Bull no.
143
1959
SI Circ.

SHOUT
SHARE
IT

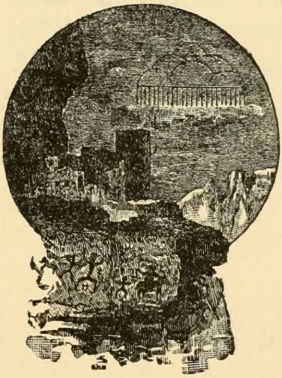
LIBRARY COPY

1959
Circ.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY
BULLETIN 143

HANDBOOK
OF
SOUTH AMERICAN INDIANS

Volume 7
INDEX



SMITHSONIAN
JUL 4
LIBRARIES

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1959

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D. C. - Price $2 (cloth)

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

Smithsonian Institution,
Bureau of American Ethnology,
Washington, D. C., May 28, 1957.

Sir: I have the honor to transmit herewith a manuscript entitled "Handbook of South American Indians, Volume 7, Index" and to recommend that it be published as the concluding part of Bulletin 143 of the Bureau of American Ethnology.

Very respectfully yours,

M. W. Stirling, *Director.*

Dr. Leonard Carmichael,
Secretary, Smithsonian Institution.

FOREWORD

With the publication of the index volume, the Handbook of South American Indians is complete. This detailed subject index includes tribal names and variants (in italic); the titles of papers listed under subjects, key words, and authors; and entries on animals and plants, geographical names, linguistics, ethnology, archeology, historical events and personages, and missions and religious orders. Information on climatic conditions is often given in geographical sections of the papers.

From the beginning it was realized that an index would be necessary to make easily available the vast amount of detailed material contained in the Handbook. The rather long delay in its appearance has been due to the fact that extra funds were not available after the publication of the scientific portion of the text, and the costs had to be met from the regular printing allotments of the Bureau of American Ethnology.

The vast synonymy of South American tribal names is such that it was completely impractical to attempt to include more than a skeleton outline in the tables of contents for the individual volumes. The same condition exists for the innumerable objects of material culture, and for names of places, plants, animals, and the like.

The compilation of an index for such a huge bulk of material requires both patience and skill of a high order. The difficulty increases in proportion to the bulk of the material. It would have been much simpler and less time consuming to have prepared an index for each volume as issued, but this would have caused a considerable delay in the appearance of the first six volumes.

Chief credit for the accomplishment of this truly big task goes to Mrs. Marguerite W. Poole and Mrs. Phyllis W. Prescott, of the Smithsonian's Editorial and Publications Division, to whom all users of the Handbook should be most grateful.

Mrs. Nancy Link Powars did considerable work on the index during the early stages of its preparation.

It would not be practical to mention the names of everyone on the Smithsonian Institution staff who cooperated in the total Handbook project. Credits have been given to many by the editor in the preceding volumes, but in this, the concluding issue, it seems fitting to mention again those who carried the heaviest burdens.

Foremost, of course, is Dr. Julian H. Steward, who, as scientific editor, was principally responsible for the format, organization, and assembly of materials in the first six volumes. He personally assumed the huge task of reading and editing all the manuscript material submitted, as well as contributing large sections of his own.

Dr. Alfred Métraux, in addition to contributing more articles than any other author, acted for some time as assistant editor and gave freely of his advice and assistance to the editor and to other contributors.

Dr. Gordon R. Willey also acted in the capacity of assistant editor and assumed responsibility for the final assembly and preparation of the illustrations and manuscripts.

Miss M. Helen Palmer, editor of the Bureau of American Ethnology, had the tremendous task of performing the technical editing of the manuscripts, as well as reading proof, for the first six volumes of the Handbook. She also guided all the work through the press, conferring with the various authors in the course of publication. In many respects hers was the heaviest job on the entire project. Mrs. Eloise B. Edelen, who succeeded Miss Palmer as editor of the Bureau of American Ethnology, assisted in the editorial work on the first six volumes and was responsible for the editing of the present volume.

Mr. John E. Anglim arranged the illustrations for the entire Handbook and prepared or redrew the text figures.

Mrs. Ethelwyn Carter Pecora, secretary to Dr. Steward, not only helped with the many details of preparing the manuscript material but later performed the difficult task of checking the bibliography for the sections on linguistics.

Throughout the project Mr. Webster P. True and later Mr. Paul H. Oehser, who succeeded him as Chief of the Editorial Division, were frequently consulted and gave freely of their advice and experience.

It is with a feeling of satisfaction that we bring to conclusion what in many ways has been the most ambitious undertaking of the Bureau of American Ethnology.

Matthew W. Stirling,
Director, Bureau of American Ethnology.

May 1957.

INDEX

Aaikolik, *Toba* chief, 1: 326
Aak ai (spirit man), 1: 75
Aarrabina River, 3: 633
Abaangui, God, 3: 437
Abacate, 3: 4. *See also* Avocados.
Abacaxi, settlement, 3: 398
Abacaxis River, 3: 271
Abacaxy River, 3: 245, 256
Abacus, calculating device, 2: 215 (fig.), 326; 5: 614, 615, 616, 618
Abad, 2: 911
Abades, 2: 919
Abaguilot, see *Aguilot*.
Abaibo, Florida, 4: 519
Abaicu, 6: 79
Abambae, family land, 5: 650
Abancay Valley, 2: 189, 261, 333, 416, 432, 433
Abane, see *Baniva*.
Abani, 4: 399, 400, 404
Abapo Mission, 3: 468
Abbeville, Claude d', 3: 113, 133
Abdomen, scarification of, among Guayakí, 1: 442
Abibe, 4: 18, 307, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319
Abibe Hills, 4: 299, 314
Abicetava, see *Bribri*.
Abigarrado style, *see* Pottery, Cursive Modeled.
Abigira, see *Awishira*.
Abijira, see *Awishira*.
Abijira Encabello, 3: 636
Abipón, 1: 185, 201–203, 205, 206, 213–215, 218–220, 221, 222, 232, 248–250, 261, 263–268, 271, 272, 274–276, 277, 279, 280, 282, 284, 285, 292, 295–297, 299, 301, 302, 304, 309, 312–321, 324–334, 339, 343, 347, 349, 351, 353, 355, 357, 361, 363, 364, 366; 5: 71, 73, 80, 94, 103, 119, 124, 125, 133, 242, 243, 253, 254, 257, 258, 339, 370, 390, 391, 392, 394, 400, 409, 509, 512, 542, 545, 570, 597, 622, 623, 624, 627, 631, 632, 658, 662 (table), 686, 697, 698, 704, 706, 752, 760; language, 6: 280
Abira, see *Awishira*.
Abitana-Wanyam, 6: 279
Abitona-Huanyam, 3: 398
Abixira, see *Awishira*.
Ablutions, purificatory, 5: 375, 380; ritual, 1: 155
Abóbora (*Cucurbita* sp.), 3: 325
Abore, culture hero, 3: 879
Aboriginal and modern people, 2: 595–596
Aborotá, 4: 352
Abortifacients, plant, 2: 733, 754. *See also* Abortives.
Abortion, 1: 97, 319–320, 464; 2: 282, 312, 548, 733; 3: 337, 498, 529, 546, 645, 698, 717, 851
Abortives, 1: 119. *See also* Abortifacients.
Abounami River, 3: 811
Abreu, Capistrano de, 3: 658
Abrocoma bennettii, 6: 374; *A. oblativa*, extinct, 6: 346, 373, 374
Abrocomidae (octodont rodents), 6: 373
Abrus precatorius, 1: 526; 4: 359; 6: 335
Abulijá River, 3: 540
Abuná River, 3: 438, 439, 440, 449, 450, 662
Aburrá, tribes of, 4: 25, 307, 326, 327, 357, 362, 368; 5: 405, 718, 728; language, 6: 179, 183
Aburrá Province, 4: 301, 307, 349, 350, 351, 358, 359
Aburuñe, 3: 384, 394
Abusía River, 3: 651
Abuta imene, 5: 278
Acacia aroma, 5: 542; 6: 480; *A. cavenia*, 6: 344; *A. farnesiana*, 6: 336; *A. moniliformis*, 1: 246, 289; 5: 124; *A.* sp., 1: 264; 6: 342, 343, 344
Acacias, 6: 338
Ačačila (spirits of *Aymara*), 2: 559, 567
Acajá (*Spondias purpurea*), 3: 99
Acajú nuts (*Anacardium occidentale*), 6: 343, 344
Acamá village, 3: 199
Acanthopoma sp., 6: 409
Acapana, ruins, 2: 109, 110
Acapú Bayou, 3: 211
Acará Grande River, 3: 193, 194
Acarahú River, 1: 554
Acarai Mountains, 3: 803
Acaraí River, 1: 573
Acarajuçaua Rapids, 3: 193
Acará Pequeno River, 3: 193
Acarapi, 3: 815
Acará River, 3: 208
Acaray, 1: 447
Acari, 2: 192
Acarigua River, 4: 464
Acarisal village, 3: 430
Acawa(o)i, 3: 33, 804, 806, 810, 818, 825, 830, 847, 850, 852, 854; 5: 78, 137, 249, 255, 274, 370, 393
Acawoio, see *Acawai*.
Accioly, Ignacio, 3: 210

Accountant (khipo-kamayok), 2: 268, 326; use of devices, 2: 215 (fig.). *See also* Abacus.
Acculturation, periods of, 2: 340–354, 511–512
Acero Province, 3: 468
Achacachi, town, 2: 530
Achacato, god of fate, 4: 410
Achagua, 4: xvi, 12, 37–38, 354, 399–412, 446, 448, 452, 454, 457, 460, 469; 5: 255, 261, 536, 573, 702, 706, 707, 709, 710; 6: 397; language, 4: 399; village, 3: 808
Achagua, Piritu, and *Sáliva* culture, 4: 402–412
Achagua and their neighbors, The (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 399–412
Achagua Catarubén, 4: 399
Achambo, Ecuador, 2: 797
Achatina sp., 3: 569
Achatocarpus praecox, 1: 248, 294; 5: 230
Achekenat-kanet, evil spirit, 1: 158
Acheyenga, 3: 536
Achinoin, star spirit, 4: 564
Achinte, Colombia, 2: 970, 971
Achiote (*Bixa orellana*), dye from, 4: 211, 220, 287; pigment from, 2: 237, 794; red coloring matter, 5: 78, 123, 124; seeds, use of, 6: 86. *See also* Urucú.
Achipaye, see *Shipaya.*
Achira (*Canna edulis*), 2: 5, 21, 482, 918; 5: 717
Achiras, Argentina, 2: 680
Achote, see *Nonuya.*
Achote River, 3: 651
Achras sapota, 3: 569; 6: 343, 532; *A. zapotilla*, 4: 314
Achua (*Mauritia flexuosa*), 3: 519
Achuale, 3: 618
Achuare, see *Achuale.*
Achupaya, see *Shipaya.*
Acipoya, see *Shipaya.*
Acira (edible root), 2: 210
Ackerknecht, Erwin H., 5: xxiii, *on* Medical practices, 5: 621–643
Acknowledgments, 1: 8–9; 2: xxx–xxxi; and sources, 6: 463; 7: v–vi
Aclla, social class of women, 5: 299, 300, 310
Aco, 2: 190, 261
Acokwa, 3: 804, 834
Acomayo, Perú, 2: 444
Aconcagua, Chile, 2: 696; 6: 533
Aconipa language, 6: 193
Aconipa River, 3: 616
Aconquija, Dept. of Abdalgala, Catamarca, Argentina, 2: 640
Aconquija Mountains, Argentina, 2: 656
Acopa (century plant), uses of, 2: 216
Acopalca, Perú, 2: 433
Acoqua, see *Acokwa.*
Acoquoi, see *Acokwa.*
Acora, town, 2: 506, 515, 517, 528
Acosta, José de, 2: 196
Acoutí-purú (*Sciurus* sp.), 3: 293
Acre River, 3: 438, 439, 662, 892
Acre Territory, 3: 658
Acroa, 1: 391, 478, 479, 561; 5: 153; 6: 294; language, 6: 289; *Northern*, 1: 479; *Southern*, 1: 479
Acrocomia aculeata (palm), 6: 470; *A. mokayayba*, 3: 81; *A. officinalis*, 3: 10; *A.* sp., 1: 247, 248, 349; 3: 4, 325, 368; 6: 469, 470; *A. totai*, 1: 248, 262, 440; 3: 81, 84; *A. vinifera*, 6: 343
Acrodiclidum camara, 6: 486
Actinomycosis, 6: 140
Acuña, Cristóbal de, 3: 24, 98, 203, 204, 210, 513, 706, 713
Acunauy Lake, 3: 708
Acupli (soul), 1: 446
Acuri palm (*Attalea* sp.), 1: 385, 409, 410, 411, 413, 418; drink made from, 1: 393, 418, 432; nuts, 1: 409, 411
Acuria, 3: 804
Acuria River, 3: 660
Acuris, 4: 482
Acyiguá (evil soul), 3: 90, 91; 5: 571
Aczo, Peru, 2: 431
Adalbert, Prince, of Prussia, 3: 218, 220, 223, 321
Adelantado Mendoza, 5: 253
Adelantados, government officials, 2: 492
Adenocalymna alliaceum, 6: 474
Adhesives, 1: 416, 488; 4: 404
Administrators, government, 2: 265
Admiralty Sound, 1: 107
Adobe, building material, 2: 26, 27, 56, 63, 67, 69, 88, 89, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 118, 137, 140, 146, 150, 151 (figs.), 164, 227, 440; decorated, 2: 164; shapes of, 5: 59, 60; use of, 5: 59, 61, 63
Adole, 3: 813; 4: 399, 400. See also *Ature.*
Adoration of the Cross, religious observance, 2: 467–468
Adoratorios (temples), 4: 474
Adornments, 1: 95, 100, 112, 119, 146, 163, 166, 185; 4: 279–280, 286–287, 304, 309–310, 315–316, 322–323, 327, 333–334, 358–360, 395, 403; ceremonial, 5: 362; dress and, 5: 695–696; personal, 5: 692. *See also* Ornaments.
Adornos, *see* Ornaments.
Adultery, 2: 726; 3: 112, 174, 337, 338, 367, 419, 479, 580, 583, 585, 721; 4: 363; 5: 634; attitudes toward, 5: 314, 343, 344; opinions regarding, 1: 93, 195, 320; punishment of, 1: 93, 149, 164, 195, 327, 565; 2: 271, 484, 544, 721, 726; 4: 202, 225, 317, 335, 343, 363, 380, 478, 487, 530, 556
Adulthood, 2: 459–460; 3: 116, 720–721
Adultress, punishment of, 4: 202, 213, 225, 343, 478, 556
Adyi Kaporuri-ri, see *Asurini.*

Adzes, 1: 52, 145 (fig.), 148; 2: 591, 670, 671 (fig.), 719, 862; 3: 497; 4: 243; stone, 4: 501, 511

Adz-hoe (taclla), 2: 418, 515, 516 (fig.), 517

Aedes sp., 6: 418

Aegla sp., 2: 705

Aenaguig, 3: 98

Aerophones, 3: 853–854; 4: 313

Aeta palm (*Mauritia flexuosa*), 5: 103, 104, 126, 261

Afterbirth, 3: 172, 459, 583, 698, 851; disposal of, 1: 565; 2: 549, 947; 4: 225, 247

Afterworld, 4: 346–347, 381, 410, 491, 535; belief in, 1: 333, 334

Afuá village, 3: 195

Agaces, see *Agaz*.

Agata, 2: 52

Agate, 4: 155, 158, 164

Agave, 2: 873, 874, 879, 881, 884, 885; fibers used, 4: 34, 361, 455, 476, 484, 486; string, 2: 881; used as food, 4: 455

Agave americana, 2: 874; 5: 126, 278; *A. cocui*, 4: 470; *A.* sp., 5: 542

Agay Island, *see* St. Croix.

Agaz, 1: 205, 224, 285. See also *Payagua*.

Age, height, weight and body temperature, 6: 100 (table), 101

Age-class leaders, 1: 490

Aged, beliefs regarding, 1: 467; deference paid to, 5: 346; disposal of, 1: 442; duties of, 1: 251; mourning rites for, 1: 156; treatment of, 1: 94, 116, 149; 3: 117

Age groups, 1: 390, 483, 491, 494, 495, 565; 2: 32, 34, 256, 264, 541; 5: 375, 380; membership in, 5: 380–382; place in *Inca* Empire, 5: 300

Agerano, 5: 395

Ageratum conyzoides, 6: 483

Agouisiri, see *Awishira*.

Agoutis, 1: 487; 2: 868; 3: 100, 101, 139, 142, 233, 273, 276, 435, 672, 751, 772; 4: 257, 269, 286, 550; 5: 371, 373, 402; 6: 347, 372; teeth, 4: 556, 558; teeth, used in tattooing, 3: 126; 5: 582; wire-tailed, 6: 372

Agouti society, 1: 515

Agoyá 1: 234

Agriculture, 1: 50, 58, 162, 178, 179, 182, 184, 186, 187, 190, 193, 202, 203, 239, 250, 410–411, 436, 448, 450, 522, 532, 542, 555, 564; 2: 22, 38, 43, 63, 73, 74, 91, 102, 103, 150, 162–163, 210–216, 266, 267, 414, 415–420, 490, 582, 583, 589, 593, 606, 620, 633, 657, 700–701, 756, 760, 816, 872–874, 956, 961–962; 3: 2; 4: 8, 21, 200, 215, 244, 257, 278, 285, 308, 332, 465; 5: 672, 680, 691, 697, 731, 744; cultures based on, 5: 753–756; hacienda, 2: 415–416; methods, 2: 21, 43, 65, 211, 212, 214 (figs.), 266, 415, 873, 961–962; origin myth, 1: 473; slash-and-burn, 2: 43, 825; 4: 232, 257; 5: 677, 698, 717. *See also* Horticulture.

Agriculture under Jesuit Missions, 5: 649–651

Agriculturists, 1: 177, 203, 221, 245, 446; 2: 37, 68, 69, 165, 603, 676; 6: 14

Agriocharis ocellata, 6: 393

Agriornis livida livida, 2: 749

Agschem, evil spirit, 1: 158

Agua, see *Omagua*.

Agua Azul River, 3: 294

Agua Caliente, Costa Rica, 4: 174

Aguacate, fruit, 2: 899

Aguachile, 3: 441, 505, 506, 511; 6: 217

Aguado, Pedro de, chronicler, 2: 925; 4: 339

Agua Fria Bayou, 3: 211

Aguai, fruit, 3: 456; shells of, 1: 439

Aguale, 4: 303

Agualo, see *Betoi*.

Aguanagua, 3: 567

Aguano, 3: 515, 521, 522, 524, 527, 555, 557–559, 568–572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 581, 582, 584, 586, 587, 590, 606; 5: 486, 490, 546; 6: 209, 271 (list)

Aguano village, 3: 638

Aguán River, Honduras, 4: 60, 72

Aguanu, see *Aguano*.

Aguán Valley, Honduras, 4: 74

Aguapehy River, 1: 448

Aguaratunpa, Fox God, 3: 482, 483, 484

Aguaraygauzú River, 1: 237, 240; 3: 70

Aguardiente (hard liquor), 4: 321; sugarcane drink, 2: 357, 427, 450, 455, 457, 458, 459, 468, 469, 948, 952, 965

Aguarico River, 3: 628, 633, 638, 651, 652, 689, 690, 737, 738, 739, 740; 6: 249

Aguaruna, 3: 529, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 624, 625, 629

Aguas, 4: 355

Aguas Belas, Pernambuco, 1: 571

Aguas Calientes River, 1: 243, 245

Aguas Province, 5: 249

Aguaytia River, 3: 561, 562, 563, 564, 596

Ague, disease introduced by White man, 5: 636

Agüenunga, 6: 181

Agüero, Diego de, Spanish explorer, 2: 508

Agüero, Martin de la Riva, 3: 688

Agüeybana, *Arawak* chief, 4: 541

Aguilot, 1: 214, 223; 6: 205

Aguirre, Francisco de, explorer, 2: 603

Aguirre, Juan Francisco, explorer, 1: 207, 236, 237, 240

Aguti, 1: 441; 3: 331, 569, 730, 827

Aguti Indians, see *Marinawa*.

Aguti sp., 6: 372

Ãhat (ghost), 1: 352

Ahlbrink, W., 3: 819; *on* Couvade, 5: 374

Ahonekenke, see *Tehuelche*.

Ahonicanka, see *Tehuelche*.

Ahonnekenke, see *Tehuelche*.

Ahopovo, see *Arikem.*
Aht ti pai (hut), 1: 64
Ahuacpinta, ruins, 2: 226
Ahuallamaya, Bolivia, 2: 576
Ahuishiri, see *Awishira.*
Ai, see *Pilagá.*
Ai apaec, feline god, 2: 171, 172 (fig.)
Aiapi, see *Oyampi.*
Aiarí River, 3: 11, 12, 16, 29, 34, 40, 47, 763, 766, 767, 865; 5: 70, 329, 349; 6: 397
Aiarí River Indians, 3: 12, 37
Aiayé, see *Guajá.*
Aibali, see *Betoi.*
Aija, town, 2: 104, 108; site of, 5: 42, 446, 447, 448 (fig.)
Aijimo, myth, 3: 406
Aimarense formation, 6: 15, 16 (diag.)
Aĩma Suñé, *see* Sararuma.
Aimbore, 6: 299. See also *Botocudo.*
Aimoré, 6: 114. See also *Botocudo.*
Aimorés Mountain Range, 1: 548
Aine, labor system, 2: 419, 420, 426, 440, 442, 443, 449, 450, 460, 543, 545
Aini, *see* Aine.
Ainotare, culture hero, 3: 360
Aipena River, 3: 607, 608
Aipi, see *Oyampi.*
Aĩpo-sissi, see *Taipe-shishi.*
Air, supernatural spirit, 2: 310; 6: 457
Airico, 4: 35, 36, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398; 5: 703. See also *Ayrico.*
Airi wood, 1: 536
Aissuari, see *Aizuare.*
Aitax, spirit, 1: 352
Aizau, myths of, 3: 243
Aizuare, 3: 704, 705
Aizuari, 3: 737
Ajá del monte, condiment, 1: 264
Ajágua language, 6: 222
Ajana, see *Oyana.*
Aji (*Capsicum annuum*, chili pepper), 2: 163, 210, 458, 481, 538, 549–52, 561, 562, 706, 730, 791, 795, 798, 802, 807, 810, 899, 939; 3: 4, 555, 568; 4: 314, 332, 394, 402, 405, 470, 481. *See also* Pepper.
Ají ordeals, 2: 904
Ajos village, 1: 436
Ajuano, see *Uainumá.*
Ajubacálo River, 3: 807, 816
Ajudancias regime, 6: 84
Ajuricába, *Manao* chief, 3: 707
Ajurim River, 3: 803
Akamboue (good spirits), 4: 561, 562
Akawai, see *Acawai.*
Akawoio, 5: 376. See also *Acawai.*
Akemha Society, 5: 381, 390
Aklya-kona ("chosen women") 2: 269
Akokwa, see *Acokwa.*
Akssek, 6: 203
Akwẽ (*Akwe*), 1: 391, 478, 479, 515; 5: 153; language, 6: 299, 300
Alabano, 3: 606, 628, 638; 6: 249
Alabono, 3: 729
Alacalá de Oro, 3: 651
Alacalouf, see *Alacaluf.*
Alacaluf, 1: 6, 12 (map), 13, 18, 21, 23, 47, 49, 50, 55–79, 83, 86, 89, 96, 100, 104, 107, 131, 132, 149; 5: 5, 30, 76; 80, 83, 133, 153, 243, 254, 257, 259, 288, 292, 337, 356, 370, 378, 379, 503, 561, 562, 661 (table), 683; 6: 28, 62, 63 (table), 86, 88, 89, 121, 127–129, 225, 309, 311, 375, 379, 380, 388; culture, 1: 58–63; derivation of name, 1: 55; territory of, 1: 58
Alacalufan linguistic family, 1: 13, 48, 132; 6: 311–312 (list)
Alaculoof, see *Alacaluf.*
Alaculuf, see *Alacaluf.*
Alagoas State, Brazil, 3: 821; 6: 301, 322
Alajuela Province, Costa Rica, 4: 55
Alajuelita, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Alakaluf, see *Alacaluf.*
Alalahú River, 3: 805
Alambi, Ecuador, 2: 808
Alamisque, used for dye, 5: 125
Alangasí, near Quito, 2: 782, 795
Alaqui, Ecuador, 2: 808
Alausí Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 779, 797, 799
Alban de Maria, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Albazo, fiesta office, 2: 466, 468
Albinism, 6: 132
Albinos, beliefs regarding, 4: 266; laws regarding, 4: 262
Albornoz, Felipe de, Governor, 2: 652
Albuquerque, military post, 1: 216, 217, 218, 240, 265
Alca, 2: 190
Alcahuiza, 2: 317, 319
Alcalde, community official (mayor), 2: 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 468, 539, 582, 815, 819, 926, 932, 946, 973; 4: 212; grades of, 2: 444; successor to, 2: 446, 448
Alcaldes de la hermandad, country administrators, judges, or policemen, 5: 648, 650
Alcalde segundo, 2: 926, 932
Alcaldeship, official office, 2: 445, 446, 468
Alcaya, Diego Felipo de, 3: 430, 465
Alcazaba, explorer, 1: 138
Alchornia sp., 6: 473
Alcobaça village, 1: 541; 3: 197, 204, 206, 207
Alcohol, 2: 292, 394, 557, 561; offering of, 2: 518, 545, 562, 564, 565, 582, 585; poisoning, cause of death, 2: 482. *See also* Alcoholism.
Alcoholism, 2: 394, 695. *See also* Alcohol.
Aldea (village), 1: 419, 420, 421, 447
Aldea das Pedras, 1: 419, 523
Aldea do Rio Real, 1: 557

Aldea Lanhoso, 1: 419
Aldeamento de Muriahé, 1: 524
Aldea Pizarrão, 1: 419
Aldea Porteira, 1: 504
Aldea Sant' Anna, 1: 419
Aldea São José de Mossamedes, 1: 519
Aldeia Quemada settlement, 3: 350
Alegre, 1: 524
Alegria River, 3: 865
Alerce (*Fitzroya patagonica*), 2: 688
Alexa imperatricis, 5: 278
Alfalfa, 2: 333, 357
Alfarcito, Argentina, 2: 620
Alférez Concebida, fiesta office, 2: 467, 541, 584
Alférez real, king's standard bearer, 5: 648
Alfinger, Ambrosio, explorer, 4: 469
Algarroba(o), 1: 246, 263, 265, 346, 349, 373; 2: 21, 600, 664; 3: 470; 4: 355; as food, 1: 186, 242; 2: 39, 607, 620, 652, 674, 677; fermented drink from, 1: 167, 170, 246, 302, 349, 353; 2: 39, 607, 756; 5: 539, 540 (map), 541, 542; 6: 480, 482; flour, 1: 262, 365; 2: 607; logs, building material, 2: 101, 140, 164; 5: 63; pods, as food, 1: 247, 248, 262, 264, 300, 353; 2: 657; spines, use in initiations, 1: 379; used for dye, 2: 642; 5: 125; wood, 6: 54, 344
Algarrobales (unirrigated fields), 1: 175
Algodón River, 3: 737
Algonkian-Mosan languages, 6: 165
Algonquians, 1: 105; 5: 750
Alguacil, community official, 2: 443, 444, 446, 447, 448, 815, 926, 932, 946, 973
Alguazil mayor, 5: 648
Aliens, social group, 1: 491
Alikaluf, see *Alacaluf.*
Alikhoolip, see *Alacaluf.*
Alikoolif, see *Alacaluf.*
Alikuluf, see *Alacaluf.*
Alile, 4: 473
Alkuyana, 6: 94 (table)
Allamanda aubletii, 6: 485
Allauca, native group, 2: 490
Allauca de Huañec, Peru, 2: 490, 491
Allca, see *Alca.*
Allentiac linguistic family, 1: 169; 6: 198, 306 (list), 307, 309
Alligator dance, 5: 573
Alligator mississipiensis, 6: 406
Alligators, 5: 469, 472 (fig.), 473, 494; 6: 405, 406, 484
Alloys: copper, 2: 54, 625; copper-arsenic, 2: 28, 29; copper-gold, 2: 147, 900; 5: 213, 214, 218, 463, 466, 482, 716, 726; copper-lead; 5: 225; copper-silver, 2: 29; 5: 213, 214, 215, 217; copper-tin, 2: 28, 29, 215, 625, 646; 5: 215; gold-copper, 2: 97, 160, 167, 537, 838, 930, 941, 943, 957; 4: 15, 17, 25, 32, 158, 160, 305, 310, 531, 546, 553; 5: 205, 211, 212, 213, 214, 220, 221, 222, 430, 463, 726, 727; 5: 214; gold-platinum, 2: 28; gold-silver, 2: 167; 5: 213; gold-silver-copper, 5: 212; silver-copper, 2: 28; 5: 212, 213, 214, 215, 222, 223; silver-lead, 2: 167; silver-platinum, 2: 900
All Souls' Day, feast of the dead, 2: 465
Alma Alférez, fiesta office, 2: 467
Almada, Manual de Gama Lobo do, 3: 768
Almagro, Diego de, Spanish leader, 2: 508, 509, 633, 696, 697
Almaguer, Colombia, 2: 930
Almanacs, 5: 651
Almecega (*Tetragastis balsamifera*), 3: 7, 365
Almeida Serra, Ricardo Franco de, 1: 207, 306; 3: 272
Almeirim settlement, 3: 209
Almiqui (insectivorous animal), 4: 504
Almirante Bay, Panama, 4: 53
Almonds, 2: 357
Almos, oasis, 2: 191
Alnus jorullensis, 6: 343
Alokolup, see *Alacaluf.*
Alon, 3: 598, 600; 6: 272
Alooculoof, see *Alacaluf.*
Álookooloop, see *Alacaluf.*
Alor, Carchi Province, Ecuador, 5: 462
Alouatta sp., 6: 366
Alpacas, 2: 22, 23, 49, 56, 372, 414, 425, 502, 533, 606, 633, 825; 3: 519, 616, 890; 5: 732, 753; 6: 346, 353, 356, 429, 430, 432, 441–447; bones, use of, 2: 606; breeds, 6: 445–446; castrated, 2: 521; distribution, 6: 142, 143 (map); domesticated, 2: 22, 39, 54, 63, 69, 118, 219, 426, 520, 703; 6: 346, 363, 423, 428, 429, 438, 444, 463; dung, use as fuel, 6: 446–447; figurines, 2: 248; herds, 2: 428, 603; hides, 6: 447; husbandry, 6: 447; hybrids, 6: 445, 453; kept as pets, 6: 447; meat, 2: 354, 606; 6: 446; origin, 6: 444–445; sacrifice of, 2: 306; skins, use of, 2: 606; theories regarding, 6: 444; use of, 2: 22, 118, 219; 5: 102, 415; 6: 446–447; wool, used for weaving, 2: 94, 219, 240, 425, 431, 491, 519, 534, 535, 606; 5: 714; 6: 446
Alpapoca plant, use for dye, 5: 125
Alpercatas River, 3: 199
Alphabets, lack of, 6: 167
Alsophila quadripinnata, 2: 702
Alstroemeria ligtu, 2: 702
Altamira, village, 3: 216, 218, 222
Altars, 2: 92, 628; 5: 33, 758; primitive, 2: 743; stone, 4: 74, 85
Alta Verapaz, Department of Guatemala, 4: 184
Altea, medicinal herb, 2: 458
Alteraro, fiesta office, 2: 467
Alternathera repens, 6: 485
Altiplano region, Bolivia, 2: 70

Alto de las Piedras, Colombia, 2: 852
Alto del Rey, Colombia, 2: 970, 971
Alto del Tablón, Colombia, 2: 852
Alto dos Bois, 1: 541
Altomachi River, 3: 487
Alto Madeira River, 3: 539
Alto Madre de Díos River, 3: 540
Alto Marañón River, 3: 618
Alto misayoc (superior sorcerers), 2: 469
Alto Paraná, 3: 74
Altos Andaroy, Perú, 2: 433
Alto Ucayali River, 3: 536, 537, 539, 540, 567
Altramuces (*Lupinus* sp.), 2: 794; 5: 717
Altuncama Range, 3: 506
Altura de Nueva Brema, 3: 398
Alucäluf, see *Alacaluf*.
Alucuyana, see *Oyana*.
Alukoelúf, see *Alacaluf*.
Álukulup, see *Alacaluf*.
Alukuyaña, see *Oyana*.
Alum, used in dyeing, 5: 125; used in medicine, 2: 570; used in tanning, 2: 166
Aluminium (aluminum), 5: 637
Aluna (souls), 5: 570
Alure, 3: 38
Alvarado, Pedro de, explorer, 2: 812
Alvarães, 3: 256
Alveiros, village, Brazil, 6: 421
Am, *Patángoro* god, 4: 346, 347
Amacacore, see *Iquito*.
Amage, see *Amuesha*.
Amaguaco, see *Amahuaca*.
Amahuaca, 3: 548, 555, 563, 565–566, 567, 569, 570–573, 574, 577, 578, 581–587, 590, 592, 593, 594; 6: 63 (table)
Amahuaka, 5: 266, 389
Amaiba, see *Maiba*.
Amaicha, Argentina, 2: 645
Amaje, see *Amuesha*.
Amajo, see *Amuesha*.
Amajuaca, see *Amahuaca*.
Amalivaca, culture hero, 3: 855
Amamati, 3: 662
Amaná, 3: 256
Amanagé, see *Amanayé*.
Amanajó, see *Amanayé*.
Amanajoz, see *Amanayé*.
Amananiú, see *Amanayé*.
Amanayé, 3: 135, 193, 199–202, 205, 208, 895; 5: 238, 662; language, 3: 199
Amanayé, The (Curt Nimuendajú and Alfred Métraux), 3: 199–202
Amani, *Patángoro* and (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 339–348
Amaño (trial marriage), 2: 948
Amanta (quipu scholars), 5: 639
Amaona, 3: 729; 6: 233
Amapá Grande River, 3: 197
Amaranth (*Amaranthus* sp.), 2: 5; seed crop, 6: 496, 497; uses of, 6: 497–498; wild, 4: 340
Amaranthus sp., 2: 5; 6: 485
Amariba, 3: 801
Amaripa, see *Amariba*.
Amarizán, 4: 399
Amarizán, totemic group, 4: 404
Amaru, Andrés Tupac, revolt of, 2: 385–388 (fig.), 389
Amaru, Felipe Velasco Tupac, 2: 386, 389
Amaru, José Gabriel Tupac, rich native leader, 2: 350, 352, 363, 385, 389, 390; execution of, 2: 387, 388 (fig.)
Amaru, large snakes, 6: 407
Amarucancha, ruins, 2: 222, 227
Amasifuin, 3: 598, 599; 6: 272
Amatospe, Ecuador, 2: 803
Amatšenge, 3: 536, 537
Amawaca, 6: 266, 267. See also *Amahuaca*.
Amawaka, see *Amahuaca*.
Amayba, see *Maiba*.
Amaycha, "jar-icol" of, 2: 654
Amaygua, see *Maiba*.
Amayva, see *Maiba*.
Amazon, Little-known tribes of the Lower (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 209–211
Amazon, Northeast, 5: 663, Northwest, 3: 888–889; Southern, 5: 7, 154, 202, 698; Western, 5: 698, 709
Amazonas, Araujo, 3: 210, 256
Amazonas Department, Perú, language groups, 2: 412 (table), 431
Amazonas, Federal Territory, Venezuela, 4: 419
Amazonas, State of, Brazil, 3: 196, 271, 657, 750
Amazon Basin, 1: 210, 369; 2: 414, 483, 502; 3: 1, 3, 26, 149–166, 507, 657–798, 865, 883; 4: 40; 5: 499, 547, 658, 665, 666, 674, 681, 745, 762, 771, 772; 6: 61, 72, 78, 87, 319, 323, 324, 472, 483, 509; archeological regions, 3: 151–153; tribes of the Western, 3: 657–798
Amazon Basin, The archeology of the (Betty J. Meggers), 3: 149–166
Amazon Delta, 3: 799; 5: 182
Amazon-Guiana rain forest, climates, 6: 332
Amazonia sp., 6: 347, 397
Amazonian Painted tradition, 5: 186, 190, 196, 197
Amazonias, Brazil, 6: 117, 119, 235
Amazónido, 6: 14
Amazonite, 3: 108
Amazon Lowlands, 6: 323–324, 327, 332, 424
Amazon-Madeira area, 5: 536
Amazon-Orinoco area, 1: 383; 3: 13, 14, 883; 5: 314, 554, 666, 771; drainage, 6: 400; watershed, 4: 40, 445, 446
Amazon Plain, 6: 327, 332
Amazon-Rio Negro region, 5: 663

Amazon River, **1:** 8, 238, 401; **2:** 14, 64, 786; **3:** 2, 13, 21–24, 38, 44, 49, 50, 62, 95, 97, 98, 149, 159, 160, 161, 195, 197, 209–211, 217, 224, 245, 257, 271, 296, 322, 371, 396, 510, 551, 552, 556, 563, 628, 636, 657, 660, 687–712, 713, 749, 767, 799, 800, 802, 810, 814–820, 824, 888–889, 896, 899; **4:** 14, 435; **5:** 198, 234, 255, 259, 265, 275, 281, 388, 486, 488, 503, 526, 527, 541, 549, 550, 577, 595, 662, 666, 696, 697, 700, 701, 762, 766, 771; **6:** 72, 79, 86, 208, 210, 319, 320, 323, 324, 325, 327, 329, 332, 375, 379, 381, 394, 400, 401, 402, 408, 411, 413, 421, 475, 523; *Arawakan* tribes of the left, Middle, **3:** 707–712; drainage, **2:** 16, 17; **6:** 353, 394, 405, 409, 410, 413; estuary of, **6:** 324; lower, **5:** 86, 144, 145, 179, 181, 187, 196, 261, 412, 484, 488, 645, 660, 662, 707, 709; northwest, **5:** 105, 490, 601, 666, 671, 700, 702, 705–708, 752, 771; tribes of the Middle, **3:** 704–707, **5:** 710; *Tupian* tribes of the Upper, **3:** 687–703; Upper, **5:** 16, 187, 229, 247, 249, 250, 251, 257, 258, 259, 261, 288, 290, 292, 349, 383, 385, 390, 395, 499, 536, 541, 574, 604, 632, 645, 677, 701, 705, 706, 708, 771
Amazon River, Tribes of the Middle and Upper (Alfred Métraux), **3:** 687–712
Amazons, mythical women, **4:** 408; myths about, **1:** 516
Amazon-Solimões River, **3:** 257, 713
Amazon tribes, **2:** 24, 31, 45, 52, 58; **3:** 27
Amazon tributaries, tribes of the Guianas and the left, **3:** 799–883, 885
Amazon Valley, **3:** 153, 163; **6:** 321, 324
Amazon-Yapura Rivers, **6:** 319
Ambaíba (*Cecropia* sp.), **3:** 7
Ambaló Hacienda, Colombia, **2:** 969, 972
Ambato, Ecuador, **2:** 772, 815
Ambáua beach, **3:** 206
Ambauva (*Cecropia* sp.), **3:** 248
Ambelania acida, **6:** 486
Amblyomma cayennensis, **6:** 422
Amblyrhiza inundata, **6:** 370
Ambostá, Colombia, **2:** 946
Ambrosetti, Juan Bautista, **3:** 60, 61, 72, 73, 74
Ambrosio, *Tacunyapé* chief, **3:** 225
Ambura (breechclout), **4:** 322
Amburé, see *Botocudo.*
Ambush, use of, **1:** 153
Amebiasis (amebic dysentery), **6:** 141
Ameghino, Carlos, **6:** 2
Ameghino, Florentino, **3:** 60, 61; **6:** 2, 11, 12, 14
Ameguae, see *Mbeguá.*
Amenguaca, **3:** 555, 566
Amenwaca, **6:** 266
Amer-anthropoides loysi, **6:** 368
"American homotype," **6:** 12, 14
Ameuhaque, see *Amahuaca.*
Ameyro, Jamaican chief, **4:** 544
Amibouan, **3:** 809
Amich, José, **3:** 513
Amicouan, see *Amicuana.*
Amicuana, **3:** 804
Amicwan, see *Amicuana.*
Amiemhuaca, **3:** 537
Amikonan, see *Amicuana.*
Amikwan, see *Amicuana.*
"*Amiranha*," see *Jacundá.*
Amniapä, **3:** 371, 373, 374, 375, 377, 378; **5:** 228, 242, 405, 705
Amo, see *Mosetene.*
Amoaca River, **3:** 565, 659, 660
Amoguaje, see *Amuguage.*
Amoipira, **3:** 97, 98
Amókebit, see *Mocovi.*
Amonya River, **3:** 565
Amphibians, **6:** 407; Neotropical, **6:** 349 (list), 357 (list)
Amphidesma sp., **2:** 705
Ampi Yacu River, **3:** 728
Ampudia, Captain Juan de, **4:** 299
Ampués, Juan de, explorer, **4:** 469
Ampullaria sp., **3:** 569
Amputation, **2:** 570; **5:** 631, 632, 637, 638; knowledge of, **2:** 174
Amueixa, see *Amuesha*, **3:** 536
Amuesha, **3:** 511, 513, 535, 536–537, 538, 542, 548, 550, 564, 596; **6:** 217–218
Amueshua, see *Amuesha.*
Amuetamo, see *Amuesha.*
Amueya River, **3:** 567
Amuguage, **3:** 739, 740
Amulalá, see *Matará.*
Amulets, **1:** 354–355, 422; **2:** 153, 234, 297, 312, 314, 469, 538, 562, 563, 565, 648; **4:** 228, 483; **5:** 582, 583, 632, 638; bead, **2:** 880; bone, **2:** 128, 563, 616; clay, **2:** 563; examples of, **2:** 296, 563; gold, **4:** 100, 139; human, **4:** 132, 426; jade, **4:** 130, 142; jadite, **4:** 102; metal, **2:** 563; shell, **2:** 128; stone, **2:** 248, 469, 563, 844, 847; **4:** 512, 546, 553, 560; symbolic, **5:** 572, 738; teeth, **2:** 128; wood, **4:** 553, 560
Amurrupá River, **4:** 302
Amusategui, Juan de, explorer, **1:** 230
Amusategui Expedition, **1:** 234
Amusements, **1:** 74, 78, 545; **5:** 503; nongambling, **5:** 504–512. *See also* Games.
Amyloidosis, **6:** 144
Amyris maritima, **6:** 476
Aña, evil spirits, **5:** 567
Anabali, **4:** 36, 393, 394, 395, 397, 398
Anabeima, **2:** 921
Anabeima, *Guanaca* chief, **2:** 945
Anacaioury, see *Yao.*
Anacardiaceae, **6:** 481, 529–530
Anacardium giganteum, **6:** 481; *A. microcarpum* (cajui), **3:** 3, 309; *A. occidentale* (cashew), **3:** 3, 8, 99, 568; **6:** 343, 344, 481, 482, 529
Anaconas, *Pasto* settlement, **2:** 961
Anaconda, mythical, **1:** 379, 515

Anacondas (water boas), 6: 406, 407, 411
Anadel culture, Dominican Republic, 4: 513, 514, 517
Anaguarque, 5: 304
Anahuarque Hill, 2: 283, 296
Anajá grass, 1: 487
Anajá palm (*Maximiliana regia*), 3: 7
Anajás River, 3: 154
Anamari, 3: 662
Anambé, 3: 200, 203, 204, 205; 6: 87
Anambío, Colombia, 2: 971
Añan, demon, *see* Yurupari.
Ananas, see *Uanana*.
Ananas magdalenae, 6: 525; *A. sativus* (pineapple), 2: 5, 918; 3: 4; 4: 314, 332; 6: 480, 482, 525; *A.* sp., 5: 104; 6: 525
Ananatuba mound, 3: 155
Anapati, 3: 536, 538
Anapia, 3: 690
Añapösö feast, 1: 322, 358–360; 5: 380
Anapöso spirits, 5: 379
Anapú River, 3: 224
Anarí River region, Indians of the, 3: 294–295, 399
Anas sp., 4: 314
Añasco, Father Pedro de, missionary and explorer, 1: 215, 220, 222; 2: 923; 4: 299
Anatidae (ducks), 2: 918
Anatto (*Bixa* sp.), 5: 124, 125
Anaurerá Mission, 3: 200, 218
Anauira-pacú River, 3: 804, 814, 815
Anau-kanītan, "God," 1: 167
Anau-kasītan, evil spirit, 1: 167
Anauqua, see *Nahukwa*.
Anãy, *Apapocuva* demon, 3: 88
Anaya, Father Tomas, 3: 485
Anayerá Mission, 3: 200
Ancachs Province, Perú, 6: 194
Ancash Department, Perú, 2: 161, 416, 431, 499; 5: 417; 6: 328; language groups, 2: 412 (table)
Ancasmayo River, 2: 208, 230
Ancerma, 2: 51; 4: 16, 17, 18, 298, 303, 307, 308, 313-320; 5: 720, 723, 725, 726, 727
Ancestor cult, 1: 102; 3: 885, 888, 889; 5: 702, 706. *See also* Great Ancestor.
Ancestor worship, 2: 35, 36, 56, 104, 108; 5: 570, 573, 725, 755; rules regarding, 2: 252
Ancestors, bodies of, 2: 252; myths about, 3: 788, 795, 798; veneration of, 4: 26, 535
Anchors, stone, 2: 534
"Anchoveta" (*Engraulis ringens*), 6: 386, 387
Anchovies, 2: 163
Ancient Man, 5: 747–749; 6: 1–17
Ancients, *see* Ancestors.
Anckutere, see *Encabellado*.
Anco (*Cucurbita moschata*), 1: 247, 251
Ancoallo, *Chanca* leader, 2: 206
Ancoaqui, Bolivia, 2: 576
Ancón, Perú, 6: 458, 528; cemetery, ruins, 2: 88, 91, 123, 125, 128, 130
Ancón Necropolis, 5: 438
Ancón-Supe, Early, tradition, 5: 193. *See also* Pottery, Coast Chavin.
Ancón-Supe culture, *see* Culture.
Ancón Valley, 2: 72, 74, 78, 80, 89, 138
Ancud region, 2: 703, 710
Ancutena, see *Encabellado*.
Ancutere, see *Encabellado*.
Ancuyá, Colombia, 2: 917
Ancylostoma duodenale, 6: 142
Andabaila, *see* Andahuayla.
Andacui, 3: 652
Andagoya, Pascual de, chronicler, 2: 970, 971
Andaguayla, *see* Andahuayla.
Andagueda, see *Chocó*.
Andahuayla, *see* Chanca Province.
Andaki, 2: 53; 6: 181, 183, 247; language, 6: 181
Andalgala Department, Province of Catamarca, Argentina, 2: 640, 645
Andamarcas, *see* Anta-Marka.
Andaquí, 2: 859, 912, 915, 917, 918, 920, 922, 923, 924, 936–937, 972; 5: 708; 6: 176, 179, 181; language family, 6: 181
Andasaya, 5: 304
Andauayla, *see* Andahuayla.
Andaussu (*Joannesia princeps*), 1: 537
Ande, see *Campa*.
Andean area, history, to 1532, 2: 201–209
Andean Calendar, The (Luis E. Valcárcel), 2: 471–476
Andean Chile and Argentina Art, 5: 454–457
Andean civilizations, Historical sources of, 2: 59–60, 66–67, 178, 192–197, 331–332, 789–791, 830–831, 865–867, 921–922
Andean clan, 5: 294, 296, 297, 298, 306
Andean climate and vegetation, 6: 338–340
Andean Cordillera, 1: 127, 133; 6: 326
Andean culture, 1: 30, 38, 39; 5: 716, 753–763, 769. *See also* Culture.
Andean Culture, The northeastern extension of (Alfred Métraux and Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 349–368
Andean Highlands: An introduction (Wendell C. Bennett), 2: 1–60
Andean Highlands, general culture, 2: 8–13, 50, 58–59
Andean peoples, The social and political organization of (Paul Kirchhoff), 5: 293–311
Andean society, structure of, 5: 293, 294, 298
Andean tribal gods, 5: 707
Andean tribes, 5: 294, 296, 297, 669, 671, 672, 674, 678, 692, 700, 706, 707, 708, 743, 747, 750, 753, 754, 760, 761, 771;

population densities, 5: 663 (table), 668
Andenes (terraces), 2: 620, 640
Andes, 3: 2, 149, 371, 383, 408, 409, 465, 466, 467, 468, 485, 507, 509, 614, 763, 885; Bolivian, archeology of, 3: 468–469; Eastern, 6: 327; Northern, 6: 329; of Colombia, 6: 340; of Ecuador, 6: 328–329, 340; of Perú, 6: 360; of Santiago and Mendoza, 6: 338; Southern, 2: 37–44, 587–766; 5: 757
Andesite, building material, 2: 226, 854
Andine-Peruvian racial group, 6: 71
Andino style, *see* Pottery, Tiahuanaco.
Andira, 3: 245, 246
Andira fraxinifolia, 6: 473; *A. rosea*, 6: 473; *A.* sp., 3: 8
Andirá region, 3: 246
Andirá River, 3: 245, 663, 664
Andiraz, 5: 547
Andiroba (*Carapa guianensis*), nut trees, 3: 7, 169; 6: 342, 498
Ando, 3: 629
Andoa, 3: 520, 628, 629, 632–633, 634, 635, 637, 638, 641, 643, 644, 646, 647, 648, 650; 5: 23, 258; language, 6: 248 (list), 249–250 (list), 248, 249
Andoan Murata, 3: 631
Andoas, 3: 631
Andoas Mission, 3: 618, 632
Andoke, 3: 750; 5: 404, 491; 6: 181, 246–247
Ando-Peruvian petroglyphs, 5: 495, 497,
Andreu, Father, missionary, 1: 230
Andropogon sp., 6: 344
Anejos, Indian settlements, 2: 818
Anembé, 3: 224
Anemias, 6: 142
Anesthetics, cold water as, 2: 958; use of, 5: 635, 638; vegetable, 6: 486
Anetine, 3: 382
Anforas, pottery, 2: 772
Angachagua, 6: 63 (table)
Angaité, 1: 226, 251, 269, 278, 297, 299, 371, 372, 374; 5: 5; language, 6: 280
Anganoy, *Quillacinaga* settlement, 2: 961
Angará, 2: 188, 206, 270
Angará, Perú, 2: 433
Angaraes Province, 2: 206, 270, 364
Angasmayo River, Colombia, 2: 911, 919, 923
Angayan settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Angelim (*Andira* sp.), 3: 8
Angina, 6: 140
Angoteri, 3: 740
Angra dos Reis, São Paulo, Brazil, 1: 445
Angra dos Reis Bay, 3: 96
Angualasto, Argentina, 2: 641, 645
Anguita, Father, 3: 652
Angulo, Father Francisco de, missionary, 1: 201, 220; 3: 486
Angutera, 3: 737, 738, 739, 740. See also *Encabellado.*
Angutero, see *Encabellado.*
Anhima (*Anhima cornuta*), 3: 261
Anhimidae (screamers), 6: 390
Aniana, cultivated, 4: 355
Aniba, 3: 815
Anibali language, 6: 258
Aniba River, 3: 807, 815
Aniky, subgroup of *Caingang* moiety, 1: 461
Anil, native (*Indigofera* sp.), 6: 335
Anil trepador, 6: 479
Animals, 1: 302; beliefs regarding, 2: 954; blood of, as offerings, 2: 742, 743; designs of, 2: 53, 102, 106, 132, 138, 141, 144, 153, 159, 165, 199, 287, 288, 432, 433, 506, 618, 634, 644, 716, 832, 844, 845, 852, 858, 861–862, 901; 4: 136, 171, 182, 283, 459; domesticated, 1: 63–64, 162, 264–265, 301, 411, 438, 525; 2: 163, 219, 520, 521, 703–705, 874, 938; 3: 12, 101, 226, 273, 313, 351, 363, 373, 400, 413, 443, 453, 471, 488, 519, 543, 570, 616, 621, 640, 666, 692, 714, 730, 741, 772, 828; 4: 206, 221, 234, 258, 269, 286, 308, 340, 357, 386, 440, 458, 465, 483, 524, 544, 550; 5: 764; 6: 345, 346 (list), 360, 361, 363, 423–462, 463; domesticated, value of, as property, 5: 299; effigies, 4: 164, 167, 171, 182, 183; extinction of, 6: 356, 364; figures, 5: 493, 496 (fig.), 498 (fig.), 499; important, 6: 347 (list); migrations, 6: 350–352; Neotropica, 6: 349 (list), 354; pack, 2: 533; sacrifice of, 2: 398, 518, 582, 584, 727, 731, 732, 739, 742, 743, 747, 752, 753; 6: 441; semidomesticated, 6: 345, 346–347 (list); skinning, 1: 119; spirit protectors of, 1: 470; stories of, 1: 369; 3: 347–348; stuffed, used on turbans, 2: 167; 4: 239; tamed wild, 6: 426; worship of, 2: 171
Animism, 1: 394–395, 509, 512; 3: 47, 90, 358, 463, 531, 649, 855
Animistic beings, 1: 102, 123, 470; 2: 748
Anita Grande, 4: 134
Anket language, 6: 299
Anklets, 1: 356, 534; 2: 31, 290, 712; 3: 24, 83, 106, 170, 183, 201, 207, 229, 302, 314, 328, 344, 353, 364, 373, 385, 574, 642, 671, 694, 776, 873; 4: 485; 5: 132, 137; bark, 1: 526; basketry, 4: 553, 558; bead, 4: 287, 334; cotton, 1: 422; 4: 223; deer-hoof, 1: 354; feather, 3: 106; grass, 1: 112; human hair, 3: 83; peccary hoof, 1: 534; seed, 1: 534; sinew, 1: 88, 112; tooth, 1: 534; woven, 3: 24
Annealing, 2: 246
Annona cherimolia, 2: 792, 918; 5: 717; 6: 528; *A. montana*, 1: 451, 533; *A.*

muricata (guanábanas), 2: 5, 918; 3: 692; 4: 314, 332; 6: 481, 527; *A. reticulata*, 6: 481, 528; *A.* sp., 3: 81, 568; 4: 524; *A. spinescens*, 5: 278; *A. squamosa*, 2: 918; 4: 332; 5: 717; 6: 528
Annonaceae, 6: 481, 527–528
Anoantal Province, 4: 481, 487
Anointing, curative process, 4: 27, 411; treatment for disease, 1: 104
Anoiüba, see *Aniba.*
Anopheles sp., 6: 418
Anopleura (sucking lice), 6: 416–417
Anotaye, 3: 815
Anquilla Island, 6: 371
Anseriformes (ducks, geese, screamers), 6: 388, 390
Anserma, see *Ancerma.*
Anserma region, 4: 298
Ansillac, P. Joseph d', 3: 804
Ansupi River, 3: 634
Anta, 2: 188, 189, 261. See also *Tapiraua.*
Anta, native name for copper, 5: 207
Anta, town of, 2: 204, 444
Anta Basin, 2: 14, 189, 204, 220, 333, 424
Antahuaylla, *see* Andahuayla.
Anta-Marka, 2: 188, 263
Antaniri, 3: 537, 544, 545
Antaniri Campa, 3: 543
Antanque, 2: 869
Anta Situwa, feast of purification, 2: 472
Anta Valley, 2: 189
Ant bears (*Tremarctos ornatus majori*), 3: 751; 4: 314
Anteaters, 1: 259, 261, 280, 474, 482; 2: 956; 3: 142, 827; 4: 476, 482; 6: 369; great, 3: 300, 335, 459, 517, 569, 730; pygmy or silky (*Cyclopes* sp.), 6: 369
Anthony, H. E., 3: xxi; acknowledgment to, 6: 463
Anthracite, 2: 153
Anthrax (malignant pustula), 6: 140
Anthropological needs and possibilities in Central America (William Duncan Strong and Frederick Johnson), 4: 293–296
Anthropology, physical, 6: 19–156
Anthropometric data, 2: 766; 6: 118; types, distribution of, 6: 72–84
Anthropometry of South American Indians (Morris Steggerda), 6: 57–69
Anthropometry of South American Indian skeletal remains (T. D. Stewart and Marshall T. Newman), 6: 19–42
Anthropometry of the Indians of Brazil (José Bastos d'Avila), 6: 71–84
Anthropometry of the Indians of Chile (Carlos Henckel), 6: 121–135
Anthropo-ornithoophidic deity, 2: 659
Anthropophagy, practice of, 1: 391, 5: 403
Anthropops sp., 6: 11
Anti, see *Arawakans; Campa.*
Antigua, 4: 548
Antillea, subregion, 6: 361–362, 364, 374, 375, 376, 377, 379, 383, 384, 389, 406, 462, 463; tropical region, 6: 463; zoogeographic division, 6: 358, 359 (map), 360
Antillean Chain, 6: 330–331
Antilles, 3: 2, 152; 4: 23–26, 498 (map), 540; 5: 181, 185, 196, 205, 222, 283, 413, 464, 476–483, 489, 527, 541, 661, 664, 666, 689, 695, 708, 714, 715, 716, 718, 727, 728, 752, 759, 762, 765, 772; 6: xi, 43, 107, 348, 366, 371, 372, 374, 375, 382, 387, 397, 406, 415, 420, 421, 425, 426, 455, 462, 499, 502, 504, 511, 523, 542; art of the, 5: 476–483; Greater, 4: 495, 496, 510, 512, 516, 517, 519, 522, 539, 545, 546, 547; 6: 165, 226, 330–331, 361, 362, 364, 366, 371, 372; Lesser, 4: 495, 496, 497, 507, 510–511, 516, 521, 531, 545, 547, 548, 549, 564; 6: 78, 165, 330, 360, 361, 362, 368, 370, 374; tribes of the, density table, 6: 664
Antiochia, 4: 18, 309, 314, 315, 317, 318, 319, 320; 5: 405
Antioqua la Vieja, 4: 301
Antioquia Department, Colombia, 2: 50, 51, 838, 900; 4: 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 315, 320, 321, 329, 330; 5: 247, 405, 464; 6: 493, 506, 540. See also *Antiochia.*
Antipa, 3: 618
Antiquity of man in South America, The (Theodore D. McCown), 6: 1–9
Antis, 2: 508
Antiseptics, 4: 228
Anti-soyo(u), *Inca* division, 2: 262; 5: 302, 304; 6: 533; road system, 5: 55
Antlers, deer, use of, 1: 297, 299, 379; 4: 243
Antofagasta Province, Chile, 2: 589, 590, 593, 599, 601; 6: 338
Antomía, Indian God, 4: 321, 324
Antonia ovata, 5: 278
Antonio, Fray, 2: 196
Ants, 1: 302, 329, 467; 3: 273, 519, 826; 4: 402; 6: 347, 363, 421, 422; army (*Eciton* sp.), 6: 421; "conga," 2: 937; cuqui, 3: 442; edible, 2: 936; 6: 421; kushi, 6: 465; leaf-cutter (*Atta* sp.), 6: 421; poison from, 4: 397, 489, 490; poisonous fire, 6: 368, 421; red, 3: 714; sauva, 3: 247, 254; tocandeira (*Orytocerus atratus*), 3: 201, 250; 5: 376, 377; use against epilepsy, 5: 627; use as torture agents, 6: 421; use in ordeals, 5: 372, 375, 376, 377, 397, 581, 590, 682, 691, 708; 6: 421; yuco, 2: 937
Antuco region, 2: 694, 718, 758
Añu, food crop, 2: 210
Anukaite, 3: 281
Anunze, see *Nambicuara.*

Anvils, bone, 4: 508; iron, 1: 292; stone, 1: 28, 292; unknown, 5: 210
Anzerma, see *Ancerma*.
Anzerma Province, Colombia, 6: 540
Anzoatequi, State of, 4: 424, 425
Anzole River, 4: 277
Anzules, Pedro, 3: 510
Aoaqui, see *Auaké*.
Aóeni Künk, see *Tehuelche*.
Aona, see *Ona*.
Aóniken, see *Tehuelche*.
Aōnikenke, see *Tehuelche*.
Aónik(e)nk(e)n, see *Tehuelche*.
Aóniko-tshonk, see *Tehuelche*.
Aoniks, see *Ona*.
Aōnükün'k, see *Tehuelche*.
Aorta, arch of, 6: 148 (fig.), 149
Apacachodegodegi, 1: 217, 218. See also *Mbaya*.
Apacachodeguo, see *Apacachodegodegi*.
Apacatchudeho, see *Apacachodegodegí*.
Apacatsche-e-tuo, see *Apacachodegodegí*.
Apačita, stone markers, 2: 297, 401, 560, 628
Apaga River, 3: 618
Apaicá, 5: 240
Apairandé, 3: 295
Apalai, 3: 804, 832, 849, 850, 887; 5: 20, 94
Apalakiri, 3: 322, 323
Apama, 3: 209
Apanto, see *Apoto*.
Apányecra, 1: 477
Apapocuva, 1: 516; 3: 71, 81, 86, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94; 5: 562, 564, 597; death customs of, 3: 87, 88
Apapocuva-Guaraní, 3: 72, 85, 89, 90, 91, 92, 294; 5: 345, 355, 363, 571, 583, 584, 588, 589, 593, 595, 624
Apáporis River, 3: 19, 21, 28, 33, 40, 751, 763, 765, 766, 767; 5: 9, 137, 242, 252, 254, 554
Aparai, 3: 6, 30, 210, 824; 5: 316, 355, 363, 366, 376, 584, 627, 702. See also *Apalai*.
Aparicio, Francisco de, 2: xxxi, xxxii; 3: xxiii, 64; (The archeology of the Parana River), 3: 57–67; (The Comechingón and their neighbors of the Sierras de Córdoba), 2: 673–685
Apa River, 1: 197, 216, 218, 238, 239, 240; 3: 70, 88
Aparono, see *Mosetene*.
Apasa, Julián, 2: 386, 387
Apauto, see Apoto.
Apaytalla, native game, 2: 288
Ape, anthropoid, spurious (*Amer-anthropoides loysi*), 6: 368
Apechingue, Ecuador, 2: 803
Apehou, 3: 217
Apeiaca see *Arara*.
Apeiba (bast), bark cloth made from, 3: 184; *A. cimbalaria*, 5: 68; *A.* sp., 6: 473, 474
Apeina River, 3: 606
Apelope, Ecuador, 2: 803
Apereano, 3: 408
Aperé River, 3: 426
Aperú, see *Yaperú*.
Aperucomo, 3: 408
Aphrodisiacs, plants used as, 2: 754, 905; 4: 538; 6: 486
Apiacá, 3: 4, 283, 284, 288, 293, 295, 296, 299, 310, 311, 312–320, 895, 898; 5: 154, 232, 240, 241, 257, 258, 402, 569, 662 (table), 700, 706, 707; 6: 163. See also *Arara*.
Apiaca, The *Cayabí*, *Tapanyuna* and the (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 307–320
Apiacá-Cayabi, 5: 662 (table)
Apiacá River, 3: 312
Apiao Island, 1: 49
Apigapigtanga, 3: 97
Apinayé, 1: 382, 385, 386, 388-394, 396, 397, 477–481, 483–494, 496–501, 504, 505, 507, 508, 510, 512, 513, 514, 516; 3: 1, 37, 205, 273, 294; 5: 70, 77, 78, 91, 94, 95, 100, 125, 127, 132, 135, 227, 256, 265, 273, 313, 314, 316, 319, 320, 321, 323, 328–334, 336, 337, 343, 344, 346, 347, 353, 360, 361, 364, 365, 366, 371, 381, 397, 506, 508, 509, 516, 521, 522, 564, 570, 572, 579, 589, 595, 613, 623, 678, 681, 688, 690, 752; 6: 76, 289; village plan of, 5: 14 (fig.)
Apingui, see *Arara*.
Apiniwau River, 3: 803, 808
Apipón, 5: 4, 133
Apirú, see *Yaperú*.
Apirua, 3: 801
Apirua River, 3: 809, 812
Aplastics, use in pottery, 5: 143, 144, 157
Apocynaceae, 6: 477, 479, 483
Apody River, 1: 563
Apolista, 3: 506, 511, 513; 6: 217; language, 6: 217. See also *Aguachile*.
Apoll (parboiled lungs), 2: 706
Apolobamba Province, 3: 441, 505
Apo Mayta, *Inca* general, 2: 203, 204
Aponegicran language, 6: 289
Aponte, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Apopanaca, government official, 2: 269
Apo-rimaq, famous oracle, 2: 302
Apoto, 3: 210, 814
Apouroui, see *Apurui*.
Appetizers, 6: 486
Apples, 1: 142, 167; 2: 357, 467, 702, 741; 5: 542; custard (*Annona squamosa*), 2: 163, 918, 936; 3: 826; 5: 717
Appliqué, use in pottery, 5: 156, 157, 159, 175, 177, 179, 184, 470
Approuague River, 3: 804, 809, 811
Apricots, 2: 357
Aprons, 1: 185, 189, 193; 3: 19, 214, 259, 275, 287, 292, 296, 451, 520, 544, 553, 572, 670, 709, 716, 779, 835, 850, 863, 872, 878, 890; 4: 441, 471, 484; 5: 67, 68; cotton, 4: 254, 304, 341, 359, 527; decorated, 4: 254; feather, 1: 319, 456; 4: 258; fiber, 1: 534; 4: 466; 5: 377;

fringed, 5: 68; skin, 4: 211; women's 1: 144, 163, 179, 182, 271, 319, 456; 4: 5, 8, 17, 22, 23, 25, 34, 201, 238, 341, 359, 451, 484, 526, 543, 552, 558; 5: 112, 113
Aptenodytes patagonicus, 6: 385
Apu, God, 3: 500
Apucitáua River, 3: 271
Apumayta (4th *Inca*), 5: 304
Apure Delta, 4: 414, 435
Apure River, 3: 799; 4: 399, 400, 419, 420, 439, 464, 465, 466, 467; 6: 323, 403; drainage, 6: 334
Apure State, 4: 417
Apurimac, Department of, 2: 222, 412 (table), 431, 435, 441, 499, 504; ceramics, 5: 452
Apurimacia incarum, 5: 278
Apurimac River, 2: 209, 232, 240, 261, 302; 3: 535, 536, 537, 538, 566; drainage, 5: 452; 6: 197, 339
Apurui, 3: 804, 810
Apus, supernatural beings, 2: 463, 469
Apu-sipayá (Jaguar of Heaven), 3: 241
Apus mellifera, 6: 421
Apüwenonu, culture hero, 3: 178
Apyteré, see *Mbyá.*
Aquatic life, 6: 357
Aqueducts, 2: 162; 4: 18, 327; 5: 748
Aquidabán-mi River, 1: 216, 218
Aquidauana River, 1: 218
Aquiniaulla, 5: 304
Ara, birds, 3: 400
Arabesques, adobe, 5: 450; relief clay, 2: 100, 140
Araboyara, 3: 97
Araça orguave (*Pisidium variabile*), 3: 99
Aracajú, 3: 209–210, 222; 5: 261
Aracaré, see *Aracaret.*
Aracaret, 3: 805
Araca River, 3: 540, 662
Aracary, town, 3: 707
Aracay, 4: 354
Aracay River, 4: 354
Arachis hypogaea (peanut), 2: 5, 700, 918; 3: 3, 516; *A. hypogaea*, 6: 480, 498, 499; *A. nambyguarae*, 6: 480; *A.* sp., 6: 498
Arachnida, 6: 415, 422
Aracohor, 3: 631
Araçuahí River, 1: 541, 542
Aracui, see *Itucale.*
Araganatuva River, 3: 705
Aragua, 4: 475
Aragua, State of, 4: 420
Aragua, Valley of, Venezuela, 4: 420; 6: 28
Araguaia River, 1: 486
Araguaju, see *Uara-Guaçu.*
Araguary River, 3: 814, 815
Araguaya, 6: 286
Araguaya River, 1: 381, 382, 386, 419, 477, 478, 479, 519; 3: 167, 179, 199, 205; 5: 153, 155, 257, 527; 6: 73, 76, 77, 93, 391
Araguay-guazú River, 1: 226
Arajuno River, 3: 631
Arakwayú, see *Apalai.*
Aramagoto, 3: 805
Aramanahy (town), 3: 162; 5: 182
Aramayu, 3: 815
Arambala, Honduras, 4: 212
Aramburú (ceramic style), 5: 453. *See also* Pottery, Early Lima.
Aramecina, Honduras, 4: 181
Aramichaux, see *Aramisho.*
Aramides cayanea, 5: 241
Aramisa, see *Aramisho.*
Aramisho, 3: 801, 805
Arampajaos, Ecuador, 2: 803
Aranau, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 531
Aranda, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Aranha, Governor Tenreiro, 3: 257
Arani, site of, 2: 121
Aranjuez, Costa Rica, 4: 56
Araono, 3: 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 520, 893; 5: 575, 610, 628; language, 6: 219, 220 (table)
Araote, see *Warrau.*
Araoua River, 3: 801, 805
Arapa, Puno Department, 2: 265, 508
Arapaima gigas (pirarucú), 3: 258; 6: 347, 411
Arapary River, 3: 200
Arapaso, 3: 765
Arapium, 3: 37, 38, 253–254, 895; 5: 706
Arapium, The *Maué* and (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 245–254
Arapiuns River, 3: 162, 253, 254, 824
Arapiyú, see *Arapium.*
Arara, 3: 2, 210, 213, 214, 218, 219, 223–225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 273, 399, 407, 673; 5: 233, 238, 239, 258, 408, 409, 705; 6: 63 (table), 163, 266. See also *Ararawa.*
Arara (macaw), 1: 434; feathers of, 1: 422, 424, 428, 431, 486, 507
Ararandeuara, 5: 137. See also *Ararandewá.*
Ararandéua River, 3: 199, 200, 208
Ararandewá, see *Amanayé.*
Ararandewára, see *Ararandewá.*
Arara-Parirí, 3: 206
Ararape, 3: 96
Ararapina, 6: 266
Ararawa, 3: 660, 671; 6: 266
Araribá, reservation of, 3: 71
Ararihua (he who cries out), 2: 466
Ararí Lake, 3: 153, 154, 155
Ararí River, 3: 154
Arariwa (Guardian of the Fields), costume and duties, 2: 212
Arary, 1: 524
Arasa, 3: 453, 540, 637; 6: 220, 266
Arasaire, see *Arasa.*
Arasa River, 3: 453
Arataye River, 3: 809
Aratazeiro (bow wood), 3: 8; 5: 230

Araticu (*Annona montana*), 1: 533
Araticús (*Rollinia exalbida*), 3: 99
Aratomo, 4: 351
Arauá, 3: 660, 661; 5: 372; language, 3: 660; 6: 209, 216–217 (table), 266
Arauan, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
Arauan River, 1: 532
Arauca, 4: 394
Arauca, Department of, 4: 393
Araucana, 4: 350, 355
Araucanian Divihet, 6: 310
Araucanian-Patagonian region, 6: 171
Araucanian Period, house type of, 5: 10
Araucanian Territory, Chile, 2: 688–690
Araucanians, 1: 14, 26, 38, 39, 40, 41, 47, 52, 88, 128, 130, 132, 133, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 146, 149, 152, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 163, 165, 166, 167, 181, 336, 357, 516; 2: xxvii, xxviii, 1, 5, 6, 11, 13, 37, 38, 42–44, 60, 208, 687–760, 761–766; 5: 4, 7, 9, 10, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25, 27, 32, 43, 44, 45, 47, 54, 55, 72, 73, 76, 80, 94, 103, 107, 115, 118, 119, 124, 125, 133, 158, 169, 230, 233, 235, 242, 243, 246, 253, 256, 257, 258, 259, 263, 273, 275, 315, 317, 318, 322, 325, 326, 327, 369, 370, 383, 384, 386–390, 392, 393, 396, 398, 399, 400, 406, 408, 409, 503, 504, 505, 507, 508, 510–515, 519, 520, 541, 542, 561, 577, 578, 582, 585, 588, 589, 591, 594, 595, 597, 599, 602, 604, 606, 607, 612, 619, 622, 623, 624, 625, 627–631, 658, 663 (table), 668, 677, 693, 694, 697, 711–714, 752, 757, 760, 771; 6: 63 (table), 86, 89, 129, 130, 132, 133, 137, 145, 151, 201, 306, 307, 308 (list), 309, 382, 450, 480, 489; Argentine, 2: 698, 699, 726, 746, 755–759; Argentine, subdivisions of, 2: 693; culture, 1: 31, 39, 45, 50, 128, 139, 161; 2: 11, 12, 42–44, 604, 605, 696, 697, 698–760, 766; East, 6: 308 (list); linguistic families, 1: 48, 49, 128, 130, 133, 134, 139, 140; 2: 8, 38, 42, 688, 689, 690–696, 698, 712, 754, 762, 763, 764, 765; 6: 63 (table), 64 (table), 65 (table), 67 (table), 93 (table), 98, 99 (table), 305, 306, 307–309; North, 6: 308 (list); physical characteristics, 6: 28 (table), 62; population, 2: 6; South, 6: 308 (list); territory, 5: 503, 510, 512, 514, 516, 519, 521, 522, 523, 539; 6: 53
Araucanians in Argentina, Expansion of the (Salvador Canals Frau), 2: 761–766
Araucanians, The (John M. Cooper), 2: 687–760
Araucanized Pehuenche, 2: 762, 763, 764, 692, 693
Araucano, 1: 170; 2: 690, 693
Araucaria angustifolia, 1: 451; 6: 480; *A. brasiliensis*, 3: 8, 80; 6: 343; *A. imbricata*, 2: 688, 702, 759, 762; 6: 342, 343, 688; piñons, plant food, 2: 688, 702, 741, 759, 760; *A.* sp., 1: 142; 6: 341, 342
Araucaria forest, 1: 128
Arauca River, 4: 393, 399, 417, 419, 464; Delta of, 4: 417
Arauco, 5: 116
Arauco Province, Chile, 2: 690; 6: 129, 130
Arauhuaca, 5: 631
Arauiti, 3: 322, 340
Araujia plumosa, 1: 247
Araujo, Gonçalves Paes de, 3: 218, 221
Araujo, José, missionary, 3: 600
Araujo Brusque, F. C. de, 3: 135
Arauquín district, 4: 417, 432 (table), 435
Aravaco, see *Arawak*.
Arawac, see *Arawak*.
Arawacca, 3: 812
Arawak(*an*), 1: 6, 211, 212, 213, 241, 285, 301, 301–302, 345, 358, 377, 387, 549; 2: 8, 45, 868; 3: 17, 23, 25, 26, 27, 31, 37, 38, 42, 50, 52, 53, 54, 84, 149, 195, 215, 322, 323, 328, 331, 332, 354, 396–397, 422, 467, 483, 504, 509, 517, 519, 521, 522, 525, 535–551, 658, 660–663, 669, 678, 704, 707–712, 763, 766–768, 776, 778–781, 801, 802, 803, 804, 812, 817, 818, 821, 824, 830, 835, 837, 839, 845, 847, 849, 851–853, 855–857, 865, 869, 870, 871, 873, 885, 887–889; 4: 41, 145, 255, 259, 495, 496, 503, 507, 517, 540, 541, 545, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 556, 558, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564; 5: 7, 8, 17, 24, 31, 70, 71, 72, 73, 77, 78, 80, 85, 86, 93, 97, 98, 101, 105, 125, 132, 143, 155, 231, 232, 259, 265, 266, 272, 273, 275, 285, 288, 291, 316, 323, 324, 329, 331, 336, 378, 384, 403, 404, 413, 486, 488, 490, 508, 531, 570, 573, 575,, 576, 578, 595, 622, 629, 631, 632, 661, 694, 701, 702, 705, 706, 709, 715, 728, 761, 762; 6: 29, 44, 59–61, 63 (table), 72, 78, 79 (measurements), 80, 82, 84, 89, 90, 108, 118, 165, 175, 181, 201, 205, 208, 209, 252, 254, 263, 277, 285, 305, 332, 334, 362, 457, 476, 478, 479, 482, 484, 494, 499, 509, 523, 525, 526, 541; anthropometry of, 6: 72, 78, 79, 80, 82; Antillean, 4: 3, 4, 5, 12, 13, 17, 18, 23–25, 26, 495, 496, 497, 499, 500, 501, 503, 504, 505, 507–546; 5: 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 724, 725, 727, 728; cannibalism among, 3: 35; culture, 4: 517 (table), 540–542; 5: 762; dialects, 3: 24, 322, 396, 504, 506; dwellings of, 3: 17; hereditary enemies, 3: 34; Juruá-Purús, 5: 752; language, 3: 195, 347, 681, 713; 4: 370, 385, 469, 495, 496, 503, 507; 5: 126, 143, 476, 716; 6: 209, 216, 241, 247, 250, 254, 255, 257, 270, 271, 272, 273, 276, 291, 302, 304, 531; language, classification of, 6: 210–214; linguistic family, 1: 238–241; 2: 575, 801; 3: 2,

381, 382, 384, 396, 507, 508, 509, 516 (table), 517, 519, 521, 526, 527, 529, 530, 531, 532, 535, 536, 538, 541, 556, 557, 587, 657, 658, 763, 780, 805, 865, 866, 886, 888, 891, 892, 896, 897, 898; 6: 63 (table), 64 (table), 65 (table), 66 (table), 67 (table), 68 (table), 78, 169, 188, 205, 208–216, 217–221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 276, 286; marriage customs, 3: 29, 30, 31; "Paleo-Alpine," 6: 79; pottery, 3: 25; St. Croix Island, 5: 723; skin and hair color, 6: 87, 89, 90; -speaking tribes, 1: 289; 3: 339, 349, 408, 439, 534, 535–551, 657, 660, 662, 766, 780, 781, 789; Surinam, 5: 249 tribal divisions, 3: 801–804; 4: 481
Arawak, Central, 5: 127
Arawak, Island, 5: 625, 717, 723, 724, 725, 727; 6: 507, 521
Arawak, The (Irving Rouse), 4: 507–546
Arawakan Achagua, 4: 446, 448, 454
Arawakan Baniva, 3: 12
Arawakan Caberre, 5: 404
Arawakan Caquetio, 4: 363
Arawakan Chané, 1: 211, 369; 5: 490, 491, 697
Arawakan Guaná, 1: 288; 5: 704, 708; 6: 203, 280. See also *Guaná*, Arawakan speaking.
Arawakan Jirajara, 4: 21
Arawakan Marawa, 3: 660
Arawakan Mojo, 5: 586
Arawakan Passé, 6: 235
Arawakan Piro, 5: 486
Arawakan Taino, 4: 21
Arawak Araua, 6: 267
Arawak Canamari, 6: 276
Arawak-Mbayá, 1: 290
Arawari River, 3: 814
Arawine, 3: 323
Araya Peninsula, 4: 485
Araycú, 3: 37
Arayriqui, Star God, 3: 421
Araza, 3: 634, 637
Arazaire, see *Arasa*.
Arazo language, 6: 249
Arbaco, see *Arvaco*.
Arbi, 4: 308
Arbol de calentura (cinchona), 5: 636
Arcabuco, town, 4: 353
Arce, Father José de, 3: 384, 467
Arch, corbeled, 2: 145; 5: 65, 740; knowledge of, 2: 26, 145, 164; true, unknown, 5: 53, 65, 413
Archaic Phase, 5: 187
Archeological divisions, 2: 827 (list)
Archeological map, Central Andes, 2: 62
Archeological materials of *Mochica*, *Inca*, and *Comechingón* cultures, 2: 102, 143, 162, 676
Archeological periods, Chile, 2: 41, 589–591, 593, 601, 602; Perú-Bolivia, 2: 79, 80 (list), 81; Chavín, 2: 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 36, 58, 72, 73, 74, 79, 80, 81–92, 96; 5: 51, 142, 149, 164, 165, 193, 195, 198, 203, 753, 754, 755, 756, 769; Chimu, 5: 45, 142, 167, 168, 172; Chiripa, 2: 58, 76, 80, 109, 118–120, 121, 199, 290; Cochabamba-Tiahuanaco, 5: 47; Ica, 5: 47, 48, 165, 407, 408; Late, 2: 63, 72, 73, 78–79, 80, 81, 129, 132, 136–142, 604, 611, 615, 778, 829, 830; Late, 5: 51, 60, 164, 167, 175, 178, 179, 197, 199, 203, 204, 219, 224, 755; Middle Periods, 2: 26, 28, 32, 63, 72, 73, 76–78, 79, 80, 115, 121, 122, 132, 136, 138, 139, 141, 829, 830; 5: 51 117, 164, 168, 172, 175, 197, 203, 204, 213, 218, 755, 756; Middle Periods, Coast of Perú, 2: 122–130; Middle Periods, North Highland, 2: 130–132; Middle Periods, South Highland and Bolivia, 2: 132–136; Middle Phase sites of Brazil, 5: 187; Middle Republican Period, 2: 20; Mochica, 5: 10, 34–36, 44, 47, 57, 60, 142, 165, 168, 177, 199, 203, 611, 754; Mochica, Early, 2: 22, 24, 26, 28, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 139; Nazca, 2: 290; 5: 46, 60, 123, 131, 165, 212, 213, 244, 407, 408; terminology for styles and periods, 2: 74–79
Archeology: Amazon Basin, 3: 149–166; *Arawak*, 4: 507–508; *Atacam no*, 2: 588–594, 605; *Aymara*, 2: 505–507; *Carajá*, 3: 180; *Carib*, 4: 547; *Cayapó*, 1: 479; *Charrua*, 1: 191; *Chimane*, 3: 486; *Chirignano*, 3: 468–469; *Ciboney*, 4: 497–501; *Guaraní* area, 3: 73–75; *Guató*, 1: 409; *Guianas*, 3: 819–825; *Inca*, 2: 198–201; *Mojo*, 3: 410–411; Paraná River, 3: 57–67; Tierradentro period, 2: 53, 826 (map), 827, 829, 831, 832, 836, 838, 849–850, 856–859
Archeology of Central America: Introduction (Wm. Duncan Strong), 4: 69–70
Archeology of Colombia (Wendell C. Bennett, 2: 823–850
Archeology of Costa Rica and Nicaragua, (Wm. Duncan Strong), 4: 121–142
Archeology of Ecuador, The (Donald Collier), 2: 767–784
Archeology of Honduras (Wm. Duncan Strong), 4: 71–120
Archeology of Panama (Samuel K. Lothrop), 4: 143–167
Archeology of Patagonia, The (Junius Bird), 1: 17–24
Archeology of San Agustín and Tierradentro, Colombia, The (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 2: 851–859
Archeology of the Amazon Basin, The (Betty J. Meggers), 3: 149–166
Archeology of the Central Andes, The (Wendell C. Bennett), 2: 61–147
Archeology of the Chaco (Alfred Métraux), 1: 209–210
Archeology of the Greater Pampa, The (Gordon R. Willey), 1: 25–46

Archeology of the Paraná River (Francisco de Aparicio), **3:** 57–67

Archeology of the Popayán region, Colombia, The (Henri Lehmann), **2:** 861–864

Archeology of Venezuela, The (Alfred Kidder II), **4:** 413–438

Archers, **2:** 651, 683, 684; **5:** 391; position in battle, **1:** 314

Archery, game, **1:** 431; **3:** 548; contests, **4:** 381; **5:** 512, 523

Archidona village, **3:** 638, 651, 652, 740

Archipelagic tribes, **5:** 690, 691, 692, 694, 695, 696

Architects, **5:** 61; professional, **2:** 222, 224

Architecture, **2:** 150–151, 157, 164, 200, 639–640, 658, 842, 844, 853–854; **5:** 474, 769; Coast, **2:** 229; domestic, **2:** 222–223; Highland, **2:** 229; massive, **5:** 413; planned, **5:** 64; public, **2:** 222, 224–228; stone, **4:** 14; styles of, **2:** 25–27, 36, 63, 65, 85, 93, 99, 106, 110, 111, 114, 121, 138, 143, 157, 164, 200, 222–229

Arctocephalus australis, **6:** 347, 378; *A.* sp., **6:** 379

Arctotherium brasiliensis, **1:** 399; **6:** 377; *A.* sp., **6:** 11

Arda, **3:** 729; language, **6:** 234–235

Aré, **1:** 473, 532; **3:** 93; **6:** 298

Arebato, **3:** 805

Arebocono, **3:** 408

Arechane, **1:** 191; **3:** 70. See also *Guaraní*.

Arecineae, **5:** 250

Arecuna, **3:** 44, 805, 808, 812, 827, 830, 831, 832, 847, 854, 855; **5:** 8, 91, 96, 98, 102, 127, 133, 234, 249, 250, 252, 316, 376, 590, 626

Arekena, **3:** 767, 802; **5:** 129

Arekuna, see *Arecuna*.

Arenaria lanuginosa, **6:** 485

Arencoci, **3:** 383

Arequena, see *Arekena*.

Arequipa, **2:** 15, 190, 192

Arequipa, Perú, *Inca* town, **2:** 15, 37, 70, 78, 191, 192, 230, 357, 392, 406, 416, 431, 479, 503, 504, 576, 590, 601; **5:** 55, 438, 452, 454, 604; **6:** 97, 99, 100, 200, 338, 386, 457, 458

Arequipa Department, language groups, **2:** 412 (table)

Aré Shetá, see *Ivaparé*.

Areuanajú, *Turiwara* chief, **3:** 193

Argasidae (ticks), **6:** 422

Argentina, Cephalic deformations of the Indians in (José Imbelloni), **6:** 53–55

Argentina, The Diaguita of (Fernando Márquez Miranda), **2:** 637–654

Argentine Mesopotamia, **3:** 58

Argentine Pampa, **2:** 693; geological column of the, **6:** 16 (diag.)

Arhuaco, **2:** 868, 869; **4:** 20, 350, 351, 355, 361, 369; **5:** 534, 623; **6:** 175; language, **2:** 53; **6:** 178, 183

Arhuaco-Cagabá, **5:** 265, 266, 270, 539

Ari (Moon), **1:** 434

Arian, **3:** 816

Ariana, see *Omagua-yeté*.

Ariarí River, **3:** 802; **4:** 393

Arias, D. Francisco Gabino, explorer, **1:** 204, 223, 234

Arica Province, North Chile, **2:** 41, 192, 504, 587, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 597, 599, 600; **5:** 168, 170, 202, 203; **6:** 55, 141, 328

Aricagua, **4:** 354, 362

Aricapu, **3:** 372, 374, 377; **6:** 276

Aricari, see *Aracaret*.

Arica-Taltal area, Chile, **2:** 589

Aricuni, see *Arecuna*.

Aricuri (*Cocos coronata*), **3:** 99

Arigua, **3:** 805

Arikapua, culture hero, **3:** 379

Arikari, see *Aracaret*.

Arikêm, **3:** 406, 407; language, **6:** 240–241

Arikut, culture hero, **3:** 133

Arima, Trinidad, **4:** 519, 521

Arinagoto, **3:** 805

Aringoto, see *Arinagoto*.

Arino, see *Tapanyuna*.

Arinos River, **3:** 272, 283, 294, 296, 310, 311, 312, 323, 349

Ariporo River, **4:** 399

Aripuanã River, **3:** 407

Ariquagnon, Creator, **3:** 378

Ariquepa, see *Arequipa*.

Ariquipay, see *Arequipa*.

Arirahá River, **3:** 865

Ariranha, *see* Ranharanha.

Aristocracy, classes of, **2:** 260, 261; established by Jesuits, **5:** 652; founded on war, **5:** 348; hereditary, **2:** 260

Aristolochia sp., **6:** 478

Aristotelia maqui, **2:** 702, 712, 715, 741, 743

Aritagua River, **4:** 399, 401

Aritarai, **3:** 815

Arku Punku, chullpa site, **2:** 506

Arma, **2:** 51; **4:** 17, 18, 298, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313; **5:** 395, 405, 725; **4:** 17, 18, 298, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 316; **5:** 395, 405, 725, 726

Armabutó, **3:** 815

Armadillo people, see *Pamoa*.

Armadillos (Dasypodidae), **1:** 142, 143, 259, 261, 264, 299, 302, 329, 359, 427, 452, 481, 482; **2:** 918; **3:** 100, 101, 169, 335, 337, 363, 364, 517, 602, 665, 730, 741, 751, 827; **4:** 269, 279, 370, 447, 448, 455, 456, 457; **5:** 270, 361, 370, 584; **6:** 369, 450; **6:** 347; capture of, **6:** 369; cooking of, **1:** 375, designs of, **4:** 126, 127; extinct, **6:** 369; giant, **6:** 368, 369, 382; hairy, **6:** 369; horned, mythical, **1:** 379; nine-banded, **6:** 369;

pygmy, 6: 369; shells, as platters, 1: 143; six-banded, 6: 369; skin, musical instruments made of 1: 388, 529; 2: 555; 4: 249; social group, 1: 491; soft-tailed, 6: 369; tail used in musical instruments, 1: 343; three-banded or ball, 6: 369
Armagoto, see *Aramagoto.*
Arma River, 4: 309
Arma territory, Colombia, 4: 298, 301, 302, 308; 6: 540
Arm bands, 1: 414, 422, 487, 543; 3: 229, 268, 275, 287, 302, 316, 354, 364, 374, 401, 402, 521, 544, 553, 610, 654, 670, 695, 709, 731, 743, 744, 748, 835, 863; 4: 41, 526; 5: 137, 695; cocoon, 1: 543; metal, 2: 616
Armentia, Father Nicolas, 3: 441
Arm guards, 5: 132
Armies, accompanied by musical instruments, 3: 119; standing, 4: 28
Arm-length, measuring unit, 2: 754; 5: 604
Armlets, 1: 278, 485; 2: 609; 3: 21, 184, 328, 331, 373, 451, 617, 642, 694, 753, 863, 872; 5: 137, 291; bast, 1: 485; feather, 1: 112, 278; metal, 1: 278
Armontabo Creek, 3: 805
Armor, 1: 53, 148, 163, 299; 5: 261, 262 (map), 263, 758; cotton, 2: 274, 275, 603; gold, 4: 18, 310, 312, 327; hide, 1: 299; 5: 695; hide-cloak, 5: 714; leather, 2: 603, 615, 617, 651, 731; padded, 5: 229, 261, 262 (map); quilted-tunic, 5: 741; sealskin, 5: 263; skin-tunic, 5: 695; tapir-hide, 5: 263
Armorers, European, at siege of Cuzco, 2: 383
Armosia coccinea, 1: 526
Armpits, plucked, 1: 421
Arms, 2: 99; 6: 122, 125, 128, 131; human, canoe decorations, 4: 553.
Arms, *see* Weapons.
Armstrong, John M., 4: xix
Armstrong, John M., and Métraux, Alfred; The *Goajiro*, 4: 369–383
Army, equipment, 2: 274–278; *Inca*, 5: 229, 230
Army service, performed for Spaniards, 5: 767
Arnotto tree, 2: 956
Arnulfi, Father Fernando, 3: 739
Aroaqui, see *Arawak.*
Aroaquis, village, 3: 196
Aroe (soul), 1: 430, 433
Aroeira trees, used in industries, 6: 473
Aroeira wood, club sword made from, 1: 428
Aroettawarari (spirit medium), 1: 433
Aroettaware (shamans), 5: 567, 570
Aroid, 1: 251
Arones, see *Aruni.*
Aroua, see *Aruã.*
Arouage, see *Arawak.*
Arouen, see *Aruã.*
Arouen Island, 3: 195
Aroué River, 3: 807
Arqueyra, Father Gaspar, missionary, 1: 220
Arracacha, 3: 412; cultivated, 4: 322; *Arracacia esculenta*, 2: 5, 918, 956; 3: 4; 5: 717; 6: 512; *A. xanthorrhiza*, 2: 5, 69, 481, 873, 899, 938, 939, 948; 3: 4; 6: 512
Arraias District, Brazil, 1: 382
Arraias River, 1: 479
Arraken, evil spirit, 1: 167
Arrascaeta, Miguel, 1: 204
Arrayal da Conquista, 1: 547
Arrecifes, Argentina, 6: 11
Arriaga, Father, missionary, 2: 396, 405, 408
Arrisaura berry, used for dye, 5: 125
Arriva Province, 4: 314
Arrow butt, 1: 414, 415 (fig.)
Arrow grass, 3: 825; *Gynerium sagittatum*, 5: 70
Arrowheads, 1: 52, 70, 89, 91, 114 (fig.), 414, 428, 461, 482, 536, 549; 4: 128, 243, 362; 5: 234–238; bamboo, 5: 235 (fig.), 236 (fig.), 237; blunt, 5: 235 (fig.), 236 (fig.), 238; bone, 5: 234, 235, 237; *Cainguá* types, 3: 85; copper, 5: 238; deer bone, 1: 461; distribution, 5: 234; glass, 5: 243; *Guajá*, 3: 136; human bone, 5: 409; shell, 5: 234; sting-ray, 5: 237; stone, 5: 230, 234, 235, 236 (fig.), 695, 709; tapir bone, 1: 425; tropical forest types, 5: 236–238; wooden, 5: 234, 235 (figs.), 236 (figs.), 237, 238, 695. *See also* Arrow points.
Arrow points, 1: 20, 22, 114, 295, 425 (figs.); 4: 224, 559; antler, 6: 4; bamboo, 1: 387, 414, 425 (figs.), 428, 440, 482, 536, 549; barbed, 1: 387, 414, 425 (figs.), 440, 461, 527, 536; blunt, 1: 387, 414, 425 (fig.), 426, 440, 549; bone, 1: 37 (fig.), 91, 387, 414, 425, 482; 2: 616, 627, 659, 682; 4: 429, 457, 546, 559; carved, 1: 440, 443; cotton, 4: 559; crystal, 1: 530; duck-bill iron, 1: 461; glass, 1: 91; harpoon type, 1: 414; iron, 1: 296 (fig.), 440, 460 (fig.), 461; 4: 224; *Ona* type, 1: 22; pressure-flaked, 1: 21, 68, 70; shark-tooth, 1: 522; 4: 489; sting-ray, 4: 489; stone, 1: 91, 173, 406 (fig.); 2: 589, 616, 617, 627 (fig.), 636, 648, 670, 671 (fig.), 672, 682; 4: 83, 224, 489; taquara, 1: 527; tortoise shell, 4: 559; wax, 1: 295; wooden, 1: 295, 296 (fig.), 414, 425 (fig.), 440, 460 (fig.), 461, 482, 527, 536, 549; 2: 591, 613, 617, 627 (figs.); 4: 224, 457, 559. *See also* Arrowheads.
Arrow poison, 4: 4, 9, 31, 37, 272–273, 334, 345, 362, 374, 397, 408, 409, 467, 489, 559; 5: 629, 695; 6: 483; animal, 4: 224, 408; treatment for, 4: 563; vegetable, 4: 9, 224, 408, 559

Arrow-reed Indians, 5: 329

Arrow reeds (*Gynerium saccharoides*), 3: 12; 5: 698

Arrowroot (*Maranta arundinacea*), 3: 295, 769; 4: 25, 523; 5: 698, 717, 6: 507, 511

Arrows, 1: 71, 114 (fig.), 118, 148, 173, 212, 257, 295–296, 329, 376, 387, 391, 411, 414, 415 (fig.), 425 (figs.), 438, 451, 460 (fig.), 467, 498, 511, 543, 544, 558; 2: 617, 684, 703, 730, 923, 933; 3: 12, 28, 85, 100, 101, 119, 120, 126, 141, 171, 181, 201, 207, 232, 247, 248, 260, 268, 274, 276, 289, 295, 296, 303, 316, 335, 355, 365–366, 372, 373, 374, 385, 389, 402–404, 407, 417, 434, 445, 452, 458, 478, 497, 519, 545, 578, 602, 665, 673, 692, 697, 706, 714, 716, 721, 741, 772, 827, 848, 852, 864, 866, 870, 888, 893; 4: 32, 212, 237, 308, 315, 362, 364, 365, 368, 374, 448, 457, 482, 489, 533; 5: 234–236, 341, 366, 390, 392, 393, 402, 403, 508, 514, 516, 573, 678, 699, 709; as messengers, 4: 489; barbed, 1: 460 (fig.), 461; 5: 709; bird, 1: 295, 414, 426, 440, 460 (fig.), 461, 482, 549; 4: 374, 457, 550; 5: 235 (fig.), 236 (fig.), 238; blocked, 1: 395; bone-headed, 2: 40, 730; bone-tipped, 1: 148, 414; broken, mourning custom, 1: 430; burying of, 2: 732; cane, 1: 182; 4: 243; ceremonial, 1: 319, 354, 426, 427; construction of, 3: 12, 28, 85, 100; cotton tipped, to set fires, 1: 295; 314; dancing, 5: 376; decorated, 1: 431; fastened with fish glue, 1: 213; feathering, 1: 114 (fig.), 148, 212, 296 (fig.), 426 (figs.), 440, 461, 482, 527, 536, 544, 549; 2: 617; 3: 85, 100; 4: 374, 546, 559; 5: 236 (fig.), 239–241; featherless, 1: 533, 536; 4: 25, 31, 38, 224, 272, 362, 533; fishing, 1: 414, 420, 536; 3: 363, 578, 640, 730, 864; 4: 38, 40, 233, 257, 269, 362, 457; 5: 235 (fig.), 237, 238, 239, 699; 6: 415; flame tipped, 5: 394; flint headed, 4: 489; harpoon, 1: 256, 295, 296 (fig.), 411; 3: 101, 453, 526, 552, 556, 568, 578, 665, 714, 828, 870; 4: 40, 362, 457, 473; 5: 236 (fig.), 237, 238, 259, 709; hunting, 1: 425, 440, 461, 481, 4: 362, 374; 5: 235 (fig.), 237, 238, 239; incendiary, 2: 387; 3: 119; inflammable, 1: 182, 295, 391, 498, 512; "killing," 4: 212, 224, 243; knobbed, 1: 527; 5: 709; large-game, 1: 440; metal-tipped, 4: 374; methods of release, 5: 241–242; multipointed, 5: 235 (fig.), 237, 709; nocks, 5: 241; poisoned, 1: 164, 387, 391, 549; 2: 657, 659, 683; 3: 34; 4: 17, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 31, 34, 36, 37, 40, 243, 299, 332, 336, 344, 345, 408, 448, 454, 467, 472, 489, 539, 544, 546, 559; 5: 242–243, 244, 708, 709, 710, 714, 761; pronged, 4: 257, 550; red, summons to war, 1: 313; reed, 2: 617; 5: 238; shark-tooth tipped, 4: 489; single-barb, 1: 460 (fig.); standard of trade, 1: 428; sting-ray tipped, 4: 374, 489; stone heads of (Perú, Ancón-Supe level), 5: 234; stone-pointed, 2: 40, 617; stone-tipped, 1: 21, 148; strings for, 1: 527; "stunning," 4: 212, 224, 243; symbolism of, 5: 387, 388, 389, 398; thorn-pointed, 2: 591; toy, 4: 489; turtle, 6: 403; two-feathered, 1: 387; unpoisoned, 4: 31, 36, 255, 442, 465, 467, 482, 489, 542; use of in games, 5: 508 (fig.), 509; use of in making fire, 5: 285, 287; use of in messages, 2: 730; war, 1: 295, 425 (fig.), 428, 440, 461, 549; 3: 85, 119, 120; 5: 239; whistling, 1: 443; 5: 238; wooden, 2: 42, 591, 617; wooden, fishing, 1: 295

Arrow shafts, 1: 114, 250, 295, 301, 425 (fig.), 428, 440, 441, 459–461, 482, 527, 536; 4: 362; 5: 238–239; 6: 467; painted, 2: 617; wooden, 2: 613

Arrow-swallowing, trick, 1: 159; 5: 752

Arroyo Malo, 3: 66, 69, 73, 74, 75

Arroyo Sarandi, Argentina, 1: 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38

Arsenic, 2: 28; 5: 740; use in ointments, 5: 637

Art, 1: 77, 100, 122, 156, 334, 431, 443, 501–503; 2: 170, 287–288, 553, 617–618, 628, 652–653, 684, 737, 934, 951; 3: 39, 64, 88, 143, 174, 188–190, 238–241, 293, 304, 356–357, 367, 375, 404, 499, 548, 587, 625, 678, 722, 746, 758, 789–790, 853; 4: 263–264, 273–274, 283, 290, 312, 324, 337, 409, 533, 560; 5: 124, 126, 411–492; Andean Chile and Argentina, 5: 454–457; Antilles, 5: 476–483; architecture, 5: 413; Cavernas, 5: 436, 437; Chavín, 5: 417–420, 421 (fig.), 423, 424, 425, 426, 432, 433, 457, 458, 486; Colombia, 5: 462–466; designs, *Cainguá*, 3: 88; Draconian, decorative, 2: 653; Ecuador, 5: 457–462; *Incaized* Chimu, 5: 433; inlaying, 5: 416, 430; Isthmian Area, 5: 466–474; *Mayan*, 5: 413, 417, 474, 747; metalwork, 5: 415, 430–431, 463–464; miniature, 5: 430; mosaic, 5: 416; Nazca and Paracas styles, 5: 433–438; of 19th-century tribes, 5: 489–492; painting, 5: 415, 429, 430 (fig.); Perú-Bolivia, 5: 413–417, 462, 465, 466; plastic, 3: 63, 340; pyrography, 5: 416, 426, 435; Santa María, decorative, 2: 653; sculpture, 5: 414, 464–466; shell cutting, 5: 416; studies of, 2: 65–66; Tiahuanaco, 2: 109, 117, 135 (fig.); 5: 434, 438–443, 444, 452, 454, 457, 458; "Tiahuanacoid," 5: 433, 438, 439, 451, 455, 461; Tiahuanacoid, Coastal, 5: 433; upper Marañón drainage, 5: 446–449; Venezuela-

Guiana, 5: 474–475; wood carving, 5: 416. *See also* Pottery.
Artan, 1: 245
Artanes, see *Artan.*
Arteries, variations in, 6: 149
Arteriosclerosis, 6: 142
Arthritis, 6: 49–51
Arthropods (Arthropoda), 6: 415–423
Article outlines, 1: 5–6
Articú (*Annona montana*), 1: 451
Artieda, see *Northern Guaymí.*
Artifacts, 2: 44, 91, 101, 109, 118, 128, 137, 150, 154, 287, 591; 4: 274 (fig.), 508; bone, 2: 42, 70, 89, 106, 120, 140, 143, 153, 155, 159, 162, 616, 635, 670, 847; 4: 83, 422, 429; burial, 2: 672; ceremonial, 4: 507, 508; chipped-stone, 1: 41, 42 (figs.); 4: 83, 102; clay, 2: 833, 834, 843–844, 856; cloth, 2: 140; ground-stone, 4: 81–83, 100–102; household, 2: 608, 614; metal, 2: 37, 40, 70, 103, 104, 120, 140, 143, 162, 200, 607, 671, 834, 838–839, 843, 847; 4: 81, 100, 167; miniature, 2: 610; miscellaneous, 2: 614, 670; 4: 83–84, 102–103, 510; nonceramic, 2: 610; 3: 65, 75; 4: 81–84, 99–103; pottery, 2: 114, 154, 200, 832, 833 (fig.), 845, 930; shell, 2: 89, 91, 106, 140, 670, 847; 4: 41, 83, 102, 422–423, 499; stone, 2: 89, 115, 118, 120, 146, 155, 162, 200, 589, 604, 616, 636, 670, 671 (fig.), 718, 834, 844, 845, 859, 930, 943, 957; 4: 83, 130–131, 146, 147, 159–160, 163–165, 417, 422, 425; wooden, 2: 37, 42, 69, 97, 140, 162, 604, 610, 612–614, 616, 618, 625–626, 844, 943; 3: 333, 341, 643
Artigas, Abipón leader, 1: 220
Artiodactyla (even-toed ungulates), 6: 382–383
Artocarpus incisa (bread fruit), 3: 742
Arts and manufactures, 2: 152–153, 157–160, 170
Aruã, 3: 31, 160, 195–198, 371, 374, 375, 377, 378, 379, 802; (*Marajó*), 5: 662 (table); group, 6: 209, 210, 211, 216; language, 3: 195
Aruã, The *Turiwara* and (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 193–198
Aruac, see *Arawak.*
Aruacay, 4: 22, 482, 483, 484, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490; 5: 718, 720
Aruacay town, Venezuela, 3: 869; 4: 481
Aruaco subgroup, 2: 922. See also *Arhuaco.*
Aruak, see *Arhuaco.*
Aruakí, 6: 57, 63 (table). See also *Arawak.*
Aruan, see *Arua.*
"*Aruaques proper*," 6: 78
Aruashi language, 6: 276
Aruba Island, 4: 426, 437, 469; 5: 144; 6: 361
Arubiatá, god, 3: 241
Arucará River, 3: 161
Arucú, dye used by Indians, 5: 371
Arucui, 6: 270. See also *Urarina.*
Arucuye, see *Urarina.*
Aruhoho dance, 3: 853, 878
Aruka savanna, 3: 800
Arumã (*Ischnosiphon ovatus*), 3: 286
Arum venenatum surinamense, 6: 483
Arunda donax, 5: 238
Arundaria sp., 4: 448
Arundinaria, 6: 472; *A. schomburgkii*, 3: 845; 5: 250
Arundo donax (reed), 1: 212, 250, 295; 3: 5, 80, 85, 470; 6: 467
Aruni, 2: 190
Arupá, see *Urupá.*
Arupai, 3: 213, 214, 215, 217, 220, 223, 227, 235, 399
Arupareca, 3: 383
Arvaco, 4: 475, 476
Arvina grotto, 3: 820
Arwaca, 4: 546
Aryballos(us), water jugs, 1: 291; 2: 645, 646; 5: 449
Asabache, figures carved from, 4: 459, 460
Asángaro Province, 2: 357, 385, 386
Asapão Lake, 3: 155
Asarunatoa, 3: 633, 634, 638
Asarunatoas River, 3: 633, 634
Ascension Island, 1: 49
Ascención Mission, 3: 430, 431
Asclepiadaceae (creepers), 1: 299
Asclepias curassavica, 6: 485
Ascope, aqueduct of, 2: 162, 163
Ascual, 2: 919
Ascual (*Pasto* settlement), Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Ashango, medicinal plant, 2: 163, 174
Ashes, human, drinking of, 4: 21, 22, 26, 35, 37, 388, 390, 407, 473, 488; 5: 706; of chiefs, drunk by tribe, 5: 703; used as antiseptics, 4: 228; used as fertilizer, 2: 517
Ashiri, see *Awishira.*
Ashlus(h)lay, 1: 204, 205, 212, 232, 235–236, 237, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254 (fig.), 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 274, 275, 278, 280, 282, 283, 286, 287, 289, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 312, 313, 315, 318, 323, 329, 339, 342, 344, 347, 349, 350, 354, 356, 365, 366, 367, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 380; 5: 5, 6, 7, 75, 80, 84, 103, 113, 116, 117, 122, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 156, 242, 318, 335, 346, 356, 359, 409, 520, 544, 623, 629, 680, 685; 6: 202, 203, 280
Asiatic peopling of America, 6: 13
Asillo (town), 2: 508
Asin, supernatural being, 1: 350, 368
Asipá, see *Arara.*
Aspersions with blood or chicha, 2: 743, 749
Aspidosperma excelsum, 6: 473
Aspinnillo, used for dye, 5: 124

Assacú (*Hura crepitans*), 3: 7
Assaí (*Euterpe oleracea*), 3: 8
Assek, 1: 372
Assemblies, tribal, 1: 388
Asseri, *Guetar* chief, 4: 54. See also *Guetar*.
Asses, 2: 355, 358, 479
Associations, lay sodalities of Catholic Church in Perú, 2: 404–405; men's, 5: 353; social units, 1: 496–497; 5: 335–339, 344, 362; women's, 5: 337, 338
Assumpção (Pracateua Mission), 3: 193
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Church feast, 2: 474, 475, 480
Assurini, see *Asurini*.
Assurinikin, 3: 225. See also *Asurini*.
Assú River, 1: 563
Astas (lances), 2: 931
Astillero settlement, 3: 440
Asto Capac, tribal chief, 2: 188
Astos, tribal section, 2: 188
Astragalus, bone used in taba game, 5: 513 (fig.)
Astrocaryum ayri (bow wood), palm, 1: 527, 535, 543; 3: 100, 107; 5: 230; *A. campestre* (tucum), 3: 100; *A. huicungo*, 3: 519; *A. jauary*, 3: 9, 24; *A. mumbaca*, 3: 269; *A. murumuru*, 6: 471; *A.* sp., 1: 412, 527, 535; 3: 569, 743, 754; 5: 68, 250, 251; 6: 466, 469, 471, 472, 473, 475: *A. tucuma*, 3: 10; 5: 69; 6: 342, 343, 471; *A. tucumoides*, 3: 829; 6: 470, 471; *A. vulgare*, 3: 519; 5: 103
Astronium juglandifolium, 1: 294; 5: 230
Astronomy, 4: 7; knowledge of, 2: 471
Astronomy and the calendar (*Inca*), 2: 327–329
Asuero Peninsula, Panama, 4: 52, 146, 147, 160, 166, 167, 255
Asunción, Chile, city, 1: 180, 200, 203, 215, 217, 219, 220, 225, 226, 227, 250, 301, 373, 377; 3: 76, 77, 84, 466; 6: 341
Asunción de Maria Santissima Mission, 3: 485
Asuque, lead-blue dye, 2: 642; 5: 125
Asuriní, 3: 207, 213, 214, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233, 235; 5: 8, 25, 233, 239, 255; language, 6: 286
Atabaca, 4: 393, 394, 398
Atabalipa, *see* Atahuallpa.
Atabapo River, 3: 802; 5: 547
Atabillo, *see* Atavillo.
Atacama, 5: 18, 230; 6: 302–303, 304. See also *Atacameño*.
Atacama Bay, Chile, 2: 595
Atacama Desert, Chile, 2: 38, 39, 600, 601, 603; 5: 169, 246; 6: 341
Atacama-Diaguita linguistic group, 6: 302
Atacama Province, Chile, 2: 39, 208, 576, 590, 593, 599, 633; 5: 454, 490; 6: 55, 134, 326, 327, 338–339
Atacameño, The (Wendell C. Bennett), 2: 599–618
Atacameño, 2: xxvii, xxix, 6, 8, 13, 21, 37, 38, 39, 41–42, 593, 599–618, 619, 633, 635, 762; 5: 10, 11, 32, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 54, 77, 158, 168, 172, 199, 224, 232, 235, 243, 246, 416, 658, 663 (table), 711, 712, 713, 760; 6: 53, 133, 225, 304, 437; culture, 1: 31; 2: 601, 606–618; language, 2: 605, 606; zone, Argentina, aboriginal deformities in, 6: 53
Atacameño-Diaguita phylum, 6: 302, 303
Atacameño-Diaguita region, copper smelting in, 5: 108
Atacameño Period, 2: 601, 602, 611, 614; 5: 10
Atacameño-Tiahuanaco, 2: 611
Atacames, Ecuador, 2: 782, 802, 803
Atagua Lagoon, 3: 607
Atagualpa, *see* Atahuallpa.
Ataguate, 3: 606, 607
Ataguita, 6: 302; language, 6: 302
Ataguju, God of creation, 2: 406
Atahuallpa, *Inca* Emperor, 2: 195, 202, 203, 208, 209, 239, 258, 274, 278, 279, 281, 289, 294, 304, 321, 339, 508, 793, 815; 3: 512; 5: 635; defeat of, 2: 380, 381 (fig.), 382
Atahuallpa, Juan Santos (messiah), 3: 511, 512, 537, 538
Atahualpa, *see* Atahuallpa.
Atajo, Argentina, 2: 654
Atalalá, 1: 203, 229, 230, 327, 356. See also *Vilela*.
Atalán language, 6: 193, 195, 196
Atamameño, 5: 757
"*Atambies*," see *Timbú*.
Atamisqui, gray dye, 2: 642
Atanke language, 6: 179
Atankez, 6: 183
Atanque, see *Atanke*.
Atánquez (village), 2: 869, 872
Atariqua, 4: 455
Ataruipes Cavern, 3: 820
Atature, 4: 464, 465
Atauillo, *see* Atavillo.
Atavalpa, *see* Atahuallpa.
Atavapo River, 4: 400
Atavillo, tribe, 2: 187
Atavillo Province, Perú, 2: 187
Ateles hybridus, 6: 368; *A. belzebuth hybridus*, 6: 368; *A.* sp., 6: 366, 416; *A.* sp. (macaco coatá), 3: 293
Atelocynus microtis, 6: 377
Ateniano, 6: 274. See also *Leco*.
Atén Mission, 3: 505; 6: 274
Aterrados (artificial mounds), 1: 410
Atgezual, great spirit, 1: 167
Athabaskan, 1: 105; 5: 750
Atico, 2: 192
Atiri, 3: 537, 544
Atitlán, Guatemala, 4: 189
Atlantida, 4: 60, 61
"Atlantis," mythological lost continent 5: 742

Atlatl (spear thrower), 1: 114, 387, 564; 2: 731, 755, 904, 907; 3: 519, 526, 569, 620, 730; 4: 130 (fig.), 532, 546. *See also* Spear-thrower.
Atoc, *Inca* general, 2: 209
Atoja, altars on, 2: 560, 561, 567
Atorad, see *Atorai.*
Atorai, 3: 802, 804, 805, 851, 887; 5: 706; 6: 60
Atoroui River, 3: 811
Atorya, see *Atorai.*
Atrato Basin, 6: 330, 331
Atrato River, Colombia, 2: 823; 4: 1, 44, 297, 299, 301, 307, 313, 314, 329, 330
Atrato River Valley, 4: 43, 44, 45, 50
Atris Valley, 2: 920
Atroahi, see *Atroahy.*
Atroahy, 3: 805
Atrohai, see *Atroahy.*
Atruahi, see *Atroahy.*
Atsahuaca, 3: 453, 454, 519; 5: 67, 73, 627, 629, 703
Atsawaca, 6: 266
Atsawaca-Yamiaca, 6: 266
Atsixwó, tuber used as food, 1: 247
Atskannakanatz, evil spirit, 1: 158
Attagis sp., 6: 396
Attalea cohune, 6: 343, 344; *A. excelsa* (Urucurí palm), 3: 10, 664; 6: 342; *A. funifera*, 6: 472; *A. humboldtiana*, 3: 8, 442, 447; *A. indaya*, 6: 343; *A. monosperma*, 3: 9; *A. phalerata*, 6: 472; *A. princeps*, 6: 472; *A.* sp., 1: 409, 410; 3: 81; 6: 469, 472; *A. speciosa*, 6: 471, 472; *A. spectabilis*, 3: 8, 9, 442; 6: 472; *A. tessmannii*, 3: 519
Attaraya, see *Atorai.*
Atta sp. (sauva ants), 3: 254; 6: 421
Attorraidi, see *Atorai.*
Atunceta, 4: 303
Aturaí, 6: 63 (table), 78, 79 (measurements)
Aturajuz, 3: 815
Ature, 3: 813, 814; 4: 463–468; 6: 29, 255
Atures, see *Piaroa.*
Atures Mission, 3: 814, 820, 822
Atures region, 4: 419, 432 (table)
Atzcopotzalco, Mexico, 2: 902
Auacailli Panaca (7th *Inca*), 5: 304
Auaké, 3: 804, 826, 861, 862, 896; 4: 40; 6: 253; linguistic family, 3: 800, 804; 6: 253
Auarí River, 3: 813, 861; 6: 255
Auatí-Paraná River, 3: 713
Auavilhana River, 3: 811
Auca, 2: 690, 692, 764; 3: 629, 637, 649, 653; 6: 249. See also *Araucanians.*
Aucachic, diviners, 5: 579
Aucanian, see *Auca.*
Aucano, see *Auca.*
Auchenia (genus of beetle), 6: 430, 431
Auchenia wool, from llama, alpaca, and vicuña, 5: 415; 6: 438
Audiencias, Government branch, 2: 368, 369, 375, 379, 404
Auetö, 3: 2, 307, 321, 322, 323, 325, 328, 331, 335, 337, 338, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 348; 5: 106, 126, 129, 227, 239, 246, 323; 6: 61, 63 (table), 73
Augustins, missionaries, 3: 467, 486
Auhishiri, see *Awishira.*
Auishiri, see *Awishira.*
Auiširi language family, 6: 252
Auiti, see *Auetö.*
Auka, see *Auca.*
Aukis (mountain spirits), 2: 448, 463, 464, 469, 470, 559
Aunabey, 4: 496
Aunale, 3: 606, 628, 638; 6: 249
Aunt, 1: 311, 463; maternal, 1: 390; paternal, 1: 389, 390, 493; relation to new family, 1: 93; 5: 321; relations with family, 5: 323, 325
Aura, see *Waura.*
Ausangate Peak, Perú, 2: 296, 464, 465
Australasia, definition of, 6: 348
Australian element, 6: 13
Australoid prototype, 6: 14, 15, 76
Austromenidia regia, 2: 705
Autaz region, 3: 256
Autaz River, 3: 255
Authority, domestic, in *Aymara* society, 2: 543, 820
"Autikas," see *Cayapó.*
Auti Pacha (dry season), 2: 472
Autl, see *Auetö.*
Auve, 3: 636, 637
Auxira, see *Awishira.*
Auyacoa River, 4: 400
Auyama (*Curcubita pepo*), 4: 339, 340, 355; (*C. verrucosa*), 2: 918, 938; 5: 717
Auyamas, see *Tororó.*
Ava Chahuanco, see *Chiriguano.*
Avachiripá, 3: 71
Avacore, 3: 748
Avahuguai, 3: 71
Aves (birds), of Neotropica, 6: 383–400
Avicennia nitida, 6: 344; *A.* sp., 5: 236, 238
Avicula sp., pearls from, 6: 423
Avicularia sp., 6: 422
Avijira, see *Awishira.*
Avila, Arías de, Franciscan missionary, 3: 597
Avila, Bastos de, 1: 400
Avila, village, 3: 638, 653
Avira, *Catío* god, 4: 320
Avirama, Colombia, 2: 945
Avirama, *Páez* chief, 2: 945
Avirxiri, see *Awishira.*
Avixira, see *Awishira.*
Avocados, (*Persea americana*), 2: 210, 791, 801, 802, 873, 918, 938, 956; 3: 4, 692, 825; 4: 220, 232, 257, 314, 339, 355; 5: 717; 6: 524, 528; Mexican (*Persea drymifolia*), 6: 528
Avunculate, 1: 389, 493; 3: 186

Avurrá, see *Aburrá*.
Awa, spirits, 5: 567, 571
Awaké, see *Auaké*.
Awanawa, 6: 266
Awano, see *Aguano*.
Awashiri, 5: 229
Awasqa, warp-face cloth, 2: 242
Aweic(k)oma, 1: 382, 383, 391, 397, 449, 450, 453, 457, 461, 463, 464, 469, 470, 471; 5: 4, 5, 80, 83, 85, 253, 254, 314, 361, 364, 544, 753; dialect, 6: 292
Aweic(k)oma-Caingang groups, 1: 448, 449, 451, 452, 453, 456, 457, 461, 462, 465, 468, 469, 470, 471, 474; 5: 691
Awishira, 3: 513, 515, 521, 529, 612, 628, 629, 631, 634, 635–636, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 738, 739, 746, 747; 5: 156, 269, 372; language, 6: 252
Awishiri, see *Awishira*.
Awls, 5: 21, 77, 750; bird-bone, 1: 21, 89, 355; bone, 1: 20, 30, 37, 68, 89, 112, 315; 2: 88, 91, 431, 534, 682, 719; 4: 417, 422, 508; ivory, 3: 109; jaguar-bone, 1: 321, 336, 355; metal, 2: 625, 646; scarification, 5: 581; wooden, 1: 89, 355; 2: 431, 614
Awn (Awün), rite to honor deceased, 2: 734, 743
Awqay, native game, 2: 289
Axes, 1: 52, 59, 68, 70, 376, 444, 573, 574; 2: 40, 115, 246, 627, 938, 964; 3: 28, 29, 88, 109, 185, 201, 233, 276, 333, 365, 374, 445, 452, 517, 545, 580, 581, 612, 644, 733, 866, 873; 4: 32, 36, 288, 323, 355, 397; 5: 220, 357, 366, 372, 476, 573, 646, 728, 740; 6: 477; anchor-shaped, 1: 386, 391, 498, 554, 573; battle, 1: 573; bronze, 2: 40, 115, 225, 247, 248, 627; 5: 211, 216, 217, 714, 741; ceremonial, 1: 23; 2: 646, 775; copper, 2: 482, 646, 775, 800, 807; 3: 88; 5: 211, 216, 741; crescentic stone, 1: 573; crude grooved, 1: 27; flint, 2: 731; grooved, 1: 27; 3: 28, 29; "Guiana," 4: 424; hand, crude stone, 1: 27, 28; 2: 593; manufacture of, 1: 574; metal, 2: 616, 625, 635, 647, 943; 4: 281; socketed, 2: 635; steel, 1: 293; stone, 1: 28, 41, 50, 52, 91, 114, 249, 293, 298 (fig.), 386, 400, 405, 407, 409, 426, 435, 436, 437, 440, 488, 526, 527 (fig.), 535, 573; 2: 96, 114, 117, 120, 146, 225, 248, 593, 627, 648, 659, 662, 670, 671 (fig.), 672, 681, 749, 781, 800, 834, 844, 846, 847, 854, 856, 859, 864, 930, 931, 943; 3: 109; 4: 4, 5, 9, 41, 130, 138, 140, 149 (fig.), 305, 327, 339, 344, 427, 437, 500, 505, 510; 5: 68, 585, 741; *Strombus*-shell, 4: 429; T-shaped, 2: 670, 834, 841; 4: 83, 130; use in cannibalism, 3: 88; votive, 1: 41. *See also* Celts.
Ax-gods, jadite, 4: 173, 179, 180, 183
Axheads, 2: 276; copper, 5: 223, 224, 728
Axina, 3: 815
Axipai, see *Shipaya*.
Axwatax-Loi, eaten, 1: 247
Ayabaca, *see* Ayavaca.
Ayacucho Department, Perú, Aymara-speaking people in, 2: 504; cordage industry of, 2: 431; crops of, 2: 416; dress of Indian women, 2: 438; gourd industry of, 2: 433–434; language groups, 2: 412 (table), 413; population of, 2: 499; Quechua-speaking people, 6: 197, 199; ruins at, 2: 130, 225, 392; 5: 434, 439; wages and agricultural income, 2: 435
Ayahuasca (*Banisteriopsis caapi*, *B. inebrians*, and *B. quitensis*), narcotic drink, 2: 291; 3: 7, 44, 530, 605, 686; 5: 552, 590, 593, 625. *See also* Cayapi.
Ayala, Felipe Guaman Poma de, 2: 177, 197, 473, 475
Ayala, *Lengua* chief, 1: 374
Ayaman, subtribe, 4: 472
Ayamanto, fruits, 2: 216
Ayamarca, 2: 189, 257, 311, 5: 304
Ayamarka, November maturity rites, 2: 311, 472
Ayapel, see *Yapel*.
Ayapí, see *Oyampi*.
Ayarary River, 3: 803
Ayarmaca, see *Ayamarca*.
Ayar Mango, *see* Manco Capac.
Ayauaca, *see* Ayavaca.
Ayavaca Province, 2: 186, 433
Ayavire, ruins, 2: 198, 206, 230, 236, 503, 508, 509, 528, 530
Ayaviri, 3: 441
Ayaya, 3: 135
Ayaychuna, 3: 441
Aycubaverrenais, totemic group, 4: 404
Aycubaverrenay, 4: 399
Ayecote (*Phaseolus coccineus*), 2: 5
Ayllu (social and political organization of Andean peoples), 2: 33, 34, 48, 144, 252, 253–256, 257, 263, 264, 272, 299, 300, 316, 329, 366, 374, 377, 397, 408, 441, 483, 484, 485, 510, 511, 512, 515, 528, 538, 539–541, 544, 546, 547, 555, 571, 581; 5: 293, 300, 302, 303, 304, 307, 308, 332, 334, 565, 569, 572, 579, 677, 686, 734, 735, 736, 737, 756, 768; council, 2: 540, 541; during Colonial Period, 2: 487–496; endogamous, 2: 33, 539, 544; land vested in, 2: 546, 809; leader, functions of, 2: 540; organization of, 5: 307, 308, 734; patrimony of, 2: 485; royal, 2: 258, 259, 260–261, 399; under the *Inca* Empire, 2: 483–487, 538; under the Republic and today, 2: 496–499. *See also* Clan.
Aylyo, *see* Ayllu.
Ayma, P. Arnaud d', 3: 805
Aymara, 1: 211, 369; 2: xxvii, 6, 12, 17, 19, 20, 32, 57, 61, 112, 183, 190, 192, 207, 219, 220, 223, 226, 231, 235, 236, 239, 241, 243, 246, 252, 253, 255, 265, 270,

290, 295, 300, 305, 313, 314, 315, 316, 320, 323, 386, 413, 443, 458, 501–573, 576, 577, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 585, 599, 601; 3: 409, 446, 487, 509, 896; 5: 5, 10, 11, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 56, 59, 70, 71, 73, 75, 77, 80, 84, 90, 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 122, 123, 125, 132, 135, 137, 253, 254, 292, 300, 302, 303, 305, 332, 334, 398, 504, 505, 510, 511, 512, 516, 525, 527, 544, 550, 552, 565, 572, 577, 585, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 610, 611, 614, 618, 634, 637, 734, 735, 736, 739, 740,, 752, 763; 6: 45, 63 (table), 86, 88, 89, 133, 196, 197, 200, 303, 390, 412, 413, 439, 440, 447; culture, 2: 512–572, 768; distribution and habitat, 2: 502–504; *Inca* conquest of, 2: 507–512, 538, 547; measurements of, 5: 604, 605
Aymara language, 2: 39, 57, 59, 188, 190, 191, 192, 237, 329, 330, 412 (table), 413, 472, 503, 504, 575, 583, 605, 606; 5: 768; 6: 196, 197, 200, 209, 219, 512; linguistic group, 6: 63 (table); speaking tribes, 2: 6, 8, 12, 192, 273, 289, 386, 502, 503, 504, 505, 603, 810
Aymara, The (Harry Tschopik, Jr.), 2: 501–573
Aymaraes, 2: 190
Aymaraes Province, 2: 204, 206
Aymara fish (*Hoplias macrophtalmus*), 5: 582
Aymara-Quechua measurements, 6: 106 (table)
Aymara-Quechua region, 5: 503
Aymara revolt, 2: 510
Aymarays, see *Aymaraes.*
Aymoray (maize festival), held in May, 2: 212, 310
Aymuray, song of the harvest, 2: 472, 474
Ayolas, Juan de, explorer, 1: 200, 224; 3: 76
Ayomano, 5: 242
Ayorki (shellfish poles), 1: 69, 73
Aypi (sweet manioc), 3: 102
Ayrão, 3: 256
Ayri (*Astrocaryum ayri*), 1: 543
Ayrico(a), 4: 394; 5: 582
Ayrico region, Colombia, 4: 393
Ayriwa, April festival, 2: 309, 472, 474
Aysana (pan balance), 2: 325
Aysuare, see *Aizuare.*
Ayvucué (good soul), 3: 90, 91, 92; 5: 671
Azan, evil spirits, 5: 567
Azángaro, revolt in, 2: 508, 510
Azángaro River, Puno district, 2: 232
Azara, Félix de, explorer, 1: 178, 183, 184, 185, 186, 193, 207, 214, 217, 218, 223, 236, 237, 410, 450; 3: 72
Azara prisca, 1: 404, 407; 6: 423
Azevedo, Antonio Peixoto de, 3: 312
Azogues, Ecuador, 2: 777
Azorella sp., 6: 344
Aztec, 2: 1, 288, 887, 888, 904; 4: 67, 114, 127, 186, 199, 202, 203; 5: 216, 261, 450, 489; 6: 174, 175, 197, 356; language, 4: 64
Aztec-Maya, 2: 887
Aztec-Toltec, 5: 634
Azua, 4: 352
Azuaro, see *Aizuare.*
Azuay, Ecuador, 2: 772, 776, 777, 783, 788, 800, 819; 5: 172, 461
Azuay-Cañar region, Ecuador, 2: 48, 777–779
Azuela River, 3: 651
Azurite, 2: 181, 711

Baba-buada, God, 3: 447
Babahoyo, Ecuador, 4: 285
Babassú (*Orbignia* sp.), wild palm, 1: 481, 487, 488, 496; 5: 340, 353, 371; fruits of, 1: 382
Baba Tsutu, Jaguar God, 3: 447
Babayana, 3: 440
Babies, care of, 1: 72; carrying device, 1: 486, 487; 2: 168, 533, 550, 941, 942; 4: 210, 554; cradle, 1: 270; deformed, treatment of, 1: 97, 320; 2: 548; hammock for, 1: 270; mummified, 2: 591; murder of, 1: 319, 320; sack, garment for newborn, 1: 120, 439; sacrifice of, 1: 79; slings, 1: 212, 319, 385, 439, 440, 457, 487, 526, 535; 4: 360, 378, 459, 488, 554; 5: 107, 132, 133, 371; walker, 3: 851. *See also* Infants.
Babiriquena, 4: 352
Babracots, cooking grills, 1: 452, 453, 525, 542; 4: 5, 9, 21, 23, 32, 221, 332, 337, 356, 473, 488; 5: 388, 401, 692, 708, 709, 750, 759; use of, 3: 14, 100, 103, 258, 274, 301, 353, 373, 385, 443, 489, 519, 543, 553, 570, 609, 654, 730, 742, 752
Bacabal, settlement, 3: 296
Bacaba palm (*Oenocarpus* sp.), 3: 664; darts made from, 5: 251; fruit of, 1: 383, 482
Bacaïri, 1: 434; 3: 2, 30, 40, 47, 294, 307, 309, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 331, 332, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 359, 379, 504, 899; 5: 69, 73, 74, 75, 79, 80, 84, 86, 93, 94, 95, 100, 102, 103, 104, 126, 129, 232, 239, 346, 374, 531, 570, 571, 601, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 661 (table), 690, 694; 6: 63 (table), 73, 80 (measurements), 90, 468; *Eastern*, 6: 80; *Western*, 6: 80
Bacatá, Chibcha ruler, 2: 902
Bacatá, Colombia, 2: 895, 901, 902, 906 909
Bacatá-Muequetá district, 2: 889, 890 (map), 891

Bachelors, age classes, **5**: 362, 688; hall or club, **1**: 383, 390, 420, 483 (fig.), 493, 494, 495; **5**: 320, 381, 685, 688; status, **5**: 320
Bachúe, supernatural being, **2**: 906, 908
Bactris maraja, **3**: 442; *B. minor*, **3**: 829; **6**: 470; *B. setosa* (tucumã), **3**: 10, 101; **6**: 472; *B.* sp. (palm), **3**: 239; **6**: 342, 472; *B. utilis*, **6**: 525
Bactrix marajá (edible palm), **3**: 8
Bacuri, see *Bacaïri.*
Bacururu, village, **3**: 664
Badges, **3**: 622; status, **3**: 642, 732
Badurajara, *Caquetio* chief, **4**: 472
Badze (Tobacco god), **1**: 396, 559
Baena, Manoel, historian, **3**: 272
Baenna, **3**: 815
Baez, village, **3**: 638, 652, 653
Bagace, **4**: 64, 67; **6**: 174
Bagaces, Costa Rica, **4**: 55, 125
Bags, **1**: 274, 275, 289, 292, 335, 376, 385, 484, 500; **2**: 166, 459, 622, 874, 877; **3**: 21, 24, 84, 230, 316, 354, 451, 492, 494, 521, 544, 553, 575, 610, 622, 642, 654, 695, 727, 732, 743, 744, 748, 754; **4**: 25, 441; **5**: 123, 135, 136; amulet, worn by children, **2**: 550, 263; bark, **5**: 22; bark fiber, **4**: 223; beaded, **1**: 286; caraguatá, **1**: 248, 274; carried by runners, **5**: 613; carrying, **2**: 712, 713, 714 (figs.), 715 (fig.), 941; **3**: 24; **4**: 5, 20, 22, 32, 33, 41, 210, 361, 472; **5**: 137, 727; coca, **2**: 234, 236, 557, 561, 563, 596; corded, **1**: 488; cotton, **4**: 22, 527; crochet, **2**: 944; grass fiber, **4**: 223; gut water, **2**: 597; hemp fiber, **2**: 712, 713, 939, 940, 942, 944; knitted, **1**: 274, 286; **4**: 361, 372; leather, **2**: 355, 604, 615; looped, **4**: 361; netted, **1**: 213, 284, 286, 359, 386, 457, 535, 543; **4**: 20, 26, 33, 210, 211, 240, 361; **5**: 130 (fig.), 133, 680, 694, 727; paint, **2**: 609, 615; palm-fiber, **4**: 36, 211; pendant, **2**: 147; rhea neck, **1**: 213, 260, 292, 355; rhea skin, **1**: 292; shoulder, **1**: 486, **2**: 31, 32; skin, **1**: 14, 96, 113, 148, 160, 213, 249, 270, 284, 382; **3**: 21, 84, 230; **5**: 21, 25, 680; spun cotton, **1**: 543; storage, **2**: 877, 939, 940; **5**: 137; string, **1**: 286; woolen, **1**: 274, 286; **2**: 532, 533, 642, 944; woven, **1**: 423 (figs.); **2**: 615; woven coca, **2**: 531, 557
Bagua, **3**: 615
Baguaja, see *Tiatinagua.*
Baguajairi, see *Tiatinagua.*
Bahaire, **4**: 330, 334
Bahamas, **4**: 495, 496, 515, 516, 517, 518, 522; **5**: 181, 229, 476, 664; **6**: 208, 331, 334, 361; ethnography of, **4**: 544
Bahía, State of, Brazil, **1**: 479, 531, 541, 542, 547, 553, 557, 558; **3**: 95, 96, 97, 98, 107, 109, 821; **6**: 117, 118, 301, 321, 322, 333, 335, 394, 498, 499, 527, 533, 534
Bahía Blanca, Argentina, **1**: 27; **6**: 447
Bahía de Caraguez, Ecuador, **2**: 789, 792, 812
Bahía de la Independencia, Perú, **2**: 429
Bahía de San Mateo, Ecuador, **2**: 789
Bahía de São Marcos, Brazil, **5**: 154
Bahía Nega, **1**: 244, 374
Bahirá, culture hero, **3**: 293–294, 319
Bahú Bayou, **3**: 221
Bahukiwa, **6**: 260
Bahúna, **3**: 865
Bahyra, god, **3**: 319
Baiá, *see* Dyai.
Bailadores, **4**: 353, 362
Bailey, Truman, **2**: xxxi
Bailing cups, bark, **1**: 88, 89; skin, **1**: 67, 88
Bait, use of, **3**: 14
Baize, coarse fabric, **2**: 481
Bajo Huila, Colombia, **2**: 918
Bakaïri, **3**: 897
Bakers, **5**: 651
Baking methods, **1**: 482, 533
Baking slabs, stone, **5**: 22
Bakororo (mythical twin), **1**: 427, 433
Bakué, Botocudo tribe, **1**: 531, 532
Balaenidae (bowheads), **6**: 380
Balaenopteridae (rorquals and finners), **6**: 380
Balance beams, weighing devices, **5**: 605
Balboa, Father Miguel Cabello de, **2**: 196, 202, 203, 473, 790, 791, 803; **3**: 441, 505; **4**: 50, 278, 285
Baldam, **4**: 58, 66
Baldus, Herbert, **1**: 11; **3**: 167, 171
Baldus, Herbert, Alfred Métraux and (The Guayakí), **1**: 435–444
Balfourodendron riedelianum, **6**: 473
Balichu, evil spirit, **1**: 167
Balinus psittacus, **6**: 415
Balisier trees, **4**: 563
Ball courts, **4**: 10, 24, 28, 33, 86, 108, 143, 145, 255, 507, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 525, 533, 540, 543, 544, 545; **5**: 31, 493, 504, 506
Ball games, **1**: 100, 122, 156, 167, 393; **3**: 89, 340, 354, 375, 386, 394, 420–421, 446, 482, 531, 548, 555, 647, 758, 761, 790, 853, 888, 889; **4**: 10, 26, 33, 255, 289, 366, 443, 533; **5**: 504, 506, 512, 514, 515, 522, 523; juggling, **5**: 523; method of play, **5**: 506; played between tribes by men, **5**: 506; relation to initiations, **5**: 382; wagers on, **5**: 514
Balliceaux Island, **4**: 547, 548
Ball race, **5**: 523
Ball sticks, paddle-shaped, **4**: 443
Balls, **2**: 288, 852; corn husk, **5**: 362, 504, 505, 506 (fig.); hair, used as charms, **2**: 759; hockey, **2**: 739 (fig.); horse kidney, used as charms, **2**: 759; maize-husk, **1**: 431, 505; **3**: 604, 613, 647, 656, 722, 735, 746; rubber, **1**: 393, 488, 491, 505; **3**: 89, 340, 354, 375, 386, 420–421, 446, 482, 531, 590, 701, 758, 790, 887; **4**: 6, 36, 289, 443, 533; **5**: 227, 362,

504, 505, 506, 678, 710; 6: 479; rubber, method of manufacture, 1: 488; rush 2: 740; seal gut, 1: 100, 101; stone, 4: 41, 102, 109, 174, 177, 181, 183, 499, 500, 505; stuffed hide, 5: 504. *See also* Games.
Balm tree (*Myroxylon peruiferum*), 5: 636
Balöaúa, 3: 865
Balomar, 1: 192
Balsa, *see* Palo de balsa.
Balsam, 5: 628; 6: 344; uses of, 6: 447, 466, 467, 485
Balsam of Perú, 6: 335
Balsas, 1: 51, 172; 2: 24, 25, 163, 166, 188, 232, 233, 522, 525, 577, 579, 581, 591; 5: 727, 754, 757; 6: 385; cost of, 2: 580; inflated sealskin, 2: 240, 713; one-man, 2: 522, 523 (fig.), 525, 533; reed, 1: 88, 172 (fig.); 2: 43, 103, 239, 240, 533, 712, 713; 5: 681; totora, 2: 163, 166, 239, 533, 579–580; with sails, 2: 533, 534, 580
Balsa wood, 4: 277, 287, 289; logs, 2: 240; logs, moving of, 2: 271; poles, 2: 522, 533, 581; rafts, 2: 240
Balsería, ceremony, 4: 239
Balzapuertino, see *Yamorai.*
Balzapuerto settlement, 3: 600, 607
Balzola, Father, Salesian missionary, 3: 307
Bamboo, 1: 382, 383, 386, 393, 425, 426, 428, 432, 437, 440, 441, 442, 451; 2: 538; 3: 144, 289, 452; 6: 542; blades, 1: 440, 441, 535; burning of, 1: 444; containers, 1: 457, 524, 525, 533; 4: 222; noose, used in tree-climbing, 1: 451; poisonous, 6: 483, 484; splinter, use in bloodletting, 1: 538; trunks, use of, 4: 304; use of, 5: 236, 243, 244, 250, 251, 257, 287, 395
Bambucos, native songs, 2: 965
Banana Bay, Balliceaux Island, Carib site, 4: 547
Banana drink, 5: 541, 542; fermented, 4: 290
Bananal Island, 1: 419; 3: 167, 179
Banana mush, 3: 274
Bananas, 1: 524, 532, 548; 2: 873; 3: 3, 4, 80, 99, 127, 138, 168, 181, 194, 225, 226, 236, 273, 285, 296, 300, 399, 412, 442, 450, 453, 487, 505, 516, 517, 542, 568, 601, 602, 608, 639, 653, 664, 666, 677, 692, 730, 741, 751, 769, 773, 825, 826, 862; 5: 390; 6: 526; god of, 5: 573; introduced to Indians, 2: 22, 54, 355, 436, 491, 802, 868, 938; 4: 195, 206, 220, 221, 232, 257, 258, 268, 269, 278, 303, 321, 322, 332, 355, 366, 394, 402, 551; 6: 527; wild, 1: 410, 411
Band, economico-political unit, 1: 14, 150–152, 164, 213, 217, 302, 441; perineal, 1: 271, 456
Banda Oriental, 1: 192
Bandages, therapeutic use of, 1: 471; 5: 637, 638
Bandeirante movement, opinions on, 6: 113, 115, 119
Bandelier, Adolph Francis Alphonse, 2: 541, 544, 554, 555, 560, 561, 564, 566, 567
Bandoliers, 3: 275
Bands, local division of tribe, 4: 453 mixed, and villages, 5: 685–688; social unit, 4: 40, 453
Bands, ankle, 3: 670; 5: 137, 228; arm 5: 74, 106, 107, 137; breast, 3: 597, embroidered, 5: 435 (fig.), forehead 1: 385, 502 (fig.), 508; 3: 574, 835, 873, 878; 5: 132; head, 5: 741; knee, 5: 137; leg, 5: 106, 107; perineal, 1: 421, 564; 2: 658; 3: 19; rubber, 5: 228; woven, 5: 694, 708; wrist, 5: 137
Bandurria (*Theristicus melanopis*), 2: 703
Bangles, gold, 2: 243, 247, 839, 843
Baniba, see *Baniva.*
Baní culture, 4: 515, 516, 517
Banisteriopsis, beverage, 5: 552, 553, 554, 557, 558; *B. caapi* (ayahuasca), 3: 7, 44, 530; 4: 40, 290; 5: 552; *B. coapi*, 5: 552, 625; *B. inebrians* (ayahuasca), 3: 7, 530; 5: 552; *B. quitensis* (ayahuasca), 3: 7, 530; 5: 552; *B.* sp., 3: 680; 5: 525, 552, 553 (map), 554
Baniva, 3: 766, 781, 802; 5: 490
Baniwa, 6: 79. See also *Baniva; Carútana.*
Banners, as grave markers, 1: 156; painted, 2: 276; war, 4: 15, 18, 308, 312; 5: 716
Baños, Ecuador, 2: 795
Baños de Boza, ruins, 2: 97
Banquets, rules relating to, 2: 220
Baptism, 3: 584; 4: 282, 283, 289, 378; introduced, 2: 34, 395, 947
Bará, 3: 29, 764
Bäräbassa, mythical hero, 3: 379
Baraca, God of riches, 4: 410
Baracoa, Cuba, 4: 519
Baracoa Highlands, Cuba, 6: 330
Baradero, Argentina, 6: 11
Baradero, village, 3: 598
Baragua River, 4: 469
Barama River, 3: 799, 804, 806, 812, 834, 847, 857; 5: 7, 232
Barão de Melgaçao River, 3: 361
Bararaty River, 3: 284, 296; Indians of, 3: 296
Barauána, see *Barauna; Parauana.*
Baraüna, 3: 802
Barba, see *Voto.*
Barbaco roots, 4: 457
Barbacoa, 2: 50, 768, 789, 792, 802, 914; 4: 298, 303, 446, 470; 6: 176, 179, 180, 182; division, of *Chibchan* family, 4: 277, 285; group of languages, 6: 177, 179, 180–181, 184, 194
Barbacoa, ruins, 2: 149, 151, 155

Barbacoas, *see* Mopico, village.

Barbados, 1: 419; 6: 163. See also *Miguri*.

Barbados Island, W. I., 4: 495, 496, 548; 6: 366, 368

Barbalha, 1: 557

Barbara Channel, 1: 57

Barbary figs, 1: 246, 249; *Opuntia* sp., 3: 470

Barbasco (*Lonchocarpus nicou*), fish poison, 2: 220; 6: 335, 484; 3: 5, 393, 516, 518, 542, 620, 653, 692, 741; 4: 37, 206, 285, 402, 448 (called cuna), 470. *See also* (*Lonchocarpus nicou*).

Barbecue, use in cannibalism, 3: 124

Barberry (*Berberis congestifolia*), 2: 702; *B. darwinii*, 2: 702; bushes (*Berberis ilicifolia*), 1: 81, 142

Barberry juice, drink made of, 1: 143

Barbillos, 4: 352, 360

Barbon, see *Motayara*.

Barbuda, Lesser Antilles, 6: 330, 374

Barbuda, see *Mayoruna*.

Barbudo, 3: 577; 6: 61, 263. See also *Mayoruna*.

Barburata Island, Honduras, 4: 80

Barcellos, town, 3: 256, 707, 708, 767

Barcelona, 4: 424

Bards, 5: 742

Baré, 3: 767, 802; 6: 64 (table), 79 (measurements)

Barefoot, custom of going, 2: 165

Bari (shaman), 1: 428, 432; 5: 567. *See also* Shamans.

Bari (the Sun), 3: 595

Barima River, 3: 804, 806, 812, 821, 872; 5: 96, 270

Barinao, 4: 354

Barinas, State of, 4: 419

Barinas River, 4: 465

Bark, buckets, 1: 51, 52, 59; canoes, 1: 21, 52, 60, 67, 88, 89, 105; 5: 681, 699; cloth, 1: 6; 2: 44, 537, 930; 3: 23, 184, 401–402, 416–417, 433, 444, 494, 522, 544, 643, 716, 732, 744, 754, 779, 835, 838, 887, 888, 893; 4: 5, 9, 10, 18, 26, 32, 36, 38, 222, 223, 226, 238, 254, 259, 271, 304, 305, 308, 309, 310, 316, 321, 334, 395, 505, 527; 5: 22, 67–68, 242, 708, 710, 727, 730, 744, 758, 761, 771; 6: 446, 467, 475; cloth, manufacture and use of, 5: 67, 68; fiber, fish nets of, 1: 51; huts, 1: 51; mantles, 1: 51, 52; removers, 1: 21; strip, arrows wound with, 5: 239, 241; torches, 1: 52, 91, 115; used in basketry, 5: 71–72; utensils, 3: 752

Bark-beaters, hardwood, 4: 130; stone, 4: 5, 32, 83, 102, 129

Barking tool, bone, 1: 88, 89

Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*), 1: 50, 160; 2: 357; 5: 542, 767; introduced, 2: 22, 23, 54, 57, 333, 357, 358, 416, 417, 426, 434, 481, 491, 513, 514 (table), 515, 526, 527, 557, 652, 741, 812, 818, 962; preparation of, 2: 430

Barnacles, 1: 60; giant (*Balinus psittacus*), 6: 4, 5

Barne, Jorge, explorer, 1: 139

Barquisimeto, 4: 455

Barquisimeto, Venezuela, 4: 21, 40, 41, 425, 455, 469, 470, 472; 5: 717

Barrace, Father Cipriano, 3: 409, 410, 431, 455

Barracks, 2: 529

Barra de Cananea, 3: 69

Barra do Corda, 1: 477

Barra dos Bugres, 1: 419

Barraguan Hill, 4: 442, 444

Barranca, city, 2: 139, 191

Barranca Province, 3: 467

Barrancas area, Venezuela, 4: 415; 5: 475

Barre, see *Baré*.

Barreales, Argentina, 2: 640, 646, 662

Barrère, Pierre, 3: 197, 819; *on* peacemaking, 5: 398

Barrio, section of town, 5: 295, 301

Barreto, José Sotero, 3: 313

Barria, 4: 399, 404

Barrigon, *see* Paxiuba.

Barrigudo (bottle tree), 1: 551; rosin of, 3: 368

Barrios, native quarters, 2: 490

Barter, 1: 95, 96, 119, 153; 2: 728; between tribes, 2: 519, 537, 538, 728; system, 4: 244–245

Bartolomé de las Casas, in Formosa, 1: 205

Bárzana, Father Alonzo de, missionary, 1: 201, 215, 220, 222, 227, 228, 232; 2: 650, 657, 663, 685

Basal metabolic rates of South American Indians, The (Elsie A. Wilson), 6: 97–104

Basalt, 2: 537, 592, 593; 6: 322, 325; use in architecture, 2: 110, 112

Basas, 1: 445

Bascherepo, see *Guachí*.

Basic culture of Greater Pampa, 1: 26–30

Basil, sweet, 4: 321

Basins, 2: 433, 536; gold sheathed, 2: 307; offertory, 1: 40

Basket weaving, coiled, 5: 76–77, 708; decorative, 5: 88 (fig.), 89 (fig.); lattice-type, 5: 76 (fig.); open weaves, 5: 75–76; twills, 5: 73–75, 708; twining, 5: 75, 708; wicker and checker, 5: 72–73

Basketry, 1: 6, 14, 40, 52, 68, 89, 90 (figs.), 96, 112, 119, 146, 163, 173, 211, 212, 213, 285, 385–386, 413, 439, 457, 487, 501, 526, 535, 549, 561, 571; 2: 9, 30, 44, 63, 117, 243, 431, 534, 580, 605, 614, 623, 642, 713, 880, 942; 3: 23, 84, 88, 109, 140, 143, 170, 185, 207, 248, 260, 268, 288, 302, 315, 331–332, 354, 365, 393, 402, 417, 433–445, 451, 454, 458, 477, 495, 544, 575, 603, 610, 622, 643, 671, 695, 716, 732, 744, 754, 777, 779, 838–839, 866, 873, 887; 4: 17, 23, 32, 37, 41, 211, 223, 241, 259–260, 263, 271 (figs.), 280, 281, 308, 310, 316, 361, 403, 409, 414, 451, 459, 460, 505, 527, 554–555; 5: 69–96, 672, 679, 693 (map), 694, 697, 708, 714, 727, 740, 750, 755, 763, 769, 771; black and white, 3: 109; coiled, 2: 30, 37, 40, 41, 431, 534, 589, 590, 591, 614, 642; 4: 5, 8, 32, 38, 260, 271 (fig.); 5: 693 (map), 694, 714, 740, 751, 755, 757; colors, 5: 77–78; decorated with intricate weaving, 5: 74–75; details of, 1: 174 (fig.); distribution of, 5: 693 (map); division of labor, 5: 78–79; hexagonal, 4: 32; 5: 730; household, 5: 79–86; lacking in some areas, 5: 79, 693 (map); masculine industry, 3: 24; painted, 2: 614; palms used for, 6: 471–472; techniques of, 2: 714 (fig.); 5: 72–77; twilled, 2: 642; 4: 5, 25, 32, 38, 39, 241, 259, 271; 5: 697, 708, 714, 727, 730, 740, 755; 6: 471; twined, 2: 30; 5: 693 (map), 694, 708, 709, 714, 740; wicker, 4: 32, 259, 271; 5: 708; woven, 1: 487; 4: 5, 38; 6: 693 (map), 697, 708, 715, 727, 758, 761. *See also* Baskets.

Basketry and containers, 1: 68

Basketry and netting, 1: 385–386

Basketry and pottery, 1: 424–425

Basketry casing, use on bows, 5: 233

Basketry frame, used in ordeals, 5: 376

Basketry press, manioc squeezer, 3: 6, 24, 102. *See also* Tipití.

Basketry tools, bone, 2: 616

Baskets, 1: 62, 77, 79, 84, 95, 96, 99, 119, 373, 376, 413, 417, 424, 453, 463, 484, 487, 548; 2: 30, 88, 95, 166, 233, 243, 286, 623, 705, 713; 3: 18, 84, 101, 108, 109, 140, 170, 185, 194, 207, 231, 248, 260, 276, 288, 315, 331, 365, 393, 402, 417, 433, 445, 451, 454, 456, 457, 488, 494, 495, 521, 522, 544, 552, 553, 569, 575, 610, 622, 640, 643, 654, 665, 671, 674, 695, 714, 715, 716, 727, 743, 744, 748, 749, 753, 754, 755, 758, 772, 776, 779, 786, 820, 828, 834, 836, 839, 853, 864, 866, 873, 883, 887, 888, 890, 892; 4: 21, 255, 280, 304, 323, 406, 441, 459, 486, 527; 5: 21, 22, 73, 74, 244, 275, 318, 319, 356, 358, 379, 699, 711; bait, 5: 73, 86; bamboo, 1: 457; bark, 1: 113; burden, 1: 422, 457, 526; 5: 78, 79, 80; caña brava, 4: 211; carrying, 1: 486, 487, 526; 2: 614; 3: 84, 108; 4: 25, 33, 259, 310, 360, 403, 451, 459, 527, 554; 5: 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 79–81, 81 (fig.), 82 (fig.), 356, 680, 727; 6: 472; coiled, 1: 68, 89, 105, 285, 487, 501, 561; 2: 534, 580, 592, 593, 604, 623; 4: 20, 271 (fig.); 5: 679, 691, 697, 708, 740, 758; colored, 4: 211; conical, 1: 437; 5: 92 (fig.); covered, 5: 86, 87 (map); cylindrical, 5: 72; double-walled, 5: 72; elliptical, 1: 487, 519; fish, 4: 25, 524; food-storage, 5: 81–83; funeral, use of, 1: 431; funnel-shaped, 3: 101; household, 5: 85 (fig.); jewel, 4: 554; knotted half-hitch coiled, 1: 89, 90 (fig.), 112; netlike, 2: 88, 91; open-mesh, 1: 59, 60, 68; ornamented, 3: 84; ovoid, 1: 439; pack, 2: 591, 596, 597; palm-fiber, 4: 36; pannier, 5: 81; pine needle, 4: 211; round, 1: 486; 2: 623; rush, 2: 482; simple half-hitch coiled, 1: 89, 90 (fig.); spindle, 5: 90 (fig.); storage, 2: 877, 880; 4: 237, 254, 310, 465, 466, 527; 5: 22, 25, 69, 72, 709; tambourine-shaped, 4: 390; telescoping, 1: 457; 5: 70, 71, 74, 86, 87, 91; trinket, 2: 534; 5: 70, 74, 78, 90–91; twilled, 1: 285, 413, 458 (fig.), 487; 2: 942; 4: 20, 241; 5: 251; twined, 5: 740; twined reed, 2: 580; twisted half-hitch coiled, 1: 89, 90 (fig.); use as quivers, 5: 251; waterproofed, 1: 439, 457; 5: 83; wax-smeared, 1: 435, 439, 457; wicker, 1: 253; 4: 223; woven, 2: 623, 877; 4: 20, 41, 211, 287, 527; 5: 691, 758; 6: 466; wrapped type, 1: 89

Basketwork, use of, 3: 14, 20

Basques, 6: 12

Bas-reliefs, stone, 2: 49, 780, 851

Bassaricyon sp., 6: 375

Bast (*Apeiba* sp.), bark cloth made from, 3: 184; used in weaving, 5: 694, 709; wild, 4: 32, 37

Bastards (mixed breeds), 6: 114, 115

Bastidas, Miguel, 2: 386

Bastidas, Rodrigo de, explorer, 4: 299, 330

Bastos d'Avila, José, 6: x, xiii

Bastos d'Avila, José (Anthropometry of the Indians of Brazil), 6: 71–84

Bat, supernatural being, 1: 443; 5: 466, 467 (fig.)

Bataje, 3: 381

Batán, *see* Grinders, rocking.

Batan Grande, ruins, 2: 89

Batan River, 3: 565

Batata, Botocudo tribe, 1: 532

Batateira, 1: 558

Bates, Henry Walter, 3: 2

Bathing, 1: 164, 165, 537; 2: 880; 4: 321, 526; daily, 2: 729, 734; 4: 443, 488; purificatory rite, 5: 634

Baths, 2: 227, 853, 966; ceremonial, 1: 442; 4: 407, 534, 557; healing, 4: 306, 538, 563; lack of, 2: 966; ritual, 2: 402, 947, 949; 4: 225, 247, 273; steam, 1: 530, 538; 4: 10, 225, 226, 228; 5: 630, 726, 752; stone, 2: 145; stone-lined, in Inca buildings, 5: 58; therapeutic use, 5: 630, 631, 637, 639; sweat, 2: 754; 4: 563

Baticola, see *Mbyá*.

Batik, 5: 758; use on pottery, 5: 157

Bat Indians, see *Cashinawa.*
Batons, gold, **2:** 778; official staff, **2:** 445; stone, **2:** 847
Batoví(y) River, **3:** 307, 321, 322, 323, 342, 345
Batrachian, **3:** 247, 285
Bats, **2:** 852; **3:** 362, 569; (Chiroptera), **6:** 364–366; bull-dog (*Phyllostomus hastatus*), **6:** 365; carriers of disease, **6:** 365; designs, **2:** 94; fruit, **6:** 365; social group, **1:** 491; vampire, **1:** 245; **3:** 443, 488, 692; **6:** 365
Battleaxes, **1:** 573; **5:** 256; bronze, **2:** 23, 276. *See also* Halberd.
Battledore, **1:** 505; use in games, **5:** 506, 523
Battles, **5:** 392; conduct of, **2:** 278, 279; customs regarding, **1:** 314; relation to initiations, **5:** 379; sham, **1:** 467, 469, 505; **2:** 288; **4:** 490; **5:** 511
Battle scenes, **2:** 103, 169 (fig.), 277 (fig.)
Bat wool, use of, **2:** 240, 241; **6:** 365–366
Baucke, Father Florian, **1:** 206, 221
Bauhinia guianensis, **5:** 278
Baulin, **3:** 729
Bauré, **3:** 381, 382, 396, 397, 398, 408, 409, 410, 412, 415, 417, 418, 419, 466, 510, 855, 893; **5:** 71, 75, 84, 90, 93, 95, 252, 259, 347, 394, 703, 715, 728, 729, 730
Bauré River, **3:** 398
Bawahka, **4:** 59, 66, 223
Bayano, see *Cuna;* San Blas *Cuna.*
Bayeta, woven, **2:** 431, 454, 534, 931
Bay Islands, Honduras, **4:** 48, 71, 72, 74, 76, 79, 80, 81, 83, 102, 115, 116, 181, 185, 196; **5:** 191
Baymuna, see *Baldam.*
Bay of Atrato, **6:** 329
Bay of Chocó, **6:** 329
Bay of Conch, Haiti, **4:** 500, 517 (table)
Bay of Coro, **6:** 336
Bay of David, Panamá, **6:** 329
Bay of Independencia, **6:** 386
Bay of Pisco, Chile, **6:** 328
Bazoroca, **3:** 383
Beacon fires, messages sent by, **2:** 232
Beads, **1:** 21, 275, 301, 322; **2:** 31, 91, 153, 157, 165, 609, 681, 879, 880, 906; **3:** 705; **4:** 281, 321, 341, 372, 374, 410, 441, 444, 508, 526; **5:** 212, 217, 218, 223, 514; **6:** 472; agate, **4:** 164; bird-bone, **1:** 66; black, **4:** 372; bone, **2:** 120, 147, 153, 157, 165, 249, 616, 642, 658, 796; **4:** 244, 304, 334, 422, 504, 526, 527, 546, 553; carnelian, **2:** 880; chalcedony, **4:** 108; clay, **4:** 526; coconut shell, **4:** 372; copper, **2:** 120; glass, **1:** 275, 307; **2:** 659, 712, 880; **4:** 115, 321, 372, 441, 452, 553; gold, **2:** 839, 856; **4:** 34, 201, 288, 334, 526; metal, **2:** 120, 141, 165, 642, 796, 799, 834, 847; pearl, **4:** 485, 544, 553; perfumed wood, **6:** 474; porcelain, **4:** 372; pottery, **2:** 157, 165; quartz, **4:** 465; red coral, **4:** 372, 485, 553; seed, **4:** 372; shell, **1:** 66, 275; **2:** 97, 117, 119, 120, 157, 165, 249, 670, 711, 804, 806, 847; **4:** 83, 304, 403, 406, 422, 425, 429, 499, 504, 526, 553; **5:** 716; silver, **1:** 292; **4:** 526; stone, **2:** 120, 132, 157, 159, 642, 648, 670, 672, 711, 834, 841, 847, 856; **4:** 81, 83, 102, 367, 422, 425, 430, 486, 499, 500, 512, 526, 531, 543, 546, 553; trade, **1:** 20, 38; turquoise, **2:** 584; use as money, **4:** 396, 406; white, **4:** 341, 346; wooden, **1:** 40; **2:** 165
Beadwork, **1:** 275, 376; **4:** 244
Beagle Channel, **1:** 22, 81, 82, 94, 107; **6:** 447; culture sequence, **1:** 20–21; middens, **1:** 21
Beagle expeditions, **1:** 82
Beakers, flat-bottomed, **2:** 665; pedestal-based, **2:** 144; single-handled, **1:** 38
Beam-scale, measuring device, **2:** 572
Bean shooters, **5:** 505, 509 (fig.), 510, 523
Beans, **1:** 188, 250, 251, 373, 450, 524, 542, 548, 558, 564; **2:** 9, 20, 41, 48, 63, 74, 91, 95, 150, 163, 210, 356, 417, 481, 590, 592, 606, 620, 657, 677, 701, 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 817, 818, 873, 899, 918, 939, 956; **3:** 80, 138, 168, 181, 246, 273, 274, 300, 301, 313, 325, 351, 363, 412, 426, 442, 470, 516, 517, 568, 602, 653, 664, 692, 741, 825; (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), **4:** 4, 25, 205, 206, 213, 219, 232, 309, 322, 326, 339, 340, 355, 370, 386, 523, 551; **5:** 202, 680, 698, 711, 717, 753; **6:** 113, 356, 498–504, 519;
  algarrobo (algarroba), **2:** 39, 607, 620; black, **3:** 372; **4:** 205, 220; broad (*Vicia faba*), **2:** 356, 416, 513; **6:** 498, 500; carved, **6:** 611, 613; chocolate (*Theobroma cacao*), **2:** 5; colored, **4:** 31, 216; common (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), **6:** 503; cultivation of (table), **2:** 5; cumarú, **3:** 363; decorative use of, **6:** 502; designed, **2:** 36, 175; games with, **2:** 288; jack (*Canavalia ensiformis*), **2:** 5; **3:** 4; **6:** 499; kidney (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), **2:** 5, 700, 918; **3:** 3, 99; **4:** 31, 314, 332, 339; **6:** 335, 498, 500;
  Konian, **6:** 501; lima (*Phaseolus lunatus*), **2:** 5, 175, 210; **3:** 4, 99, 246, 313, 542; **4:** 31, 232; **5:** 753; **6:** 335, 500, 501–503, 509; navy (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), **6:** 335, 500; offerings of, **2:** 427; red, **4:** 220; roasted, **1:** 375; **2:** 481; scarlet runner (*Phaseolus multiflorus*), **6:** 500, 503; string (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), **6:** 500; tepary (*Phaseolus acutifolius latifolius*), **6:** 500–501; tongka, **6:** 343, 483; tuber (*Pachyrrhizus tuberosus*), **3:** 542, 568, 730, 751; used as counters, **2:** 288, 289; vines of, **6:** 335; yam (*Pachyrrhizus* sp.), **3:** 516, 517; **6:** 512
Beards, **2:** 157, 663; **3:** 433; **4:** 143, 360, 403, 441, 466, 485, 487, 526, 552; **6:** 61, 62, 89, 90, 123, 128, 132; plucked, **1:**

421; 2: 31, 609; 3: 753; 4: 552; rare, 1: 412. *See also* Hair, facial.
Bears, 2: 103, 217; 3: 569; 6: 376, 454; extinct (*Arctotherium brasiliensis*), 6: 377; skins, worn by warriors, 4: 489; spectacled (*Tremarctos ornatus*), 6: 376; (*Tremarctos ornatus majori*), 2: 918; supernatural, 2: 801; wild, 4: 394
Beato Regis Mission, 4: 401
Beaumont, Father Phillipe de, 4: 548
Beauquiechos, 1: 218. See also *Mbayá*.
Becaba, 3: 511, 652
Bechamel River, 3: 816
Becirri, 4: 406
Beck, Rollo H., 6: xii
Bedding, 2: 708, 715; llama skin, 2: 530; "sheets," 5: 70, 95; skin, 4: 208, 211; woven, 2: 530
Beds, 1: 270; 2: 224, 708, 717; 3: 453, 472, 515, 654; 4: 208, 254; balsa-wood, 4: 286; bark-cloth, 4: 269; cane, 2: 899; frame, 4: 208; 5: 22; hanging, 4: 214; leaf, 4: 466; mat, 1: 411, 421, 456; 4: 315; platform, 1: 384, 421, 456, 484, 497, 499, 519, 548; 2: 224, 530, 708, 928, 940, 962; 3: 515, 520, 571, 609, 616, 621, 641, 644, 693, 731, 890; 4: 5, 9, 17, 21, 25, 33, 34, 38, 39, 222, 236, 269, 341, 525; 5: 22, 23, 709, 727, 741, 759; pole frame, 2: 224, 962; skin, 1: 534; 4: 466
Beech trees, evergreen (*Nothofagus betuloides*), 1: 81, 88; (*N. dombeyi*), 2: 687; *N. obliqua*, 2: 687; *N. pumilio*, 1: 81; *N.* sp., 6: 343
Beechwood (*Nothofagus antartica*), for bow staves, 5: 230, 231
Beef, 1: 160; use of, 2: 356
Beehives, 1: 436, 437, 533
Beekeeping, 3: 13, 351
Beer, 3: 127, 378, 405, 500; algarroba (algarrobo), 1: 246, 302, 349, 353; 2: 39; 3: 453, 604; brewing of, 1: 469; corn, 2: 796; 4: 523, 534, 557; Goya-fá, 1: 469; Goya-kupri, 1: 469; maize, 1: 529; 2: 805; manioc, preparation of, 3: 127; native, 4: 382, 561; quequi, 1: 469; serving of, 1: 350, 356
Beerbohm, Julius, explorer, 1: 139
Beer festival, 1: 465, 529
Beer jars, 1: 356, 459, 529; 3: 84, 110, 117
Beer trough, 1: 285, 349, 469, 470, 472
Bees, 3: 300, 714, 826; 4: 23, 221, 233, 483; 6: 420–421; domesticated, 2: 519, 703; 4: 477; European honey (*Apus mellifera*), introduced, 6: 421; honey, 1: 249; larvae, eaten, 1: 451, 533; stingless (*Trigona jati*), 3: 13, 81, 351; 6: 420; wild, 2: 519. *See also* Honey.
Beeswax, 1: 536; not eaten, 2: 519
Beetle (escarabajo), supernatural being, 1: 350, 352
Beetles, 1: 442; 2: 425; *Calandra palmarum*, 3: 81; (Coleoptera), 6: 418; beliefs regarding, 1: 362; grubs of, eaten, 1: 437; palm (larvae), 3: 519, 569, 826; passalid, 1: 437; rhino, 6: 418; sacred, 1: 353, 367; tambú, 1: 451; use of, 3: 81; wood-boring longicorn, 6: 418
Begua, 3: 59. See also *Mbeguá*.
Beijú (flat cakes), 3: 6, 102, 127, 666, 722
Bejendino, 2: 920
Bejendino settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Bekwüpwanwa (ancestors), 3: 795
Belaieff, Juan, 1: 11, 237; (The present-day Indians of the Gran Chaco), 1: 371–380
Belalcázar, Colombia, 2: 939, 945
Belching, 1: 97, 471
Belém, city, 3: 135, 165, 195, 196, 245, 821
Belén, Department of, Argentina, 2: 646
Belen, village, 2: 229
Belenistas, see *Mbayá*.
Belen Mission, 1: 247
Beleno River, 3: 631
Beliche, see *Huilliche*.
Belin, Ecuador, 2: 806
Beliquiama, 2: 789
Bellatrix, myth concerning, 1: 356
Bellavista site, Venezuela, 4: 429, 436
Bella Vista, village, 3: 430
Bello Horizonte, Brazil, 6: 2
Bellows, 2: 718; unknown, 5: 210
Bells, 1: 353, 354; 2: 239, 290, 533, 618, 623, 646; 3: 481; 4: 160; 5: 221, 225, 714, 740; bronze, 2: 40; copper, 2: 290, 646, 944; 4: 32, 81, 100, 215; gold, 2: 635, 777, 839, 847; 4: 137, 336, 337; metal, 2: 146, 248, 537, 616; 5: 742; ornamental, 1: 274, 315, 316; silver, 2: 290, 635, 847; 4: 385; wooden, 2: 635
Bellucia aubletii, 6: 478
Belsano, see *Cumbazá*.
Belt of Orion, myths regarding, 1: 365
Belts, 1: 260, 272–274, 335, 354, 356, 376, 534; 2: 31, 32, 102, 165, 531, 579, 609, 715; 3: 21, 83, 107, 184, 187, 228, 229, 268, 275, 278, 286, 308, 315, 328, 354, 364, 365, 373, 385, 415, 428, 446, 451, 492, 641, 669, 670, 694, 709, 716, 776, 785, 835, 839; 4: 201, 208, 238, 279, 283; 441; 5: 123, 132, 137; bark, 1: 456, 548; bead, 4: 315, 485; cotton, 4: 36, 286, 304; feather, 1: 279, 356, 571; fiber, 4: 458, 477; fringed, 1: 548, hair, 1: 322; 3: 83; hollow cylinder, 5: 72, 94; human teeth trophies, 5: 409; leather, 1: 272, 274, 294 (fig.); protective, 1: 299; shell beads, 3: 107; silver, 2: 181; skin, 1: 213; thread, 1: 456; used as quiver, 1: 148; wide woven, 5: 106, 108; woolen, 1: 272–274, 373, 375; woven, 1: 272–274, 289; 2: 531, 615, 879, 941; 4: 373, 466
Belt weaving, 2: 534, 535

Benalcázar (Belalcázar), Sebastian de, conquistador, 2: 798, 809, 812, 813, 896, 915, 919, 923, 924, 973; 4: 299

Benches, 3: 18, 49, 82, 103, 228, 333, 400, 415, 451, 472, 520, 669, 694, 746, 776, 833, 856, 887, 888; adobe, 2: 224; carved and painted, 3: 49; log, 4: 236, 254, 304; 5: 25, 30; red painted, used in ordeals, 5: 373; sleeping, 5: 24; sleeping, clay, 2: 27, 224; stone, 2: 224; used by Shamans, 3: 49; 5: 594; wooden, 2: 877, 928; 4: 237 (fig.), 357, 371; 5: 730. *See also* Stools.

Bendiapa, see *Beñ-Dyapa*.

Bendoa Mission, 3: 651

Beñ-Dyapa, 3: 663

Beni Province, 3: 455

Beni River, 3: 438, 439, 440, 441, 449, 453, 486, 505, 506, 510; 5: 67, 227, 249; 6: 321, 324, 480

Bennett, Wendell C., 1: 9; 2: xxx, xxxiii; 5: xxii, xxiii, xxv; (The Andean Highlands: An introduction), 2: 1–60; (The archeology of Colombia), 2: 823–850; (The archeology of the Central Andes), 2: 61–147; (The *Atacameño*), 2: 599–618; (Engineering), 5: 53–65; (Habitations), 5: 1–20; (Household furniture), 5: 21–27; (Mnemonic and recording devices), 5: 611–619; (Numbers, measures, weights, and calendars), 5: 601–610; (Religious structures), 5: 29–51

Benzoni, Girolamo, *on* metal working, 5: 209

Bequiá, W. I., 6: 107

Berardous sp., 6: 380

Berberis buxifolia, 1: 81; *B. congestifolia*, 2: 702; *B. darwinii*, 2: 702; *B. ilicifolia*, 1: 81; *B.* sp., 1: 157; 5: 531

Berbice River, 3: 18, 22, 818, 822

Berdaches, 1: 324; 4: 531

Berg, Karl, explorer, 1: 139

Bermejo Basin, 1: 201, 204, 272, 301; tribes of uncertain linguistic affiliation, 1: 231–232

Bermejo River, 1: 198, 201, 202, 203, 204, 207, 214, 215, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 247, 249, 252, 253, 256, 257, 263, 267, 270, 271, 279, 284, 288, 290, 295, 297, 301, 303, 323, 324, 333, 345, 356; 3: 466; 5: 5, 189, 682

Bermúdez, State of, 4: 399

Berredo, Bernardo Perreira de, 3: 195, 196

"Berria," intoxicating drink, 4: 409

Berries, 1: 62, 84, 96, 110; wild, 2: 702

Berros, de, Spanish explorer, 4: 519

Bertholletia excelsa (Brazil nut), 3: 8, 22, 226; 6: 342, 477, 480, 483; *B.* sp., 6: 332, 466, 475

Bertonio, Ludovico, Jesuit Missionary, 2: 509, 512, 522, 538, 542, 544, 554, 572, 576

Beryl, 3: 108

Bestiality, 2: 400, 544

Betanzos, Juan de, 2: 195, 473

Betelguese, myth concerning, 1: 365

Betendorf, João Filippe, 3: 203, 204, 209, 221

Betijoque, village site, 4: 354, 429, 436, 438

Betoi, 4: 12, 35–36, 393–398, 406; 5: 703, 710; 6: 179, 181, 258; culture, 4: 394–398; language, 6: 181

Betoi and their neighbors, The (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 393–398

Betoy, see Betoi.

Betoya, 3: 2, 764, 824; 5: 67, 374, 581; 6: 183; linguistic family, 4: 393, 394; 6: 181, 258

Betrothal, 2: 269, 285, 545; age for, 4: 363, 395; child, 1: 115, 149, 325–464; customs, 3: 87, 116, 278, 337, 355, 547, 646, 655, 757, 850, 875; infant, 3: 547, 757, 850; 5: 316; rites, 1: 115

Betrothed couples, relations between, 1: 115

Betting, 4: 251, 443; 5: 512, 514, 515, 742

Beutuebo, 1: 218. See also *Mbayá*.

Beverages, 1: 50, 100, 418, 432, 482; 3: 89, 122, 127, 175, 358, 378, 386, 405, 436, 453, 604, 701, 722, 759, 793, 829, 854; 4: 204; alcoholic, 1: 14, 78, 100, 122, 157, 160, 167, 551; 2: 127, 952; 5: 503, 525, 539–546, 540 (map); beer, 3: 122, 127; ceremonial drinking of, 4: 410; intoxicating, 2: 741, 877; 4: 204, 215, 221, 249, 264, 283, 290, 313, 319, 324, 337, 366, 397, 408, 409–410, 466, 473, 478, 483; 5: kaguiai, 3: 89; mead, 3: 89; medicinal use of, 5: 544; method of making, 5: 542, 543, 544; narcotic, 5: 552–557; prepared by women, 5: 318; ritualistic use of, 5: 545; unfermented, 4: 258; 5: 545, 548 (map). *See also* Drinks; Intoxicating drinks.

Beyuma, 3: 439

Bezoars (concretions from stomach of deer and vicuña), 5: 629, 637; guanaco, used as medicine, 1: 125, 160; 2: 754; 6: 438, 441, 447, 449, 450, 454; worshiped as supernatural power, 2: 297, 563, 728, 749

Bhũrai-ada, see *Mura*.

Biá River, 3: 663

Biata River, 3: 449

Bibliography, 1: 7–8, 24, 46, 79, 106, 125, 168, 175, 190, 196, 229, 231, 232, 370, 400, 407, 418, 434, 444, 475, 517, 520, 522, 530, 540, 545, 552, 556, 559, 561, 566, 567, 571, 574; 2: 59–60, 66–67, 330, 409–410, 470, 476, 573, 585, 594, 597, 618, 631, 636, 654, 660, 672, 685, 760, 766, 784, 821, 850, 859, 886, 909, 914, 960, 974; 3: 56, 66, 94, 133, 136, 148, 178, 191, 194, 198, 202, 208, 211, 243, 254, 269, 282, 297, 305, 309, 311, 320, 348, 360, 369, 379, 395, 406, 407, 424, 426, 427, 430, 438, 449, 452, 454, 463, 485, 504, 506, 533, 551, 555, 595, 597, 605, 614, 627, 651, 656, 686, 703, 707, 712, 725, 736, 748, 762, 798, 858–860, 867, 881; 4: 67–68, 120, 142, 167, 193, 204, 217, 229, 251, 256, 268, 276, 291, 296, 327, 338, 368, 383, 391, 438, 444, 455, 468, 520–521, 565; 5: 68, 96, 137–138, 204, 225, 228, 263, 276, 281, 292, 311, 350, 367, 374, 382, 409, 492, 502, 524, 558, 599, 619, 642–643; 6: 8–9, 17, 41–42, 48, 52, 55, 69, 84, 90, 95, 104, 109, 120, 135, 144, 152, 175–176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 199, 200, 201, 204, 206, 208, 214–216, 217, 218, 221, 224, 225, 230–231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 241–243, 244, 247, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260–261, 262, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 290–291, 292–293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312–317, 463–464, 486, 543

Bibosi tree (*Ficus* sp.), 3: 433; 5: 67, 68

Biceyta, see *Bribri*.

Bicho de taquara, narcotic from, 5: 557

Biedma, Franciscan missionary, 3: 540

Biehita River, 3: 807

Bigamy, 1: 116; 3: 234, 292, 721; 5: 314; punishment of, 4: 202; sororal, 1: 389, 430

Big Fire, supernatural being, 1: 351

Big House (Yinchihaua), 1: 73, 74, 75, 78

Bignoniaceae, 6: 475, 486

Bignonia chica, pigment from, 3: 8, 20, 873; 6: 478; *B.* sp., 6: 473

Biheo leaves, use in basketry, 5: 71

Bilcas, *see* Vilcas.

Bilingualism, increase of, 5: 768

Bimetallic objects, 5: 219, 222

Bina, amulets, 5: 582

"Bina strings," 3: 841

Bingham, Hiram, expedition under, 2: 177

Bins, storage, 2: 37, 221, 528, 535, 607, 608; 4: 236, 356, 357

Bintucua language, 6: 179, 183

Bío-Bío Province, Chile, 2: 690; 6: 130

Bío-Bío River, Chile, 2: 687, 690, 691, 694, 695, 696, 697, 725, 755

Bipa wood, 5: 231

Biracocha, *see* Viracocha Inca.

Bird, Junius B., 1: 11; 2: xxxii, 605; 6: 2; archeologist, 4: 74; (The *Alacaluf*), 1: 55–79; (The archeology of Patagonia), 1: 17–24; (The cultural sequence of the North Chilean coast), 2: 587–594; (The historic inhabitants of the North Chilean coast), 2: 595–597

Bird arrows, *see* Arrows.

Bird(s), 1: 50, 58, 61, 63, 96, 110, 184, 252, 360, 387, 411, 420, 549; 2: 103, 161, 166, 212, 217, 607, 794, 804, 868, 874, 918, 938; 4: 254, 257, 269, 279, 303, 322, 332, 340, 357, 402, 482, 504, 524, 550; 5: 494; 6: 383–400; aquatic, 1: 171, 258; beliefs regarding, 2: 954; cooking methods, 1: 375; designs, 2: 432, 441, 856; designs, carved, 2: 53, 140; designs, ceramic, 2: 102, 106, 137, 144, 159, 244; designs, painted, 2: 93, 94; designs, woven, 2: 95, 138, 716; down, use of, 1: 384, 439, 456, 486, 488; dried, 2: 311; eaten, 2: 519, 527; effigies, pottery, 2: 634; eggs, eaten, 2: 519; feathers, use of, 2: 217; 6: 384; figures, 4: 136, 137, 155, 160, 182, 459; gallinaceous, 6: 392; game, 2: 48, 69, 156; guano, used for fertilizer, 2: 163, 216; hunting, methods of, 1: 61, 110, 452; 2: 163, 217, 520; 3: 413; myths, regarding, 1: 380, 443; Neotropical, 6: 349 (list), 357 (list), 363; nests, 1: 451, nets, use of, 2: 217, 218 (fig.); omens, 1: 394, 558, 566; pet, 6: 384; points, 1: 32; preserves, 1: 373; sacrifice of, 2: 303, 306, 907; skins, (*see* Capes); snares, 1: 70, 85 (fig.), 89, 110, 452; 4: 23; song, 4: 206; stuffed, buried with dead, 2: 165; stuffed, used on turbans, 2: 165, 167; tame, 4: 221, 258, 386, 524; traps, 2: 516 (fig.); 4: 206; 5: 266; wing, use as brush, 1: 86

Birdlime, 4: 23, 482

Biribá trees, 3: 266

Biribas (mixed breed), 6: 114

Birth, 1: 6, 153; 2: 32, 548–550, 732–734, 883, 947; and childhood, 1: 463–464, 549; assistance at, 2: 549, 732, 883, 947; bathing after, 2: 732, 883, 947; control, 2: 548, 733; customs, 2: 549; 3: 35, 36; 3: 35–36, 86, 115; 5: 705, 737, 769; *Guaraní*, 3: 86; place of, 2: 549, 732, 947; position assumed at, 1: 120; 2: 549, 732; restrictions connected with, 2: 549, 732; rites, 1: 53, 463. *See also* Childbirth; Couvade.

Biseita, see *Bribri*.

Bison, *see* Buffalo.

Bison hunters, 5: 748

Bitcos, *see* Vitcos.

Biticos, *see* Vitcos.

Bitoncó, Colombia, 2: 953

Bits, 1: 266; wooden, 1: 146, 266; 2: 704

Bixa, used for paint, 2: 957, 958, 968

Bixa orellana, 1: 282, 307; 2: 237, 941, 968; 3: 5, 20, 516, 873; 4: 220, 287, 310, 321, 327, 473, 552; 5: 124, 698; 6: 397, 467, 478, 541; *B.* sp., 5: 124. *See also* Bixa; Urucú.

Bixo da taquara, dry, use as intoxicant, 1: 545; larvae of, 1: 524, 545

Black art, practice of, 2: 443
Blackberries, wild, 4: 206
Black Carib Indians, 4: 219, 547, 548, 549
Blackfoot, 6: 91
"Black Mouth," 3: 708, 709. See also *Jurí.*
Black River, Honduras, 4: 72, 76, 548
Blacks, 2: 961; 6: 116 (tables)
Bladders, use as containers, 1: 91, 113, 143, 261
Blades, bamboo, used for hair-cutting, 1: 439; chipped stone, 2: 593, 606; 4: 31, 147, 159, 163, 505; lanceolate, 5: 709; obsidian, 4: 501
Blancas, 4: 355
Blanco, 3: 629
Blanco, Ruíz, 4: 481, 485
Blanco River, 3: 396, 397, 398, 409, 430, 455, 456, 540, 564
Blancos, see *Bribri.*
Blanket tossing, amusement at feasts, 1: 337
Blankets, 1: 202, 301, 307, 322, 375, 421; 2: 32, 147, 224, 259, 481, 517, 547, 796, 799, 801, 804, 929, 941, 942; 3: 610, 617, 654; 4: 238, 279, 304, 316, 327, 374, 441; 5: 22, 68, 69, 70, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119; cotton, 1: 270, 271, 272; 2: 794, 929, 956, 957; 4: 21, 254, 305, 306, 313, 333, 358, 359, 367, 386, 484; dyed, 1: 375; embroidered, 2: 805; feather, 4: 35, 386, 387, 388; worn by chiefs, 5: 703; guanaco-wool, 1: 146, 147 (fig.); mats used as, 1: 487; painted, 2: 929; 4: 315, 320, 333, 358, 359; palm fiber, 4: 222; saddle, 5: 118; skin, 4: 211; woolen, 1: 270, 271, 301; 2: 608, 931, 964; woven, 1: 225, 289, 376; 2: 615, 623, 943; 4: 308
Blastoceros, 6: 347; *B. dichotomus*, 6: 383
Blas Valera, 5: 209
Blechnum magellanicum, 1: 66
Bleeders, rules relating to, 5: 639
Bleeding, ceremonial, 4: 36, 442, 443; curative process, 4: 411, 444; treatment for, 2: 568; 6: 485
Blende, Father Barthelemey de, missionary, 1: 225
Blindman's buff, game, 1: 100; 2: 740; 3: 648; 5: 511, 512
Blindness, treatment for, 2: 174; 4: 383
Blinds, 3: 517, 542, 569, 609, 730, 827, 890; use of, 1: 258
Blisters, treatment for, 6: 486
Blochhausen (Belgian engineer), killed, 3: 200
Blood, 6: 91
Blood, as a beverage, 1: 182; offering of, 2: 584, 585; use as food, 1: 143; 2: 706, 766; use in magic, 2: 565
Blood-brotherhood, 2: 727
Bloodclot myth, 1: 552
Blood-group classification, 6: 93–95 (table)
Blood-group distribution, 6: opp. p. 92 (map)
Blood groups, 6: 151–152
Blood groups of South American Indians (William C. Boyd), 6: 91–95
Blood Lake, Ecuador, 2: 808
Bloodletting, 1: 446, 538; burial custom, 1: 183, 500, 520; curative measure, 1: 160, 161, 395, 471, 530, 538; medical use of, 2: 570, 754; ritual element, 5: 691, 708, 758; treatment for disease, 5: 629, 637
Blood porridge, ceremonial food, 2: 309, 311, 561
Blood pressure, respiration and pulse rate, and basal metabolic rate, 6: 100–101 (table)
Blood smearing, 5: 632; curative process, 4: 36
Blouses, women's, 2: 32, 439, 942; 4: 209, 210, 258
Blowgun darts, 5: 249, 728; poisoned, 5: 728
Blowgun pellets, 5: 728
Blowgun people, see *Buhágana.*
Blowgun quivers, 5: 251–252
Blowguns, 2: 24, 163, 944; 3: 11, 33, 247, 340, 373, 374, 403–404, 417, 526, 552, 556, 569, 578, 580, 603, 609, 612, 620, 623, 628, 639, 643, 652, 653, 654, 665, 673, 674, 692, 709, 714, 716, 727, 730, 732, 733, 741, 744, 748, 752, 754, 756, 771, 827, 845, 847, 850, 852, 862, 866, 886, 887, 888, 890, 892, 893, 897; 4: 9, 10, 11, 31, 39, 220, 224, 233, 237, 243, 257, 260, 269, 272, 280, 283, 286, 287, 321, 323, 362, 448; 5: 238, 243, 248–252, 695, 699, 708, 709, 710, 728, 730, 741, 744, 755, 759, 761, 764, 771; 6: 366, 372, 408; description of, 3: 11; distribution, 5: 248 (map), 249–250; missiles, 5: 251, 728; technique of shooting, 5: 252; types, 5: 250–251
Blowing, curative practice, 2: 935; 4: 37, 320, 325, 347, 411; treatment of disease, 5: 626, 690, 751
Blowpipe, 5: 213, 221; not used for soldering, 5: 218
Bludgeons, metal-pointed, 2: 755
Bluefields, Nicaragua, 4: 56, 139
Blue Jaguar, deity, 3: 93
Blue Mountains, Jamaica, 6: 330
Boa, 3: 337; 4: 59, 66
Boanari, see *Bonari.*
Boards, cut-out, for counting, 5: 614, 615
Boars, wild, 2: 938; tusk necklaces, 4: 155
Boas, 1: 411; water (anaconda), 6: 406, 407, 411
Boatmen, 1: 216; 5: 698
Boats, 1: 18, 59, 189, 284–285, 486; 2: 69, 239–240, 533–534, 579–580, 804; 3: 21, 83, 109, 201, 260; 4: 504; 5: 356; bark,

1: 385; builders, 4: 467; bull, 1: 146, 285; 5: 730; models, wooden, 4: 38; plank, 1: 50, 52, 67, 88, 89; 2: 43, 712, 713; reed, 2: 69; skin, 1: 51, 89. *See also* Canoes; Dugouts.
Boat-using people, 1: 55
Bobadilla, Governor of Hispaniola, 4: 518
Bobare, Venezuela, 4: 455
Bobbins, for use with looms, 2: 241, 242, 522, 964; 5: 115
Bobo leaves, used as bait, 1: 256
Bobonaza River, 3: 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 638
Bobwhite, *Colinus* sp., 6: 392
Boca Chica, pottery culture, Dominican Republic, 4: 513, 514, 515, 517; 5: 181
Boca de Sisa, village, 3: 599
Bocaquea, 4: 352
Bocas Pretas, see *Cawahíb.*
Bocca de Coaty, 3: 162, 5: 182
Bochica, culture hero, 2: 908, 909; offerings to, 2: 906, 908, 909
Boconó River, 4: 354, 429, 464
Bodices, untailored, 2: 579
Bodies, disposition of, 2: 154, 735, 948, 968; preparation of for burial, 2: 33, 735, 948, 949, 950
Body measurements, 6: 121, 124 (table), 127, 128, 130
Body ornamentation, 2: 711–712, 933
Body painting, 1: 51, 73, 74, 75, 77, 99, 100, 112, 121, 146, 163, 164, 180, 193, 282–284, 315, 321, 358, 359, 365, 439, 457, 462, 485, 500, 503 (figs.), 526, 534, 549; 2: 44, 56, 166, 276, 609, 711, 756, 800, 804, 879, 930, 933, 934, 941, 956, 957, 958; 4: 9, 22, 36, 38, 41, 201, 223, 240, 247, 254, 259, 270 (fig.), 273, 274, 280, 283, 287, 308, 310, 321, 322, 332, 333, 342, 343, 345, 346, 360, 372, 387, 390, 395, 397, 403, 405, 406, 467, 471, 477, 485, 489, 526, 533, 539, 546, 552; 5: 491 632, 678, 695, 752; 6: 86, 478, 541, 542
Boerhaavia hirsuta, 6: 485
Boggianai, Guido, explorer, 1: 208, 210
Bogotá, Colombia, 2: 51, 842, 891, 893, 896, 903, 915, 923, 924; 4: 399; 5: 92, 223, 395; 6: 28, 175, 329, 330, 490, 518
Bogotá River, 2: 888, 889, 891
Bohané, 1: 177, 185, 186, 191; 6: 305
Bohio (prehistoric circular house), 2: 769; (large, rectangular, gabled house), 4: 525
Bohorquez, Pedro de, false "Inca," 2: 649, 651
Bohuarai-arasé, see *Mura.*
Bohũra, 3: 255; dialect, 6: 285. See also *Mura.*
Bohurai, see *Mura.*
Boiling, method, 1: 482, 533; stone, 5: 692
Boim, 3: 162
Bola perdida, 1: 145 (fig.), 148, 152; 5: 253, 254; straw-cord, 2: 580. *See also* Bolas.
Bolas, 1: 14, 15, 28, 37, 40, 45, 61, 70, 114, 145 (fig.), 148, 152, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 179, 182, 185, 191, 194, 213, 257, 267, 297–298, 460 (fig.); 2: 24, 40, 42, 43, 217, 243, 247, 275, 516 (fig.), 519, 520, 596, 607, 617, 627 (fig.), 703, 756, 760, 766; 3: 428; 4: 181; 5: 229, 253–254, 504, 695, 714, 730, 741, 757; 6: 388, 451, 454; cotton, 2: 580; distribution, 5: 253; game, 1: 196, 338; ostrich, 1: 145 (fig.); stone, 2: 120, 146, 248, 519, 581, 670, 681; toy, 1: 167, 338; two-balled, 2: 703; types, 5: 253–254; use of, 2: 217, 218 (fig.), 275, 577, 766; wooden, 2: 519
Bolas stones, 1: 20, 21, 23, 28, 32, 70, 114, 191, 194, 405
Bolas thong, 1: 28
Bolas-throwing contests, 2: 288
Bolas weights, 2: 275, 589; metal, 2: 248; 5: 740; stone, 2: 648
Bolbo, see *Soboibo.*
Boldoa fragrans (wild plant), 2: 702
Bolívar, Gregorio de, missionary, 3: 426, 441, 486, 505
Bolívar, General Simón, 4: 401; 6: 453
Bolívar, Department of, Colombia, 4: 417, 329, 399
Bolívar Province, Ecuador, 2: 769, 788, 796, 841
Bolivia, 2: 109; 3: 1, 2; Bolivia, East Andean flank of, 6: 339
Bolivia, The tribes of Mato Grosso and eastern (Alfred Métraux), 3: 349–506
Bolivia, Tribes of the Madeira headwaters and eastern (Alfred Métraux), 3: 381–454
Bolivian Andes, Tribes of the eastern slopes of the (Alfred Métraux), 3: 465–506
Bolivian East Andes, Tribes of the Montaña and (Julian H. Steward), 3: 507–533
Bolivian Highland divisions, 2: 192
Bolivian Plateau, 6: 326–327, 338–339
Bologna, Father Adeodato da, 2: 745
Bombá, 4: 354
Bombacaceae (barriguda tree), 3: 368; 6: 473, 474, 483, 530
Bombax ceiba (cotton tree), 5: 261; *B. globosum*, 6: 475; *B. munguba*, 6: 475; *B.* sp. (mongúba tree), 3: 259; 6: 335, 466
Bombon, *see* Chinchaycocha Province.
Bombonaje (palm fiber), 2: 432
Bom Futuro, 3: 399
Bomjardin, 3: 663
Bonacca Island, Bay Islands, Honduras, 4: 73 (map), 74, 76
Bonaerence formation, 6: 14, 16 (diag.)
Bonafort, Colombia, 6: 93

Bonaire, Island, **4**: 426, 469

Bonari, **3**: 805

Bonda, **2**: 870, 871; **4**: 329; Bonda, town, **2**: 896

Bondigna, **2**: 870

Bone, carving of, **2**: 30, 114, 150, 153, 159, 628, 635; **4**: 533; **5**: 422 (fig.), 425 (fig.), 427; uses of, **2**: 249

Bone injuries, treatment for, **2**: 312

Bone setting, knowledge of, **2**: 174, 569

Bones, bird, **2**: 153; burned, **4**: 488; coloring of, **2**: 154; ground, **4**: 473, 488; human, defleshed, **1**: 166, 430, 431; human, fear of, **1**: 121; jaguar, use in initiations, **1**: 379; kept as trophies, **5**: 409; painted, **4**: 367, 473, 499; powdered, drunk in chicha, **5**: 406; setting of, **2**: 570

Bones of the dead, drink made of, **1**: 392, 566; libation to, **1**: 167; preservation of, **1**: 183, 195, 431; **4**: 535

Bone transplants, **5**: 637

Bonework, **2**: 153, 616

Bonilla, Governor Nuñez de, **2**: 815

Bonito, fish, **2**: 103

Bonito farm, Honduras, **4**: 74

Bonito River, Honduras, **4**: 74

Bonnets, feather, **1**: 275; women's, **2**: 363

Booby (*Sula variegata*), **6**: 385

Booca, **3**: 383

Boomerang, **2**: 649

Boots, **1**: 145 (fig); leather, **2**: 710; snow (tamango), **2**: 710; woolen, **2**: 710

Booy, Theodoor de, **4**: xvii

Bope, evil spirit, **1**: 432, 433; nature spirits, **5**: 567

Bopi River, **3**: 486

Boquila trifoliata, **2**: 713

Bora, **3**: 750, 751, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761; **5**: 72, 74, 83, 95, 102, 112, 129, 229, 258, 283, 372, 491, 534, 539; False, **6**: 243; True, **6**: 243. See also *Tupian Miranya*.

Bora family, see *Miranya* language.

Boratios (shamans), **4**: 474

Borba, settlement, **3**: 255, 256, 399

Borba, Telemaco Morocines, **1**: 450

Borborema, Brazil, **6**: 321

Borburata, Venezuela, **4**: 475

Borers, of capybara tooth, **3**: 754; wood (Buprestidae), **6**: 418

Borgatello, Father, missionary, **1**: 109, 140, 150

Boriquén, Indian name for Puerto Rico, **4**: 540, 542

Boriquéño, see *Arawak*.

Borja, Don Juan de, Governor, **2**: 925

Boro, **3**: 383. See also *Bora*.

Boro, larva, **5**: 629

Boroa, Cautín Province, Chile, **6**: 132

Boromys sp., **6**: 347, 371

Bororo, **1**: 12 (map), 307, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 419–434, 468, 619; **3**: 228, 374, 381, 395, 897; **5**: 7, 8, 23, 24, 27, 30, 68, 73, 74, 78, 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 116, 126, 132, 133, 135, 137, 154, 232, 233, 234, 236, 238, 239, 240, 317, 318, 319, 320, 325, 328–334, 336, 338, 344, 345, 346, 347, 359, 361, 365, 371, 380, 531, 541, 567, 570, 571, 578, 590, 596, 597, 623, 624, 625, 632, 633, 661 (table), 678, 680, 681, 688, 690, 691, 694, 696, 752; **6**: 58, 62, 64 (table), 73, 77 (measurements), 87, 88, 90, 118, 201, 282, 283, 295, 397, 467, 469, 474; culture, **1**: 419–434; *Eastern*, **1**: 419, 420, 421, 426, 428; *Kejara*, **5**: 359; linguistic family, **1**: 419; **6**: 282–283; *Western*, **1**: 419, 421, 422, 428, 431, 432

Bororo, The (Robert H. Lowie), **1**: 419–434

Bororo Cabaçaes, **1**: 419, 420

Bororo da Campanha, **1**: 419

Bororo do Cabaçal, **1**: 419

Bororo-Otuque language, **6**: 280, 282

Borotuke group, **6**: 282 (list)

Borra(o)chera(o), narcotic drink, **3**: 7, 530; **5**: 555. *See also* Ayahuasca; Huanto.

Boruca, **4**: 53–54, 65, 121, 134, 137, 170–174, 180, 183, 185, 187, 188, 190, 192, 233, 238, 243; **6**: 178, 182. See also *Brunca*.

Borun, see *Botocudo*.

Bosa, village, **2**: 896

Boseono, **3**: 408

Bota de potro (moccasin), **1**: 144; **2**: 756

Botanical patterns, **2**: 166

Botanilla, *Quillacinga* settlement, **2**: 961

Botfly, human (*Dermatobia hominis*), **6**: 420

Bothrops sp., **6**: 406

Botijas (earth ovens), **1**: 43, 44 (figs.)

Boto (*Sotalia brasiliensis*), **3**: 261

Botocudo, **1**: 12 (map), 212, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 397, 445, 448, 449, 450, 456, 461, 479, 531–540, 541, 542, 543, 553, **3**: 1, 72, 361; **5**: 4, 5, 13, 22, 23, 55, 70, 79, 94, 102, 104, 125, 133, 135, 231, 232, 233, 238, 240, 254, 285, 317, 326, 340, 345, 352, 354, 406, 526, 531, 541, 571, 595, 628, 629, 658, 661 (table), 678, 680, 681, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 694, 752, 753; **6**: 29, 61, 64 (table), 73, 74, 75 (measures), 87, 88, 90, 114, 163, 236, 287, 288, 294, 297, 298–299 (list), 473; culture, **1**: 532–540; Northern, **1**: 448. See also *Caingang*.

Botocudo, The (Alfred Métraux), **1**: 531–540

Bottles, **2**: 152, 158, 771; **3**: 185, 434; **4**: 422, 514, 528; **5**: 157, 160, 181, 488; blackware, **2**: 611; calabash, **2**: 616;

gold, 2: 838; gourd, 1: 487; handled, 2: 92, 144; 4: 90; long-necked, 2: 144; 5: 488; rubber, 5: 228; water, 4: 508; wide-mouthed, 2: 665

Bottle trees (*Chorisia ventricosa*), 1: 533, 535, 551; 5: 104

Botuto (sacred trumpet), 5: 336

Bougainville, Louis Antoine de, explorer, 1: 139

Boulders, carved, 2: 849

Boundaries, marking of, 2: 518; tribes and, 2: 911–913

Bourbon, military post, 1: 216

Bourne, Benjamin Franklin, explorer, 1: 139

Boutou (clubs), 4: 559

Boviander, 5: 274

Bovidae, 6: 423

Bowdichia virgilioides, 5: 278; 6: 343, 473

Bowdrill, 5: 101

Bowheads (Balaenidae), 6: 380

Bowls, 1: 28, 34, 291, 414; 2: 138, 244 (fig.), 433, 536, 591, 642, 646, 665, 772, 778, 845, 858, 862; 3: 84, 110, 303, 417, 447, 522, 543, 545, 553, 570, 577, 578, 609, 611, 622, 643, 696, 716, 732, 744, 773, 866; 4: 89, 223, 417, 421, 422, 426, 459, 511, 512, 513, 514, 528; 5: 144, 149, 154, 155, 157, 160, 175, 177, 179, 182, 188, 358, 427, 470, 484 (fig.); annular-base(d), 2: 128, 829, 832, 833 (fig.), 845; 4: 425, 429, 430; 5: 182; basketry, 1: 487; 5: 346; boat-shaped, 4: 508, 528; 5: 181; brickware, 2: 665; bulge, 4: 211; calabash, 2: 604, 616; "candelabrum," 2: 181; carinated, 2: 845; carved stone, 4: 76, 83, 101, 528; constricted-neck, 2: 116 (fig.), 854; covered, 4: 555; cup-shaped, 2: 94; decorated, 2: 669 (figs.); deep, 2: 771; dipper, 2: 102, 104; double, 2: 98, 102, 131, 843, 845; effigy, 4: 160, 429; elliptical, 1: 387; flaring, 2: 94, 97, 98, 102, 114, 115, 128, 244; 5: 427, 432; flat-bottomed, 2: 114, 116 (fig.), 120, 121; 5: 427; footed, 2: 770; fruit-dish shaped, 5: 458; globular, 2: 114, 141, 611, 836, 862; gourd, 1: 293, 487, 488, 511, 512; 2: 719; handled, 2: 180, 611, 775; 5: 427; hemispherical, 1: 34; 2: 581, 611; incense, 2: 114, 115; lava, 2: 41, 588, 589; leg-ring based, 4: 421, 425, 429, 430; libation, 2: 115, 135; mammiform, 2: 97; manioc-pulp, 3: 27; open, 2: 89, 94, 95, 106, 107, 114, 115, 116 (fig.), 131, 134 (fig.), 137, 610, 611, 669 (figs.), 829, 836, 839, 842, 843, 845, 849; 4: 96, 424, 425; Pacheco, 2: 126 (fig.); painted, 2: 553; pedestal, 2: 843, 856; pedestal-based, 5: 158, 461, 474; "pepper grater," 4: 127; plain, 2: 775; plainware, 4: 425; pottery, 1: 423 (fig.); 2: 527, 549, 672; 4: 149, 155 (fig.), 415, 507, 508, 555; 5: 100, 491; shallow, 1: 34; 2: 132, 634; silver, 2: 180, 562; skull, 2: 127; stone, 2: 30, 88, 91, 115, 146, 288, 507, 537; 4: 138, 140, 504, 528; straight-sided, 2: 143, 199; subglobular, 4: 187; 5: 188, 189; tetrapod, 4: 429; tripod, 2: 106, 133 (fig.); 4: 88, 90, 126, 127, 135, 138, 140, 166, 425, 429, 436; 5: 158, 458, 472 (fig.); two-handled, 2: 144; unfooted, 4: 429; unpainted, 1: 387; 2: 772; wooden, 1: 210, 411; 2: 44, 536, 614, 719; 4: 25, 504, 528, 530, 555; 5: 22; yarn, 2: 127

Bowmen, 2: 275, 278

Bows, 1: 148, 173, 179, 180, 189, 212, 294–295, 376, 387, 413, 414, 415 (fig.), 425, 437, 440, 448, 460 (fig.), 481, 498, 543, 549, 558, 564; 2: 591, 613, 617, 649, 659, 684, 730, 904; 3: 84, 89, 100, 141, 171, 181, 201, 205, 207, 232, 248, 260, 268, 276, 289, 303, 316, 335, 354, 365, 389, 402, 407, 417, 434, 452, 458, 478, 497, 519, 526, 545, 578, 602, 639, 640, 643, 647, 672, 697, 716, 741, 746, 752, 772, 848, 864, 866, 886, 888, 892; 4: 25, 36, 41, 220, 224, 237, 243, 312, 361, 362, 363, 373, 408, 457, 482, 539; 5: 229, 230, 231, 366, 371, 671, 692, 695, 699, 709, 728, 741, 749, 764, 769; 6: 474; Andean, 5: 231, 232; betrothal, 1: 115; carding, 1: 413; ceremonial, 1: 427, 428; 5: 341; construction of, 3: 84, 100; cross section of, 5: 231–233; curved, 1: 113, 114 (fig.); distribution, 5: 229–230; fishing, 1: 533; long, 1: 148, 295, 440, 446, 459, 481, 535, 543; 4: 212, 224, 336; *Mashacali* type, 1: 387, 543; mending methods, 1: 295; musical, 1: 15, 145 (fig.), 154, 157, 342, 345, 551; 2: 738; 3: 89; 4: 33, 227; 5: 752; ornamented, 1: 535; pellet, 1: 298–299, 414, 416 (fig.), 527, 536, 571; 5: 244 (fig.); Shaman's, 2: 751; short, 1: 148, 182; tasseled, 1: 489; toy, 1: 414; 2: 884; use of, 1: 114, 288; venesection, 4: 268; 5: 744; ritual use of, 5: 691; wooden, 2: 881; wrapping, 1: 414

Bows and arrows, 1: 14, 52, 61, 70, 91, 100, 110, 113, 114, 115, 118, 122, 125, 148, 160, 162, 163, 164, 173, 182, 185, 186, 189, 194, 256, 258, 270, 301, 326, 373, 375, 379, 383, 387, 391, 422, 425, 437, 439, 452, 459–461, 482, 519, 525, 530, 538, 573; 2: 23, 38, 40, 42, 43, 56, 275, 519, 555, 577, 603, 607, 617, 625, 627 (figs.), 649, 651, 657, 659, 703, 730, 755, 760, 874; 3: 12, 33, 100, 119, 136, 139, 169, 186, 194, 214, 232, 260, 268, 289, 310, 335, 340, 351, 354, 385, 394, 425, 426, 442, 456, 460, 471, 488, 500, 526, 542, 545, 548, 556, 557, 568, 569, 578, 587, 597, 603, 609, 620, 665,

672, 692, 709, 714, 741, 744, 752, 754, 756, 771, 786, 789, 827, 828, 862, 870, 878, 887, 888, 891; 4: 4, 17, 19, 21, 22, 26, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 206, 220, 233, 253, 255, 257, 260, 269, 272, 280, 312, 318, 327, 344, 356, 373, 388, 394, 397, 402, 408, 440, 442, 443, 447, 448, 454, 457, 465, 467, 470, 472, 476, 478, 483, 486, 489, 503, 505, 524, 530, 532, 539, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 550, 559; 5: 229, 230, 233 (table), 246, 258, 356, 371, 374, 504, 596, 629, 709, 714, 730; 6: 366, 372, 388, 403, 404, 406, 415, 451; toy, 1: 319, 321; broken, mourning custom, 1: 430; tied, emblem of peace, 1: 316
Bowstaves, 1: 210, 414, 440, 459, 527, 543, 549; 4: 362; 5: 230–231, 232; ceremonial, 5: 361; ends, 1: 298 (fig.), 459, 543
Bowstrings, 1: 89, 114, 148, 212, 295, 414, 415 (fig.), 425, 426, 440, 459, 481, 535; 5: 104, 232, 233–234; construction of, 3: 12, 100; pita fiber, 4: 243, 362; sinew, 2: 617, 730; sisal, 4: 373
Bowyers, 1: 119
Box covers, wooden, 2: 613
Boxes, 2: 928; 3: 24, 303, 417, 451, 454, 495, 839, 873; 4: 21, 333; alabaster, 2: 181; basketry, 3: 24; bone, 2: 616; cow horn tobacco, 1: 271, 299, 349; paint, 2: 609, 612, 614, 618, 635; stone, 2: 146, 147; telescope, 4: 361; tubular, 2: 635; wooden, 2: 42, 432, 604, 612, 635
Boxing matches, 1: 336; 5: 511
Boxo, 3: 383
Boya, settlement, 3: 729
Boyacá, Department of, Colombia, 2: 51, 54, 55, 825, 842, 891, 892, 893, 897; 4: 393
Boyacá-Bata-Garagoa River, 2: 891; plateau, 5: 499
Boyd, William C., 6: x, xiii; (Blood groups of South American Indians), 6: 91–95
Boyez (shaman), 4: 562
Boys, ceremonial costumes, 2: 311; clothing, 1: 485; 2: 532; 4: 238; ear piercing of, 1: 485; education of, 2: 460, 462, 734, 948; establishment of own family, 1: 417; food of, 2: 734; games, 1: 338, 505; 2: 553; hairdressing, 1: 279; initiation, 1: 74, 76, 165, 213, 321–323, 358, 379, 390, 397, 429, 430, 442, 488, 494, 514, 515, 544, 558, 561; marriageable age, 4: 214, 247, 289, 363, 407; masquerading, 1: 332; naming feast, 2: 733; part taken in festivals, 2: 311; proof of maturity, 2: 948; puberty rites, 2: 283, 285, 288, 296, 309, 310, 319, 883, 947; 3: 37; 4: 25, 26, 30, 35, 36, 39, 247, 262, 289, 389, 558; sacrifice of, 2: 306, 805, 931, 932; tasks of, 2: 458–459; training of, 4: 407, 557–558
Bracamoro, 3: 616, 617, 618
Bracelets, 1: 146, 274, 278, 322, 356, 534; 2: 160, 439, 609, 623, 711, 796, 852, 856, 930, 933; 3: 21, 83, 106, 107, 126, 229, 296, 302, 353, 364, 373, 401, 415, 416, 492, 574, 642, 694, 716; 4: 288, 485; 5: 741; agate, 4: 155; bead, 1: 275, 278; 4: 287, 492, 553; birdskin, 1: 278; bone, 4: 155; bronze, 2: 625; copper, 2: 532, 616, 641; cotton, 4: 553; deerskin, 1: 299; feather, 1: 526, 571; 3: 106; gold, 2: 180, 532, 625, 648, 839; 4: 155, 310, 334; hoof, 1: 534; human hair, 3: 83; human lips, 3: 126; leather, 1: 278, 283 (fig.); 5: 242; metal, 1: 278; 2: 146, 168, 236; pearl, 4: 471; seed, 1: 534; shell, 2: 157; 3: 107; silver, 2: 532, 625, 641, 648, 712, 796; 4: 286; tooth, 1: 534
Brachycephalic people, 2: 762, 766
Brachyplatystoma filamentosa, 6: 408
Bradypodidae (tree sloths), 6: 353, 368
Bradypus sp. (sloth), 3: 263; 6: 368
Bragas (loincloths), 4: 477
Braid, 2: 482
Braiding, 2: 128, 138. *See also* plaiting.
Braids, hair style, 2: 532, 579, 609, 623, 711, 930
Bram, Joseph, on *Inca* Empire, 5: 307–308
Branco River, 3: 30, 31, 225, 267, 284, 294, 299, 371, 372, 382, 636, 768, 799, 802, 803, 804, 807, 808, 810, 811, 822, 823, 862
Brand, Donald D., on *Mapuche*, 6: 132
Brandy, 4: 291; cane (intoxicant), 2: 482, 873
Brass, 5: 210
Brassica campestris, 2: 702
Bravery, awards for, 2: 236; practice of, 2: 958
Braziers, 4: 260, 263, 266; 5: 150; metal, 2: 303, 364; open-mouth, 2: 144; pottery, 2: 244, 303
Brazil, Anthropometry of the Indians of (José Bastos d'Avila), 6: 71–84
Brazil, Atlantic coast and basins of great rivers of, 6: 82–83; caatinga and campos of, 6: 335–336; Central-Eastern plateau of, 6: 73–78; Eastern, culture of tribes, 1: 382–397; petroglyphs, 5: 495, 499, 500 (fig.), 501 (fig.)
Brazil coast rain forest, climate of, 6: 333
Brazilian-*Guarani* racial group, 6: 71
Brazilian Guiana, 6: 78–82
Brazilian Highlands, 6: 320–323, 325, 341
Brazilian Mestizo types (Maria Julia Pourchet), 6: 111–120
Brazilians, 1: 216, 410, 449
Brazilian Shield, 6: 324

Brazil nuts, *see* Nuts (*Bertholletia excelsa*).
Brazilwood, 3: 102; 6: 335, 343, 344; use for dye, 5: 124
Brazo Norte, 1: 198
Brazo Sur, 1: 198
Bread, 2: 525, 526; corn, 4: 551; preparation of, 1: 564; 2: 430, 481; store, 4: 288; venders of, 2: 436
Bread-fruit (*Artocarpus incisa*), 3: 742; introduced, 4: 220
Breastplates, 2: 646, 930, 943; 3: 654; 4: 19, 327, 360, 484; bone, 4: 360; bronze, 2: 40; gold, 2: 777 (fig.), 838, 933, 944; 4: 360, 484, 485, 489; 5: 223, 461 (fig.), 464 (fig.); palisander, 1: 378; steel, 2: 275; stone, 4: 360; striped gold, 5: 219
Breasts, scarification of, 1: 442
Brecknock Peninsula, Chile, 1: 81, 82; 6: 124
Breechclouts, 1: 271; 2: 9, 31, 56, 96, 102, 141, 147, 165, 168, 234, 236, 283, 284, 308, 609, 614, 708; 3: 213, 520, 616, 641, 749, 753, 754, 776, 779, 890, 894; 4: 5, 8, 17, 21, 23, 32, 34, 37, 41, 238, 304, 309, 315, 322, 359, 372, 458, 504; 5: 67, 68, 112, 116, 375, 376, 737, 741; bark cloth, 4: 304, 305, 309; cotton, 4: 305, 309; men's, 4: 201, 222, 238, 304, 322, 403, 484; women's, 4: 34, 201, 238, 322, 484
Breeches, 2: 710; 3: 472; full-bottomed knee, 2: 361, 362
Breeds, establishment of, 6: 428–429
Brejauba wood (*Astrocaryum ayri*), 1: 527
Brejo dos Padres, 1: 561
Breo Canal, 3: 662
Breosinho, 3: 664
Breton, Father Raymond, 4: 548
Breu Branco, 3: 224
Breu River, 3: 564
Bribri, 4: 29, 30, 53, 54, 65, 231, 232, 236, 237, 240, 241, 243, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 362; 5: 719, 722, 724; language, 6: 177, 182
Brickmakers, 5: 651
Bricks, 2: 433; adobe, 2: 101; 5: 59, 413; painted, 2: 120
Bridegroom, dancer at wedding celebration, 2: 952; dowery of, 4: 375
Bride price, 1: 92, 115, 149, 163, 325, 544, 565; 2: 720; 3: 782, 785; 4: 35, 375, 376, 379, 380, 531; to whom paid, 5: 321
Brides, 2: 952; abductions, 1: 115; capture, 1: 92, 115, 325, 464; 2: 44, 719, 720; gifts, 2: 285, 720, 798, 933, 948, 965; obedience to husband, 4: 405; purchase, 2: 44, 719, 720, 721, 933; 5: 315, 316; qualifications required, 2: 453
Bride service, 1: 115; 2: 285, 882; 3: 30, 111, 279, 436, 480, 527, 547, 624, 628, 646, 655, 700, 734, 745, 757, 849, 887, 894; 4: 289, 343, 405, 486, 531; 5: 315, 316
Bridgeheads, stone, 2: 531
Bridges, 2: 25, 52, 232–233, 531, 712, 878; 3: 19, 248, 302, 754, 834, 836, 863; 4: 332; 5: 55–56, 716, 730; arched bamboo poles, 2: 940, 941; 5: 56; breeches buoy, 5: 56; cable, 2: 145, 929, 940; construction of, 2: 878, 940–941; covered, 2: 941; floating, 2: 531; *Inca* suspension, 5: 56; liana, 1: 385; 4: 15, 19, 34, 310, 315, 327, 333, 341; 5: 55; log, 1: 486; 2: 712, 878; 4: 21; pontoon, 2: 233, 531; 5: 56, 740; primitive, 1: 457, 486, 535; rope, 4: 361; stone, 2: 145, 232, 845; stone slab, 5: 56; suspension, 1: 385; 2: 232; 5: 101, 740; tree trunk, 5: 55; wooden, 2: 929; 5: 56
Bridges, Lucas, 1: 109, 118
Bridges, Rev. Thomas, 1: 82, 95, 109
Bridges, William, 1: 109
Bridge toll, 2: 233
Bridles, 1: 145 (fig.), 266; 2: 720; 5: 515
Brieva, Domingo, missionary, 3: 651
Brinton, Daniel G., 3: 601
Briseño Valley, Ecuador, 2: 802
British, 4: 519, 547, 548
Britoa triflora, 6: 481
Broadbean, European (*Vicia faba*), 6: 498, 502
Brocades, 2: 94, 128; single-faced, 2: 141
Broiling, method, 1: 482
Bromelia (silk grass) fibers, 3: 839; *B. fastuosa*, 6: 474, 480; *B. karatas*, 6: 542; *B. pinguin*, 6: 542, *B. serra*, 5: 104; 6: 474; *B.* sp., 1: 247, 262, 285, 451, 457; 3: 84, 99, 841; 5: 104, 126, 377; 6: 466, 542
Bromeliaceae, 5: 233; 6: 472, 474, 525–526
Bromeliad (*Bromelia* sp.), 6: 466
Bromelias, 6: 336
Bromus mango, 2: 700; 6: 495; *B. stamineus*, 2: 702; *B. unioloides*, 2: 702
Bronze, 2: 28, 29, 40, 56, 115, 128, 138, 141, 146, 246, 248, 615, 635, 671; 5: 205, 208, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 217, 219, 222, 223, 224, 225, 255, 258, 415, 431, 449, 714, 740, 755, 758; alpha (low-tin), 5: 215; delta, 5: 215
Brooches, 1: 146; 2: 434, 439, 712
Brooms, 4: 555; grass, 2: 517, 551; palm leaf, 3: 753
Brosimum aubletii (*leopardwood*), 3: 9, 12; (letterwood or snakewood), 5: 230; (snakewood), 6: 473, 474; *B. conduru*, 6: 473
Brothers-in-law, 1: 311; 5: 322, 323, 324, 353
Brotomys sp., 6: 347, 371
Broussonetia tinctoria, 1: 549
Brujos, curers, 2: 447, 469, 470
Brunca language, 6: 178, 182

Brunfelsia grandiflora, 3: 594, 605
Brunka, 4: 65. See also *Boruca*.
Bruno, Orlando, 3: 307
Brunswick Peninsula, 1: 127, 130
Brururau, see *Terraba*.
Brusela, see *Guetar*.
Brush, bristle, 1: 280; fiber, 1: 533
Brush comb, 1: 146; 2: 711
Brusque, President Carlos de Araujo, *on* the *Arupai*, 3: 220; *on* the *Yuruna*, 3: 219
Bryophyllum pinnatum, 4: 216
Bubalus bubalis, 6: 424
Bubure, 4: 472; 5: 249
Bubure-Pemeno, 4: 351
Bucareli y Ursua, Francisco de Paula, 3: 79, 80
Buckets, bark, 1: 51, 52, 59, 68, 71, 84; 5: 21; cylindrical, water, 1: 68, 89
Buckles, metal, 2: 434, 439, 712
Buculía, see *Lucalía*.
Buda, 3: 439
Budare, pottery plate, 4: 402
Buddleia brasiliensis, 5: 278
Búe, 3: 750
Buenaparte, village, 3: 599
Buenaventura, 4: 304, 305
Buenaventura de Apisonchuc Mission, 3: 601
Buenaventure del Valle Mission, 3: 601
Buena Vista, 1: 224; 4: 320, 465
Buenavista Mission, 3: 440
Bueno, Bartholomeu, 3: 180
Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1: 19, 28, 33, 36, 179, 180, 182, 373; 2: 652, 693, 698, 761, 763, 764, 765; 3: 58, 59, 73, 74; 4: 171; 6: 4, 11, 12
Buenos Aires Province, Argentina, 1: 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 45, 127, 133–139, 161, 167, 203, 219, 221, 232, 235; 2: 339, 386; 5: 144, 652; 6: 2, 4, 14, 54, 442, 451
Buesaco, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Buesaquillo, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Buffalo, North American, 5: 650, 764; water (*Bubalus bubalis*), 6: 424
Bufo marinus, 6: 407; *B.* sp. (kururu toad), 3: 147
Buga, 4: 298, 303
Buga, Colombia, 2: 921, 957; 4: 297, 303, 306
Bugí, 4: 447
Bugre, 1: 445, 448, 449. See also *Caingang*.
Bugreirors (Indian hunters), 1: 449
Buhágana, 3: 764, 765; 5: 252
Buhuraen, see *Mura*.
Búi, *see* Dyai.
Building arts, 5: 740, 754
Building compounds, religious use of, 5: 33–34
Building materials, 2: 26, 63, 69, 118, 140, 222, 225; composite, 2: 140
Building techniques, 2: 100, 110, 111, 112, 118, 120, 137, 143, 151 (figs.), 178
Buildings, adobe, 5: 427; ceremonial, 5: 703; construction of, 5: 61; government, 2: 200; multistoried, 5: 36; stone, 2: 26, 27, 39, 45, 82, 83, 98, 110, 120, 130, 131, 142, 150, 198, 225; 5: 758
Buiño, 3: 571
Bujarú River, 3: 208
Bujay, 4: 354
Bukina, see *Uru*.
Bukueta, see *Sabanero*.
Bukuete, see *Guaymi, Northern*.
Bulimus sp., 1: 426, 441; 6: 423
Bulkeley, John, explorer, 1: 139
Bullboats, 1: 146, 285; 3: 416; 5: 681, 699
Bullfights, 2: 474
Bull-roarers, 1: 157, 343, 353, 390, 394, 424 (fig.), 427, 429 (figs.), 430, 431, 432, 510, 512, 545; 2: 738; 3: 347, 452, 546, 548, 590; 4: 274 (fig.); 5: 329, 336, 338, 347, 361, 505, 510, 523, 689, 691, 696, 752; myths about, 1: 430; toy, 1: 338, 343, 393; 2: 553
Bulls, 1: 357; sacrifice of, 2: 562
Bulls of Pucara, 2: 480
Bulnesia sarmienti, 6: 467, 476; *B.* sp., 6: 474
Bunchosia sp., 6: 529
Bundles, funeral, 4: 18, 305, 306, 365
Buntigwa, 2: 866, 868, 869, 870, 874
Buoncristiani, John, 6: xii
Buprestidae (wood borers), 6: 418
Burahens, 3: 267
Burate River, 4: 354
Burba, 4: 353
Bubure, 4: 355
Burbusay, 4: 354
Burden-baskets, 1: 422
Burden bearing, woman's task, 1: 119, 422
Bureaucracy, administrative, 2: 262
Burede, 4: 355
Burgés, Father Francisco, missionary, 1: 221
Burgua, 4: 352
Burgua River, 4: 352
Burial caves, 5: 44–45
Burial chambers, 1: 465, 466 (fig.); 5: 48, 49 (fig.), 50; multiple-, 2: 48, 95, 128, 609, 610, 618
Burial customs, 1: 183, 186, 329–331, 430–431, 500–501, 528, 550; 3: 38; 5: 133, 366, 678, 706, 720, 721. *See also* Death; Funeral rites.
Burial festival, 1: 550
Burial grounds, 2: 735
Burial mounds, 1: 99; 2: 48, 49, 104, 610, 771, 781, 793, 844, 849; 4: 87; 508; 5: 44, 50, 721
Burial offerings, 2: 170, 551, 552, 838
Burial practices, 2: 33, 35, 65, 91, 154, 243, 551, 552, 591, 735, 758, 794, 798,

862, 958, 968; 4: 4, 20, 22, 24, 28, 29, 30, 37, 39, 41, 76 124–125 (fig.) 145–146, 147–148 (fig.), 159, 161–163, 226, 248, 263, 273, 321, 336, 364–365, 380, 442, 454, 461–462, 488, 532

Burial procession, 2: 277 (fig.), 551, 735, 794

Burials, 1: 30, 32–33, 38, 43, 53, 99, 166–167, 175, 417, 544; 2: 9, 40, 56, 91, 95, 108, 119, 128, 140, 146, 153–155, 160–161, 170, 286–287, 539, 591–592, 609, 618, 634, 660, 672, 684, 735, 800, 805, 806, 933, 949; 3: 38, 73, 117, 159, 165, 188, 243, 251, 279, 292, 375, 407; 4: 124, 125 (fig.), 133–134, 174–175, 177, 181, 183, 256, 467, 508, 532, 558–559; associated with religion, 2: 153–155; basket, 4: 419; bundle, 2: 128, 634, 843; 4: 87, 124; cairn, 1: 20, 155; canoe, 4: 226; cave, 1: 30, 53, 155, 166; 2: 146, 609, 630, 843, 958; 4: 36, 76, 181, 183, 191, 364, 413, 437, 497, 499, 515, 532, 546; 5: 44–45, 706; cemetery, 3: 529, 586, 613, 624; chullpas (tower), 2: 506, 507, 552; cist, 2: 634, 735; 4: 133, 134, 191; cloth-wrapped, 2: 93, 137, 140, 143, 146, 160, 286, 843; coffin, 4: 283; cremated, 2: 838, 841, 843; crevice, 1: 155, 329; deep-grave, 4: 28, 146, 159, 162 (fig.), 174; direct, 2: 40, 154, 842, 843; double, 2: 154; earth, 3: 174, 251, 317, 446, 628, 646, 887; 4: 26, 34, 36, 346, 467, 546; 5: 706, 751, 757; embryonic posture, 1: 53; exposed, 2: 735; extended, 2: 41, 91, 92, 101, 104, 140, 146, 160, 161, 170, 591, 592, 634, 660, 755, 838, 843, 845, 864; 4: 76, 87, 134, 147, 159, 364, 508; flexed, 1: 20, 53, 166, 329, 465, 537, 550; 2: 41, 91, 93, 97, 104, 115, 118, 119, 140, 143, 154, 161, 198, 591, 592, 610, 631, 634, 651, 660, 684, 796, 800, 838, 843, 883; 4: 76, 87, 364, 508, 532, 546, 559; grave, 4: 532; hammock, 4: 146; hamper, 2: 614; hilltop, 4: 76; house, 2: 287, 630, 684, 769, 948; 4: 76, 146, 226, 289, 365, 380, 396, 407, 473, 559; house mound, 4: 76, 488; hut, 1: 167, 330, 537, 551; mat, 4: 419; midden, 1: 30, 99; mound, 2: 49, 104, 634, 755, 771; 4: 10, 18, 27, 76, 175, 177, 181, 191, 248 (fig.), 332, 333, 336, 337; 5: 691, 721, 760; multiple, 2: 610, 631, 634, 769, 800, 835 (figs.), 838; mummy, 5: 755; pit, 1: 500, 550; 4: 18, 273; platform, 1: 53, 329; 5: 44; premature, 3: 117; primary, 1: 30, 38, 43; 2: 672, 832, 834, 838, 845, 854; 4: 20, 41, 134, 419, 421, 422, 425, 426, 436, 499, 508, 545; refuse pile, 4: 499; sacrifices at, 1: 156, 195, 329; scaffold, 3: 628, 646; sealed-grave, 4: 37; secondary, 1: 30, 32, 38, 167, 186, 329, 330, 392, 479, 500, 544; 2: 634, 651, 660, 828, 832, 836, 838, 845, 859; 4: 20, 28, 29, 41, 124, 134, 146, 248, 365, 380, 407, 419, 422, 426, 429, 436, 499, 508, 545; secondary urn, 1: 479, 550; secret, 1: 156; semi-raised position, 2: 660; shaft-and-chamber, 4: 15, 18, 177; shell-mound, 4: 175; simple interment, 1: 32; sitting position 1: 442, 500, 520, 2: 140, 143, 146, 154, 198, 199, 200, 286, 592, 634, 800; 4: 488, 508; skull, 4: 181; special, 2: 552, 660; squatting position, 1: 392, 544; stone-cist, 4: 27, 174, 181, 191, 364, 499; supine position, 1: 121, 330, 500, 537; temple, 4: 336; Tíerradentro type, Colombia, 5: 48; tree, 5: 691; tree house, 4: 467; urn, 1: 186, 209, 479, 528; 2: 40, 49, 101, 287, 609, 630, 642, 651, 657, 660, 662, 684, 735, 828, 832, 838, 845, 859, 863, 864; 3: 117, 159, 375, 410–411, 420, 452, 480, 529, 556, 586, 613, 624, 628, 646, 700, 710, 721, 820, 821, 851, 890; 4: 4, 20, 24, 27, 28, 76, 124, 146, 175, 177, 181, 191, 380, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 426, 429, 434, 436, 508; 5: 50, 51, 678, 691, 706, 711, 713, 757; vault, 2: 592, 630, 844, 958; water, 1: 431

Burial towers, 2: 145; 5: 50, 735

Burial vaults, stone-lined, 2: 40, 97, 161, 592

Burica, 4: 53; 6: 177. See also *Boruca.*

Buriquero, 4: 352

Buritacá, 4: 329

Buritica, 2: 51; 4: 309, 314, 316, 318, 319

Buritica-Antiocha, 4: 314

Buriticá region, Cauca Valley, 4: 298

Buriti palm, 1: 469, 481, 496, 516, 519; 5: 69, 70, 103, 104, 105, 127, 340, 353, 389; leaf hammocks from, 1: 484; mats of, 1: 484, 487; platforms of leaf stalks, 1: 385, 484, 505

Burity (*Mauritia flexuosa* and *M. vinosa*), 3: 8, 24

Burity River, 3: 349

Burlap, *see* Cloth.

Burnishers, stone, 2: 167

Burros, 4: 372; introduced, 2: 22, 426, 481, 597; replaced by llama as pack animal, 6: 438

Burroughs (cuarteles), 5: 647

Burruay River, 1: 233

Bursera sp., 6: 335

Buruborá, 6: 275. See also *Puruborá.*

Burucaca, 6: 178. See also *Boruca.*

Burué, 3: 663

Buruhe, see *Burué.*

Burumaquena, 4: 352

Bush-dog (*Icticyon venaticus*), 6: 424

Bushmaster (*Lachesis muta*), 6: 407

"Bush rope" (*Carludovica* sp.), 5: 72

Busintana, see *Buntigwa.*

Busintana language, see *Ica* language.

Buskipani, 3: 564; 6: 265, 266. See also *Capanawa.*

Busquipani, see *Capanawa.*

Butchers, 5: 651

Butter, 1: 189; 2: 359; making of, 4: 371, 373; ownership of, 4: 376
Butterflies, 6: 418; designs of, 2: 144; larvae, fat of as food, 3: 81; larvae, hats of, 2: 622
Buttons, 2: 934; bone, 2: 120; clay, 2: 114; metal, 2: 847
Buxwarahay, see *Mura*.
Buxwaray, see *Mura*.
Buycazo, 2: 920
Buyto, woven edging, 2: 431
Buyzaco, settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Buziraco, native god, 4: 338
Buzzards, 2: 103
Buzz-disks, 4: 274 (fig.)
Buzzers, toy, 1: 338, 343, 393, 505, 506 (fig.); 5: 505, 509 (fig.), 510, 523
Byron, John, explorer, 1: 139
Byrsonima crassifolia, 5: 278; 6: 485, 486; *B.* sp., 6: 481, 529; *B. spicata*, 6: 482

Caagua, 1: 447, 448. See also *Cainguá*.
Caá guazú, beverage, 5: 546
Caaguazú (mountains), 1: 436
Caaguazú, village, 1: 436
Caahans, see *Caingang*.
Caaigua, see *Caagua*.
Caaiguá, see *Cainguá*.
Caapiranga River, 3: 662, 663
Caatinga (monte), 6: 336
Caa-tory (*Physurus* sp.), 3: 89
Caauba, see *Caingang*.
Caaygua, see *Cainguá*.
Caayguá, see *Mbyá*.
Caazapá-guazu, 3: 78
Caazapá region, 1: 240
Cabacaes, see *Bororo*.
Cabaçái River, 3: 349
Cabacinho, 3: 8
Cabahiba, see *Cawahíb*.
Cabaiva, see *Cawahíb*.
Caballero, Father Lucas, 3: 388, 396
"Caballitos," balsas, 2: 163, 166, 171, 432
Cabana, see *Cavana*.
Cabanatith, see *Mascoi*.
Cabanos revolt, 3: 197
Cabareijo, 3: 815
Cabaret culture, Haiti, 4: 500, 517 (table)
Cabaría, 4: 353
Cabarre, 3: 896
Cabary-Igarapé River, 3: 764
Cabassous sp., 6: 369
Cabbage, 2: 358, 938, 962
Cabecar, 4: 29, 54, 65, 231, 236, 246, 247, 250; 5: 722; 6: 178, 182
Cabellero, Father Alonzo, 3: 559
Cabelludo, 1: 447
Caber(r)e, 3: 802; 4: 37, 400, 401, 408, 409; language, 6: 257
Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Nuñez, 1: 200, 205, 215, 217, 301, 317, 409; 3: 76, 383, 465, 466
Cabeza Larga, 5: 426, 435
Cabezas Mission, 3: 468
Cabildo (Indian council), 2: 926, 932, 945, 946, 973; 4: 207; 5: 648, 649
Cabimbú, 4: 354
Cabiña, see *Cavina*.
Cabinetmakers, 2: 432
Cabinets, storage, 4: 552
Cabishí, 3: 349, 350, 372, 893; language, 6: 279, 285
Cabishiana, 3: 372, 375; 6: 285
Cabo, 4: 58
Cabo Blanco, 1: 180
Caboclos, 3: 128; 5: 244, 657, 665; 6: 108, 111, 114, 116, 117 (measurements), 118, 119, 120
Cabo Codera, Venezuela, 4: 21, 469
Cabo de São Tomé, 3: 96
Cabo do Norte, 3: 195, 196
Cabo Frio, 1: 521; 6: 470
Cabo Gracias a Dios, Honduras, 4: 57, 58, 72
Cabo Pasado, Ecuador, 2: 789, 803
Cabo River, 3: 816
Cabot, Sebastian, explorer, 1: 138, 200, 205, 224; 3: 58, 59, 76
Cabot, Thomas D., 2: xxxi,
Cabo Tiburón, Panamá, 4: 50
Cabo Virgenes, 1: 151
Cabracancha, ruins, 2: 226
Cabra River, 4: 393
Cabras (mixed breeds), 6: 114, 115, 118
Cabre, see *Caberre*.
Cabremen River, 3: 816
Cabrera, Jerónimo Kuis de, 2: 675, 676, 680, 682, 683
Cabrera culture, 5: 45
Cabritu, see *Caberre*.
Cabuigo palm, 1: 282
Cabuya (plant), grown for fibers, 2: 795, 797; 5: 717; used in weaving, 2: 797, 798, 817
Cocabo (*Xanthosoma* sp.), 3: 4
Cacamayo River, 3: 505
Cacan, 1: 228; language, 2: 657; 6: 303
Cacao, 2: 5, 47, 54, 817; 3: 4, 274, 300, 384, 399, 619, 664, 751; 4: 4, 29, 34, 200, 203, 205, 220, 232, 257, 258, 263, 285, 287, 288, 356, 367, 476; 5: 549; 6: 481, 532, 538–540, 541; beverage, 5: 549; burned in braziers, 4: 266; ritual at harvest of, 4: 34, 204; use as money, 4: 203,
Cacaopera, 4: 61, 67; 6: 174
Cacao trees, 6: 333; introduced, 6: 539
Cacataima, Colombia, 2: 959
Cáceres, settlement, 4: 301
Cacha ruins, 2: 177, 222, 227, 228, 316, 528
Cachao, Ecuador, 2: 806
Cacharary, 5: 228, 629
Cachibanco (cloth), 3: 24, 522
Cachibo, see *Cashibo*.
Cachicans, 4: 482
Cachi dialect, 6: 178
Cachillata, Ecuador, 2: 808
Cachipoure River, 3: 807

Cachiri, fermented beverage, **3**: 202
Cachoeira, **3**: 154, 815
Cachoeira do Pão, **3**: 450
Cachoeira Grande Fall, **3**: 206, 224
Cachoeira Jurucuá, **3**: 219
Cachoeira River, **1**: 542
Cachoeirinha, **1**: 524
Cachorro River, **3**: 211
Cacibo, see *Cashibo*.
Cacicado, community group, **2**: 945, 957
Cacicare, village, **4**: 202, 203, 204, 212, 213, 216, 254, 306, 334, 405, 472, 477, 484, 528, 541; marriage of, **1**: 149, 163; privileges of, **4**: 203. *See also* chiefs.
Cacique (chief), **1**: 52, 53, 131, 149, 150, 151, 152, 180, 183, 308, 372; **2**: 167, 261, 626, 627, 649, 683, 706, 710, 726, 734, 737, 757, 806, 815, 908, 927, 931, 937, 945, 973; **4**: 202, 203, 204, 212, 213, 216, 254, 306, 334, 405, 477, 484, 528, 541; marriage of, **1**: 149, 163; privileges of, **4**: 203. *See also* Chiefs.
Cacique Bravo, famous headman, **1**: 163
Cacique mayor, *Guaraní*, **3**: 85
Cacique menor, *Guaraní*, **3**: 85
Cackera, see *Kukra*.
Cacoal River, **3**: 300
Cacorida village, **4**: 472
Cactus, **4**: 369, 476; **5**: 105, 508; **6**: 334, 336, 337, 338, 339, 342, 344, 542; designs, **2**: 159; fiber, use with coca, **2**: 557; fruits (*Opuntia* sp.), **1**: 373; **2**: 102, 163, 216, 519, 620, 664, 918; **4**: 371, 470; hedges of, protective devices, **4**: 371, 380; thorns, **3**: 471; thorns, use in tattooing, **1**: 280; used as intoxicant **2**: 174
Cacunubeca, **4**: 352
Cacute, **4**: 354
Cacya, supernatural cat, **2**: 464
Cadána, narcotic beverage, **5**: 552
Caderiry River, **3**: 221, 297
Cadiguè, see *Payaguá*.
Cadiguegodi, **1**: 217. *See* also *Mbayá*.
Cadiguelquo, see *Cadiguegodí*.
Cadupinapo, **3**: 805
Caduveo, **1**: 208, 212, 214, 217, 218, 265, 282, 284, 290, 338, 339, 346, 367; **5**: 79, 189, 626, 686. See also *Mbayá*.
Caecena, see *Cayuishana*.
Caenolestidae, **6**: 364
Caesalpinia coriara, **4**: 374; *C. echinata* (Brazil wood), **3**: 102, **6**: 343, 344, 478; *C. ferrea*, **6**: 473; *C. melanocarpa*, **1**: 289; **5**: 124; *C.* sp. **6**: 335, 344, 473
Caeté, **3**: 96, 97
Cafán, **2**: 912
Cafuane, **3**: 750
Cafusos (mixed breeds), **6**: 113, 114, 115, 118, 120
Cágabá, **2**: xxviii, 12, 52, 865, 866, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 883, 885, 886; **4**: 1, 13, 20, 21; **5**: 345, 562, 563, 570, 579, 580, 584, 587, 702, 703; **6**: 64 (table), 178, 183
Cágaba-Arhuaco group, **6**: 179, 187
Cágaba-Guamaca, see *Arhuaco*.
Cages, **3**: 695, 744; basketry, **5**: 94
Caguachi, see *Cauwachi*.
Caguasqui, settlement, Ecuador, **2**: 792
Cáhita, **6**: 501
Cahivo, see *Cashibo*.
Cahoco, **3**: 439
Cahuahiva, see *Cawahib*.
Cahuapana(n), **3**: 507, 508, 511, 512, 517, 519, 521, 525, 526, 528, 531, 532, 558, 598, 599, 600, 605–614, 617, 629, 634, 635, 749, 890, 896; **5**: 23; language, **3**: 605; **6**: 251, 261, 262 (list), 271
Cahuapanan-speaking tribes, **3**: 598, 617, 629
Cahuarano, **3**: 636, 637; **6**: 249
Cahumari, **3**: 513, 728. See also *Caumari*.
Cahy River, **1**: 450
Caiá, village, **3**: 196
Caiai River, **3**: 816, 817
Caiamé River, **3**: 256
Caiarí River, **3**: 19, 30, 33, 40, 43, 44, 56, 766; **5**: 67, 251, 349
Caiarí-Uaupés River, **5**: 70, 228, 242, 261, 265, 266, 574; **6**: 82
Caiarí-Vaupés District, **3**: 14, 19, 40, 43, 861, 865, 866
Caicara River, **4**: 400
Caicouchiane, **3**: 806
Caicuchana, see *Caicouchiane*.
Caicusian, see *Caicouchiane*.
Caigua, cultivated, **2**: 150
Caikuchana, **3**: 767
Cailin Island, **1**: 49
Caiman, see San Blas *Cuna*.
Caiman, crocodilians, **6**: 400; *C. niger*, **6**: 405; *C.* sp., **6**: 350, 405
Caimans, **1**: 216, 253, 259, 297, 355, 379, 411, 420, 529; **3**: 100, 101, 213, 226, 261, 399, 416, 425, 518, 569, 602, 826, 828; **5**: 257, 469; **6**: 405, 407, 411; claws of, **1**: 412; tails, eaten, **1**: 375, 411; teeth of, **1**: 355, 412; wild, **4**: 332, 440, 457, 462, 465, 467
Caimito, see *Ifikuene*.
Caimito, **3**: 4; native fruit, **3**: 692; **4**: 504
Cainarache River, **3**: 569
Caingang, **1**: 12 (map), 192, 217, 307, 383, 385, 387, 388, 389, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 397, 418, 445–475, 523, 532; **3**: 70, 71, 73, 294; **5**: 4, 5, 22, 23, 72, 77, 79, 83, 94, 102, 104, 105, 119, 124, 133, 154, 230, 232, 233, 254, 256, 257, 268, 328, 331, 332, 354, 361, 509, 541, 542, 544, 546, 585, 595, 622, 623, 624, 628, 661 (table), 680, 681, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694, 696, 753; **6**: 87, 181, 285, 287, 288, 291–293 (list), 293, 294, 295, 296, 298, 304, 306, 480; culture, **1**: 450–475;

groups, discussion of, 1: 448–450; literature on, 1: 450; Misiones group, 1: 450, 459; Paraná group, 1: 448–449, 461; Rio Grande do Sul group, 1: 449–450; Santa Catarina group, 1: 449; São Paulo group, 1: 448, 461
Caingang-Coroado, 1: 447, 449, 459
Cainguá, 1: 217, 435, 440, 443, 454, 459; (modern), 3: 70, 71, 72, 73, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91; 5: 74, 92, 230, 233, 240, 241, 242, 244, 254, 256, 265, 266, 269, 270, 291, 371, 542, 694; 6: 61, 64 (table), 89, 237; (primitive *Guaraní*), 3: 69, 70
Caipipendi, cemetery, 3: 469
Caipipendí Valley, 3: 467
Caipotorade, 1: 241, 242, 268; dialect, 1: 241
Caiquetia, see *Caquetío*.
Caiquetio, see *Caquetío*.
Cairary River, 3: 200
Cairi, *see* Trinidad.
Cairina moschata, 6: 346, 460, 461 (map), 462
Cairí-Uaupés, basin of, 5: 576
Cairns, 2: 560; stone, burial sites, 1: 20, 155
Cairoçú Point, 3: 96
Caishana, see *Cayuishana*.
Caité, see *Caeté*.
Caité, Brazil, 3: 95
Caiuá (*Kayguá*), 3: 72
Caiza, 1: 233
Cajabamba, town, 2: 132, 432, 433
Cajabi, see *Cayabí*.
Cajamarca, Perú, 2: 14, 15, 18, 70, 132, 187, 188, 206, 209, 230, 239, 256, 270, 294, 304, 337, 363, 380, 395, 416, 431, 484, 810; 5: 42, 55, 448, 449; 6: 194, 339, 358; language groups, 2: 412 (table)
Cajamarca style, *see* Pottery, Marãnón.
Cajamarquilla, 3: 601
Cajanus cajan, 4: 232; *C. indicus*, 6: 503
Cajatampo Province, 2: 187, 363
Cajibío, Colombia, 2: 971
Cajituba Falls, 3: 216
Cajucuma, 3: 740
Cajú nut, 3: 8; 6: 343, 529
Cajueiro (*Anacardium occidentale*), 3: 8
Cajueiro settlement, 1: 567
Cajui (*Anacardium microcarpium*), 3: 3, 309. *See also* cashews.
Cajuliros, 3: 155
Cajupé, village, 3: 138
Calabashes, 1: 159, 179, 186, 188, 211, 258, 259, 264, 270, 329, 343, 349, 350; 2: 9, 30, 41, 69, 102, 117, 140, 325, 434, 481, 590, 606, 616, 957; 3: 5, 18, 27, 43, 82, 99, 103, 111, 127, 181, 300, 325, 374, 434, 445, 462, 524, 545, 674, 696, 697, 704, 732, 777, 789, 845, 874, 890, 825; 4: 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 206, 208, 216, 253, 260, 272, 280, 283, 287, 334, 337, 356, 361, 380, 395, 403, 440, 451, 452, 458, 465, 466, 472, 481, 534; 5: 22, 133, 435, 586, 698, 744; decorated, 1: 443; 4: 5, 9, 17, 41, 283, 336; 6: 475; painted to represent spirits, 3: 128; used as beehives, 6: 420; uses of, 2: 616, 626 (figs.); with lids, 1: 211
Calabash tree (*Crescentia cujete*), 6: 542
Calacota, Bolivia, 2: 554
Caladium, 3: 52
Caladium arborescens, 6: 485
Calafate (*Berberis* sp.), 1: 157; 5: 531
Calagavi, Indian god, 4: 321
Calaguala, Colombia, 2: 861, 972
Calama group (*Parintintin*), 3: 285
Calama, *Inca*, town, 2: 39, 41, 600, 602; 5: 55
Calama Oasis, 2: 603
Calamari, 4: 329, 331–338
Calambás, Gregorio, Indian chief, 2: 927, 953
Calancha, Antonio de la, 2: 197
Calandra palmarum (beetle), 3: 81
Calangane, Ecuador, 2: 804
Calapalo, see *Apalakiri*.
Calarcá, Colombia, 2: 916
Calasasaya, ruins at Tiahuanaco, 2: 110, 117, 135; 5: 40, 609
Calathea allouia, 6: 511; *C.* sp. (scitamea), 3: 568; *C.* sp., 6: 475
Calauamái, 3: 815
Calayampani, 2: 576
Calayona, see *Calianá*.
Calayoua, see *Calianá*.
Calca, Perú, 2: 204, 223, 313; 6: 28
Calchaqui, 1: 202, 219; 2: 32, 38, 39, 637, 639, 640, 641, 642, 644, 646, 648, 649, 651, 659, 660; 5: 416, 455, 527, 711; 6: 64 (table), 303. See also *Diaquita*.
Calchaquí, Juan, chief, 2: 649
Calchaquí bronze, 2: 648
Calchaquí culture, 2: 58, 637–654
Calchaquí Valley, Salta Province, Argentina, 1: 210, 211, 219; 2: 602, 637, 649, 682; 6: 24, 29, 51
Calchaquí-Diaguita, 6: 303, 307
Calcouó, 3: 815
Calcucheen, see *Caicouchiane*.
Calculating devices, 2: 67, 325–327; 5: 613, 614–616
Caldas, Department of, Colombia, 2: 50, 51, 838, 915, 916, 917; 4: 297, 298, 300, 301, 302, 315
Caldas, Francisco José de, scholar, 2: 851
Caldcluvia paniculata, 2: 712
Caldeirão do Inferno, 3: 450
Caldeirão River, 3: 450
Caldera, Chile, 2: 593, 594, 595, 599
Caldera, Panama, 4: 53
Calderon Island, 3: 690
Caldono, Colombia, 2: 923
Caledon, Rafael, 4: 370
Calen, 1: 49

Calendar, Andean, 2: 471–476; Catholic, 2: 35, 295, 308, 311, 327–329, 405–406, 471–476; ceremonial, 5: 609, 610, 732; Gregorian, 2: 472; *Inca*, 2: 472; 5: 609, 610, 732; lunar, 2: 572; 5: 610; numbers, weights, and measures, 5: 601–610
Calendrical systems, 5: 607–610
Calera, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Caleta Vitor, Chile, 2: 589
Cali, Colombia, 2: 51, 834, 836, 922, 923, 929, 971; 4: 297, 299, 303, 305, 306, 315; 5: 58, 408, 463; 6: 329
Caliana, 3: 813, 826; linguistic family, 3: 800, 813; 6: 253
Calianá, 3: 814, 862, 896; 4: 40; 6: 253
Calibío, Colombia, 2: 971
Calibite, see *Carib*.
Calicoes, machine-made, 4: 281
Calillehet, 2: 693
Calima, Colombia, 5: 44
Calima culture area, 2: 827, 836
Calina, see *Carib*, 3: 806
Calinago, see *Carib*.
Calino, see *Carib*.
Caliseca, 3: 513
Caliseka language, 6: 264
Callagá, see *Abipón*
Callagaic, see *Abipón*.
Callahuaya, 2: 238, 239
Callana-yacu River, 3: 631
Callao, *Inca* section, 5: 303, 304
Callao Department, language groups, 2: 412 (table)
Callapa, Bolivia, 2: 554
Callapó, raft, 3: 505
Calle Calle River, 2: 691
Callejón-Aija statues, 5: 446
Callejón de Huaylas, river valley, 2: 14, 15, 70, 72, 80, 104, 107, 108, 130
Callejón de Huaylas, site of, 5: 36, 42, 193, 426, 429, 444, 446, 448, 453
Calleria, settlement, 3: 565
Callescas River, 3: 564
Calliseca, 3: 560, 561, 563, 564, 597, 600. See also *Shipibo*.
Callispuquio, springs, 2: 284
Callithrichidae (marmosets), 6: 353, 366
Calmelache, name for shaman, 1: 168
Calocarpum mammosum, 6: 481, 532
Calonge, Ecuador, 2: 803
Calophyllum brasiliense, 6: 473; *C.* sp. (Iacareva), 3: 9
Calpi, Ecuador, 2: 797
Calsoene River, 3: 161, 162
Caltrops, 1: 391, 461, 536; 3: 291, 295, 528, 548, 656, 675, 721; 5: 396
Calua, *see* Calva Province.
Calumny, 1: 117
Caluromys philander, 4: 314
Calusé, 2: 970, 971, 972
Calva Province, 2: 186
Calzadas, 4: 419, 437. *See also* Causeways.
Cama, 3: 439
Camacã, see *Camacan*.
Camacan, 1: 12 (map), 212, 381, 382, 384, 385, 386, 392, 393, 395, 397, 477, 539, 540, 543, 547–552; 3: 294, 713; culture, 1: 548–552; language, 6: 218, 285, 287, 288, 291, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 300, 301
Camacan linguistic family, The (Alfred Métraux and Curt Nimuendajú), 1: 547–552
Camachire, see *Suerre*.
Camachire, *Suerre* chief, 4: 55
Camacho Province, 2: 504
Camacom, 3: 814
Camacor, 3: 637
Camagüey, Cuba, 4: 519
Camainha, forest demon, 3: 711
Camaiura, 6: 64 (table)
Camakán, 5: 79, 124, 135, 154, 542, 678, 691, 694, 703
Camalasque, evil spirit, 1: 158
Camamu, 1: 531
Camamú River, 3: 96, 97
Camanata, 2: 239
Camanaú River, 3: 808
Camaná Valley, 2: 192, 239; 5: 434
Cama-nawa, 3: 685
Camani River, 3: 814, 867
Camaño y Bazán, Father Joaquín, 1: 134, 135, 136, 140, 207, 356
Camanui-madihá, see *Culina*.
Camaquan River, 1: 191
Camará, 3: 815
Camaracoto, 3: 806, 825, 832, 836, 845; 5: 250, 542, 622
Camarao, 3: 59
Camarapin, 3: 203
Camararé River, 3: 361
Camaré, 3: 815
Camaricos (food), 3: 608; as gifts, 2: 404
Camarinagua, 3: 567
Camarinawa, 6: 265, 266
Camaru, town, 3: 707
Camatika, 3: 536
Camaya, 3: 439
Camayagua River, Honduras, 4: 85, 99, 114
"Camayas" (carrying baskets), 4: 403
Camayos, servants, 2: 816
Camayula, see *Camayura*.
Camayura, 3: 53, 307, 313, 321, 322, 324, 325, 327, 328, 335, 336, 338, 339, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348; 5: 54, 239, 246, 255, 256, 601
Cam(b)ayuva reeds, 1: 414; (*Guadua* sp.), 3: 8, 233, 289; 5: 238
Camba, see *Campa*.
Cambarysú ("telegraph"), 3: 679
Cambeba, 3: 689, 749; 6: 244. See also *Omagua*.
Cambela, see *Omagua*.
Cambena, 6: 397
Cambi, see *Yalcon*.
Camelidae (llama, alpaca, guanaco, and vicuña), 6: 376, 383, 429–454

Camels, Bactrian, 6: 430; dromedary, 6: 346, 430; introduced, 2: 359; true (*Camelus dromedarius*), 6: 424
Camelus bactrianus ferus, 6: 430; *C. dromedarius*, 6: 424
Cameta, settlement, 3: 224, 505
Camiare, 1: 169; language, 6: 306
Camisa (women's shirt), 2: 165, 641, 680, 681
Camisea River, 3: 536, 541
Camiseta, long shirt, 1: 171, 211, 272
"Camisetano," tribal war chief, 4: 472
Camoavi, 3: 439
Camocim, 3: 97
Camojó, Colombia, 2: 969
Camoó River, 3: 815, 816, 817
Camopi River, 3: 801, 803, 804, 805, 808, 811
Camoqui, Ecuador, 2: 808
Camote (*Ipomoea batatas*), 3: 3; 4: 232. *See also* Sweetpotatoes.
Camouflage, skill in, 5: 393; use of, 1: 112, 117, 143, 257, 258
Campa, 3: 23, 51, 511, 512, 513, 522, 525, 535, 536, 537–539, 541–550, 561, 563, 565, 572, 581, 583, 587, 657; 5: 591, 598, 624, 663 (table), 762; language, 6: 209, 218, 222
Campa, *see* Floripondia.
Campaces, 4: 285
Campana, 3: 60, 63, 65, 530. *See also* Huanto.
Campana, Domenico del, missionary, 1: 208; 3: 469
Campanilla, narcotic, 5: 555
Campaz, 2: 789, 807
Campeche wood, 6: 343; spiny, 6: 335
Campestral tribes, 1: 13, 14, 15
Camp followers, 5: 348, 704
Campina, see *Bororo da Campanha.*
Campinas River, 3: 812
Campo, 5: 113, 156, 372, 534, 535
Campo Alegre finds, 1: 399–400
Campo de Esperanza, 1: 226
Campo do Meio, 1: 449
Campomanesia sp., 6: 478, 480, 482
Campo Peralta, Argentina, 1: 29
Campo-redondo, Pedro Anzules de, 3: 441
Campos, Antonio Pires de, 3: 350, 354
Campos, community officials, 2: 444
Campos, Daniel, explorer, 1: 236
Campos, Murillo, *on* Mestizos, 6: 116
Campos del Guarayru, 1: 447
Campos de los Cabelludos, 1: 447
Campos de los Camperos, 1: 447
Campos de los Coronados, 1: 447
Campos dos Goaitacazes, 1: 521
Campos dos Pareceis, Brazil, 3: 283; 6: 323
Campos of Agusirenda, 1: 233
Campos of Angostura del Itiyuro, 1: 233
Camps, circular, 1: 268
Camps and shelters, 1: 84–86, 143–144, 438
Campsidium chilense, 1: 70
Camp signs, used by travelers, 1: 125
Camp sites, communal, 1: 411, 2: 677–680
Campulla River, 3: 740
Campuya, 3: 739, 740
Camuchivo, see *Yameo.*
Camucuay, 4: 353
Camucuyara, 1: 555
"Camuirro," palm fruit, 4: 402
Camurú, 1: 386, 557, 558; 6: 287
Camurú Cariri, 1: 396, 557
Camutins, 3: 158
Cana, 2: 204, 207, 503, 504, 508, 528, 558; 5: 329; 6: 200
Canaan River, 3: 399
Caña brava, wild cane, 4: 211; 5: 261
Caña de Castilla (*Arundo donax*), 1: 212, 250, 295; 3: 5, 80, 85; 5: 238. *See also* Reeds.
Canahaubó, 3: 815
Cañahua (*Chenopodium pallidicaule*), 2: 5, 21, 416
Canal of La Cumbre, 2: 162
Canals, 2: 162, 182, 233, 531; 4: 27, 74–76, 356, 481; 5: 57–58, 740, 758; lateral, 5: 730; subterranean, 2: 84, 110, 142, 233; surface, 2: 110, 233
Canals Frau, Salvador, 1: 11, 140; (The Huarpe), 1: 169–175
Canamari, 3: 658, 660, 662, 663, 669, 670, 677, 685, 892; 6: 78, 163, 265, 266, 276, 277
Canamary, 3: 439
Cananéa, 3: 95, 96
Cananéia, São Paulo, Brazil, 1: 445
Cañar, Ecuador, 2: 772, 777, 778, 779, 783, 788, 792, 799, 800; 5: 172
Cañari, 2: 8, 47, 209, 270, 767, 768, 777, 779, 786, 787 (map), 788, 789, 797, 799–801, 804, 808, 810, 812, 814, 816; 3: 509; 5: 7, 9, 332, 717, 720, 721, 724, 726; 6: 523; language, 2: 788, 797; 799, 801; 6: 193, 194, 195
Cañaribamba, Ecuador, 2: 811
Canary birds, feather, color, 6: 398
Canas, 2: 316
Canas Province, 2: 316
Cañasgordas, region, 4: 298, 301
Canavalia ensiformis (jack bean), 2: 5; 3: 4; 6: 499; *C. gladiata*, 6: 499; *C.* sp., 6: 498, 500
Cancers, 6: 142, 144
Cancha, offerings of, 2: 427
Canchala, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Canchi, 2: 204, 207, 270, 503, 504, 508; 6: 200
Canco, see *Sanco.*
Candeias River, 3: 406
Candelaria, La, The Culture of (Gordon R. Willey), 2: 661–672
Candelaria, feast of, 2: 480
Candelaria, Port of, 3: 76
Candelaria River, 2: 664
Candelarios, pottery, 4: 93

Candesuyos, Perú, 2: 433
Candia, Pedro de, 3: 510
Candidates, rules regarding initiation ceremony, 1: 74, 75, 99, 121
Candies, offerings of, 2: 562, 584
Candir, culture, hero (?), 3: 437
Candire, 3: 384
Candish, explorer, 1: 138
Candlemaking, methods, 2: 944
Candlemas, Church holiday, 2: 475
Candles, 3: 27, 232; 5: 292; Spanish, 1: 188; tallow, 2: 355, 944; wax, 2: 944; 4: 212
Candlesticks, bamboo, 2: 940
Candoshi, 3: 515, 520; 5: 23, 229, 251, 258, 372, 546; 6: 249; language, 6: 191
Cane, cultivated, 5: 698; (*Gynerium* sp.) for fishing arrows, 3: 289; Guayaquil, 2: 166; tube of, used in burials, 2: 805; Uba, for arrow shafts, 3: 5, 325; used in basketry, 5: 71–72
Canechi, see *Canichana*, 3: 425
Canela, see *Canelo*.
Canella, 387–395, 397, 477, 481, 483–493, 495–510, 512–516, 565, 573; 3: 294; 5: 54, 70, 74, 75, 94, 95, 96, 314, 319, 320, 322, 324, 325, 328–334, 336, 337, 339, 342, 346, 347, 352, 353, 355, 357, 358, 361, 364, 365, 380, 509, 564, 688, 690, 752; wood, 1: 426
Canelo, 3: 54, 509, 511, 519, 520, 526, 529, 530, 531, 532, 628, 632, 637–638, 639, 640, 641, 643, 644, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651; 4: 39, 288; 5: 23, 133, 398, 516, 519, 521, 522, 539, 545, 546, 555, 622, 623, 625, 629, 630, 633, 663 (table); 6: 251
Canelo-Semigae, 5: 521
Canelo tree, 1: 64, 69, 78; 2: 688, 731, 732; bark of, used as medicine, 1: 78
Canelos, village, 3: 638
Canes, clambering, 6: 334, 342
Cañete, Viceroy, 2: 365 (fig.)
Cañete Valley, Perú, 2: 30, 72, 77, 78, 123, 124, 136, 192; 6: 50
"Caney," refuse heap, 4: 499
Caneyes (houses), 4: 525
Canga-Peba, see *Omagua*.
Canga-peva, see *Omagua*.
Cangata River, 1: 216
Cangelica, Honduras, 4: 115, 118
Cangui creepers, 3: 665
Canhanhá beach, 3: 205
Canibo, 5: 125
Canicha dialect, 6: 252
Canichana, 3: 425–426, 511, 512, 892, 893; 5: 144, 247, 252, 703, 704, 705; 6: 221, 272–273
Canidae (dogs and foxes), 6: 353, 377 (list)
Cañigua, grain crop, 2: 210
Canilloha, Ecuador, 2: 803
Canilope, Ecuador, 2: 803
Caninae, subfamily of canids, 6: 377
Canincha, 3: 637
Canindé River, 1: 567
Canipa, 3: 509; 5: 103
Canis azarae, 1: 295; *C. familiaris*, 6: 346, 424; *C. nehringi*, 6: 377; *C.* sp., 6: 424, 425
Canisi, see *Canichana*.
Canna Braba, Brazil, 1: 557
Canna brava, darts made of, 5: 246
Cannabis indica (Hashish), 3: 144
Canna coccinea, 6: 512; *C. discolor*, 6: 512; *C. edulis*, 2: 5, 918; 5: 717; 6: 512; *C. glauca*, 1: 526
Cannachubas reeds, 1: 536
Cannibaliers, see *Potiguara*.
Cannibalism, 1: 6, 71, 97, 189–190, 391, 498, 522, 528, 537; 2: 732, 893, 924, 950, 957, 958, 973; 3: 35, 54, 88, 120–126, 214, 235–236, 254, 278, 291, 318, 375, 425, 481, 554, 587, 613, 628, 647, 656, 701, 746, 749, 756–757, 764, 786, 852, 888, 889, 890, 893, 895; 4: 3, 7, 8, 9, 16, 19, 24, 30, 34, 35, 37, 40, 204, 213, 301, 307, 308, 312, 318, 319, 332, 337, 340, 478, 487, 490, 542, 544, 559; 5: 400–406, 577, 689, 702, 703, 711, 713, 722, 736, 737, 750, 754, 757, 758, 765; 6: 366; absence of, 1: 14, 53, 95, 153, 164, 558; cause of war, 5: 385, 400, 705, 725; ceremonial, 4: 319, 559; 5: 400, 402; effect of slavery on, 5: 399; funerary, 4: 35, 488; magico-religious reasons for, 5: 406; magic rite, 2: 958; partial, 5: 406; part taken by women in, 5: 401; practiced in war, 2: 548, 732, 933, 934, 957; rituals connected with, 3: 35, 88, 120–126; 5: 401
Cannibalism, warfare, and human trophies (Alfred Métraux), 5: 383–409
Cannibals, 1: 177, 441, 556; 2: 893; 5: 712
Cannibals, see *Potiguara*.
Cannon, 2: 387
Canoa (canoe), 4: 527
Canoa language, 6: 276
Canoe bark, gathering of, 1: 94, 95
Canoeiro, 1: 1, 478; 3: 188
Canoemaking, 4: 15, 527
"Canoe people," 1: 14, 18, 47, 49, 50, 55, 56, 64, 70, 76, 107, 219, 225, 284, 302, 308
Canoes, 1: 18, 51, 59, 60, 61, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 77, 84, 88–89, 92, 95, 96, 100, 102, 146, 179, 180, 186, 187, 189, 193, 284, 301, 385, 409, 410, 411, 417, 422, 479, 486, 535; 2: 767; 3: 22, 83, 109, 194, 230, 248, 259, 260, 268, 296, 302, 309, 315, 329, 354, 373, 401, 416, 451, 454, 515, 519, 521, 527, 553, 556, 574–575, 583, 597, 610, 622, 642, 646, 655, 671, 692, 693, 709, 715, 718, 732, 742, 745, 754, 776, 777, 785, 827, 836 837, 851, 873, 874, 883, 887, 892, 894; 4: 21, 34, 220, 241, 259, 280, 281, 287, 304, 332, 334, 335, 341, 387, 441, 457, 458, 460, 466, 473, 546, 553–554, 556; 5: 80,

318, 359, 364, 365, 393, 674, 675, 679, 680, 681, 682, 691, 699; 6: 474, 477; balsa, 4: 18, 280, 334; 5: 56, 711; bark, 1: 21, 52, 60, 67, 88, 89, 105; 5: 681, 699; channels for, 5: 730; dugout, 1: 66, 67, 89, 189, 224, 284, 410, 412, 535; 2: 43, 712, 713, 803, 804; 4: 5, 17, 22, 23, 25, 26, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 201, 223, 240, 259, 271, 280, 334, 395, 403, 467, 471, 485, 504, 527, 553–554; 5: 672, 677, 678, 681, 692, 697, 699, 708, 711, 715, 727, 730, 733, 757, 761; equipment for, 1: 77; keeled, 4: 223, 553; masted, 4: 554; outrigger, 4: 280; ownership of, 5: 359; painted, 4: 527, 554, 560; plank, 5: 681, 699, 711; sails for, 4: 554; skin, 1: 67; war, 1: 284; 3: 119, 194. *See also* Boats; Dugouts.
Caño Piacoa, 3: 869
Canopy, feather cloth, 2: 239
"Canquen" (goose), 1: 51
Cansação, 1: 533
Cansamarias (temples), 2: 868, 869, 871, 875, 876, 877
Cantabria, Province of, 4: 351
Canta Province, modern, 2: 187, 504
Cantharides, use against warts, 5: 637
Canton Saraguro, Ecuador, 2: 779, 782
Canumá River, 3: 271
Canzacoto, Ecuador, 2: 808
Caoba, narcotic, 5: 579
Capa, 3: 439
Capac, Huayna, son of Topa Inca, 3: 618
Capac, *Inca* section, 5: 303, 304
Capac Ayllu (10th *Inca*), 5: 304
Capaccora, 3: 382
Capacho, 4: 352
Capá culture, 4: 512, 513, 514, 517
Capac Yupanqui, *Inca* Ruler, 2: 202, 206, 207
Capaheni, see *Capechene.*
Capaifera langsdorfii, 6: 467, *C. multijuga*, 6: 467
Capanagua, see *Capanawa.*
Capanahua, 3: 551, 555, 564, 571, 574, 586, 587, 657
Capanaparo River, 4: 456, 457, 458, 464
Capanã River, 3: 398
Capanary, 3: 439
Capanawa, 3: 564; 6: 265
Capapacho, see *Cashibo.*
Caparanao, 3: 816
Caparó, 4: 354
Capás, see *Capáz.*
Capa Yupangue, *see* Capac Yupanqui.
Capáz, 4: 353
Capáz River, 4: 353
Capechene, 3: 439, 442
Cape Codera, 4: 475, 481
Cape Gracias a Dios, Honduras, 4: 72
Cape Gracias a Dios, Nicaragua, 6: 331
Cape Horn, 1: 56, 81; 2: 593; 5: 266, 526
Cape Hornos, Chile, 6: 124
Cape San Gregorio, 1: 159
Cape São Roque, Brazil, 6: 321
Cape São Thome, 1: 521
Cape Tres Montes, 1: 52; 2: 692
Capes, 1: 86, 111; 2: 622, 658, 709, 710; 3: 228, 242, 275, 572, 641, 654, 670, 676, 699; bird-skin, 1: 86; 2: 609, 615; cotton, 4: 286, 321; feather, 1: 456; 2: 658, 731; 4: 543; 5: 613; palm leaf, 4: 359; rain, 2: 942; red, worn for mourning, 5: 582; skin, 1: 66, 86; waterproof, 5: 133; woolen, 2: 658, 680
Capiahy Island, 3: 690
Capiáus (mixed breed), 6: 14
Capiecrán language, 6: 289
Capillayocc, native official, 2: 447
Capim River, 3: 135, 193, 199, 200, 208
Capinuri tree, 3: 732
Capiri, 3: 538
Capirona River, 3: 635
Capishaná, 6: 275
Capitals, provincial, 2: 272
Capitanes River, 2: 971
Capitania dos Ilhéos, 1: 531
Capitán Lari (modern chief), 1: 377
Capivara, *see* Capybaras.
Capoeira River, 3: 564
Capohn, see *Acawai.*
Capong, see *Acawai.*
Caporano (butcher knife), 4: 454
Caposhó, 1: 541; language, 6: 295, 298
Capoucinia River, 3: 562, 563
Capoya River, 3: 739
Capparis retusa, 1: 246, 263; *C. salicifolia*, 1: 247, 263; *C. speciosa*, 1: 247, 263; *C. tweediana*, 1: 299
Cappings, clay, for ridge poles, 5: 150, 157
Caprimulgidae (nighthawks), 6: 399
Caprimulgiformes (oilbirds, nightjars), 6: 398
Caprimulgus sp., 3: 711
Capromyidae (hutias), 6: 371
Caps, 2: 152, 156, 165, 622, 852; 3: 302, 309, 373, 716, 835, 872; bamboo, 4: 222; bark cloth, 4: 238; coiled, 2: 531; cotton, 4: 359; feathered, 4: 214, 543, 553; fiber, 4: 238; forehead, 1: 88; four-sided, 5: 118; hoodlike, 2: 532; infants, 2: 532; jaguar skin, 1: 186; knitted, 2: 32, 235, 532, 535; 5: 135, 136; netted, 5: 133; plaited cane, 2: 275; pointed, 2: 710; skin, 2: 615; velvet, 2: 609; visored, 2: 156; woolen, 2: 262, 273, 579; woven, 2: 531; woven feather, 2: 579
Capsicodendron pimenteira, 6: 474
Capsicum annuum, 2: 5, 700, 791; 4: 314, 6: 522; *C. baccatum*, 6: 482, 522; *C. crassum*, 5: 394; *C. frutescens*, 1: 453, 525; 6: 521, 522; *C. pubescens*, 6: 521; *C. rabenii*, 6: 482; *C. rutescens*, 6: 522; *C.* sp., 1: 411; 3: 4, 45, 516, 542,

543, 570, 653, 730, 742, 752; 5: 698; 6: 482, 520, 521–522
"Captain general," selection of, 4: 203
Captains, war, 2: 937, 945, 946
Captives, 1: 47, 53, 117, 153, 203; 2: 727, 729, 731; 4: 16, 22, 24, 28, 30; 6: 702 758, 761; burning of, 4: 467; cannibalistic feasts on, 5: 715; customs regarding, 5: 360, 704; duties, 1: 317; eating of, 4: 25, 34, 319, 560; female, 4: 3, 7, 25, 29, 560; 5: 360, 715; human trophies made from, 5: 390, 402, 406, 407, 408, 409; killing of, 2: 43, 548, 731; male, treatment of, 4: 3, 25, 28, 29, 560; 5: 360, 715; sacrifice of, 2: 907; 4: 3, 145, 246, 313; 5: 687, 704, 705, 715, 754, 758; slaves, 5: 760; sold to whites, 4: 227; torture of, 2: 548, 652, 731; treatment of, 1: 117, 153, 183, 307; 2: 731; 4: 25; 5: 403, 404; war, 1: 307, 313, 317, 498; 4: 313; 5: 701, 729. *See also* Prisoners.
Captivity, length of, 5: 401
Capu, 3: 439
Capu, evil spirit, 4: 474
Capucá, 3: 256
Capuces (capes), 3: 641
Capuchin Mission, 1: 523, 547
Capuchin missionaries, 2: 697; 3: 209, 818; 4: 351, 352, 370, 377, 378
Capucho, see *Capacho.*
Capuibo, 3: 449; language, 6: 267
Capuli (*Physalis peruviana*), 2: 792, 794; 5: 717
Capybaras, 1: 295, 297, 319, 426, 441, 452; (*Hydrochoerus hydrochoerus*) 3: 314, 331, 517, 741, 751, 827; 4: 256, 457; 5: 257; 6: 347, 372; skin, 1: 376; teeth, 1: 426; 3: 115, 331
Caquetá region, Colombia, 3: 511, 750; 6: 255
Caquetá River, Colombia, 2: 912, 917, 920, 921, 923, 924, 936, 964; 3: 2, 652, 738, 739, 741, 749, 751, 763, 765; 5: 554
Caquetío, 4: xvi, 21, 353, 385, 464, 466, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474; 5: 720, 721; 6: 181
Cáqueza, 2: 891
Caquia-Xaquixahuana, *Inca* fort, 2: 204
Cara, 2: 47, 48, 767, 786, 787 (map), 788, 790, 792–795, 802, 808, 810, 815, 915; 4: 278, 285; 5: 9, 18, 718, 720, 724; language, 6: 184, 198
Cará (*Dioscorea* sp.), 1: 451, 524; 3: 3, 99, 102, 138, 168, 181, 225, 246, 313, 325, 351, 399, 664, 692, 714. *See also* Yams; Sweetpotatoes.
Carababa, 3: 396
Carabaya Mountains, 3: 440, 441
Carabaya Province, 2: 337, 385, 386, 416, 510; 3: 511, 539
Carabeana, see *Carabinani.*
Carabere, see *Pauserna.*
Carabic (Mayors), 2: 973
Carabinani, 3: 806
Carabobo, State of, 4: 420
Carabuco, Omasuyos Province, 2: 361, 530
Caraca language group, 6: 195
Caracaná, 6: 305
Caracara, 1: 200, 368; 3: 76, 384, 466
Carácará (*Polyborus plancus*), 6: 392
Caracaraes, 1: 186
Caracara River, 1: 409, 410, 412, 417
Caracaras roots, 4: 465
Caracas, 4: 22, 330, 469, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479; 5: 722
Caracas Valley, Venezuela, 4: 469, 475; 6: 28, 335
Carache, 4: 354
Carache, Venezuela, 4: 426, 429, 436
Caracoli (men's ornament), 4: 553, 555, 556
Caracolla, Perú, 2: 509, 531
Cara do matto, 1: 533
Cara Empire, 2: 48
Carafes, 5: 160; pottery, 4: 149
Cará fruit soup, 3: 274
Caragabí, Indian God, 4: 324
Caraguá, 4: 354
Caraguarapé River, 1: 446
Caraguatá, 1: 285, 451; 3: 99, 470; 5: 104, 122, 126, 133, 135, 137, 263; bags made from, 1: 248; cloth of, 1: 272, 286; fiber cloaks of, 1: 270, 286; fibers of, 1: 295, 440, 457, 527, 535; 5: 104, 122, 126, 133, 137, 263; leaves of, eaten, 1: 248, 249, 250; stockings, protective, 1: 256; string of, 1: 274, 279, 292, 293, 296, 459, 463; textiles, 1: 301
Carahiahy, see *Cariaya.*
Carahó language, 6: 289
Carahu (*Dioscorea* sp.), 3: 80
Carahuasi, Argentina, 2: 641, 653
Caraipe tree, 5: 143
Carajá 1: 381, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 391, 477, 486, 514, 516, 569; 3: 10, 23, 29, 38, 55, 167, 175, 179–190, 225, 897, 898, 899; 5: 7, 24, 68–75, 80, 82, 85, 87, 90–95, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104, 106, 126, 133, 137, 144, 154, 232, 233, 234, 237, 240, 242, 244, 246, 247, 254, 256, 257, 258, 265, 270, 275, 336, 341, 343, 346, 356, 357, 360, 363, 371, 384, 385, 399, 544, 574, 596, 623, 624, 626, 628, 629, 630, 632, 661 (table), 678, 681, 685, 688, 690, 694, 695, 696; 6: 64 (table), 73, 76 (measurements), 87, 90, 92, 93 (table), 118, 286 (list); "hammock" (garment), 5: 126
Carajahi, 6: 286
Caraján language, 6: 286
Carajó fish, use in dyeing, 6: 397
Caramanta, 4: 16, 17, 18, 298, 308, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320
Caramanta region, 4: 301
Carama River, 3: 453
Caramca, 2: 503
Caramenta, 2: 51; 5: 405, 721, 722, 725, 726

Caran, 3: 806
Carana Cuna River, 3: 808
Carana-cuna, see *Guaynungomo.*
Caranariu, 3: 806
Carancho (*Polyborus plancus*), mythical culture hero, 1: 350, 367, 368
Carandaipé palm, 1: 248
Caranday cabbage, 1: 373
Caranday palm, 1: 248, 262, 269; 6: 470
Caranga, 2: 207, 503; 6: 200
Carangas Province, Bolivia, 2: 361, 504, 582, 583; 5: 332, 572
Carangola, 1: 524
Carangue (subtribe), 6: 220
Caranguejo, 1: 557
Carankí language, 6: 182, 184
Carankí-Cayapa-Colorado group, 6: 180
Caranqui, see *Cara*, 2: 788, 792, 808
Caranqui, settlement, Ecuador, 2: 792, 794, 808, 811, 815
Carão, village, 3: 152; 4: 472
Carapacho, 3: 511, 556, 563, 564, 571, 594, 597. See also *Cashibo.*
Carapacho River, 3: 563
Carapa gui(y)anensis (andiroba), brazilian mahogany, 3: 7, 169; 6: 342, 474, 477, 485
Carapaná, 3: 765
Carapanatoube River, 3: 816
Carapató language, 6: 302
Carapó, 4: 352
Carapotó, 1: 557
Carapungo settlement, Ecuador, 2: 788, 792, 810
Caraque, 2: 789, 802
Carare, 4: 351
Carari, 5: 678. See also *Omagua.*
Cararubia, Father, 3: 652
Caraslobes, Ecuador, 2: 803
Caras Pretas, see *Mundurucú.*
Carate, 4: 351, 354
Carate, skin disease, 4: 463
Caratinga (*Convolvulus* sp.), 1: 524
Carato (money), 3: 654, 655
Caravare, see *Curuáya.*
Caravaya region, 3: 510; 5: 205
Caraveli, 2: 192
Caravellas, 1: 541
Carayá, 1: 389, 390; 6: 163
Carayaó village, 1: 436
Carayá Vuelta, Chaco, 1: 371
Carayuri, use for dye, 5: 124
Carayuru, pigment from *Bignonia chica*, 3: 8, 20
Carayzapera, settlement, 3: 466
Carbet (men's house), 4: 551, 552, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562
Carboneros, see *Mucubaji.*
Carcarai, 3: 59
Carcarañá, 1: 177; 6: 305
Carcarañá River, 3: 58, 69; 6: 11
Carchi Province, Ecuador, 2: 47, 768, 769–771, 772, 788, 819; 5: 44, 47, 48, 461, 462
Carchi River, 2: 923
Card games, 5: 505, 512
Cardiel, Father José, explorer, 1: 139, 140; 3: 72
Cardim, Férnão, 3: 96, 116; on *Tupinamba* songs, 3: 126
Cardiospermum grandiflorum, 5: 278
Cardón, use for violet dye, 2: 642; 5: 125
Cardones (datos), 4: 476
Card playing, Spanish introduction, 1: 156, 157, 167, 196; 2: 375, 740, 966; 5: 512, 513, 516, 521
Cardus, José, Franciscan missionary, 1: 208; 3: 469
Carelmapu Department, Chile, 2: 692
Careneri, 3: 540, 542, 543, 544, 545, 548, 549; 5: 156
Carerá, 1: 241
Carex, 4: 330; *C.* sp., 1: 436
Cargos, religious festivals, 2: 821
Carguyoc, fiesta office, 2: 467, 476
Cari, *Aymara* chief, 2: 508, 528
Cari (ayllu), 5: 304
Cariachil, 4: 351, 355, 362
Cariaco, 4: 476
Cariai, see *Cariaya.*
Cariama cristata, 6: 395
Cariana, see *Calianá.*
Cariaya, 3: 802
Carib, 1: 6, 516, 569; 2: 864; 3: 16, 17, 21, 26, 27, 31, 32, 34-37, 41, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 55, 149, 210, 211, 215, 322, 763, 767, 768, 776, 779, 801, 804-812, 814, 815, 817, 818, 819, 823, 824, 825, 830–835, 837, 839, 845, 847–853, 855, 856, 857, 862, 863, 864, 865, 869, 871, 880, 881, 887, 888, 889; 4: 12, 23, 25–26, 31, 36, 37, 196, 219, 224, 351, 408, 410, 412, 442, 470, 477, 496, 497, 499, 500, 507, 510, 516, 517, 519, 521, 531, 532, 539, 540, 542, 544, 545, 546, 547–565; 5: 7, 8, 15, 17, 24, 31, 70, 71, 72, 73, 78, 80, 84, 86, 87, 91, 96, 97, 100, 101, 104, 105, 107, 124, 125, 126, 132, 137, 232, 234, 241, 255, 261, 265, 266, 269, 270, 273, 275, 288, 314, 319, 335, 370, 374, 377, 383, 384, 386, 388, 392, 393, 394, 399, 400, 403, 404, 408, 409, 413, 476, 511, 567, 569, 570, 575, 578, 585, 597, 622, 623, 624, 627, 628, 632, 702, 705, 761, 762, 763; 6: 44, 58–59, 60, 61, 64 (table), 72, 78, 80 (measurements), 84, 86, 87, 107, 108, 118, 165, 175, 201, 208, 209, 252, 255, 258, 397, 414, 476, 501, 508, 523, 541; Amazon, 6: 228 (list); Antillean, 5: 702; 6: 165; *Barama*, 5: 7, 231, 232, 249, 313, 315, 317, 321, 324, 325, 342, 353, 354, 356, 357, 362, 366, 534, 565, 566, 593, 623, 625, 628; Barama River, 6: 64 (table), 87; *Barima*, 5: 96;
Black, 4: 219, 547, 548, 549; 6: 87, 107; *Central*, 5: 124; 6: 86, 227–228 (list); Coastal, 6: 227 (list); culture, 4: 496, 517 (table); ethnography of, 4: 549–564; *Guiana*, 5: 259, 288, 398,

400, 625, 702, 709; "Insular," 4: 496, 497; *Island*, 4: 25–26; 5: 78, 242, 291, 317, 321, 323, 364, 373, 387, 390, 392, 403, 504, 532, 542, 569, 570, 699, 706, 722; *Karima*, 5: 590, 591; Mainland, 5: 722; *Maroni River*, 5: 490; Northern, 6: 227–228 (list); Northwestern, 6: 229–230 (list); *Pomeroon*, 5: 585; Southern, 6: 229; *Surinam*, 5: 389; *Western*, 5: 249;
linguistic family, 4: 299, 351, 401, 469, 496; 6: 63 (table), 64 (table), 65 (table), 66 (table), 67 (table), 68 (table), 86, 180, 208, 209, 226, 227–230 (classified list), 231, 235, 246, 250, 256, 277, 286, 302; settlement, 5: 16 (fig.)
"*Carib*," see *Mayan Lacandón*.
Carib, The (Irving Rouse), 4: 547–565
Caribales, see *Carib*.
Cariban, 3: 2, 17, 20, 24, 30, 31, 34, 47, 214, 307, 322, 507, 615, 763, 764, 767, 768, 801, 804–813, 834, 861, 862, 863, 886; 4: 22, 351, 354, 361, 481; linguistic groups, 3: 195, 323, 372, 780; 4: 503, 549; 6: 226–231, 232–233, 244, 299
Cariban Arara, 1: 479
Cariban Arecuna, 3: 33
Cariban Carijona, 3: 896
Cariban Motilones, 4: 18
Cariban-speaking *Bacaïri*, 3: 347
Cariban Tamanak, 3: 30
Cariban Taulipang, 1: 434
Cariban Trio, 3: 20
Caribbean center of cranial deformity, 6: 43–44
Caribbean Division, tribes of, 4: 57–61, 66–67
Caribbean Islands, 5: 626
Caribbean Lowlands culture, 4: 219–251
Caribbean Lowland tribes, The: The Mosquito, Sumo, Paya, and Jicaque (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 219–229
Caribbean Lowland tribes: The Talamanca Division (Frederick Johnson), 4: 231–251
Caribbean Lowlands, tribes of, 4: 30, 66–67, 219–229, 231–251
Caribbean scrub steppes, 6: 336–337
Caribbean Sea, 6: 329, 331, 334, 336, 414
"Caribes," cannibal fish, 6: 413
Carib-Ge tribes, 6: 249
Caribi, see *Carib*.
Caribice, see *Carib*.
Carib Oye, 4: 454
Carib-Tupi family, 6: 249
Carib-Yuma, 6: 235
Carica candamarcensis, 6: 531; *C. candicans*, 6: 531; *C. chrysopetala*, 6: 531; *C. papaya*, 1: 451; 2: 918; 3: 4, 516; 4: 232; 6: 531; *C. pentagona*, 6: 531; *C.* sp., 3: 81
Caricaceae: 6: 531
Carichana River, 4: 401
Caricocox, 4: 330
Caricories (nose ornaments), 4: 316
Carigrí, 4: 353
Cariguano, 3: 806
Carihona, see *Carijona*.
Carijo, 3: 69, 76, 466
Carijona, 3: 755, 767; 5: 404, 661 (table)
Carima, 3: 70
Carimã, flour, 3: 102
Carimé, 5: 539; language, 6: 254
Carinepagoto, 4: 546
Cariniaco, 3: 806
Cariniana sp., 6: 466, 475
Carinye, see *Carib*.
Cario, 3: 76, 466; 5: 542. See also *Carijó*.
Caripou-Yao, see *Yao*.
Caripuna, 3: 3, 16 449, 450, 451; 5: 228, 247, 629; 6: 163; language, 6: 267. See also *Carib*.
Caripy River, 3: 204
Cariquena, 4: 353, 364
Cariri, 1: 12 (map), 381, 384, 386, 387, 396, 397, 553, 557–559, 561, 563, 569, 571; 5: 9, 341, 377, 557, 662 (table); culture, 1: 558–559; linguistic family, 1: 557; 6: 286–287 (list), 301
Cariri, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 557–559
Cariri Novos, 1: 557
Caritaya River, 3: 765
Cariucaua, village, 3: 193
Carlacá, Pijao chief, 2: 956
Carlos, son of Sequene, 4: 519
Carlos III, Jesuits expelled by, 4: 401
Carludovica palmata, 5: 70; 6: 342; *C.* sp. (Nibi), 3: 9; 5: 72; 6: 475; *C. trigona*, 3: 8, 23
Carmelitas, see *Guarayo*.
Carmelites, 3: 708, 768
Carmelo River, 3: 294
Cármen, settlement, 3: 428
Carmen de Mojos Mission, 3: 409
Carneiro, Ayres, 3: 205, 206
Carnicerías, Colombia, 2: 917
Carnijó, 6: 301. See also *Fulnio*.
Carnival, Church holiday, 2: 475, 584
Carnivora (order), 6: 353, 375–379
Carob tree (*Prosopia* sp.) 5: 541
Caron, 4: 330
Caroni River, 3: 804, 805, 806, 813, 818, 831
Carora, Venezuela, 4: 470
Carpa, ruins, 2: 507, 531
Carpenters, 2: 432; 5: 651
Carpinchos, 1: 259
Carpio, O'Brian del, 3: 195
Carrapa, 2: 51; 4: 16, 17, 298, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 313; 5: 405, 720, 724
Carreira Comprida, 3: 219, 223
Carriacou Island, Antilles, 3: 152; 5: 482
Carrier Arawak culture, in Haiti, 4: 514, 515, 516, 517
Carrier, style of pottery, 5: 181

Carriers, human, 4: 316; 5: 680, 733, 741
Carrilho, Fernão, 3: 196
Carrion Vultures, social group, 1: 491; beliefs about, 1: 515, 540
Carrion's disease, carriers of, 6: 419
Carrying devices, 1: 486–487; 2: 532, 533, 534; 3: 21, 84, 108, 170, 474, 575, 754, 836, 890; 4: 210, 259, 316
Cartagena, Colombia, 4: 329, 330, 331, 334, 336
Cartago, Colombia, 2: 51, 834, 957; 6: 329
Cartago Valley, Costa Rica, 4: 133, 134, 137, 298, 301, 308
Cartama, 4: 314
Cartama region, 4: 298, 326
Cartarroya, Father Francisco de, missionary, 4: 351
Cartatama, 4: 313, 314
Carter, Ethelwyn (Mrs. William T. Pecora), 1: 9; 5: xxiv
Carter, T. D., 3: xxi
Carteret, Philip, explorer, 1: 139
Cartridge cases, use of, 4: 374
Cartridges, smuggled, 4: 373
Cartwrights, 5: 651
Carui, 3: 821
Carumba, bow-driven spindle, 2: 881
Carú River, 3: 135, 138
Carurú River, 3: 765, 766
Carútana, 3: 766
Carvajal, Gasper de, 3: 17, 691, 705, 706
Carvalho, Rodrigues de, soldier, 1: 216
Carving, 1: 122; 2: 36, 52, 150; 5: 318; bone, 2: 153, 159, 170; 5: 422 (fig.), 425 (fig.), 427; geometric, 2: 111, 117; realistic, 2: 114; relief, 2: 146, 844; shell, 2: 153; 4: 533; 5: 427; stone, 2: 26, 30, 56, 64, 83 (fig.), 84, 85, 88, 91, 106, 108, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117, 121, 128, 129, 130, 132, 135, 146, 150, 153, 159, 170, 512, 628, 737, 782, 827, 828, 829, 830, 841, 849, 853, 859; 4: 103, 533, 540; 5: 41–42, 422, 423, 425 (fig.), 441 (fig.), 442 (fig.), 443, 444 (fig.), 446, 447 (fig.), 462, 477 (fig.), 478 (fig.), 479 (fig.), 482, 485, 708; techniques of, 2: 153; wood, 2: 170; 5: 416, 427, 451, 476, 482; zoomorphic, 2: 84, 92; 5: 530
Carvoeiro, town, 3: 256, 707
Caryatids, stone, 2: 853
Caryocar amygdaliforme, 6: 480; *C. barbinerve*, 6: 473, 480; *C. brasiliense*, 6: 480; *C. butyrosum*, 3: 324; 6: 343; *C. glabrum*, 5: 278; *C.* sp. (piqui), 3: 207; *C. tuberculosum*, 6: 480; *C. villosum* (pequí), 3: 10, 169
Casaboyono, 3: 408
Casabindo, Argentina, 2: 602, 620
Casacará, 4: 355
Casa de Santa Cruz, house of correction, 2: 408
Casado, Gran Chaco, 1: 371, 373, 374, 375
Casa Grande, hacienda, 2: 149
Casalvasco, settlement, 3: 396
Casanare River, 4: 399, 400, 401, 406
Casani, J., missionary, 4: 447, 453
Casanova, Eduardo, 2: xxxii; (The cultures of the Puna and the Quebrada of Humahuaca), 2: 619–631
Casarabe, settlement, 3: 455
Casas, Bartoleme de las, 4: 481, 496
Casavindo, 2: 599, 619
Casca, 3: 560; 6: 264
Cascabels, molded, 2: 167, 171
Cascara sagrada, 5: 628
Casca-yunga, 2: 187
Caschus (governors), 2: 973
Cascoasoa, 3: 598, 599, 603, 604; 6: 272
Casé, 4: 353
Casharari, 3: 662, 673, 680
Cashews (*Anacardium occidentale*), 1: 548; 3: 3, 99, 127, 309, 351, 568, 742; 6: 429, 481, 482, 530; reckoning time by, 3: 133
Cashibo, 3: 34, 517, 527, 529, 548, 555, 559, 561, 562, 563–564, 567, 569, 570, 571, 572, 574, 577, 578, 580, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 592, 593, 594, 595, 597; 5: 156, 257, 372, 624; 6: 264–275
Cashiboya lagoon, 3: 560
Cashiboyano language, 6: 263
Cashinahua, 3: 565
Cashinawa, 3: 30, 38, 53, 54, 658, 659, 661, 665, 666, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 892; 5: 7, 72, 78, 80, 90, 317, 343, 388, 389, 393, 397, 565, 582; 6: 266
Cashíniti, 3: 349, 350
Cashiño, 3: 564
Cashiri, drink, 5: 578. *See also* Chicha.
Cashirim, preparation of, 3: 46
Cashorro River, 3: 806
Cashuená, 3: 806. See also *Kasuenã.*
Casiano, Manuel, missionary, 3: 599
Casibo, see *Cashibo.*
Casicasgo (council), 4: 212
Casiquiare Canal, possible Indian construction, 5: 57
Casiquiare River, 3: 22, 802, 822
Caskiha, 5: 98
Casma Valley, 2: 16, 72, 75, 88, 89, 100, 139, 191; 5: 424; temple of Cerro Sechín at, 5: 34, 42, 424 (fig.)
Casmo Village, 3: 802
Caspahá River, 3: 662
Casquerinho Island, 1: 401
Cassamarca, *see* Cajamarca.
Cassarip, preparation of, 3: 14
Cassava, 1: 559; 2: 936; 4: 389, 402, 404, 405, 406, 523, 556, 557; 5: 372, 373, 378, 544; beer, 5: 578; cakes, 4: 411, 488, 499, 508, 528, 550, 557; 5: 390, 578; drink, 4: 409, 483, 488, 490; flour, 5: 547, 550; 6: 480; poisoning, antidote for, 6: 484; squeezers and sieves, 5: 83–84. *See also* Manioc.

Cassia amara, 6: 485; *C. blancheti* (jabotá), 3: 9; 6: 476; *C. fistula*, 3: 492; 4: 474; *C. hirsuta*, 5: 278; *C. occidentalis*, 6: 485; *C. rugosa*, 6: 483; *C.* sp., 1: 251; 4: 216; 6: 478, 486
Cassiporé River, 3: 807, 808, 809
Cassiquity River, 3: 804
Cassiterite (tin stone), 5: 208
Castañares, Father Augustin, missionary, 1: 242
Castanha de Para (*Bertholletia excelsa*), Brazil nut, 3: 8
Castanha sapucaia (*Lecythis paraensis*), paradise or cream nut, 3: 8
Castanha trees (*Bertholletia* sp.), 6: 332
Castanheiro Novo, 3: 765
Castán River, 4: 354
Castellanos, Juan de, explorer, 2: 897; 4: 300, 314, 315, 320, 351, 369, 465, 481, 484, 490
Castellar, Viceroy, 2: 385
Castelnau, Francis de, 1: 207, 214, 225, 240, 478; 3: 180, 296, 307, 310, 312, 513, 729, 751; *on* the *Cabaivas*, 3: 283
Castes, 1: 94, 116, 150, 163, 388; 2: 9, 33, 34, 44, 57, 173. *See also* Sibs.
Caste system, 5: 731, 756
Castigation, 4: 20, 368
Castilla elastica, 6: 342, 343, 479; *C.* sp., 6: 332, 333; *C. ulei*, 6: 342
Castillo, Father José, 3: 408, 409
Castillo, Pedro del, conquistador, 1: 171
Castillo, religious building at Chavín de Huántar, 5: 38, 61; ruins, 2: 82, 83, 84
Castinets, 4: 534
Casting, metal, 2: 247, 287, 581, 635, 646, 848, 900, 943; 4: 158, 160, 167, 255; 5: 216, 217, 222, 223, 224, 225, 231, 714
Castles, designs, 2: 106
Castor, constellation, 4: 340
Castor oil, 1: 549; 3: 4
Castovalva, Friar Pelino de, 3: 296
Castration, 5: 403
Castro, Miguel João de, 3: 312
Castro Pozo, Hildebrando, 2: xxxii, 430, 432, 433, 438, 441; (Social and economico-political evolution of the communities of Central Perú), 2: 483–499
Castrovirreina Province, 2: 188, 385
Castrucci, Father, 3: 632
Casuro River, 3: 806
Cat, modeled clay, 5: 34
Catacamas, 4: 60
Catacao, 6: 196
Catacaos, Perú, 2: 432
Catacasallacta, ruins, 2: 222
Cataclysms, myths about, 1: 367
Cataldino, José, missionary, 3: 78
Catamarca Province, Argentina, 2: 38, 39, 633, 637, 640, 645, 646; 5: 455; 6: 53, 326, 441; culture, 1: 31
Catamareña language, 6: 303
Catamayo Valley, Ecuador, 2: 767, 779, 780
Catambuco, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Catanduva Jatahy, 3: 71, 72
Cataniapo River, 3: 814, 867
Catapampa Province, 2: 189
Catapararo, Province of, 4: 465
Catapolitani, 3: 766, 865, 896
Catarrh, treatment for, 6: 486
Catarubén, 4: 399, 404
Catathoy, 1: 547, 548
Catatumbo River, 4: 351
Cataures (unknown objects), 4: 472
Catawian, 3: 806
Catawishi, 3: 258, 663, 664, 676; 5: 372, 536, 538, 547; 6: 163, 276, 277
Categue, *Caquetio* chief, 4: 472
Caterpillar, mythical being, 1: 433
Caterpillars, as food, 3: 826
Catfish, 6: 412, 413; unarmored (*Platystoma* sp.), 6: 347, 408
Cathartics, use of, 2: 570
Cathartidae (vultures), 6: 390
Cathedral, 2: 226
Catholic Church, 2: 421, 477, 582; 5: 33, 41, 766; clergy, 2: 403–404; festivals, list of, 2: 405–406, 475, 477, 479; loyalty to, 2: 385, 821; marriage, 2: 582, 948; missionaries, 2: 974; religion, effect on Indian rituals, 2: 34, 35, 197, 349, 462, 813, 821; 4: 283, 290, 307, 321, 347, 370, 378, 380
Catholicism, acceptance of, 2: 403, 462, 813, 820, 821
Catiana, 3: 662
Catibebo, see *Cadiguegodi*.
Catigua bark, 1: 458; use for dye, 5: 124
Catiguebo, see *Cadiguegodi*.
Catimayagua, *Caquetio* chief, 4: 472
Catio, 4: 16, 17, 18, 50, 64, 263, 271, 273, 298, 299, 308, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321–326, 329, 336, 410, 470; 5: 720, 724; culture, 4: 322–326; 20th century, 4: 321–326
Catizal, *see* Paxiuba palm.
Catoblastus sp., 6: 469
Catongo, 3: 536
Catrimani River, 3: 799, 802, 803, 810
Catrimbi, 1: 557
Cats, 2: 520; 3: 772; 5: 441, 443, 446; 6: 376; Brazilian tortoise-shell, 6: 376; European, 2: 359; introduced, 4: 221, 258; marbled (*Felis bracatta*), 6: 376; spotted, 2: 503; stuffed, offerings to, 2: 585. See also *Felis*.
Cat's cradles, game, 1: 339, 393, 443, 505, 545; 2: 553; 3: 41, 548, 722, 790, 853; 5: 505, 510, 523
Cattails, roots eaten, 1: 170
Cattle, 1: 220, 251, 265, 300, 315, 371; 3: 273, 414, 893; 5: 367, 385, 386, 392, 650, 652, 767; blood of, used as food, 2: 705; introduced, 1: 160, 212, 221, 236, 264; 2: 22, 54, 57, 355, 356, 357, 358,

359, 426, 429, 468, 520, 578, 705, 720, 756, 764, 812, 868; 4: 20, 221, 234, 240, 244, 245, 370; 6: 424; long-horn, 4: 249; meat, eaten, 2: 758; price of 2: 429; skins, 2: 717; use as money, 4: 376, 377; wild, 1: 184, 192, 193, 265
Cattlemen, 1: 371
Cattle raising, 1: 204, 212, 376; 2: 762; 4: 371, 401; 5: 698, 743, 767; stealing of, laws regarding, 4: 234
Catua, paint, 1: 549
Catuá, settlement, 3: 256
Catukina, 3: 509, 658, 659, 663, 664, 670, 671, 679, 892; 6: 163, 266, 276–277 (list); language, 3: 657, 658, 659, 891; 6: 276–277
Catukina Canamari, 6: 265
Catukinarú, see *Catukina*.
Catukino, 3: 663, 664; 6: 277
Catuquina, 5: 228
Cáua, 3: 766
Cauahipe, see *Cawahib*.
Cauamé River, 3: 811
Cauana, see *Cavana*.
Cauca-Atrato region, 5: 722, 723; tribes of, 4: 313–321
Cauca-Atrato tribes, culture of, 4: 314–320
"Cauca culture," 2: 850
Cauca Department, Colombia, 2: 50, 834, 849, 851, 856, 916, 917, 919, 927, 928, 934, 952; 6: 93
Caucahue, 1: 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 131, 132; 2: 692; gigantic, 1: 50, 132
Cauca leaves, substitute for tobacco, 5: 532
Cauca River, 2: 50, 53, 823, 824, 825, 849, 917, 920, 921, 969, 970, 972; 4: 5, 11, 16, 18, 297, 299, 302, 303, 304, 307, 308, 309, 313, 314, 316, 319, 326, 327, 329, 334, 335, 417; 5: 223, 252, 464, 722, 723; tribes east of, 4: 308–313; Upper, 4: 302; 5: 31, 44, 45, 47, 463, 725
Caucau, see *Caucahue*.
Cauca Valley, Colombia, 2: 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 825, 834, 838, 920, 921, 922, 971, 972; 4: 299, 339, 350, 359; 5: 67, 175, 205, 222, 245, 247, 255, 257, 295, 306, 395, 400, 405, 407, 408, 499, 577; 6: 232, 329, 340, 375, 503, 525, 529, 535; tombs in, 5: 46 (fig.); tribes, culture of, 4: 303–307
Cauca Valley, Sub-Andean tribes of the (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 297–327
Cauaxy, village, 3: 193
Caucaya, Colombia, 3: 631
Cauchieta, unknown country, 4: 485, 486
Caucho trees (*Castilla* sp.), 6: 332
Cauhuahipe, see *Cawahib*.
Cauiña, see *Cavina*.
Cauinari River, 3: 708
Cauishana, 3: 707, 708, 709, 710; 6: 64 (table), 79
Cauixána, see *Cayuishana*.
Caujána, see *Cayuishana*.
Cauki, 6: 200; language, 2: 188
Caul, belief regarding, 4: 266
Caumar, see *Caumari*.
Caumari, 3: 728, 731; 6: 233
Caupolicán Province, Bolivia, 2: 503, 504
Caura River, 3: 802, 805, 806, 808, 809, 811, 813, 818, 822, 823; 4: 400
Cauroma, *Caramanta* chief, 4: 317
Caurora River, 3: 817
Causeways, 2: 230, 531; 3: 19; 4: 13, 74, 85, 87, 358, 359, 413, 419, 420, 437; earth, 5: 54, 55, 57, 730, 758, 760
Cauterizations, 5: 637
Cautín Province, Chile, 2: 690, 707; 6: 130, 132
Cauto (*Genipe americana*), 5: 78
Cauwachi, 3: 728, 734; 6: 233
Cauxána, see *Cayuishana*.
Cauyari, 3: 766
Cava, wild tuber, 1: 524
Cavachi, see *Cauwachi*.
Cavallo Island, 1: 557
Cavalry, 5: 391, 392
Cavana, 2: 190, 192, 237, 320
Cavana Colla, Province, 2: 190
Cavana Conde, Province, 2: 190
Cavanillas, modern settlement, 2: 190
Cavanillesia arborea (ubiragara tree), 3: 109; 6: 473, 474
Cavapanas, 3: 606
Cavarri, see *Caberre*.
Cavayurepotí, 1: 222
Cave, sanctuary in, 2: 182
Cave burials, 5: 44–45, 706; dwellers, 4: 504, 507; dwellings, 1: 143, 555; 4: 512, 514, 515; 5: 3, 495; paintings, 1: 23; shrines, 4: 511, 513, 514, 515, 535, 538
Cavecara, see *Cabecar*.
Caverna, 5: 610
Cavernas Period, 5: 46, 47, 48, 51, 165
Caverre, see *Caberre*.
Caves, decorated, 5: 495, 497, 499, 502; painted walls of, 2: 618; sacred, 5: 724. *See also* Petroglyphs.
Cavia, description, 6: 455–456; eaten, 2: 899, 918; distribution, 6: 456 (map); wild, 6: 456 (map), 458, 459
Cavia apera (guinea pig), 2: 918; 6: 455, 458, 459; *C. a. fulgida*, 6: 457; *C. a. pallidior*, 6: 457; *C. a. pamparum*, 6: 457; *C. cobaya*, 6: 455; *C. cutleri*, 6: 457, 458; *C. cuttleri-tschudii-porcellus*, 6: 458; *C. porcellus*, 6: 346, 362, 372, 454–460; *C. p. porcellus*, 6: 346; *C. rufescens*, 6: 457; *C.* sp., 6: 347, 360, 362, 372, 454, 455; *C. tschudii*, 6: 455, 458
Caviana Island, 3: 151, 152, 159–160, 195, 196, 197; 5: 486
Caviari River, 4: 400
Caviella sp., 6: 455
Cavies (guinea pig) (*Cavia porcellus*), 6: 346, 372, 450, 454–460; domesti-

cated, **6:** 346, 363, 372, 389, 423, 455–460, 463; (*Galea, Cavia,* and *Microcavia*), **6:** 346, 356, 372, 454–455, 456 (distribution map), 457–460; Patagonian, **1:** 18; sacrifice of, **6:** 457; wild, **6:** 458, 463
Cavihí, **3:** 350. See also *Cabishí.*
Caviidae (cavy, capybara, mara), **6:** 372, 454
Caviinae (cavies), **6:** 454, 455
Caviña, **2:** 190, 261, 298; **3:** 439, 442, 445, 446, 448; **5:** 227, 266, 268, 273; **6:** 197, 219, 220
Cavinas Mission, **3:** 439
Cavineño, **6:** 219. See also *Caviña.*
Cawahíb, **3:** 273, 283–284, 294, 295, 296, 313, 318; **5:** 153, 154, 232. See also *Parintintin.*
Cawahíb, Parintintin, and their neighbors, The (Curt Nimuendajú), **3:** 283–298
Cawahiwa, see *Cawahíb; Parintintin.*
Cawapanan Chébero, **6:** 222
Cawawarkis, July festival, **2:** 310
Caxamalca, *see* Cajamarca.
Caxamarca, *see* Cajamarca.
Caxatambo, *see* Cajatampo Province.
Caxiabatay River, **3:** 562
Caxibo, see *Cashibo.*
Caxinguba settlement, **3:** 216, 219
Caxoeira River, **1:** 558
Cayabí, **3:** 295, 307–309, 310, 311, 312, 323, 894; **5:** 239, 255, 256, 662 (table)
Cayabí, Tapanyuna, and *Apiacá*, The (Curt Nimuendajú), **3:** 307–320
Cayado, Father Juan, **3:** 652
Cayambe, settlement, Ecuador, **2:** 792, 794, 811
Cayambi, **2:** 208
Cayapa, **2:** 50, 653, 789, 792, 807, 808, 817; **4:** xv, 1, 38, 39–40, 271, 277–284, 285, 286, 287; **5:** 69, 70, 73, 74, 77, 78, 80, 85, 86, 87, 90, 94, 95, 98, 106, 107, 113, 116, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 129, 131, 133, 135, 165, 269, 275, 316, 319, 325, 326, 354, 365, 526, 539, 554, 602, 613, 622, 623, 624, 631, 703; **6:** 64 (table), 85, 180, 182; culture, **4:** 278–284
Cayapa and *Colorado*, The (John Murra), **4:** 277–291
Cayapa-Colorado, **2:** 788; **6:** 180, 182
Cayapanas River, **3:** 606
Cayapa River, **4:** 277
Cayapas River, **2:** 789; **5:** 461
Cayapi (*Banisteriopsis caapi*), narcotic drink, **3:** 44, 530, 556, 625, 626, 648; **4:** 40, 290; preparation of, **3:** 45, 530. *See also* Ayahuasca.
Cayapó, **1:** 307, 384, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 395, 396, 397, 428, 477, 479, 485, 487, 507, 514, 519; **3:** 167, 188, 213, 214, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 232, 235, 236, 294, 323; **5:** 7, 30, 71, 72, 74, 79, 82, 94, 102, 237, 238, 240, 254, 255, 256, 333, 334, 629, 678, 703; **6:** 61, 64 (table), 73, 76, 77 (measurements), 78 (measurements), 289, 295, 296; *Górotire*, **5:** 342; *Guató Southern*, **5:** 661 (table);
  Northern, **1:** 388, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 477, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 486, 487, 488, 492, 494, 497, 501, 505, 510, 513, 514, 515, 516, 519; **3:** 213, 217, 897; **5:** 55, 74, 80, 97, 153, 314, 317, 328, 331, 332, 333, 338, 509, 688, 690, 691, 694, 752; **6:** 289; *Pau d'Arco*, **1:** 482, 483, 489, 490; **5:** 30, 333; *Southern*, **1:** 12 (map), 392, 419, 477, 478, 480, 482, 484, 487, 492, 500, 505, 517, 519–520; **5:** 23, 26, 69, 70, 153, 154, 509, 691, 753; **6:** 77, 289; *Southern*, culture, **1:** 519–520
Cayapó, Southern, The (Robert H. Lowie), **1:** 519–520
Caya Redondo culture, **4:** 500, 505, 517 (table)
Cayaria River, **3:** 565
Cayarí River, **3:** 763
Cayastá, **6:** 305
Cayena, **3:** 197
Cayenne, **3:** 28, 34
Cayenne River, **3:** 34, 809, 817, 818, 822, 834, 836, 837
Cayerua site, **4:** 426, 429, 434, 436, 437
Cayguá, see *Cainguá.*
Caylles (disks), **2:** 654
Caymán banks, Greater Antilles, **6:** 330
Caymans, *see* Caimans.
Caytomarca, town, **2:** 279
Cayuá, **6:** 89. See also *Cainguá.*
Cayubicena, see *Cayuishana.*
Cayuishana, **3:** 708
Cayurucré moiety, **6:** 292
Cayuvava, **3:** 425, 427, 428, 440, 511, 513, 527; **5:** 75, 86, 704; **6:** 221, 272, 273
Cayuviuna, see *Cayvicena.*
Cayvicena, **3:** 706
Caza, soup, **4:** 474
Cazabata, **4:** 352
Cazal, Manoel Ayres, **3:** 283
Ccañihua, offerings of, **2:** 464
Ccatcca District, **2:** 423, 432, 439, 454, 467
Ccepa, Perú, **2:** 433
Ccoa, supernatural cat, **2:** 463, 464, 469; offerings to, **2:** 464
Ccoime festival, **2:** 425
Ccoñecc, settlement, **3:** 541
Ccoñispata, *see* Coñispata River.
Ceará, State of, Brazil, **1:** 563, 564, 573; **3:** 95, 821; **6:** 112
Cebidae (monkeys), **6:** 353, 366
Cebil powder, used in magic rites, **1:** 354, 361
Cebus sp., **1:** 440; **6:** 366
Cecropia adenopus (balsam), **3:** 109; **6:** 473, 477; *C. concolor*, **6:** 475; *C. peltata*, **5:** 231; *C.* sp., **1:** 386, 459, 525, 543; **2:**

289; **3:** 7, 24, 43, 44, 194, 248; **5:** 104, 133; **6:** 333, 368, 473, 476

Cedar (*Cedrela angustifolia*), **3:** 8, 695; bark, fermented, drink made from, **4:** 389; canoes made from, **4:** 527; tropical (*Cedrela* sp.), **6:** 334

Cedrela angustifolia (cedar), **3:** 8, 695; *C. odorata*, **6:** 343, 474; *C.* sp., **6:** 334

Ceiba erianthos, **6:** 473; *C. pentandra* (sumaúma trees), **3:** 262; **6:** 342, 343, 474; *C. pubiflora*, **1:** 440, 441; *C.* sp., **4:** 527; **6:** 335, 473

Ceiba tree, **3:** 58; **5:** 260

Ceiling, corbeled, **2:** 505, 506

Ceja de la Montaña, **3:** 508; climate, **6:** 333

Celebrations, house-building, **2:** 935; victory, **1:** 378; **2:** 43. *See also* Feasts; Festivals; Fiestas.

Celedín, Perú, **2:** 432

Celery, **4:** 355; wild, **1:** 63, 84

Celestial beings, **5:** 724; cults and major Gods, **1:** 396; Jaguar, deity, **3:** 93; Rhea, deity, **3:** 93, 483

Celibacy, **3:** 876; enforced, **4:** 343; required of clergy, **5:** 309

Cells, cut-out, called prisons, **2:** 140

Celts, **3:** 28, 29, 821, 822; **4:** 32, 81, 425, 427; **5:** 476; bell-shaped, **4:** 159; copper, **4:** 100; pear-shaped, **4:** 147, 149 (fig.), 163; petaloid, **4:** 528; polished, **1:** 23, 41; shell, **4:** 508, 512, 528; stone, **1:** 41, 91, 114; **2:** 146, 670, 671 (fig.), 718, 834, 841, 844; **4:** 102, 111, 130, 145, 146, 147, 305, 417, 422, 424, 430, 508, 512, 528; votive, **4:** 81; wedge-shaped, **4:** 147. *See also* axes.

Cemefana, see *Cenufana*.

Cement, mud, **2:** 608; white **2:** 857

Cemeteries, **2:** 93, 96, 101, 103, 114, 115, 122, 128, 137, 140, 155, 551, 609, 630, 684, 769, 834, 842; **3:** 38, 59, 216, 700, **4:** 226, 263, 380, 413, 420, 421, 434, 508; **5:** 42–43, 756; child, **2:** 40, 609; communal, **1:** 330, 465; native, **1:** 195

Cemitille, Father Luiz de, **1:** 450

Ceño, **3:** 511, 741. See also *Sioni*.

Cenozoic Era, **6:** 350, 351

Censers, clay, **4:** 361

Census taking, methods of, **2:** 256, 272

Centa (now Oran), **1:** 221, 235

Centa River, **1:** 235

Centenera, Barco, **1:** 205; **3:** 469

Centeno, Father, **3:** 467

Centipedes, designs for vessels, **2:** 94, 175; form of petroglyph, **5:** 494; poison of, **4:** 374

Central America, basic culture, **5:** 192; climate, **6:** 334–335; geography, **4:** 43–45, 72 (map); native tribes, **4:** 50 (map); polychrome tradition, **5:** 192, 197; subregion, **6:** 360–361, 362; zoogeographic division, **6:** 358, 359 (map), 360, 462

Central America, The basic cultures of (Doris Stone), **4:** 169–193

Central America, Cultivated plants of South and (Carl O. Sauer), **6:** 487–543

Central America, The Post-Conquest ethnology of: an introduction (Frederick Johnson), **4:** 195–198

Central American cultures, an introduction (Frederick Johnson), **4:** 43–68

Central American tribes, classification, **4:** 64–67 (table); population densities, **5:** 664 (table), 723

Central Andean culture, **5:** 714, 715, 770

Central Andean peoples, The, **5:** 731–742

Central Andean pottery traditions, **5:** 198

Central Andean tribes, ecological basis, **5:** 732–733; sociopolitical and religious patterns, **5:** 733–739; technology and material culture, **5:** 739–741

Central Andes, **2:** 13–37, 61–585; archeological map, **2:** 62; tribes of, **5:** 670 (map), 671, 673, 674, 677, 697, 746, 758, 766–768

Central Andes, Archeology of the (Wendell C. Bennett), **2:** 61–147

Central Chile, **6:** 341–342

Central Coast, Early Periods, **2:** 75, 96–99

Central Coast, Late Periods, **2:** 78–79, 80, 138–139

Central Cordillera, **2:** 836, 851

Central Costa Rica Group, tribes, **4:** 55, 65

Central Valley, Chile, **2:** 687; **6:** 133

Centrolobium robustum, **6:** 473

Centrosema plumieri, **5:** 278

Centrum laevigatum, **5:** 278

Cenú, **4:** 16, 18, 314, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338; **5:** 720

Cenúfama, see *Cenufana*.

Cenufana, **4:** 298, 309, 329, 330, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337; **5:** 405

Cenufara, see *Cenufana*.

Cepa, see *Zapa*.

Cephaelis ipecacuanha, **3:** 51; **6:** 485

Cephalic deformation of the Indians in Argentina (José Imbelloni), **6:** 53–55

Cephalorhynchus sp., **6:** 380

Cephalotomy, practiced by midwives, **2:** 732

Cephelis ipecachuanha, **6:** 486

Cepo (jail), **5:** 649

Cequeyra, Father Gaspar, missionary, **1:** 232

Ceramics, *see* Pottery.

Ceramics and containers, **5:** 740

Ceratopogonidae (gnats), **6:** 419

Cercada, see *Tequia*.

Cercado Province, of Lima, **2:** 337

Cercopithecus mona, 6: 368; *C. sabaeus*, 6: 368; *C.* sp., 6: 368
Cerdocyon sp., 6: 424; *C. thous*, 6: 377
Cereals, 5: 697
Ceremonial centers in *Inca* towns, 2: 229
Ceremonial practices, 2: 300–301, 311, 399, 400
Ceremonialism, 5: 575–577
Ceremonials, 1: 393–394, 396–397, 501, 514–515; 3: 91, 128, 146–147, 242, 279–280, 346–347, 369, 375, 390, 682, 711, 719–720, 783; harvest, 5: 724; initiation, 5: 316; New Year's, 5: 724; objects used in, 1: 354, 355; 4: 508, 512; public, 2: 308–312, 566–568; secret, 5: 361. *See also* Rites.
Ceremonies, 1: 391; 2: 35, 44, 302; 4: 250–251, 256, 318, 491; 5: 725; agricultural, 2: 40, 543; 4: 31, 215, 232, 250; animal-increase, 2: 543; "balsería," 4: 250; burial, 2: 56; 4: 248, 318; bush spirit, 5: 707; "chichería," 4: 250; chief's son honored by, 1: 310, 319; communal, 4: 406; dancing, 2: 309, 554; drinking, 2: 215 (fig.); engagement (Chuquiragua), 2: 402; esthetic, 1: 393; fertility, 2: 518, 520, 554, 555, 566, 567; first fish, 4: 37, 411, 491; 5: 707; first fruits, 4: 491; ghost, 5: 707; hair-cutting, 2: 32, 40, 49, 56, 282; harvest, 4: 204, 215, 232; 5: 707; initiation, 1: 393, 514, 515; "jupara," 6: 375; maturity, 2: 284; memorial, 4: 250, 396; military, 2: 280–281; military society, 1: 309; mourning, 5: 707, 737; mummers, 1: 393; naming, 1: 493; 2: 32, 34, 40, 49, 56, 282, 283; 4: 247; parrot, 1: 393; priests' part in, 5: 588; puberty, 2: 32, 56, 283; 4: 247, 262, 282, 289; public, 5: 707; purification, 4: 247, 250; rain, 2: 40, 212, 214 (fig.), 518, 520, 554, 566, 567, 886; recreational, 1: 393; religious, 1: 397; 2: 39, 491, 566, 886; 4: 36, 204, 250; secret, 4: 239, 250. *See also* Feasts; Festivals; Fiestas; Rituals.
Ceremony, citua, 5: 305, 639, 640 (fig.); Feast of the Dead, 5: 339; Kina, 5: 378; maraké, 5: 376, 377
Ceretė, Colombia, 4: 331
Cereu, 3: 806
Cereus sp., 6: 344, 481
Cermefama, see *Cenufana*.
Ceroxylon andicola, 6: 343
Cerquin, Honduras, 4: 181
Cerrito, settlement, 1: 226
Cerritos, small elevations, 3: 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66
Cerro Blanco, Perú, 2: 88, 100; 5: 423, 424; religious compounds at, 5: 33
Cerro Chico, 1: 198
Cerro Colorado, site of, in Ica Valley, 5: 36, 426, 435; ruins at, 2: 95, 684; style, 2: 75. *See also* Pottery, Paracus Cavernas.
Cerro de Canchyuaya, 3: 565
Cerro de la Sal, 3: 537, 538, 539
Cerro del Oro, ruins, 2: 124
Cerro de Luna, Venezuela, 6: 28
Cerro de Trinidad, 2: 97, 98
Cerro Horqueta, Panamá, 4: 53
Cerro Jaboncillo, Ecuador, 2: 780
Cerro Narrío, Ecuador, 2: 778, 779, 783, 799
Cerro Narrío Period, Early, 2: 778, 779, 783; 5: 172. *See also* Pottery.
Cerro Narrío Period, Late, 2: 778, 779, 783; 5: 172. *See also* Pottery.
Cerro Payén, Chile, 2: 689
Cerro Pyta, 3: 70
Cerro San Cristóbal, 2: 382
Cerro San Fernando, 1: 200, 215, 224, 227; 3: 384
Cerro San Miguel, 1: 198
Cerro Sechín, ruins, 2: 88; temple, Casma Valley, 5: 34, 42, 424 (fig.), 425
Cerro Tablón, Nicaragua, 4: 176
Cerro Zapote, El Salvador, 4: 106, 182, 189
Cervidae (deer), 6: 383
Cerzedello settlement, 3: 272
César, Francisco, explorer, 4: 299
César(e) River, 2: 867; 4: 330, 335
Cetacea (whales and porpoises), 6: 379–380
Chacabo, 5: 629
Chacainga, village, 3: 615
Chacamecra, 1: 480, 482
Chacao Canal, Chile, 2: 690, 692, 694, 695, 697
Chacas, tribal section, 2: 188
Chacha, *see* Chachapoya.
Chachabamba, ruins, 2: 222, 228
Chachacomo tree, 2: 217
Chachaguí, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Chachalacas (*Ortalis* sp.), 2: 918; (*Penelope, Ortalis*), 6: 346, 384
Chachapoyas, 2: 187; 3: 615
Chachapoyas-Moyobamba region, 6: 533
Chachapoyas Province, Perú, 2: 187, 206, 208, 230, 432, 433; 3: 98, 598, 691, 740; 6: 339
Chachopo, 4: 354
Chachú, 4: 354
Chachual, cordage industry, 2: 431
Chaco, 5: 691, 702
Chaco, Argentina, 1: 197–370, 371; 3: 20, 21, 54, 70, 76, 382, 384, 430, 465, 466, 467, 468; 6: 93, 95, 383; archeology of the, 1: 209–210; cultural influences of the, 1: 210–214; ethnography of the, 1: 197–370; history, contemporary, 1: 203–205; Paraguayan, 1: 205, 371; 6:

94, 325, 338, 341, 396, 467, 472, 479; tribes, 1: 181, 205, 206, 212, 311, 313, 314, 316, 317, 319, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 331, 352, 366, 371, 372 (tables), 373, 376, 377; 3: 99, 382; 5: 230, 231, 232, 234, 238, 242, 243, 244, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 263, 313, 315, 371, 383, 388, 391, 408, 409, 495, 513, 515, 529, 530, 531, 532, 541, 542, 543, 544, 564, 595, 613, 632, 645, 658, 661 (table), 675, 678, 680, 681, 685, 686, 687, 689, 690, 692, 694, 695, 696, 697, 699, 701, 704, 707, 709, 711, 751, 752, 761, 771; 6: 382; culture of, 1: 373–380. *See also* Gran Chaco.

Chacoan-Patagonian region, 5: 531

Chacobo, 1: 413; 3: 2, 23, 29, 44, 398, 449, 450, 451, 452, 519, 527; 5: 31, 67, 97, 98, 106, 255, 335, 355; 6: 472; language 6: 267, 273

Chaco desert, 3: 381

Chacopata, 4: 476

Chaco plains, 6: 339

Chaco-Santiagueno culture, 2: 657–660

Chaco-Santiagueño Culture, The (Fernando Márquez Miranda), 2: 655–660, 662

Chaco war, 1: 371, 373; 2: 480

Chadai, Ecuador, 2: 806

Chadileuvú River, 2: 765

Chaetomys sp., 6: 370

Chaetophractus sp., 6: 369

Chagaragoto, 4: 475

Chagas' disease, 6: 141, 417

Chagoteo, see *Lichagotegodi.*

Chagual (*Puya coarctata*), 2: 719

Chaguan, 6: 252

Chaguanco, 6: 93 (table)

Chaguane, 3: 869

Chague, see *Chaké.*

Chahuelli, Supreme Being, 1: 161

Chaigoto, 4: 476

Chaiguerry, *Achagua* god, 4: 410

Chaima, 4: 408, 481

Chains, gold, 5: 209; silver, 2: 439

Chairs, 2: 708, 899; 5: 22, 25, 458; carved wood, 2: 224, 899; rawhide, 4: 371; restricted for use of high officials, 2: 224, 899; wooden, 2: 956

Chairu, 3: 71

Chakana (Southern Cross), 2: 472

Chaké, 4: 1, 20, 21, 349, 350, 351, 352, 355, 356, 357, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 368; 5: 238, 239, 242, 703, 706, 707, 708

Chalamag, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961

Chalapud, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961

Chalcedony, 3: 108

Chalchaqui, see *Calchaqui.*

Chalco, province, 2: 188, 902

Chaldeans, 6: 12

Chaliba, see *Changuena.*

Chaliva, 6: 177. See also *Guaymi, Northern.*

Chalk, white, buried in graves, 2: 161

Challa Pampa, 2: 506

Challcuchima, *Inca* general, 2: 209, 279

Chalupas (boats), 1: 67

Chama, 3: 439, 443, 444, 445, 520, 529, 555, 560, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 590, 592, 593, 594, 595, 610; 5: 67, 91, 92, 126, 237, 251, 270, 317, 526; languages, 6: 263–264, 271; *Panoan*, 5: 237

Chamá, Guatemala, 4: 184, 353, 354

Chamacoco, 1: 208, 212, 217, 241, 243, 244, 248, 250, 268, 270, 271, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 284, 286, 293, 295, 297, 298, 300, 302, 304, 307, 308, 311, 316, 318, 321, 322, 324, 326, 327, 330, 332, 333, 337, 341, 342, 344, 345, 349, 350, 354, 358, 360, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 379; 3: 383; 5: 4, 27, 71, 232, 256, 336, 375, 378, 379, 384, 507, 508, 509, 546, 562, 574, 623, 685, 752; 6: 93 (table); dialect, 1: 241, 243

Chamacocos bravos (*Wild Chamacoco*), 1: 244

Chamacocos mansos (*Tame Chamacoco*), 1: 244

Chamaedorea sp., 4: 206

Chamall, man's garment, 2: 708

Chamaya River, 3: 615

Chambira, 6: 270. See also *Urarina.*

Chambira River, 3: 557, 558, 634, 637

Chambira strings, fabric of, 5: 261

Chambirino, see *Urarina.*

Chame, Panama, 4: 143

Chameiro, a creeper, 3: 447

Chamelecón River, Honduras, 4: 84 (map), 85, 87, 100, 103

Chamelecón Valley, Honduras, 4: 179, 180, 186

Chámico, narcotic, 5: 555

Chamicura(*o*), 3: 513, 555, 557, 558, 559, 569, 570, 571, 572, 574, 577, 580, 583, 585, 586, 587, 592, 593, 594; 5: 257; language, 6: 209, 271

Chamicuros settlement, 3: 557

Chamí River, 4: 302

Champlevé decoration, 2: 141, 840 (fig.), 841, 852; 5: 157, 181

Chaná, 1: 177, 179, 185–186, 187, 190, 192, 194, 238, 239, 240, 241, 302; 3: 467; 5: 247, 691, 695, 697; 6: 205, 208, 216, 304, 305–306; culture, 1: 186. See also *Layana.*

Chanaco (youngest son), 2: 456

Chaná-Mbeguá, 1: 177, 179, 186; 6: 305

Chañar (*Gourliea decorticans*) fruit trees, 1: 246, 256, 262, 263, 349, 354; drink made from fruit of, 2: 607, 657, 677; 5: 542

Chañar Steppe, Argentina, 6: 338

Chanatahua, 3: 564

Chaná-Timbú, 1: 177, 179, 186, 190, 191; 3: 59; 6: 305

Chanaya Lake, 3: 561

Chanaya-mana mission, 3: 560, 561
Chanca, 2: 188, 189, 204, 206, 256, 270, 279, 281, 296; 5: 188, 189, 191
Chanca Province, 2: 188, 189, 191
Chanca War, 2: 194, 319, 321
Chancay, Perú, 5: 165, 167, 451, 453, 617; 6: 28, 437
Chancay River, 2: 191
Chancay Valley, 2: 16, 72, 75, 80, 97, 98, 123, 128, 138, 191, 325, 400
Chanchamayo River, 3: 537, 538, 539
Chanchan, Perú, 2: 27, 78, 123, 125, 128, 139, 140, 162, 164, 229, 230; 5: 733, 754, 756; temples in, 5: 40, 59, 445, 454
Chanchan River, Ecuador, 2: 793, 808
Chanchan Valley, Ecuador, 2: 788, 797, 811, 817
Chanco, 2: 51; 4: 5, 18, 298, 299, 303, 304, 305, 316
Chancumankkeri, see *Uru*.
Chandless River, 3: 540
Chandris, 3: 69, 76. See also *Guaraní*.
Chandui, Ecuador, 2: 806
Chandules, see *Chandris; Guaraní*.
Chané, 1: 197, 200, 211, 233, 238, 239, 245, 301, 372; 3: 32, 59, 75, 349, 381, 384, 396, 465–484, 509, 510, 520; 5: 23, 74, 78, 84, 92, 100, 103, 110, 113, 116, 119, 125, 126, 133, 227, 237, 266, 315, 318, 402, 503, 506, 509, 511, 513, 520, 521, 622 (table); 6: 216, 238, 305, 306, 467
Chané-Chaná languages, 6: 304
Changa, see *Chanca*.
Changina, 6: 176, 177
Chango, 2: 16, 39, 188, 575, 576, 595, 596; 6: 64 (table), 134, 135, 208, 379; culture, 2: 596–597; language, 6: 225; Southern, 6: 225
Changuango roots, 4: 457, 458
Changuena, 4: 53, 54, 65, 231, 238; 6: 182
Changuena River, 4: 64
Changuina, see *Changuena*.
Changuinola River, 4: 53
Chanquanti (game), 5: 520
Chanters, 1: 353
Chantre y Herrera, José, 3: 513, 532, 691, 729
Chants, 1: 443; 4: 268; 5: 583–584; magic, 3: 91
Chanupi, see *Chunupi*.
Chanzan, *see* Chusman.
Chao Valley, ruins, 2: 149, 161, 191
Chaonco, see *Chango*.
Chapa, see *Shapra; Zapa*.
Chapa, Colombia, 2: 970, 971
Chapacura, 3: 371, 388, 397, 398, 405; 5: 67, 80, 84, 154, 155, 703; 6: 87; language, 3: 371–372, 382, 388, 397–406, 892; 6: 201, 240, 273, 277–278 (list), 283
Chapacura, Guaporé Division, 6: 278 (list), 279; Madeira Division, 6: 278 (list); *Ocorono* Division, 6: 278 (list)
Chapacuran Cabishi, 3: 397
Chapada Diamantina, Brazil, 6: 322
Chapadmalalan formation, 6: 4, 5
Chapagua, Honduras, 4: 114
Chapaja Village, 3: 599
Chapal, 2: 919
Chapalmalense Period, 6: 14, 15, 16 (diag.)
Chapal Quillacinga settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map), 961
Chapanchita Province, Colombia, 2: 931
Chaparé River, 3: 456, 485
Chaparral, Colombia, 2: 924, 925
Chaparrastique, El Salvador, 4: 181
Chaparro Island, 3: 802
Chaperú, 3: 816
Chapi, Ecuador, 2: 792
Chapillisa River, 3: 599
Chapin, Edward E., acknowledgment to, 6: 463
Chapisa River, 3: 599
Chapoannas, see *Hobacana*.
Chaporrales (thorn scrub), 6: 335
Chapra, see *Shapra*, 3: 629
Chapunawa, see *Culina*, 3: 661
Chaquiago, Argentina, 2: 646
Chaquira (shell bead necklaces), 2: 804, 806, 807; 4: 316, 322, 323, 334
Cháquira River, Colombia, 2: 851
Chaquitaclla (digging stick), 2: 418, 419, 422
Charabana, see *Echoaladi*.
Characinidae, 6: 413
Charadriiformes (shorebirds, plovers), 6: 395–396
Charagua, settlement, 3: 469
Chara Islands, Nicaragua, 4: 56
Charamanta, 4: 308
Charango (mandolin), 2: 392, 468, 581
Charanta Province, 2: 504
Charará, 1: 372
Chararana, see *Echoaladi*.
Charasmana, 3: 562
Charcas, 2: 207, 503, 504, 528; 3: 465, 466, 467; 6: 200. See also *Caracara*.
Charcas Province, 2: 334, 335 (map), 338 (table), 339; 3: 76, 466
Charchi, Ecuador, 2: 772
Charcoal, use of, 1: 112, 282, 284, 358, 439, 440, 442, 457, 471, 486; 2: 672; dust, use of, 4: 372, 477
Charles III, Jesuits expelled by, 2: 509
Charlevoix, Father François Xavier, 1: 206
Charms, 1: 354–355, 365; 4: 228; chants and, 5: 583–584; hunting, 1: 260, 355; love, 1: 355; 2: 314, 545, 722; religious, 4: 210; use of, 2: 23, 545, 882, 883
Charqui, dried meat, 2: 221, 354, 355, 430, 481, 538, 577, 799; 6: 439, 446, 454
Charrua, 1: 12 (map), 177, 178, 179, 181, 184, 185, 186, 190, 191–196, 213, 271; 3: 59, 79, 83; 5: 3, 4, 5, 243, 253, 257, 258, 512, 526, 541, 546, 568, 632, 678, 680, 681, 687, 689, 691, 694, 695, 696, 703, 752; 6: 207, 216, 304, 305, 509; culture, 1: 192–196; tribes of, 6: 216

Charrua, The (Antonio Serrano), 1: 191–196
Charrua-Caracara, 5: 661 (table)
Charuta, village, 3: 599
Chascoso, see *Campa.*
Cháskels, giant cannibal, 1: 124
Chaspa River, 3: 453
Chasquis, *Inca* messengers, 5: 613; relay runners, 2: 25
Chastity, 1: 390; 2: 904, 905; 3: 116, 422, 447; 4: 365, 395, 531, 558; during pregnancy, 1: 528; practice of, in relation to war, 5: 388; premarital, 1: 149, 492; 3: 116; requirement of priests, 5: 587
Chasuta, town, 3: 598, 599
Chasutino, 3: 509, 527, 733. See also *Cascoasoa.*
Chasutino, 3: 598
Chatapa, *Ancerma* chief, 4: 317
Chaulinec Island, 1: 49
Chaumboy, demon, 3: 502
Chauna torquata, 6: 390
Chaupi Capitán (captain of the center), 2: 466, 468
Chavante, 3: 188; 5: 394, 627, 629; 6: 163, 299
Chaves(z), Nuf(ri)o de, explorer, 1: 200; 3: 77, 383, 384, 430, 466
Chaves, settlement, 3: 197
Chavín de Huántar, Perú, religious center, 2: 73, 74, 81, 83, 85, 88, 98, 149; 4: 134; 5: 36, 38, 61, 63, 64, 213, 219, 411, 412, 414, 417–421, 426, 431, 441, 442, 443, 446, 450, 754, 755, 758, 762; art, 1: 211; description of, 2: 81–82, 83, 84, 85, 141; ruins of, 2: 15, 35, 72, 74, 80, 81, 142; temple, pyramidal stone, 5: 417, 426
Chavisnán, *Pasto settlement,* 2: 961
Chawi, see *Chayawita.*
Chayabita, see *Chayawita.*
Chayanta Province, 2: 386
Chayanta Rebellion, 2: 386, 387
Chayapoyas, 6: 358
Chayavitas Mountains, 3: 605, 606, 630
Chayawita, 3: 513, 524, 558, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 629; 5: 251, 257, 268, 486, 490
Chayhuita, see *Chayawita.*
Chayma, 3: 806, 807
Chayote (squash), 4: 220
Chaypi, 2: 361
Chearaque, 2: 576
Chébero, 3: 53, 513, 516, 524, 527, 528, 529, 552, 558, 571, 581, 600, 605, 606–607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 617, 638, 644, 688, 694; 5: 67, 251, 258, 269, 270, 388, 393, 406, 408, 490, 591, 596; 6: 251, 262, 271
Chébero, village, 3: 607
Chechehet language, 6: 309, 310. See also *Puelche.*
Chechuelli, Supernatural Being, 1: 133, 161
Checkerwork, basketry technique, 1: 386
Chedua, 3: 598, 600; 6: 272
Cheeks, decorative incisions, 2: 166; piercing, 1: 277
Cheese, 2: 355, 359, 418, 428, 430, 481, 482, 525, 583; 4: 374, 376; making of, 4: 371, 373; offerings of, 2: 584
Cheese press, 4: 371
Chehuelchu, see *Tehuelche.*
Chehuelhet, see *Puelche.*
Chejendé, 4: 354
Chejnarapi, Perú, 2: 507
Cheleul[l]e, evil spirit, 1: 133, 158
"*Chelibas,*" 4: 53
Chelonanthus alatus, 6: 485
Chelonia (tortoises and turtles), 6: 400–405
Chenchipe, see *Chinchipe.*
Chenopodium nuttallii, 6: 496; *C. pallidicaule,* 2: 5, 416; 6: 496; *C. quinoa,* 2: 5, 416, 513, 700, 791, 918; 5: 717; 6: 496; *C.* sp., 2: 513, 899; 5: 628; 6: 485
Chénuke, malevolent spirit, 1: 124
Chepana (leather braid), 1: 77
Chepeo, 3: 559. See also *Shipibo.*
Chepo, see San Blas *Cuna,* 4: 64
Chep-pash (baskets), 1: 68
Chequelcho, see *Tehuelche.*
Chera (moiety), 1: 426, 427
Cherigoto, 4: 476; 5: 622
Cherokee, 3: 52
Cherry, black, 6: 529; Surinam or Cayenne (*Eugenia uniflora*), 3: 4; 6: 531
Cheruan River, 3: 660, 661, 664
Chesaya River, 4: 567
Chesea River, 3: 565
Chest, treatment for diseases of, 1: 538
Chest bands, 3: 21, 521, 574, 617, 622, 743. *See also* Ornaments.
Chest plates, engraved, 2: 642
Chests, 2: 928; wooden, 4: 222
Cheteo, 3: 551
Cheuelchú, see *Tehuelche.*
Chewing gum, 1: 142
Cheyenne, Craft guilds, 5: 338
Chía, Colombia, 2: 896, 903, 906
Chia (*Salvia hispanica*), 6: 495
Chiango, see *Chango.*
Chiapanec, 4: 63
Chiapanecan-speaking tribes, 4: 141
Chibcha, 2: xxviii, xxix, 1, 7, 8, 11, 32, 45, 52, 53, 54, 55, 55–57, 60, 800, 802, 823, 825, 842–844, 887–909, 944; 3: 362; 4: xv, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 29, 35, 115, 280, 286, 290, 311, 337, 349, 357, 358, 367, 385, 398, 408; 5: 6, 7, 8, 17, 18, 19, 23, 25, 31, 45, 79, 97, 102, 123, 175, 177, 216, 219, 223, 224, 229, 245, 257, 324, 327, 346, 387, 389, 395, 400, 462, 463, 464, 499, 516, 522, 532, 536, 538, 552, 555, 575, 576, 577, 582, 585, 587, 610, 660, 663 (table), 715–725, 727, 728, 763; 6: 61, 167, 175, 176, 177, 180, 182–183, 194, 209, 226, 256, 496, 525, 542;

Barbacoan, 6: 232; Central American, 6: 232; Colombian subgroup, 6: 179; culture, 2: 11, 12, 13, 52, 53, 55, 57, 825, 826 (map), 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 842–844, 887–888, 898–902; Eastern, 6: 183; Inter-Andine, 6: 179, 183, 184; neighboring tribes of, 2: 893–894; Pacific, 6: 182–183; population centers, 2: 889 (list), 890 (map); Proper, languages of, 6: 177, 178–179, 181; Western, 6: 182
Chibcha, The (A. L. Kroeber), 2: 887–909
Chibcha-Ar(h)uaco language group, 2: 922, 936; 6: 181
Chibcha-c(h)úm, *Chibcha* god, 2: 908; 4: 398; offerings to, 2: 906
Chibchan Coto, 6: 261
Chibchan language, 4: 10, 143, 253, 278, 298, 339; 5: 759; 6: 165, 174, 175, 176–178, 179, 181, 184–193, 232, 251, 253, 256, 258; linguistic family, 2: 8, 51, 53, 870, 922, 934, 968; 4: 351, 394; 6: 65 (table), 67 (table), 538
Chibchan Muisca, 4: 385; 5: 294, 301; 6: 183
Chibcha-Spanish force, 2: 896
Chibchan-speaking tribes, 2: 785, 792, 802, 868, 914, 922, 968; 3: 652, 653, 656, 821; 4: 115, 141, 142, 277, 285, 303, 456; 5: 294, 295, 405, 586; 6: 61, 85, 86, 175–178, 179, 181
Chibito, see *Hibito.*
Chicama River, 2: 162
Chicama Valley, Perú, 2: 16, 33, 72, 75, 76, 80, 89, 91, 92, 97, 100, 122, 123, 139, 149, 150, 155, 161, 162, 164, 191; 5: 36, 57, 193, 420, 427, 438, 453; 6: 28
Chicamocha River, 2: 888, 889, 890 (map), 891, 892
Chicani-uma, 2: 576
Chicha, 2: 37, 192, 268, 270, 307, 599; 6: 198. See also *Charcas.*
Chicha, fermented drink, 1: 166, 167, 175, 528; 2: 21, 163, 212, 220, 221, 246, 269, 279, 283, 292, 301, 302, 304, 306, 309, 311, 313, 357, 364, 394, 402, 422, 445, 448, 458, 467, 468, 482, 519, 553, 557, 578, 701, 717, 721, 741, 749, 756, 796, 820, 904, 907, 926, 933, 935, 936, 937, 938, 940, 945, 947, 948, 949, 952, 955, 958; 3: 45, 365, 366, 436, 452, 462, 481, 529, 555, 604, 613, 656; 4: 6, 10, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 33, 34, 36, 215, 237, 249, 254, 264, 313, 319, 321, 324, 337, 356, 364, 370, 373, 395, 397, 405, 440, 442, 452; 5: 397, 406, 539, 576, 578, 585, 691, 696, 710, 714, 728, 738, 741, 750; 6: 494, 495, 496; ceremonial drinking of, 4: 20, 26, 31, 35, 37, 40, 213, 214, 215, 216, 232, 262, 263, 264, 275, 319, 335 336, 376, 378, 396, 407, 408; jars for, 3: 696; mixed with ashes of dead, 5: 706, 711, 713, 721, 722; offerings of, 2: 440, 525, 557, 560, 562, 583, 584, 585, 720, 735, 743, 805, 906, 952, 965; peanut, 3: 505; preparation of, 2: 283, 292, 299, 557; 3: 45, 436, 462, 482, 604, 656, 681; 4: 215, 221, 249, 324, 366, 373, 381; troughs for, 4: 6, 10, 237, 241, 405; 5: 543 (fig.)
Chichagua, see *Sigua.*
Chichas Province, Bolivia, 2: 504
Chichén Itzá, México, 4: 100; 5: 466, 470; 6: 103
Chicheren, 3: 536
Chickens, 1: 265; 6: 393–394; domesticated, 3: 13, 81, 102, 200, 226, 300, 313, 351, 443, 488, 519, 570, 623, 653, 692, 714, 730, 741, 772; 4: 195, 206, 258, 269, 279, 286, 322; houses for, 1: 245; introduced, 2: 58, 358, 362 (fig.), 428, 520, 578, 583, 705, 720, 812, 818, 874, 938, 944, 948; 6: 424; offering of, 4: 325; sacred white, 4: 31, 216; South American, 6: 394
Chickpeas, 2: 481, 482
Chiclayo, Perú, 2: 429, 432; 5: 425, 533; 6: 328
Chicle cast, use of, 5: 631
Chiclín, Perú, ruins, 2: 155, 162; 6: 390
Chicluna, see *Sicluna.*
Chiefs, 1: 14, 53, 58, 94, 116, 117, 150, 171, 183, 185, 194, 217, 218, 302, 303, 305, 308, 313, 315, 377, 388, 427, 441, 527, 529, 536, 539; 2: 33, 49, 56, 617, 626, 683, 724, 725, 765, 792, 794, 815, 882, 893, 902, 931, 932, 945, 957; 3: 86, 113, 114, 119, 141, 186, 201, 233, 249, 260 277, 304, 316, 336, 355, 366, 367, 375, 385, 389, 418–419, 445, 454, 457, 459, 478–479, 527, 546, 612, 613, 617, 624, 652, 655, 656, 670, 675, 676, 677, 698, 699, 700, 709, 710, 711, 721, 727, 732, 734, 745, 753, 757, 758, 773, 775, 781, 782, 849, 874, 876, 893, 895;
4: 3, 16, 19, 21, 22, 28, 33, 224, 254, 261, 263, 306, 334, 335, 342, 363, 405, 441, 442, 453, 454, 461, 472, 477, 487, 528, 529, 530, 541, 543, 544, 546, 555, 557, 561; 5: 341–346, 347, 352, 356, 361, 387, 388, 398, 399, 404, 406, 572, 647–650, 683, 685, 686, 687, 689, 700, 702, 703, 704, 706, 708, 712, 718, 719, 720, 724, 727, 729, 735, 754, 758, 764;
authority of, 1: 303, 305, 310, 388, 427, 463, 489, 558, 565; boat, 4: 556; burial of, 1: 330; 2: 552–553, 634, 735, 796, 798, 806, 933, 949; 4: 3, 4, 8, 10, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 28, 29, 30, 35, 146, 147, 226, 256, 306, 311, 318, 387, 390, 407, 473, 532; 5: 720, 721, 729, 759; ceremonies honoring, 1: 311, 463; civil, 1: 377; clothing of, 2: 103, 793; council of, 1: 388; 2: 44, 724, 725; courtesy due, 1: 339; 5: 358; daughters of, 4: 376; death of, 4: 532;
dress of, 2: 539, 796; 4: 222, 254, 315, 386, 529; duties of, 1: 303, 304, 427, 566; 5: 357; election of, 1: 571; elec-

tive, 4: 29, 30, 35, 203, 224, 261, 268, 342, 387–388, 487, 529, 555; emblems of, 1: 391, 489, 527; 5: 341, 398, 696, 720, 754; expenses involved in duties; 5: 343, 344, 357; female, 4: 16, 335, 336, 380, 529, 544; 5: 719; functions of, 1: 388, 427, 429, 463, 489, 536, 561, 565; 4: 3, 22, 203, 261, 376, 441, 443, 528–529, 530, 555, 556; 5: 341, 343, 344, 345, 352, 700, 754; funeral songs for, 4: 313, 387, 390;

harems of, 2: 806; 4: 484, 486, 487; head, 2: 44, 724, 765; hereditary, 1: 304, 305, 310, 417, 463, 489; 2: 256, 724, 765, 793, 927; 4: 31, 33, 203, 246, 375, 453, 487, 529; 5: 715, 719, 729; house of, 4: 24, 28, 36, 254, 529; 5: 700, 718, 720, 730; importance of, 2: 57, 103, 256, 649, 724, 792; influence of, 1: 377, 427; 5: 345; insignia, 4: 16, 224, 239, 254, 310, 316, 323, 388; loss of prestige under Conquest, 5: 765; marriage of, 4: 15, 16, 306, 311, 317, 486; matrilineal succession, 5: 721; method of selection, 1: 377; 5: 340, 686;

modern titles of, 1: 377; mummification of, 4: 226; obligations of, 1: 303; 5: 357; orations of, 5: 343, 398; ordeals of, 4: 405; ornaments 2: 796, 799; 4: 16, 22, 258, 316, 527, 529, 546; patrilineal, 5: 711, 712; polygynous, 4: 375; powers of, 4: 22, 24, 224, 246, 247, 261, 284, 317, 363, 472, 474, 487, 528–529; 5: 340, 342, 344, 345; preliminary instructions for, 5: 343; privileges of, 1: 428, 442, 565; 2: 538, 539, 792, 793, 798, 800, 806, 815, 4: 3, 16, 28, 35, 37, 311, 317, 388, 405, 478, 486, 529; 5: 357, 700, 701, 720, 729; regalia worn by, 1: 428, 456, 536, 565; residence of, 2: 945;

rules of succession, 5: 346, 721; selection of, 1: 303, 305, 377; speeches of, 1: 303; status of, 5: 700, 720; succession to; 1: 388, 427, 463; 4: 16, 224, 246, 375, 461; 5: 346, 712, 721; supreme, 1: 303, 304, 305, 310, 377, 427; 4: 255; tax collectors, 2: 34; torture of by captors, 5: 399; town, 2: 902; treatment of, 2: 812, 813;

tribal, 1: 304, 305, 313, 378; 4: 21; tribal war, 4: 21, 247, 472; *Tupinamba*, 1: 556; 3: 113, 114, 119; village, 1: 310; 2: 34, 44; 4: 3, 24, 37; visits of, 1: 339; war, 1: 377, 565; 2: 33, 57, 547, 649; 4: 273, 555–556, 559; 5: 392; wives, 4: 16, 530, 532. *See also* Cacique, Headmen.

Chief's son, celebrations connected with birth of, 1: 305, 310, 319, 322; education of, 1: 305; hereditary chief, 1: 310, 463; marriage of, 1: 327

Chieftain, 1: 175, 185

Chieftainess, 1: 306, 310

Chieftainship, 1: 71, 304; 2: 796, 815; 4: 38, 39, 467; acquisition of, 3: 114, 233, 304, 418–419, 459, 479, 528, 546, 583, 612, 745, 874, 887; hereditary, 2: 538, 617, 649, 683; rules of succession, 1: 310, 417

Chigua seeds, 4: 457, 458

Chiguará, 4: 353

Chiguires, *see* Capybaras.

Chikena, 3: 807

Chilca, 2: 192

Child, first-born, 5: 373

Child betrothal, *see* Betrothal.

Childbirth, 1: 71–72, 97–98, 119–120, 153, 165, 318–319, 378, 428, 442, 463, 499, 528, 537, 544; 2: 548–550, 732–734, 932, 937, 947; 3: 35, 36, 86, 115, 142, 172–173, 187, 249–250, 278, 292, 304, 317, 337, 355, 367, 385, 419, 434, 459, 479, 546, 554, 583–584, 612, 623, 645, 655, 675–676, 698–699, 710, 717, 734, 745, 757, 787, 851–852, 875; 4: 213–214, 225–226, 247, 261–262, 273, 282, 289, 311, 364, 378–379, 380, 442, 454, 461, 488, 531, 557;

assistance at, 1: 442, 463, 499, 544, 549; 2: 168, 282, 457, 732, 947; couvade at time of, 5: 369, 371, 372; magic formulae against difficult, 5: 627, 631; rites connected with, 1: 463, 528; taboos relating to, 1: 318, 319, 378, 391, 428, 442, 549, 559. *See also* Birth.

Child-born-in-a-pot, mythical character, 1: 368

Childhood, 1: 6, 72, 463–464, 549; 2: 117; 3: 88, 116, 124, 187, 261, 292, 435, 445, 460, 546, 583–584, 645, 676, 717–718, 734, 757; 4: 378–379, 531, 557–558; punishment during, 1: 98, 166, 463, 537

Child labor, 2: 495, 498–499

Child playing, 2: 277 (fig.)

Children, 2: 484; 4: 323; 5: 494; adoption by enemies, 1: 467; albino, 4: 262; amulet bag worn by, 2: 550, 563; bathing of, 2: 550, 734, 966; beliefs concerning, 4: 488; burial of, 1: 186, 2: 552, 863, 864; 4: 24; captive, 4: 478; captive, adoption of into tribe, 5: 399, 758; capture of, 5: 386, 715; care of, 1: 72, 120, 154, 463, 550; cradle used for, 2: 282, 757; curing rite, 1: 154, 158; deformed, 5: 633; dress of, 2: 169, 880; 4: 222, 280; education of, 2: 168, 734; 4: 282, 311, 378, 488, 531; exchanged in war, 5: 398;

feeding of, 3: 116; first haircutting, 2: 550; games played by, 2: 458; 5: 507, 510; head deformation, 1: 154, 463; intoxication of, 1: 464; mistreatment of in rites, 2: 518; naked, 1: 421; naming of, 2: 550, 733, 757, 798; nursing of, 1: 528, 549; 2: 550, 733; place in community, 2: 457; punishment of, 2: 458; raised to be eaten, 5: 403, 405; rearing of, 1: 93, 96, 119, 153, 537;

relation to cannibalism, 3: 88, 124; 5: 402; sacrifice of, 2: 303, 306, 311, 313, 553, 558, 630, 907; sacrifice to gods, 4: 367, 389; 5: 388, 577, 739; selling of, 4: 378;
subjection to ordeals, 5: 376, 377; tombs of, 2: 168; toys of, 2: 168, 458; training of, 5: 320; training in household tasks, 2: 458–459, 952; travel methods, 1: 439; treatment at birth, 1: 442, 463; value of, 2: 282, 546; weaning of, 2: 733. *See also* Babies; Infants.
Children-in-law, 1: 311, 493; relation to family, 1: 93
Chile, Anthropometry of the Indians of (Carlos Henckel), 6: 121–135
Chile, The Diaguita of (Samuel K. Lothrop), 2: 633–636
Chile, Geographical pathology of (Ernesto Herzog), 6: 137–144
Chile, arid west coast of north, 6: 327–328; Indians of North, 6: 133–135; natives of southern provinces, 6: 129–133; Old, 6: 326
Chile, Physical anthropology of (Carlos Henckel), 6: 121–156
Chile, The physical anthropology of the internal organs among the races of (Carlos Henckel), 6: 145–155
Chilean-Argentine boundary, 1: 21
Chilecito, Argentina, 2: 645
Chiles, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Chilicagua, 3: 558
Chiliglo, Colombia, 2: 862
"Chilihueque" (llama), 6: 437, 438
Chili peppers (roquoto), 2: 210, 220, 301, 308, 309, 311, 478, 481, 482, 606, 607; 4: 205, 206, 220, 221, 389, 390, 394, 402, 470, 481, 483, 489; use of, 4: 206, 489
Chili River, 2: 192
Chiliuvo, 3: 440, 441
Chilive River, 3: 540, 541
Chillao, 2: 187
Chillca, *see* Chilca.
Chillque, 2: 261
Chillque, *see* Chilque Province.
Chiloé Island, Chile, 1: 17, 18, 23, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 57, 58, 63, 67, 132; 2: 37, 42, 688, 690, 691, 696, 697, 700, 701, 725, 741, 762; 5: 265, 663; 6: 326, 489, 495, 496, 513, 523; people of, 1: 47, 49, 50, 52, 53; shell middens, 1: 24
Chilote, 5: 118, 124, 125
Chilote, 6: 65 (table), 495
Chilque, 6: 197
Chilque Province, 2: 190, 206
Chilqui, *see* Chilque Province.
Chimac, 6: 436
Chimacu, see *Urarina.*
Chimane, 3: 16, 465, 485–504, 509, 512, 519, 520; 5: 23, 67, 78, 80, 84, 100, 115, 126, 132, 318, 629, 703; 6: 274; linguistic family, 3: 507
Chimane area, Archeology of, 3: 486
Chimanisa, see *Chimane.*
Chimay, 3: 411
Chimbira River, 3: 636
Chimbo, Ecuador, 2: 797
Chimbo Basin, Ecuador, 2: 788, 810, 814
Chimborazo Province, Ecuador, 2: 768, 771, 772, 777, 779, 782, 788, 793, 796, 799, 810, 819; 5: 10, 45, 174, 461
Chimborazo Volcano, Ecuador, 2: 798; 4: 290; 6: 94, 329
Chimborazo-Tungurahua region, Ecuador, 2: 774, 775
Chimbote Valley, 2: 100, 191, 432
Chimeno, 3: 384
Chimeras, 5: 441
Chimila, 2: 52, 866, 868, 870, 871, 874, 876, 879; 5: 510; 6: 187–188; language, 6: 179, 183
Chimi-ni-gagua, *Chibcha* Creator, 2: 908
Chimo, see *Chimu.*
Chimoré River, 3: 16, 485
Chimpu (abacus), 5: 614
Chimu, 2: 16, 139, 191, 201, 205, 256, 260, 329, 797, 799, 804, 805; 5: 230, 263, 734; aristocracy, hereditary, 2: 260; cities, ruins, 2: 140; culture, 2: xxix, 73, 78, 79, 89, 104, 137, 138, 139–141, 139, 181; *Incaized*, 5: 433
Chimu king, 2: 191, 207; language, 6: 194, 250 (see also *Yunca* language); Pre-*Inca*, 5: 606; trade, 2: 139
Chimu Kingdom, 2: 24, 154, 191, 201, 202, 205, 206, 207, 229, 260, 328, 329; 5: 731
Chimu Region, 5: 211, 212, 216, 221, 223, 224, 225
Chimu Valley, 2: 191
Chinaberry plants, 6: 334
Chinacla, Honduras, 4: 208, 211
Chinácota, 4: 352
Chinandega (town), 4: 64
China Penaca (1st *Inca*), 5: 304
Chinatahua, see *Chunatahua.*
Chinato, 4: 19, 352, 362, 397
Chincha, 2: 611; 6: 436; culture, 1: 169; 2: 41, 78, 123, 136, 143, 590, 602
Chincha, Perú, 5: 214, 449
Chinchagones, see *Comechingón.*
Chinchao River, 3: 596, 597
Chinchas Islands, 6: 328, 386
Chinchasuyu, *Inca* Province, 2: 262, 277, 304; 5: 302, 304; road system, 5: 55
Chincha Valley, 2: 16, 72, 75, 78, 123, 136, 137, 184, 185, 192, 256; 5: 300, 303, 305, 497
Chinchaycocha, Province, 2: 187, 206
Chinchaysuyu, dialect, 6: 198, 199
Chincheros, Perú, 2: 361, 473
Chinchi-chinchi, medicinal herb, 2: 458
Chinchillas (*Chinchilla chinchilla*), 2: 69, 615; 6: 373, 375
Chinchillidae (chinchillas and viscachas), 6: 373
Chinchiná River, 4: 308

Chinchipe, 3: 615, 616, 617
Chinchipe River, 3: 615, 616
Chinchorros (sleeping hammocks), 4: 403
Chinduy, Ecuador, 2: 806
Chinese, 6: 12, 105, 106, 109
Chinese bronzes, 5: 484
Chinlla, Perú, 2: 433
Chinstrap, 2: 165
Chiococca anguifuga, 6: 485
Chipal, Guatemala, 4: 184
Chipaque, 2: 895
Chipas (cakes), 3: 81
Chipáy, see *Shipaya*.
Chipaya, 2: 12, 502, 576, 579, 582–585; 5: 41, 115, 325, 332, 352, 572; 6: 65 (table), 88; culture, 2: 582–585; language, 2: 575, 583; 6: 224. See also *Shipaya*.
Chipeo, 3: 551, 558, 559, 560, 688. See also *Shipibo*.
Chipio, see *Shipibo*.
Chipeona, 1: 230
Chîpibo, 5: 490
Chipou tree, 4: 563
Chipped-stone industry, 1: 27, 28, 29 (figs.)
Chippewa, 6: 98, 99 (table), 100 (table), 101 (table), 102, 103
Chipurana River, 3: 599
Chiqui, 1: 447
Chiquiacá Valley, 3: 467
Chiquimitica, see *Bauré*.
Chiquito, 1: 215, 218, 241, 242, 243, 307, 345; 3: 381, 383, 384–388, 389, 395, 396, 398, 431, 511; 892; 5: 23, 69, 78, 80, 86, 92, 93, 98, 113, 124, 125, 227, 242, 402, 586, 598, 622, 623, 624, 631, 704; 6: 201, 202, 204, 275, 283; language, 1: 242; 3: 381, 382, 383, 388, 390, 397; 6: 200–201, 283; tribes, 1: 246; 3: 384, 388, 393, 397. See also *Tarapecosi*.
Chiquitoan-speaking tribes, 1: 242; 3: 383, 388
Chiquitos, The *Chiquitoans* and other tribes of the province of (Alfred Métraux), 3: 381–396
Chiquitos-Mojos people, 3: 1, 44, 456
Chiquitos Province, 1: 197, 200, 202, 226, 241, 242, 244, 419; 3: 350, 381–396, 409, 430, 885; 5: 384, 394, 396, 645, 662
Chira, 5: 433
Chirabo subtribe, 6: 270
Chiragua subgroup, 6: 220 (table)
Chira Island, Golfo de Nicoya, Costa Rica, 4: 201
Chirapá, 1: 372
Chira River, Perú, 2: 789, 807
Chira Valley, Perú, 2: 16, 191; 6: 328
Chiriba, see *Chirigua*.
Chiribi, see *Chirigua*.
Chiribichi, 4: 22, 484, 485, 488, 491; 5: 721
Chiribichi Province, 4: 481, 482
Chiribío, Colombia, 2: 971
Chiricoa, 4: 40, 399, 408, 446–455, 456, 459, 463, 465; 6: 477
Chiricoume, 3: 807
Chirigua, 3: 440
Chiriguana, Colombia, 4: 331
Chiriguano, 1: 197, 210, 211, 222, 235, 238, 252, 262, 263, 272, 279, 280, 290, 301, 343, 369; 2: 208, 274, 585, 657; 3: 2, 5, 6, 18, 20, 26, 27, 30, 32, 41, 55, 73, 75, 89, 133, 383, 394, 431, 465–484, 503, 508, 509, 520, 892; 5: 7, 8, 19, 24, 25, 74, 83, 84, 85, 87, 92, 100, 103, 107, 109, 116, 119, 123, 125, 128, 129, 133, 143, 169, 170, 171, 227, 233, 237, 244, 252, 255, 273, 318, 335, 341, 342, 343, 345, 346, 347, 352, 355, 371, 383, 396, 402, 415, 490, 491, 503, 507, 508, 511, 513, 520, 521, 541, 629, 632, 662 (table); 6: 29, 65 (table), 87, 93 (table), 238, 305, 324
Chirihuanos (herb collectors), 5: 636
Chiriluo, 6: 177. See also *Dorasque*.
Chirimía (native orchestra), 2: 951
Chirimolla, native fruit, 4: 504
Chirimoyas (*Annona cherimolia*) fruit, 2: 21, 163, 791, 792, 918; 4: 220; 5: 717
Chirino, 3: 615, 616, 617; language, 6: 191
Chirinos River, 3: 615, 616
Chiripá, 3: 71, 80, 83, 85, 89
Chiripa, man's garment, 1: 144; 2: 708, 709 (fig.), 710
Chiripa, ruins, site of, 2: 120, 135, 199; 5: 41, 44, 63, 452
Chirípa, shell disks, 4: 452
Chiripó language, 6: 182
Chiripuno, 3: 747; language, 6: 249, 251
Chiripuno River, 3: 747
Chiriqui, 5: 185, 222
Chiriquí, Panamá, 4: 30, 32, 45, 46, 51, 52, 53, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 134, 135, 137, 138, 142, 143, 158, 159, 160, 161–167, 170, 173, 187, 436; 5: 466, 470; 6: 330
Chironomidae (gnats), 6: 419
Chiropractors, 2: 569
Chiroptera (bats), 6: 364–366
Chirripo, see *Cabecar*.
Chiru Choricha Range, 3: 506
Chisels, 2: 40, 146, 225, 246; 3: 109, 672; bone, 1: 88, 441, 533; 2: 120; copper, 5: 213; iron, 1: 67; metal, 2: 248, 604, 616, 625, 635, 646, 647 (fig.); rodent tooth, 1: 441; shell, 4: 508, 528; stone, 1: 293; 2: 834, 854, 859; 3: 109; 4: 102, 147, 163, 500, 508, 528; tapir bone, 1: 441, 442
Chisita River, 3: 728
Chisquío, 2: 861, 970, 971
Chisquío, Colombia, 2: 863, 971
Chita dialect, 6: 179
Chitarera(o), 2: 52; 4: 12, 19, 352, 356, 357, 358, 361, 365
Chita Valley, 2: 227

Chitiopa Lake, 3: 398
Chitons, 1: 59
Chiu-chiu, Chile, 2: 597
Chiuitanta, 5: 255
Chiuppa, see *Suerre*.
Chiuppa, *Suerre* chief, 4: 55
Chivamona, 3: 441
Chivari, see *Jivaro*.
Chiwaro, see *Jivaro*.
Chlamyphorus sp., 6: 369
Chloëphaga hybrida, 6: 388; *C. magellanica*, 6: 389; *C. melanoptera*, 6: 388; *C.* sp., 1: 51
Chlorophora sp., 6: 335; *C. tinctoria*, 1: 549; 6: 479
Choachi, 2: 891
Choanik, see *Tehuelche*.
Choapa, Chile, 2: 688, 691, 700, 701, 754, 755
Choarana, see *Echoaladi*.
Choclococha Province, 2: 188
Chocó, 1: 553; 2: 8, 50, 972; 4: xv, 1, 5, 11, 16, 38–39, 49, 50, 64, 224, 260, 263, 298, 301, 303, 314, 329, 332, 336, 345, 446, 470; 5: 8, 9, 20, 23, 24, 72, 77, 78, 97, 129, 241, 251, 315, 505, 510, 555, 571, 619, 622, 623, 629, 663 (table), 702, 708, 710, 752; 6: 65 (table), 175, 180, 226, 232, 233, 301, 483; culture, 4: 269–276; language, 4: 299, 308; list of dialects, 6: 233; *Northern*, 4: 50, 64, 271, 273; *Southern*, 4: 50, 64, 273; tribes of, 4: 49–50, 64, 298
Choco, The (David B. Stout), 4: 269–276
Choco-Darién-Mosquito Coast, climate, 6: 331
Chocolate, 4: 322, 356
Chocontá, town, 2: 891, 895, 896
Chocopata, 4: 400
Chocó Province, 4: 314, 320, 321, 324
Chocó-Quimbaya groups, 6: 232
Chocorbo, see *Chocorvo*.
Chocoruo, see *Chocorvo*.
Chocorvo, 2: 16, 188
Chocorvo Province, 2: 188
Choctaw, 3: 55
Chocupercas, ruins at, 5: 34
Choele-Choel, Patagonia, 1: 127
Chogue, 4: 385
Choirmaster, 3: 126
Choirs, 1: 339, 341
Choke Akilla, Cave, 2: 178, 182
Chola (half Indian, half Spanish), 6: 106
Cholecystitis, 6: 142
Cholelithiasis, 6: 142
Cholo, see *Chocó*.
Cholo × *Quechua*, 6: 106 (table)
Choloepus sp., 6: 368
Cholón(a), 3: 507, 511, 559, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 601, 602, 603, 605, 619; 6: 176, 192, 194, 272
Cholos, natives, 2: 820
Cholto, 3: 598, 600; 6: 272
Choluteca, 4: 67; language, 4: 63; 6: 174
Choluteca, Honduras, 4: 179, 180
Choluteca River, Honduras, 4: 110
Choluteca Valley, Honduras, 4: 186, 190
Chomé, Father Ignace, missionary, 1: 242; 3: 468, 469
Chon, 1: 128; language, 1: 49; 6: 164, 280, 308, 309, 310 (list), 311; linguistic family, 1: 130, 134, 152
Chonchi Island, 1: 49
Chonchóite, legendary tribe, 3: 550
Chondrodendron platyphyllum, 6: 486
Chone Valley, 2: 802
Chongon, Ecuador, 2: 806
Chongos Bajo, Perú, 2: 479
Chongoyape, geographical locality, 5: 219, 425, 433, 444
Chongoyape, *see* Pottery, Coast Chavín.
Chono, 1: 12 (map), 13, 14, 18, 47–54, 132; 2: 691, 692, 715, 789; 5: 5, 79, 102, 103, 133, 153, 243, 257, 526, 661 (table), 683, 694, 753; 6: 29, 225, 309, 310, 311, 375, 379, 380, 415; culture, 1: 50; language, 1: 48–49
Chono, The (John M. Cooper), 1: 47–54
Chonoma, Ecuador, 2: 806
Chonos Archipelago, 1: 52, 57
Chonqui, see *Tehuelche*.
Chonta, 3: 637
Chonta (palm), 2: 275; 5: 98, 230, 231, 255; spine, cause of disease, 4: 291; use of, 3: 4, 12, 456, 519, 601
Chonta Campa, 3: 537
Chontaders, see *Chontaquiro*.
Chontaduro, 4: 301
Chontal, 4: 56, 57, 60
Chontales region, Nicaragua, 4: 132, 175, 190
Chontaquiro, 3: 535, 536, 538, 539, 540, 541, 545, 563, 657, 662; 5: 156. *See also* Arawakan tribes; *Piro*.
Chontoa language, 6: 252
Chontoa River, 3: 637
Chonvúgn, *Botocudo* band, 1: 532
Chonzo, see *Concho*.
Choonke, see *Tehuelche*.
Choppers, 1: 21; stone, 2: 593
Chorcha, Panama, 4: 52
Chordeleg, Azuay, Ecuador, 2: 777; 5: 461
Chorisia insignis, 1: 369; *C. speciosa*, 6: 475; *C. ventricosa*, 1: 533, 534, 535
Choristers, dress of, 2: 362
Choró River, 1: 563
Choropí, see *Ashluslay*.
Choros, shellfish, 2: 156
Chorote, fermented drink, 4: 356
Chorotega, 4: 33, 56, 59, 67, 79, 81, 190, 201, 202, 203, 204; 5: 466, 469; art and culture, 4: 111, 119, 172, 182; 5: 470–474; games of, 5: 511; linguistic group, 4: 33, 141, 200; 6: 65 (table), 531, 532, 538, 539 (see also *Choluteca* language); migrations of, 2: 769; tribes of, 4: 63–64, 67, 142, 199

Chorotega-Mangue, 4: 186
Choroti, 1: 211, 232, 234, 235, 238, 252, 255 (fig.), 256, 261, 264, 269, 271, 272, 273, 276, 277, 278, 280, 282, 290, 292, 294, 295, 298, 299, 301, 302, 311, 312, 315, 318, 319, 323, 325, 326, 328, 329, 331, 337, 338, 340, 342, 343, 344, 347, 349, 354, 366, 367, 369, 372, 374, 375; 4: 62; 5: 6, 75, 80, 103, 113, 116, 122, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 156, 178, 242, 263, 266, 288, 314, 316, 317, 348, 356, 357, 507, 521, 529, 542, 544, 601, 613, 622, 623, 624, 629, 632, 633, 685; 6: 65 (table), 89, 93 (table), 202
Choroti-Ashluslay, 6: 204
Chorros, 2: 920
Chorros del Agua settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Chosen Women, 2: 280, 282, 283, 299, 558; concubines of Emperor, 5: 587, 736; duties of, 2: 261, 269, 294; education of, 2: 269, 282, 283; housing of, 2: 298; nuns, 5: 587, 736
Chota River, 2: 788
Chota Valley, Colombia, 2: 912
Chouacas, 1: 445
Chouas, 1: 445
Choya, Argentina, 2: 645
Christ, beliefs regarding, 2: 463
Christian Era, 5: 193, 748
Christian religious concepts, direct European importation, 1: 14
Christian ritual, 2: 425, 820, 821
Christianity, 1: 3; 2: 345, 813, 820, 821; Indian feeling toward, 2: 395, 396, 820, 821; introduction of, 5: 764, 767; knowledge required for, 2: 403
Christianization, 1: 217; 2: 400–406, 813, 820–821, 926; 3: 97
Christmas, Church holiday, 2: 475, 480, 955
Chronology, 2: 64, 70–74, 601–603, 829–830; and wider relationships, 2: 782–784
Chrysobalanus icaco, 6: 481
Chrysocyon brachyurus, 6: 377, 378, 383; *C. jubatus*, 6: 378; *C.* sp., 6: 424
Chrysophyllum caimito, 6: 481, 532; *C. cainito* (caimito), 3: 4, 568; 4: 332; *C. glycyphloeum*, 6: 485; *C.* sp., 6: 473
Chrysoprase, 3: 108
Chuache, 3: 513
Chualas, see *Echoaladi.*
Chubai (drunken festival), 4: 405
Chubut, Argentina, 6: 45, 54
Chubut region, Patagonia, 1: 23, 138, 144; 5: 526, 530
Chubut Territory, Chile, 2: 690
Chucaray (game), 5: 520
Chuchaldo settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Chuchio, used as food, 1: 248
Chuchito, Perú, 2: 230, 502, 506, 507, 509, 510, 514, 526, 530, 537, 543, 544, 545, 547, 548, 550, 553, 560, 563, 565, 569
Chuchu, War God, 3: 500
Chuchurras River, 3: 536, 537
Chucuito Province, 2: 266, 339, 360, 372, 373, 386, 504, 506, 507, 508, 509, 513, 517, 528, 531, 564, 567, 570
Chucuna, see *Cuna, San Blas.*
Chucunake, see *Cuna.*
Chucunaque, see *Cuna, San Blas.*
Chucunés, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Chucuri, 4: 352
Chucurpu, 2: 188
Chudavina, 3: 633
Chuini River, 3: 449
Chuitinamit, Guatemala, 4: 184, 185
Chukanta (game), 5: 520
Chukareta game, 3: 482; 5: 521
Chukumuk, Guatemala, 4: 184, 188
Chukurpa style, *see* Pottery, Chincha-I, Late.
Chukurpu, 2: 16, 188. See also *Chocorvo.*
Chulilaukännu, 2: 693
Chulín, Quebrada, Argentina, 2: 628
Chullos (knitted caps), 2: 438, 459
Chullpa people, 2: 585
Chullpas, architecture of, 2: 506, 552. *See also* Towers, burial.
Chulupí, 1: 232, 235, 250, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 380. See also *Ashluslay.*
Chumano, see *Chimane.*
Chumbi, 2: 361
Chumbivilca, see *Chumpivilca.*
Chumbivillca, see *Chumpivilca.*
Chumpa, see *Mosetene.*
Chumpivilca, 2: 190, 207, 268, 432, 433
Chumpivilcas Province, 2: 235, 479
Chumu, 3: 439
Chumulu, 6: 177, 182. See also *Dorasque.*
Chuña bird (*Chunga burmeisteri*), 1: 365
Chunanawa, 6: 272
Chunatahua, 3: 596, 597
Chuncas, labor groups, 2: 486
Chunchi, Ecuador, 2: 797, 799
Chuncho, Montaña Indians, 3: 507, 508, 509, 517, 521, 535, 536, 537, 538, 580; 6: 221. See also *Leco; Tiatinagua.*
Chunchu Tusuc (dance of the savages), 2: 466, 468
Chunga burmeisteri, 1: 365; 6: 395
Chunganá, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Chunipí, see *Chunupí.*
Chunkara (game), 5: 516, 614
Chunt a quiro, see *Chontaquiro.*
Chuntaquiro, see *Chontaquiro.*
Chuntaquiru, see *Chontaquiro.*
Chunti, 3: 567; 6: 266
Chuñu (dehydrated potatoes), 2: 220, 418, 427, 430, 434, 435, 458, 481, 525, 527, 538, 578, 581; black, 2: 430; preparation of, 2: 430, 527, 578; 6: 516, 518, 519; storage of, 2: 430; white, 2: 430, 528

Chunupí, 1: 231, 232; 5: 532; 6: 92, 93 (table), 95 (table). See also *Ashluslay; Vilela.*
Chunuya River, 3: 560
Chupaca, Perú, 2: 479
Chupacho, 3: 596, 597; 6: 272
Chuquiabo Province, 2: 356
Chuquiapa, town, 2: 528
Chuquicamata, Chile, 5: 206
Chuquidcana, see *Quidquidcana.*
Chuquimamani, Bonifacio, 2: 387
Chuquipata, Ecuador, 2: 810
Chuquiraga avellanedae, 1: 142
Chuquiragua ceremony, engagement ceremony, 2: 402
Chuquisaca, Bolivia, Inca town, 2: 192, 230, 406, 503, 528; 5: 55
Churapa, 1: 413; 3: 393–394; 5: 7, 23, 73, 92, 98, 244
Church, George Earl, on *Catukinarú* drums, 3: 679
Churches, 4: 207, 279, 286; construction, 2: 360–361, 876, 940; Jesuit, 2: 227; lands, working of, 2: 938; officials, dress of, 2: 361–362
Churgui, use for dye, 5: 125
Churí, cultivated, 4: 355
Churima, 3: 408
Churituna, 3: 607
Churoya language, 6: 256
Churqui, gray and black dye, 2: 642
Chusco, 3: 596; 6: 272
Chusman, *Patángoro* god, 4: 346
Chuspa, pouch or woven bag, 3: 603; 5: 550
Chusquea ramossissima, 1: 441; *C.* sp., 2: 693, 705, 712, 713, 719, 738, 739, 760; 6: 467
Chuvay (spirit costumes), 4: 410
Ciawani, see *Chaguane.*
Ciboia town, 1: 547
Ciboney, 4: xv, 12, 23, 40, 41, 425, 496, 497–503, 507, 508, 510, 514, 516, 517 (table), 521, 542; 5: 153, 661, 680, 681, 689, 692, 695; 6: 44; Cuban, 4: 499–500, 516, 517 (table); culture, 4: 499–505, 517 (table); Haitian, 4: 500, 514, 517 (table); language, 4: 496, 503
Ciboney, The (Irving Rouse), 4: 497–503
Ciboney, The ethnography of the (Pedro García Valdes), 4: 503–505
Cicaque, see *Jicaque.*
Ciconiiformes (herons, storks, flamingos), 6: 387–388
Cieguage, 3: 738, 740
Cieguaje, see *Encabellado.*
Cienegas, 5: 456
Čiéxaus (initiation), 1: 76, 92, 94, 97, 98, 102, 104, 105, 120
Cieza de León, Pedro de, 2: 177, 194, 195, 512, 544, 552, 558, 571, 572, 674, 675, 676, 677, 680, 685, 789, 911, 919, 970; 3: 652; 4: 285, 298, 304, 305; 5: 405, 408; *on* smelting, 5: 207, 209
Cigarettes, 4: 382; 5: 527, 528, 536; use of, 3: 114, 127, 144, 238, 345, 368, 481, 530, 702, 854, 855, 856, 858, 888
Cigars, 3: 145, 274, 436, 556, 592, 735, 747, 749, 759, 854, 889; 4: 25, 26, 29, 33, 37, 40, 263, 266, 366, 411, 460, 463, 534, 561; 5: 527, 528, 531, 536, 696; holders, 5: 528 (fig.); Panama, method of smoking, 5: 528, 529
Cigua, see *Sigua.*
Ciguage, 3: 738
Ciguayo, 4: 25, 522, 528, 533, 539; *Arawak*-speaking, 4: 544
Ciguayo Province, Hispanola, 4: 529
Cima, 4: 313
Cimbres, Pernambuco, 1: 387
Cimirem, see *Arara.*
Chinche Roca, *see* Sinchi Roca.
Cinchona (quinine), 2: 54; 5: 636; trees, 6: 333
Cinchona pubescens, 6: 484; *C.* sp., 6: 343, 484
Cincture, vertical loom weaving, 3: 24. *See also* Weaving.
Cingacuchusca, see *Urarina.*
Cinnamodendron axillare, 6: 474
Cinnamon, wild (*Psuedocaryophyllus sericeus*), 1: 426
Cinnebar, 2: 181, 237; found in graves, 2: 167; red, 6: 418
Cioní, see *Sioní.*
Cipacua, 4: 330, 334
Cipó, see *Sipó.*
Cipo (creeper), 1: 414
Cipo de cobra, mixed with tobacco, 5: 625
Cipo embé (*Philodendron imbe*), 1: 459
Cipó snake, 3: 247
Cipoy (*Jacaratia hassleriana*), 1: 250
Circle dance, 3: 648, 791, 792, 793
Circlets, 4: 254
Circulatory system, 6: 148–150
Circum-Caribbean and northern Andean tribes, 5: 717–728
Circum-Caribbean area, 5: 665, 697, 709, 729, 745, 747, 757–760, 763, 766
Circum-Caribbean cultures, 1: 12 (map); basic, 4: 2–6; 5: 732, 758, 759, 762, 766, 769, 770
Circum-Caribbean tribes, 5: 669, 670 (map), 671, 673, 674, 677, 690, 697, 700, 701, 706, 709, 714, 715, 716, 717, 730, 731, 734, 735, 736, 737, 740, 746, 750, 754, 758, 761, 765, 771, 772; ecological basis, 5: 717–718; historical sources of, 4: 394, 414, 447, 503, 520–521, 548–549; sociopolitical patterns, 5: 718–523; technology and material culture, 5: 726–728; The Sub-Andean and, 5: 714–717, 765–766
Circum-Caribbean tribes: An introduction (Julian H. Steward), 4: 1–41
Circumcision, 2: 174, 650, 947; 3: 446, 529, 546, 556, 584, 645, 710, 715; 4: 30,

36, 226, 407, 442; ritual practice, 5: 705, 708
Cire-perdue (lost-wax) casting method, 5: 216, 218, 219, 222, 223, 463, 464
Ciriana, Father Pedro de, 3: 246
Ciricha, *Ancerma* chief, 4: 317
Cirrhosis, hepatic, 6: 142–143
Cissampelos glaberrima, 6: 485
Cissus palmata, 1: 247; *C. sicyoides*, 1: 247; *C.* sp, 1: 382, 481; 6: 469, 479
Cisterns, water storage, 2: 640
Cist graves, stone, 5: 711, 713
Cists, burial, 4: 133
Citará, see *Chocó*.
Cities, 2: 39, 56, 63, 139, 144; construction of, 2: 26; stone, 4: 358
Citrus limonum (lime), 3: 741
Citua, feast of, 2: 399; 5: 305, 639, 640 (fig.)
Cituja, see *Situfa*.
City of the Kings, 2: 382
Ciudad real del Guairá, 3: 78
Civilizer, *see* Creator.
Cizialo River, 3: 538
Clamps, 5: 224
Clams, 1: 60; 2: 103, 156; 4: 503; razor (*Mytilus* sp.), 6: 347; (*Unio* sp.), 6: 422
Clan malocas, 5: 327, 331, 340
Clan systems, 2: 103, 617; 4: 29
Clans, 1: 389, 421, 490–491; 2: 56, 63, 140, 253; 3: 717; 4: 24, 26, 30, 250, 344; 5: 313, 316, 317, 326, 327, 329, 332, 334, 347, 351, 359, 361, 362, 365; Andean, 5: 294, 296, 297, 299, 300, 301, 303, 305, 332, 333; baaddegaba, 1: 427; Buriti, 1: 434; definition of, 5: 293, 294, 295; distinctive signs used by, 5: 361; downstream, 1: 427; dual, 5: 331; endogamous, 5: 294, 295, 334; exogamous, 4: 29, 34, 38, 245, 344; 5: 294, 327, 334, 687, 688; founders, tradition of descent, 5: 296; homogeneous, 1: 427; Kuzé, 1: 511; lack of, 1: 58, 71, 388; matrilineal, 1: 490; 4: 29, 34, 245, 344; 5: 329, 331, 684 (map), 702, 719; matrilocal, 5: 295, 327, 328; moieties and, 1: 388–389, 490–491; multiple system, 5: 318, 328; name of, 1: 389; Narkwá, 1: 491, 501, 511, 514; nonexogamous, 5: 294, 295, 688; obligations, 5: 329; patrilineal, 1: 462; 4: 38, 39; 5: 327, 329, 331, 684 (map); patrilocal, 5: 295, 328; Porcupine, 1: 426; pre-*Inca* traditions, 5: 297; relation to marriage, 1: 427, 430; Tapir, 1: 431; totemic, 5: 702; unilateral, 5: 327, 328, 329, 331; upstream, 1: 427. *See also* Groups; Moieties; Secret societies.
Clappers, 2: 32
Clarinet players, 5: 391
Clarinets, 1: 314, 343, 350; 3: 238, 262, 305, 357, 405, 481; 4: 381; 5: 391, 730; cow horn, 1: 212, 343, 468; gourd, 1: 468; idioglotal type, 1: 468; slit-valve type, 1: 468; toré, 1: 505
Clarinet-trumpets, 3: 854
Class distinction, 2: 9, 31, 33, 34, 40, 44, 56, 262, 727
Class structures, 4: 6, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 202, 213, 306, 472, 477, 530
Class system, 5: 347, 348, 760, 772
Classes, age, 5: 362, 758; commoners, 5: 721, 735, 737; curaca, 2: 260, 261; economic, 5: 713; *Inca*, 2: 260, 261; lower, 2: 261; noble, 5: 721; panisekrdú, 1: 503 (fig.); panãikrã, 1: 503 (fig.); panisewarlé, 1: 503 (fig.); privileged (big ears), 2: 258, 261; shaman-priest, 5: 721; slave, 4: 556; 5: 722, 736; social, 1: 94, 116, 184, 503 (figs.); 5: 700, 712, 721; tax-exempt, 2: 258–269; warrior, 4: 37, 39; 5: 701, 704, 712, 721, 758, 760, 761. *See also* Castes.
Classes and government, 5: 734–736
Classic Tiahuanaco style, *see* Pottery, Tiahuanaco, Classic.
Clathropis brachypetala, 5: 278
Claura River, Honduras, 4: 75
Clauser, P. W., archeologist, 6: 11
Claxira, chief of the *Jacundá*, 3: 206
Claxton Bay, Trinidad, 4: 501
Clay, building material, 2: 137, 140; 5: 59; eating, a vice, 3: 751, 863; 4: 440, 443, 458; edible, used in trade, 2: 217, 519; modeling, 4: 533; plaster of, 2: 146; puddled, construction use of, 5: 59; use as soap, 2: 756; use in curing, 2: 470
Clay people, see *Tuyuca*.
Cleanliness, 1: 118, 149–150; personal, 2: 729
Cleavers, stone, 2: 854
Cleome spicata, 5: 278
Clergy, 2: 364, 369, 400, 401, 402; Catholic, 2: 403–404. *See also* Priests.
Clibadium asperum, 5: 278; 6: 484; *C. barbasco*, 5: 278; *C. heterotrichum*, 5: 278; *C. schomburgkii*, 5: 278; *C.* sp., 3: 5, 542, 620, 653, 692, 730, 741, 828; *C. strigillosum*, 5: 278; *C. surinamense* (cunambí), 3: 7; 5: 278; 6: 484; *C. sylvestre*, 3: 568; 5: 277, 278; *C. vargasii*, 3: 518
Clidomys osborni, 6: 371; *C. parvus*, 6: 371
Climate, Andean, and vegetation, 6: 338–340; savanna, of Orinoco and Magdalena Basins, 6: 335; West Indian rain forest, 6: 332–333, 335; and vegetation, South American, 6: 331–344, 354, 356
Climbing ring, 3: 519, 543, 751, 886, 887; 5: 699, 708
Climbing techniques, 1: 451
Clitoria amazonum, 5: 278

Clitoris, removal of, 3: 529, 584, 585, 699, 890; 5: 705

Cloaks, 1: 440, 456; 3: 20, 83, 106, 124, 427; 2: 234, 237, 276, 286, 361, 363, 531, 658, 930; 4: 5, 9, 17; 5: 113, 359; caraguatá-fiber, 1: 270, 376; cotton, 1: 245; 4: 254, 287; feather, 1: 456; 3: 20, 83, 106, 124; 5: 401; 6: 384; fur, 5: 695; human hair, use for, 5: 103; nettle-fiber, 1: 458 (fig.); rain, 2: 930; skin, 1: 195, 212, 213, 270, 292, 308; 3: 83; 5: 695; straw, 2: 930; wool, 1: 373, 375

Clod-breakers, 2: 211, 248, 418, 515, 516 (fig.), 517, 537, 701

Clodomira, Argentina, 2: 655

Cloisonné, 2: 246, 247

Cloth, 2: 91, 97, 102, 242–243, 261, 596; 3: 23, 24, 84, 697; 4: 255, 310, 374, 527; 5: 652, 710, 716; bark, 1: 6; 2: 537, 930; 3: 23, 184, 401–402, 416–417, 433, 444, 494, 522, 544, 643, 716, 732, 744, 754, 779, 835, 838, 887, 888, 893; 4: 5, 9, 10, 18, 26, 32, 36, 38, 222, 223, 226, 238, 254, 259, 271, 304, 305, 308, 309, 310, 316, 321, 334, 395, 505, 527; 5: 22, 67–68, 242, 708, 710, 727, 730, 744, 758, 761, 771; 6: 466, 467, 475; bark, manufacture of, 5: 67, 68; bark, rubber-coated, 5: 228; burial, 2: 33, 91, 96, 159, 160, 242; burlap, 2: 220; cachibanco, 3: 24; carbonized, 2: 153; carrying, 2: 534, 535; commercial, 4: 222, 241, 321; compound, 1: 288, 289; cotton, 2: 240, 803, 817, 843, 901, 906; 4: 222, 223, 259, 290, 309, 310, 315, 316, 318, 358; crude, 1: 440; double, 2: 29; dyed, 4: 555; feather, 2: 239, 242, 275, 580; fiber, 1: 448; garments of, 2: 102; geometric patterns in, 2: 242; grades of, 2: 242; ikat treated, 2: 141; metal trimmed, 2: 242; painted, 2: 29, 56, 128, 141; 4: 316, 318, 327; 5: 415, 678; protective use of, 2: 275; resist-dyed, 5: 415; stamp painted, 2: 56; striped, 3: 84; tapestry weave, 2: 242; tie-dyed, 2: 29, 128, 141; warp-face, 2: 238, 242; weaving of, 5: 651; woolen, 2: 240, 805, 817, 964; woven, 4: 332; 5: 22, 414

Clothing, 1: 51, 86–87, 95, 111–112, 119, 144–145, 160, 162–163, 189, 193, 456; 3: 19, 82, 107, 105–108, 140, 194, 201, 207, 275–276, 364–365, 407, 520–521, 669–670; 2: 31–32, 48, 49, 56, 112, 152, 157, 165, 166, 233–235, 283, 284, 289, 505, 531, 532, 755, 793, 794, 799, 929–930, 946, 963, 968; 4: 23, 34, 208–210, 254, 258, 279–280, 286–287, 304, 309–310, 315–316, 322–323, 327, 333, 341, 395, 403, 477, 552; Andean type, 5: 697, 741; bark-cloth, 4: 238, 316; ceremonial, 2: 299, 731; cotton, 2: 233, 274; 4: 5, 214, 304, 309, 315, 327, 358; lack of, 1: 14, 66, 180, 245, 271, 384, 421, 438, 456; men's, 1: 110, 144, 162, 171, 186, 193, 271, 272, 421; 2: 9, 31, 32, 102, 165, 234–235, 361, 362 (fig.), 438, 531, 532, 579, 609, 658, 708, 709 (fig.), 710, 794, 796, 797, 799, 801, 804, 806, 807, 879, 880, 899, 929, 941, 962–963; mortuary, 2: 31; red, 1: 302; skin, 1: 212; 2: 43, 44, 680; washing of, 2: 880; wool, 2: 233, 531, 680. *See also* Aprons; Cloaks; Costumes; Crowns; Garments; Girdle-cords; Girdles; Jockstraps; Kilts; Ornaments; Penis sheaths; Perineal bands; Sandals.

Cloves (*Dicypellium caryophyllatum*), 3: 221

Clowning, 2: 738

Clowns, 3: 420, 483; society of, 1: 390, 394, 496, 515

Cloya, 1: 192

Club handles, ornamental, 1: 501; heads, annular, 2: 649; bronze, 2: 627; copper, 2: 649; four-nobbed, 2: 91; metal, 2: 276; 5: 740; perforated, 1: 23; six pointed, 2: 276, 635, 646, 649, 651; stone, 2: 146, 276, 617, 627, 649, 651; 4: 129; shafts, 2: 276; swords of aroeira wood, 1: 428

Clubhouses, bachelor's, 5: 339; community, 4: 395; men's, 1: 383, 390, 391, 420, 422, 430, 431, 483; 2: 871; 3: 29, 491, 519; 4: 37, 402, 405, 551–552; 5: 320, 335, 336, 338, 361, 687, 688, 689, 700, 702, 704, 725, 730, 737, 761; men's and women's, 5: 320, 335, 337

Clubs, 1: 14, 51, 52, 53, 69, 71, 73, 75, 76, 84, 91, 95, 99, 114, 210, 211, 257, 258, 293, 297, 314, 391, 420, 440, 443, 469, 498, 519, 527, 536; 2: 103, 106, 108, 141, 163, 276, 278, 519, 627, 730, 796, 798, 800, 801, 807, 944, 950; 3: 34, 85, 119, 120, 122, 124, 171, 181, 232, 249, 260, 276, 316, 336, 366, 374, 434, 452, 478, 526, 548, 554, 556, 580, 587, 597, 613, 617, 643, 647, 674, 697, 707, 733, 744, 746, 748, 756, 786, 825, 827, 848, 852, 866, 874, 878, 888; 4: 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26, 35, 36, 41, 255, 308, 318, 344, 362, 363, 442, 472, 478, 489, 524, 532, 559, 560; 5: 229, 230, 254–256, 263, 314, 391, 392, 401, 402, 403, 404, 506, 509, 638, 695, 741, 755; basketry coverings for, 1: 460 (fig.), 461, 487; *Cainguá* war, 3: 85; ceremonial, 1: 501; cylindrical, 1: 461; decoration of, 5: 256; description of, 3: 34, 119; flat, 2: 43, 276, 277 (fig.); flat or macanas, 5: 254–255, 728; macehead, 4: 9; 5: 759; mettle, 5: 255; mettle-headed, 2: 23, 40, 276; paddle, 5: 255; sacrificial, 3: 122, 124; six pointed, 2: 276, 651; spiked, 2: 731; staff, or cudgels, 5: 254, 256; star-head copper, 5: 714, 741, 744; stone, 2: 23, 40, 115, 276, 651; 5: 22, 255, 256, 714;

stone-headed, 1: 461; 4: 9; straw, 1: 338; sword, 1: 498; 4: 362; 5: 22; throwing, 1: 132, 257; 2: 519; 5: 256; two-handled, 2: 730, 904; use in hunting, 2: 217; use in war, 3: 120; war, 1: 296 (fig.), 297, 391, 558; wooden, 1: 460 (fig.), 467, 564; 2: 23, 48, 535, 606, 904, 931, 957; 4: 9, 232, 306, 397, 409, 505; 5: 22, 491; 6: 473
Club-throwing contests, 5: 512
Clysters, narcotic, 5: 630; use of, 5: 228, 630
Clyster tubes, straight, 5: 637
Clytostoma noterophilum, 6: 474
Coa, salitrous plant, 4: 465
Coaibai, Indian Paradise, 4: 535
Coaiker, see *Coaiquer*.
Coaiquer, 2: xxviii, 789, 802, 914, 919, 927, 931, 967–968; 5: 97, 105, 116, 123, 124, 125, 133, 137, 539; 6: 93 (table), 180, 182; culture, 2: 968; language, 2: 968
Coals, live, put with dead, 1: 77
Coalsack, myths regarding, 1: 365
Coan, Titus, Protestant missionary, explorer, 1: 139, 140
Coanao, 4: 21, 351, 355, 356, 359, 360
Coani, 3: 217
Coani River, 3: 486
Coanizes River, 3: 217
Coaque, Ecuador, 2: 803
Coari(y) River, 3: 256, 663, 664
Coastal Desert of Atacama, 6: 327
Coastal Divisions, 2: 191–192
Coastal Lowlands, Panamá, 4: 46, 47
Coast tribes, 5: 715
Coati, 1: 438, 439, 443; 3: 181, 363
Coats, 1: 15; 3: 472; protective, 1: 152, 164
Cobanipaque, 1: 523
Cobaro, 3: 536, 538
Cobaya (guinea pig), 6: 457
Cobbeos, see *Cubeo*.
Cobbles, 6: 325
Cobija, Chile, 2: 595, 596
Cobino, 3: 586
Cobo, Bernabé, Jesuit missionary, 2: 194, 196, 209, 232, 265, 266, 272, 291, 294, 296, 299, 300, 301, 324, 325, 327, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 505, 509, 512; on *Inca* customs, 2: 265–266; *on* maca (*Lepidium meyenii*), 6: 518
Cobres, Puna, Argentina, 2: 625; 5: 208
Coca (*Erythroxylon coca*), 2: 5, 9, 18, 21, 39, 43, 49, 63, 163, 171, 210, 234, 248, 291, 292, 297, 303, 344, 356, 394–395, 418, 434, 436, 437, 450, 457, 459, 468, 469, 470, 478, 481, 533, 556, 563, 581, 590, 642, 810, 873, 884, 889, 928, 939, 942, 952, 968; 3: 3, 5, 43, 44, 447, 481, 516, 530, 542, 590, 601, 648, 751, 769; 4: 6, 9, 10, 17, 20, 21, 25, 33, 35, 36, 39, 204, 278, 308, 309, 313, 314, 366, 370, 382, 390, 442, 443, 481, 482, 489, 534; 5: 300, 316, 349, 525, 549–552, 557, 580, 585, 587, 628, 635, 638, 639, 716, 726, 728, 738, 741; 6: 540–541;
  ceremonial use of, 2: 540, 551, 556, 561, 563, 905, 906, 958, 968; collective buying of, 2: 437; cultivated, 6: 356, 523, 524, 540–541; effects on health, 2: 394; method of use, 2: 171, 292, 394, 547, 556, 578, 884, 934, 952; offerings of, 2: 304, 307, 308, 309, 311, 313, 394, 422, 425, 427, 440, 455, 518, 525, 545, 547, 560, 562, 567, 582, 583, 585; preparation of, 2: 292, 425; restrictions on, 2: 291, 394, 395; superstitions regarding, 2: 402; use as medicine, 2: 569, 570, 955, 956; use as money, 2: 482, 563, 564, 565; venders of, 2: 436, 437
Coca and lime, chewed, 4: 34, 204, 249, 356, 382, 485, 492; trade in, 4: 485
Coca bags, 2: 234, 236, 557, 561, 563, 596, 879
Cocabambilla, 3: 538
Coca-chewers, 5: 532, 549, 550, 551 (map), 552
Coca chewing, 1: 349; addiction to, 6: 541
Coca divination, 2: 548; 5: 585, 635
Cocaine, product of coca, 2: 292
Coca lime, 2: 537, 879
Cocama, 3: 2, 51, 511, 520, 522, 524, 557, 558, 559, 561, 562, 563, 642, 654, 687–689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 729; 5: 7, 23, 25, 26, 27, 80, 97, 107, 112, 123, 133, 247, 402, 408, 486, 490, 532, 595, 623, 628, 657, 662; language, 6: 243, 244
Cocamilla, 3: 552, 557, 559, 582, 606, 687, 688, 691, 694; 5: 393; 6: 270
Coca plantations, 2: 271, 291, 371, 510, 879
Coca River, 3: 510, 638, 651, 652
Coca trees, 6: 333, 343
Cocaya Lagoon, 3: 690
Cocaya River, 3: 739
Cocculus sp., 5: 538
Coccus cacti, 5: 124; 6: 417
Cochabamba, see *Cochapampa*.
Cochabamba, Bolivia, 3: 411, 485; 6: 412, 515
Cochabamba Basin, 2: 17, 115, 121, 337, 339, 357, 575
Cochabamba Province, 2: 364, 385, 509
Cochaboth family (so-called), 1: 236–237; 6: 202, 203. See also *Lengua; Macá*.
Cochapampa, 2: 18, 192, 536
Cocharcas, 2: 361
Cochasqui, Ecuador, 2: 792, 811
Coche, 6: 180, 183, 186–187; language, 2: 914, 922
Coche Island, 4: 399
Cochesquio, see *Chisquio*.
Cochesquio, village, 2: 970
Cochico, Mendoza Province, 1: 40

Cochineal, dye-producing insect, 1: 289; 4: 211, 220; 5: 123, 124; 6: 346, 417
Cochinoca, 2: 599, 619
Cochinoca, Argentina, 6: 93
Cochran, Doris, acknowledgment to, 6: 463
Cocina criolla, cuisine, 1: 374
Cockerack, see *Kukra.*
Cockerite palm, 5: 372
Cockfights, 2: 474
Cock-of-the-rock (*Rupicola rupicola*), 6: 400
Cockroach, 6: 426
Cockscomb Mountains, British Honduras, 6: 331
Coclé, Panama, 2: 900; 4: 28, 31, 32, 143, 145, 146–159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 259, 294, 436; 5: 160, 179, 183, 190, 191, 192, 222, 224, 464, 466; grave at, 5: 43 (fig.), 466
Coclé culture, antiquity of, 4: 159; designs, 5: 466, 467 (fig.), 468 (fig.), 469 (fig.), 470 (fig.), 471 (fig.)
Coclesano, 4: 158
Coco, see *Guck; Twahka.*
Cocoa, 4: 281; drink, 5: 525, 558
Cocoa butter, 4: 367
Coco de palmito, 1: 533
Cocolot, 1: 214, 223; 6: 205
Cocoloth, see *Lengua.*
Cocoma, 6: 397
Cocon, 4: 330
Cocona, 3: 542, 653
Coconuco, 2: xxviii, 12, 51, 861, 862, 917, 920, 922, 931, 934, 935, 936, 969, 973; language, 2: 971, 972; 5: 405, 603, 619, 724; 6: 176, 179, 180, 183; languages, 6: 179, 180
Coconucos Mountain, Colombia, 2: 917
Coconut, 3: 825; 4: 51, 220, 257, 268, 524; 5: 744
Coconut shell containers, 4: 555
Cocori, see *Suerre.*
Cocori, *Suerre* chief, 4: 55
Cocos australis, 6: 344; *C. botryophora*, 1: 468; 6: 472; *C. coronata* (aricuri), 3: 99; 6: 343, 472; *C.* sp. (cocos imburu) 1: 533; *C. nucifera*, 6: 524; *C. paraguayensis*, 1: 247; *C. romanzoffiana*, 1: 436, 440, 451; 3: 80; 5: 230; 6: 471; *C.* sp., 1: 486, 533; 3: 10; 6: 469, 470; *C. yatay* (yatay palm), 3: 58, 81; 6: 344
Cocos Island, 6: 524
Coctaca, Argentina, 2: 620, 621
Coculza River, 4: 469
Cocuy, *Lache* village, 4: 357
Cocuy leaves (*Agave cocui*), 4: 470
Cocuzu, 6: 87
Codaloti, see *Guaicurú.*
Código de Intendencias (laws), 351–352
Codollate, see *Guaicurú.*
Coelho, Pedro, 3: 95, 97
Coello, Colombia, 2: 901
Coelogenys paca (paca), 3: 751; *C.* sp., 6: 372
Coen, see *Cabecar.*
Coendou sp., 6: 370
Coentro, 3: 664
Coëruna, 3: 750; language, 6: 243, 244, 246
Cofán, 2: 912; 3: 507, 508, 511, 513, 530, 651, 652, 738, 750; linguistic family, 3: 813; 5: 547, 663 (table); 6: 176, 186, 256, 257
Cofre River, 2: 969
Cognomona, 3: 598, 600; 6: 272
Cohabitation, restrictions on, 2: 733
Cohengua River, 3: 566
Coiba, 4: 49. See also *Cueva.*
Coiffure, ornamental, 5: 695
Coiling, basketry technique, 1: 386
Coimbra, Matto Grosso, 1: 217, 218, 265
Coins, silver, 2: 936
Coitus, 1: 97, 119
Coix lacryma-jobi, 3: 5, 80; 4: 359
Cojedes, State of, 4: 419
Cojedes River, 4: 464
Cojimies Peninsula, Ecuador, 2: 789, 802
Cojitambo, Ecuador, 2: 810
Cokerite palm (*Maximiliana regia*), 5: 69
Colalao, 2: 651
Colanders, 4: 222
Colastiné, 1: 177, 189, 190, 219; 6: 305. See also *Calchaqui.*
Colatina, 1: 532
Colaza, 2: 920, 970; 5: 405
Colaza, village, Colombia, 2: 970
Colcapirhua, Bolivia, site of, 5: 44
Colca River, 2: 503
Colchagua, 5: 520
Cold-hammering, 4: 255, 272
Colds, disease, 5: 634; treatment for, 6: 477
Colegio del Sol, Jesuit boarding school, 2: 408
Colegio de Principe, Jesuit missionary college, 2: 408
Colegio de San Francisco de Borja, Jesuit school, 2: 408
Colegio de Santa Rosa de Ocopa, 3: 511
Coleman, explorer, 1: 139
Coleoptera (beetles), 6: 418
Colic, cure for, 4: 216
Coligerey root (*Colliguaja odorifera*), 5: 243
Colima, 2: 789, 893; 5: 622, 623, 631; 6: 180, 182
Colimba, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Colina, see *Culina.*
Colinus sp., 4: 314; 6: 392
Colla, 2: 15, 17, 112, 200, 203, 206, 207, 236, 262, 270, 332, 458, 503, 504, 506, 507, 508, 509, 528, 552, 558, 572, 576; 6: 92, 94 (table), 200. See also *Aymara.*
Collagá, 1: 372
Collagua, 2: 190, 503, 504, 512; 6: 200

Collagua Province, 5: 303
Collaguazo, Ecuador, 2: 792
Collahuaya, 2: 503, 504; 6: 200
Collahuyas (herb doctors), 5: 636
Collana, *Inca* section, 5: 303, 304
Collao, 2: 503, 506, 508, 538; dialect, 6: 200; revolt, end of, 2: 508. See also *Colla.*
Collao Province, 2: 266, 333, 355, 359, 363, 427, 434, 435, 503, 508, 509, 510, 512, 530, 558, 571, 810
Collars, 2: 31; 3: 20, 315, 451, 622; basketry, 5: 94; bead, 1: 278; 4: 239, 244 (fig.); feather, 1: 278; 2: 236; 3: 20; leather, 1: 278; 2: 683; rhea-feather, 2: 658; stone, 4: 510, 540, 543, 544; 5: 476, 477, 478 (fig.), 479 (fig.)
Collas Province, 2: 190, 244
Collasuyu, *Inca* Province, 2: 190, 235, 262, 503; 5: 302, 304; road system, 5: 55
Collay, village, 3: 601
Collectors, nomadic, 1: 213, 250, 522
Collegio, 1: 557
Colletia spinosa, 6: 479
Collier, Donald, 2: xxxi, xxxii; (The archeology of Ecuador), 2: 767–784
Colliguaja odorifera, 5: 243
Collipulli, Chile, 2: 69
Collo, Ecuador, 2: 780
Colocasia esculenta (Hualusa), 3: 4, 442, 487
Colombia, 2: 50–57; archeological zones of, 2: 826 (map), 827, 832–850; art of, 5: 462–466
Colombia, The archeology of (Wendell C. Bennett), 2: 823–850
Colombia, The native tribes and languages of Southwestern (Sergio Elías Ortíz), 2: 911–914
Colombia lowlands, Tribes of the north (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 329–338
Colombian-Central American Plastic tradition, 5: 192, 195, 197
Colombian Highlands, 2: 824
Colombia-Panamá metallurgical tradition, 5: 461
Colombian-Venezuelan petroglyphs, 5: 495, 498, 499
Colón, Panama, 4: 51
Colonche, Ecuador, 2: 806, 814
Colonchillo, Ecuador, 2: 806
Colonial Period, 1: 184, 185, 301; 2: 1, 2, 11, 25, 30, 31, 32, 34, 44, 59, 229, 245, 273, 291, 331–410, 441, 479, 484, 487–496, 503, 509, 510, 553, 572, 812–818, 871, 916, 921, 925–927, 932, 934; 4: 370; 5: 522, 604, 611, 766, 768; 6: 197, 402, 403, 438
Colonial World, The *Quechua* in the (George Kubler), 2: 331–410
Colonia Rivadavia, 1: 234
Colonia Rodolfo de Miranda, 3: 399
Colonia Sarmiento, 2: 758
Colonists, 2: 229, 269, 270, 809, 810; 5: 763
Colonization, 2: 269–270
Colonos, colonists, 2: 409, 415, 498; 499; farm workers, under Spaniards, 5: 767
Colorado, 2: 50, 789, 807, 817; 4: xv, 38, 39–40, 274, 277, 284–291, 464, 465; 5: 119, 124, 251, 519, 554, 602, 630, 703; 6: 86, 180, 181, 182, 194; culture, 4: 285–291
Colorado River, 3: 371, 540; 4: 464; 6: 337
Colors, recognition of, 4: 564; used by Indians, 2: 128; 5: 123, 124
Colquemarca, Perú, 2: 433
Colquicancha, Perú, 2: 433
Coltrops, 5: 704
Columbidae (doves), 2: 918; 4: 314
Colúmbido, 6: 14
Columbiformes (pigeons and doves), 6: 396
Columbus, Christopher, 2: 487; 4: 57, 58, 60, 100, 481, 495, 496, 517, 518, 519, 520, 531, 539, 543, 544, 547, 548, 549; 6: 396, 414, 417, 420, 423, 457, 519; evidences of cannibalism found by, 5: 403, 407
Columbus, Ferdinand, 4: 199, 233, 240, 249, 481, 520; 6: 414
Columns, 5: 413, 740; clay, 2: 89, 164, 228; megalithic, 4: 507; stone, 2: 228, 780, 853, 861, 899; 4: 161
Comacor, 3: 628, 631; 6: 249
Comagua, 1: 272
Comambo, see *Comobo.*
Comanahua, 3: 596
Comani, 3: 807
Comas, Perú, 2: 433
Comatia River, 3: 660
Comava, 3: 539
Comavo, see *Comobo.*
Comayagua River, Honduras, 4: 87, 88
Comayagua, town, Honduras, 4: 108, 110
Comayagua Valley, Honduras, 4: 103, 108–110, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 186, 188, 190, 191
Comayagua-Yojoa region, 4: 178, 179
Comayana, 3: 807, 813
Combapata, Perú, 2: 503
Combo, see *Comava.*
Combs, 1: 384; 2: 641, 880; 3: 108, 207, 268, 276, 287, 303, 328, 335, 354, 365, 401, 454, 493, 521, 544, 574, 642, 694, 715, 732, 743, 753, 835; 4: 201, 222, 288; 5: 596; 6: 475; bamboo, 1: 280, 421; bone, 1: 87, 112; 2: 153; carved horn, 1: 280; double, 1: 485; one-toothed, 1: 543; thorn, 2: 236, 641; use in carding, 5: 98; weaving, 2: 623; wooden, 1: 210, 280, 283 (fig.), 457; 2: 42, 609, 612, 613, 623, 881
Comechatyba, 1: 541

Comechingon, 1: 31, 169; 2: xxvii, 38, 673–685, 5: 97, 189, 658, 661 (table), 680, 681, 685, 686, 694, 760; 6: 207, 303, 306, 307 (list); Northern, 6: 306; Southern, 6: 306
Comechingón and their neighbors of the Sierras de Córdoba, The (Francisco de Aparicio), 2: 673–685
Comechingón-Huarpe, 5: 661 (table)
Comechingón-Sanaviron region, 1: 31
Comets, belief regarding, 1: 355; 2: 304, 753; 4: 491, 564
Comisión Honoraria de Reducciones de Indios, 1: 205
Comma, 3: 95
Commandante Fontana, in Formosa, 1: 205
Commemoração River, 3: 361
Commerce, 2: 944–945
Commissioners, town officials, 2: 946
Commoners, 1: 305; 4: 16, 24, 28, 29, 33, 245, 255, 261, 530; 5: 344, 357, 704, 721, 727, 729, 731, 732, 735, 736, 756, 758; age groups, 5: 300; class group, 2: 56, 167, 727; ennobled, 5: 348, 721; position of, in Andean Society, 5: 296, 297, 298, 299, 307, 309, 310, 348, 735, 736, 737
Communal harvests, 5: 650, 652; herds, 5: 650; houses, 5: 653; lands, administration of, 5: 648, 652
Communes, problem of the, 2: 409
Communication, means of, 1: 68, 105, 125, 317, 470; 2: 754; 4: 348
Communidad, Indian community, 2: 497, 498, 819
Communidades, political division, 2: 539
Communism in the missions, 5: 652–653
Communities (caseríos or rancheríos), 4: 394
Community, 5: 734; activities, 2: 884, 965; dispersed, 2: 439; endogamous, 2: 442, 453; house, 5: 327; officials, list of, 2: 443–444; organization, 2: 441–443; population and size, 5: 675, 676 (map), 678
Comobo, 3: 539, 555, 566; language, 6: 265
Comodoro Rivadavia, Patagonia, 1: 23
Compadre, *see* Cuparo.
Compadres, godfathers, 2: 947
Compañero, assistant missionary, 5: 648
Compañía (sharecropping), 2: 424
Compositae (tola bush), 6: 440, 495
"Composition," laws of, in acquisition of property, 2: 493–494
Compoteras (bowls), 3: 84; 5: 158, 160, 172, 174, 177; pedestaled, 2: 770, 771, 772, 773 (fig.), 774 (fig.), 775, 779; 5: 145, 177, 458, 461. *See also* Bowls.
Compounds, family, 2: 529
Comté River, 3: 809
Comunero, Indian town dweller, 2: 497
Con (or Coniraya), native God, 5: 560
Conambo, 3: 629; language, 6: 248
Conanas (metates), 2: 681; portable mortars, 1: 171
Conanthera bifolia, 2: 702
Concarán Valley, 2: 673
Concebida Mayordomo, fiesta office, 2: 467
Conceicão, Fr. Joaquim da, 3: 195
Conceição, Fr. Martino da, 3: 196
Conceiçao, settlement, 3: 179
Concepción, Chile, 2: 597, 657; 6: 133, 139, 142, 143, 326, 341
Concepción, Panama, 4: 50, 301
Concepción de Apolobamba Mission, 3: 441, 505, 506
Concepción de Baurés Mission, 3: 410, 468
Concepción de Chiquitos Mission, 3: 382, 396, 397, 398
Concepción del Bermejo Mission, 1: 201, 215, 216, 220, 221, 222, 227, 232, 240, 272
Concepción de Maria Mission, 3: 606, 608
Concepción de Xéveros Mission, 3: 606
Concepción Mission, 3: 383, 409, 607, 638, 688
Concertaje, plantation system, 4: 284
Concho, 3: 605, 606
Concholepas sp., 1: 59; 6: 422, 423
Conchs, 1: 84; (*Strombus* sp.), 6: 347, 358, 422, 423; fighting (*Strombus pugilis*), 6: 422. *See also* Shells.
Conchuco Province, 2: 187, 363
Conchucu, *see* Conchuco Province.
Conciertos, Hacienda Indians, 2: 819; Indian laborers, 4: 288
Concordia, 3: 69; 4: 298
Concubines, 1: 164, 464; 2: 793; 3: 113; 5: 310, 399, 720, 735, 736, 756
Condes, *see* Contisuyo.
Condesuyo, *see* Contisuyo.
Condiments, 1: 263–264, 533; 3: 103, 126; 6: 482–483
Condor, designs, 2: 127, 128, 439; 5: 419, 420 (fig.), 441, 443; masks, 2: 117; mythical, 1: 379; represented as divinity, 2: 35, 84, 117, 154, 520, 585
Condorillo Province, 3: 467
Condors, 2: 103, 106, 114, 115, 427, 448, 463; 5: 636; Andean (*Vultur gryphus*), 6: 347, 390; omen connected with, 2: 518; worship of, 6: 358, 390
Condreau, Henry Anatole, 3: 160
Conduri, 3: 807
Condurmarca, village, 3: 601
Conebo, 5: 544; 6: 65 (table), 263
Conepatus sp., 6: 375
Confederations, 1: 152; 2: 33
Confession, 2: 300, 304–305; 5: 579–580, 587, 588, 631, 634, 635, 642
Confessors, 2: 299, 305; male and female, 5: 309, 310, 634
Confins finds (Lagoa Santa type), human skeleton, 1: 399, 400; man, 5: 749; 6: 5, 6

Conflagration, myth about, 1: 552
Confuso River, Chaco, 1: 371, 372
Coni, Emilio de, 3: 470
Conibo, 3: 2, 34, 513, 540, 548, 552, 555, 556, 561, 562, 562–563, 564, 565, 567, 570, 572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 581–587, 590, 592, 593, 594, 595, 600, 657; 5: 97, 100, 112, 113, 122, 123, 251, 373, 399, 486, 490, 531, 535, 624
Conibo-Shipibo-Setibo group, 6: 264
Conical roof, 5: 8–9
Conifers, 6: 343
Coniguati River, 3: 565, 660
Conima, Perú, 2: 507, 513, 514, 523, 524
Coniraya (native god), myths of, 2: 585
Coni River, 3: 485
Conis, see *Yuracare*.
Coñispata River, 3: 541
Conivo, see *Conibo*.
Coñka kamayoq, tax official, 2: 263
Coñkana, adult's game, 2: 288
Conomoma, 3: 706
Cononaco River, 3: 631
Conopas (sacred images), 2: 400, 482, 563. *See also* Idols; Images.
Conquered territory, organization of, 2: 272–273
Conquest, pattern of, 2: 380–384
Conquest Period, 1: 193, 228, 301; 2: 11, 20, 24, 34, 35, 36, 40, 57, 64, 65, 253, 346, 347, 348, 371, 374, 488, 538, 541, 550, 556, 659, 916, 921, 934, 945; 4: 15, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 39, 46, 52, 56, 60, 63, 64, 114, 145, 231, 285, 300, 358, 394, 400, 408, 432 (table), 435, 470, 473, 476, 495, 501, 522, 523, 526, 531; 5: 716, 734, 741, 750, 758, 760, 765, 766, 767, 770; 6: 167, 522
Conquistadors, Spanish, 1: 199, 210, 285; 4: 197, 310, 319, 331, 336, 396, 406, 408, 470, 476, 504, 505, 508, 518, 522; 5: 246, 249, 253, 254, 263, 763; 6: 419
Consacá, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Consacunti, village, 3: 739, 740
Constables, city officials, 2: 946
Constellations, myths regarding, 1: 365–366; sacred to llamas, 6: 441
Constitución, Brazil, 1: 177
Constitución, Chile, modern town, 2: 208
Constrictor sp., 5: 407
Construction, house, types of: Adobe, 5: 755; beehive, 5: 2, 5, 755; conical, 1: 14; 5: 5; domed, 1: 14; double lean-to, 5: 4; frame, 5: 6–9, 15; lean-to, 1: 14, 5: 4; pole, 5: 3–5, 12, 13, 15; rectangular, 5: 10; round, 5: 11; solid, 5: 9–12; stone, 5: 685, 760; subterranean, 5: 11; techniques, 2: 164, 169, 677, 678 (fig.), 679 (fig.); 5: 61–65; toldo (tent), 1: 14; 5: 4; windbreak, 5: 3
Construction categories of habitations, 5: 3–12
Contact Period, 1: 3, 15 (map); 5: 144, 187, 550, 660, 680
Containers, 1: 89–91, 113, 119, 293; 3: 231, 332, 610, 695, 754, 836, 839, 887; 4: 373; 6: 475; bamboo, 5: 22; basketry, 2: 708; 4: 259; beeswax-lined, 5: 71; calabash, 4: 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 206, 208, 216, 260, 283, 287, 334, 356, 361, 395, 403, 452, 458, 465, 472, 534; coconut, 4: 555; gourd, 2: 163, 623, 719, 905; 4: 211, 222, 254, 260, 505, 528, 555, 560; hide, 2: 708; horn, 2: 719; pottery, 2: 163, 708, 943; 4: 373, 403; rubber, 5: 228; shapes of, 2: 101, 102; silver, 2: 163; skin, 1: 349; wooden, 2: 877. *See also* Bags; Baskets; Gourds; Jars.
Contamana, 3: 562
Contanawa, 3: 659; 6: 265
Contests, 3: 357; gladiatorial, 4: 530; of skill, 2: 288
Continence, 3: 129, 711; observance of, 2: 905; 4: 531; 5: 397; practice after childbirth, 1: 77; ritual practice of, 1: 428, 499
Continental lowlands, 6: 323–325
Continental tropical region, 6: 463
Contisuyo (Conti-suyu) Province, 2: 190, 215, 262; 5: 302, 304
Contraceptives, 1: 119; 2: 733; vegetable, 6: 486
Contributors, list of, 1: 11; 2: xxxii–xxxiii; 3: xxv; 4: xix; 5: xxvi; 6: xiii
Convención, settlement, 3: 539
Convents, organization of, 5: 310; refuge of Chosen Women, 2: 283
Convolvulus sp., 1: 524
Cook Expedition, 1: 109
Cookera, see *Kukra*.
Cookies, offerings of, 2: 562
Cooking, 1: 533; 2: 269, 283, 608, 705–706; 3: 124, 226, 413; human flesh, 3: 124; methods, 1: 63, 110, 482, 525, 533; 2: 220; 4: 41; place, 2: 877; utensils, 1: 264, 414; 2: 221, 224, 593, 939; 3: 110; 4: 5; woman's task, 1: 96, 119
Cookra, see *Kukra*.
Cookra Hill, Nicaragua, 4: 138
Cooks, at mission of San Juan, 5: 651
Cooper, John M., 1: 1, 11; 2: xxxii; 5: xxiii, 669; (Fire making), 5: 283–292; (Games and gambling), 5: 503–524; (Stimulants and narcotics), 5: 525–558; (The Araucanians), 2: 687–760; (The Chono), 1: 47–54; (The Ona), 1: 107–125; (The Patagonian and Pampean Hunters), 1: 127–168; (The Southern Hunters: An introduction), 1: 13–15; (The *Yahgan*), 1: 81–106; (Traps), 5: 265–276
Coopers, 5: 651
Copacabana, Bolivia, 2: 112, 197, 361, 480, 513, 514, 534, 537; religious center, 5: 36–38

Copacabana Virgin, festivals for, 2: 361
Copaíba (*Copaifera* sp.), 3: 137, 139
Copaíba oil, 3: 139
Copaifera langsdorfii, 6: 477; *C. multijuga*, 6: 477; *C. officinalis*, 6: 477; *C. pubiflora*, 5: 230; 6: 473, 474; *C.* sp., 3: 137
Copal gum, 6: 335; burned offering of, 4: 31, 215; 5: 726; used by shaman, 4: 37, 216
Copallén (Copallín) language, 6: 192–193; community, 3: 615, 616, 617; 6: 192
Copán, *Maya* city, 4: 71, 72, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 186
Copán and upper Chamelicón River Valley, 4: 103–108
Copán River, Honduras, 4: 103, 180
Copelito, Nicaragua, 4: 123
Copename River, 3: 804
Copernicia cerifera, 1: 248, 262, 269; 5: 230; 6: 341, 344, 470, 472; *C.* sp., 6: 344, 469; *C. tectorum*, 6: 343
Copiapó, Chile (*Inca* town), 2: 509; 5: 55; 6: 327, 337, 533
Copiapó River, Chile, 2; 601
Copiri, 3: 536
Copper, 1: 210; 2: 9, 28, 40, 41, 48, 54, 56, 69, 95, 103, 104, 114, 115, 128, 138, 141, 146, 167, 170, 246, 248, 276, 434, 536, 615, 625, 635, 646, 659, 718, 838, 900, 901, 943, 957; 4: 5, 81, 100, 158, 528; 5: 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 229, 255, 258, 415, 427, 430, 433, 463, 710, 714, 740, 755, 758; 6: 15; annealed, 2: 146; arsenical, 5: 216; buried with dead, 2: 170; carbonate (malachite, azurite), 5: 208; cast, 2: 146, 635; cold-hammered, 2: 146; cramps, used in architecture, 2: 110; gilded, 2: 49, 104, 146, 167, 778, 779, 781, 799; 5: 726; metallic, 5: 218; mines, 2: 603; 5: 208; oxide, 5: 215, 218; pins, 2: 182, 235; rings, 2: 439; salt, powdered, 5: 218; silicate (chrysocolla), 5: 208; smelting, 4: 15, 17; 5: 716. *See also* Alloys.
Coqela rite (fertility ceremony), 2: 518, 554, 555, 566, 567
Coqueiro palm, 1: 468
Coquena, native spirit, 5: 566
Coquetío, 5: 724
Coquimbo, State of, Chile, 2: 39, 230, 587, 588, 594, 633, 687, 688, 691, 692. 754, 762
Coquimbo Bay, Chile, 6: 29, 326
Coquimbo Province, Chile, 6: 134, 326, 337, 338, 533
Coquino, wild fruit, 3: 456
Coquo, chief, 4: 50
Corabé, 3: 381
Corabeca language, 6: 282
Coracina ornata, 3: 711
Coracle (bull boat), 1: 146
Coraguania River, 3: 566
Coragyps atratus, 6: 392
Coral, 4: 500, 553; reefs, 6: 331
Coral Bay-Longford site, Virgin Islands, 4: 511, 517
Corantin River, 3: 810
Corasca, *see* Eunuchs.
Coraveca, 3: 381, 382, 396; language, 6: 283
Corazón de Jesús Mission, 1: 242
Corbago, 4: 19, 350, 354, 355, 357, 359, 362, 363, 365; 5: 243, 244, 723
Corbatana, basketry material, 2: 431
Corbesi language, see *Corobici* language.
Corbina, fish, 2: 103
Corcovado Gulf, 1: 23, 47, 52; 2: 688, 691, 692
Corda River, 1: 477
Cordage, 2: 216, 243, 431, 535, 713, 942; 4: 211, 241, 259, 305, 316, 527; 6: 475; making of, 5: 104, 132; palm leaf, 6: 472
Cordillera, 2: 762, 763, 764, 765, 867; 3: 430, 466, 468, 536, 539, 599, 638; Andean, 1: 127, 133; 6: 326; Andean, Venezuela, 4: 12, 19–20; Antofagasta, Chile, 6: 133; Blanca, 2: 81, 104; Bogotá, 6: 340; Brunquena, Costa Rica, 4: 46, 47; Caravaya, 3: 540; Central, 2: 50, 51, 824, 916, 917, 920, 921, 923, 970, 971; 4: 11, 12, 55, 297, 339; Chocó, Panamá, 4: 45; Cuticu, 3: 618; Frailes, Bolivia, 6: 327; Malgús, 2: 912; Mérida, 4: 22; 6: 329; Negra, 2: 104; Occidental, 2: 50, 824, 861, 916, 970, 971, 972; 4: 297, 302, 303, 313; Oriental, 2: 51, 52, 54, 801, 825, 895, 912, 917, 920; 4: 12, 13, 18, 19–20, 22, 354, 393; Perija, Venezuela, 6: 329; Pijol, Honduras, 4: 72; Pirape, 1: 233; San Blas, 4: 44; San José, 3: 70; Talamanca, Costa Rica, 4: 43, 46; Tilleran, 4: 55; Volcánica, Costa Rica 4: 37, 55
Cordmaking, 1: 535; 3: 839
Córdoban Highlands, Argentina, 5: 197; cultures, 1: 41
Córdoba Mountains, 1: 169, 180
Córdoba Province, Argentina, 1: 25, 31, 39, 41, 127, 133, 135, 137, 138, 203, 219, 220, 221, 230; 2: 38, 673, 675, 676, 677, 683, 684, 685, 765; 5: 155, 189, 190, 536; 6: 2, 14, 54, 326, 338, 496
Córdoba y Salinas, Diego de, 3: 513
Cordobense formation, 6: 15, 16 (diag.)
Cordophones, 3: 854
Cords, 1: 438; 2: 482, 624, 713; 4: 406, 477; bast, 4: 306; beaded, carried by warriors, 1: 316; beaded, ceremonial, 1: 316; carua fiber, 1: 571; fiber, 4: 403; grass, 2: 535; hair, 1: 422, 437; hair-binding, 2: 262; human hair, 2: 535; knitted, 5: 137; knotted, means of communication, 1: 105, 125; llama wool, 2: 535; rawhide, 2: 615; sisal,

4: 373; three-ply, 4: 305; used in practice of cannibalism, 5: 401. *See also* Ropes.
Core, 4: 481
Coreguaje, 5: 547
Coretus, see *Cucretú*.
Corgabo, 5: 718
Coribeni River, 3: 538
Coricancha, *Inca* temple at Cuzco, 5: 40, 587
Coricocox, see *Caricocox*.
Coripata, near Cuzco, 2: 287
Coritanahó, 3: 807
Corjuamia River, 3: 566
Corlobalo, Nicaragua, 4: 176
Cormorants, 1: 51, 53, 61, 84, 105, 110; 6: 347, 385, 387; king shag or white breasted (*Phalacrocorax albiventer*), 6: 387
Corn, 1: 170, 171, 175; 2: 74, 257, 372, 402, 436, 806, 875; 4: 257, 258, 280, 370, 371, 373, 374, 523, 551; cakes, 1: 524; 4: 523; dent, 6: 492, 494; domesticated, 6: 346, 397; flint, 6: 492, 494; flour, 6: 493; pod, 6: 493; primitive, 6: 493; sacred, of the *Incas*, 6: 490; sweet, 6: 493; tripsacoid, 6: 494. *See also* Maize.
Cornapacua, 4: 330
Cornets, 2: 951
Corn Islands, 4: 59, 220
Cornmeal, 4: 523
Coro, village, 4: 353, 426, 429, 470
Coroá, 1: 477
Coroado, 1: 445, 447, 448, 456, 521, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530; 5: 80, 154, 406, 623, 629, 680, 689, 696; 6: 29, 61, 163, 282, 287, 288, 291, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300. See also *Eastern Bororo*.
Corobici, *Corobici* chief, 4: 55
Corobici, 4: 55–56, 65, 141, 177, 187, 189; language, 6: 178
Corocoro, 3: 486
Corocoro Tapuya, 6: 260
Coroino, see *Morotoco*.
Corojo, native fruit, 4: 504
Coromocho, 4: 354, 362
Coromuó River, 3: 815, 816
Coronado, Father Luis, 3: 740
Coronado, 1: 279, 447; 3: 521, 628, 629, 631, 633–634, 635, 640, 641, 642, 645; 4: 355, 356; 6: 249. See also *Patángoro; Toro*.
Coronados Gulf region, 2: 707, 712
Corondá (*Corondó*), 1: 177, 189, 190; 6: 305
Coronda, Lake of, 3: 61
Coronda River, 3: 58, 61
Coronudos, see *Coronados*.
Coronza, 3: 821
Coropó, 1: 523, 524, 525; 6: 288, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300
Coropuna Peak, 2: 296
Coroso, Puerto Rico, 4: 500, 517 (table)
Corowa, 6: 260
Corpa, spirit of Metals, 2: 397
Corpses, 2: 618; dissection of, 1: 392; stuffed, kept as trophies, 5: 408–409; treatment of, 4: 308
Corpus, 3: 70, 71
Corpus Christi, 1: 179; celebration of, 2: 399, 400, 465, 473, 475, 480, 482
Corpus Christi Valley, 4: 353
Corpus Mayordomo, fiesta office, 2: 466
Corrado, Alessandro Maria, missionary, 3: 469, 470
Corrals (stone enclosures), 2: 521, 658, 780; miniature, 2: 458; temporary, 2: 517, 521; used in hunting, 4: 25, 524, 550
Corregidores, Crown officials, 2: 347, 348, 352, 366, 367, 369 (fig.), 370, 374, 375, 384, 385, 386, 400, 404, 815, 816; municipal rulers, 5: 648
Corregimiento (Crown control), 2: 34, 346, 347, 367–370, 375, 389, 400, 404
Correquaje, 3: 530, 737, 747
Corrhue, 6: 178
Corrientes Province, 1: 191, 201, 203, 204, 219, 220, 231, 448; 3: 57, 61, 77
Corrientes River, 1: 239, 240
Corset, bark, 1: 422
Cortaderia argentea, 6: 344
Cortés Hojea Expedition, 1: 48
Cortez, Hernando, explorer, 4: 111
Corumbá, Brazil, 1: 214, 245, 448; 6: 325
Corumbiara River, 3: 371, 372
Cosa, Juan de la, explorer, 4: 330
Cosanga River, 3: 638
Coscoasoa, see *Cascoasoa*.
Coshque yuyi, pale pink dye, 2: 642; use for dye, 5: 124
Cosina, see *Goajiro*.
Cosmogony, 1: 105, 365–366; 3: 483; myths, 1: 105. *See also* Cosmology.
Cosmology, 3: 93, 131, 265, 282, 360, 369, 483, 551, 683
Cospique, 4: 330
Cosquín, 2: 685
Cossus sp., 1: 545
Costa, Bishop D. Macedo, 3: 224
Costa Rica, 4: 43, 46, 47; 6: 190, 191, 192, 197, 222, 466, 661, 664; Central, culture of, 4: 47; cultures of, 4: 170–175; Highland ware, 5: 473 (fig.); tribes of, 4: 54–58
Costa Rica-Nicaragua culture, 5: 470, 473 (fig.)
Costa Rica and Nicaragua, Archeology of (William Duncan Strong), 4: 121–142
Costumes, animal skin, 2: 290, 291; burial, 2: 31; ceremonial, 1: 71; 2: 44; 4: 208, 238, 239, 410; dancing, 2: 31, 32, 290, 291; 5: 359; feather, 5: 22; mummer's, 3: 719; occupational, 2: 31, 44
Cotabamba, see *Cochapampa*.
Cotabamba Province, 2: 385

Cotacachi, Ecuador, 2: 792

Cotacaxas River, 3: 486

Cotaguasi, see *Cotahuasi.*

Cotahuasi, 2: 190

Cota-k'aspi, measuring stick, 2: 324

Cotanera, 2: 190

Cotapampa, 2: 190, 192

Cotapampas, geographical locality, 2: 204, 206

Cotapino, village, 3: 638

Cotara, 2: 920

Cotinga River, 3: 808

Cotingidae (birds), 3: 204

Coto, 3: 51, 524, 532, 636, 728, 737, 738, 741, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 750, 751; 5: 7, 229, 251, 257, 258, 266, 272, 532; 6: 90, 178, 182, 246, 261. See also *Boruca.*

Cotocallo, Ecuador, 2: 810

Cotogeho, see *Gotocoyegodegí.*

Cotogudeo, see *Gotocogegodegí.*

Cotopaxi Province, Ecuador, 2: 769, 772, 788, 795

Cotopaxi volcano, Ecuador, 4: 290; 6: 94, 329

Cotton, 1: 182, 239, 250, 251, 288, 322, 385, 411, 420, 428, 487, 519, 542, 548, 558; 2: 5, 20, 41, 64, 91, 94, 96, 163, 210, 416, 538, 590, 606, 715, 794, 795, 800, 802, 807, 817, 868, 873, 899, 901, 943; 3: 5, 99, 139, 140, 168, 181, 194, 200, 220, 225, 226, 273, 281, 285, 295, 300, 313, 325, 351, 363, 365, 372, 399, 412, 442, 452, 453, 456, 487, 516, 543, 553, 557, 568, 601, 620, 664, 665, 692, 751, 825; 4: 309; 5: 202, 256, 436, 651, 694, 698, 708, 709, 717, 727, 740, 744, 755, 758; 6: 533–538; carded, 1: 288, 413; 3: 84; classification of, 6: 533–534, 536; cloth, 1: 271; clothing, 2: 233, 438; cultivation of, 5: 715, 761; domesticated, 4: 5, 8, 19, 32, 35, 38, 39, 220, 269, 278, 314, 326, 332, 355, 373, 386, 449, 476, 543, 544; fibers, 1: 413; 5: 98; 4: 34, 201, 212, 373, 452; origin of, 6: 535–536; padding used in armor, 5: 261, 262 (map); spinning process, 5: 97–102; string for nets, 1: 549; thread, 1: 385, 413, 415, 421; 4: 361; thread spun on spindles, 3: 109, thread used on arrows, 5: 239, 240, 241; thread used on bows, 5: 233; thread used on darts, 5: 252; thread used on shields, 5: 261; used as money, 4: 203; used in trade, 4: 385; used in weaving, 2: 29, 56, 64, 166, 798, 881; 5: 711, 714, 730; wadding, used in fire-making, 5: 287, 289, 291, 292; wadding, used on blow darts, 5: 251; wild, 4: 20, 23, 32, 373, 482; woven, 4: 26, 36, 39, 241, 305; yarn, 2: 153, 879, 881

Cotton-cleaning bow, 5: 98, 99 (fig.)

Cottonseeds, use in magic, 1: 514

Cotton trees, 1: 537; (*Ceiba*, *Bombax*), 6: 335; dugout canoes made from, 4: 527

Couanany River, 3: 824

Couches, of skins, 1: 185

Coudreau, Henry Anatole, 3: 197, 219, 221, 224, 225, 311, 768, 819, 821

Coucpia rufa, 6: 481

Coughs, cure for, 4: 216

Coüi (meat sauce), 5: 550

Couma guianensis, 6: 479; *C. macrocarpa*, 6: 479; *C. rigida* (macujes), 3: 99; 6: 481; *C.* sp., 6: 481; *C. utilis* (sorva), 3: 664; 6: 479

Coumarouna odorata (cumarú), 3: 8

Counary, 5: 47

Council, 3: 114, 122; 5: 351, 704; chief's, 1: 305, 388; elders', 1: 303, 305, 388, 483; 2: 485; 4: 35, 203, 487; family, 1: 194; nobles', 4: 24, 33; war, 1: 183; warriors', 1: 305, 310, 544

Councilors, 5: 347; functions of, 1: 489, 499; 5: 343

Counters, bone, 2: 42; potsherd, 2: 288; stone, 2: 146

Counting, 2: 754; 4: 539, 564; method of, 2: 754, 936; 3: 348; 4: 368; 5: 601, 613

Coupipi River, 3: 809

Coupolicán Province, 2: 569

Couralia sp., 6: 473

Courantyne River, 3: 804, 806, 810, 811, 817, 822, 870

Couratari brasiliensis, 6: 473; *C.* sp., (embira), 3: 9, 24, 144, 238, 288, 289, 290; *C.* sp., 6: 343

Courbaril tree (*Hymenaea courbaril*), 3: 26

Couri, Haiti, 4: 500, 514, 517 (table)

Courouaie River, 3: 807

Couroumon, star spirit, 4: 564

Courts, 2: 137, 143; stuccoed, 4: 85

Courtship, period of, 2: 454, 459

Courtyards, 4: 27

Couryenne, 3: 807

Cousins, cross, 1: 389, 544; parallel, 1: 544; relations between, 5: 321, 323, 324, 325, 326

Coussani, see *Cusari.*

Coussapoa latifolia, 6: 478

Couvade, 1: 98, 120, 165, 319, 392, 493, 499, 549; 2: 549, 937; 3: 36, 52, 115, 187, 194, 234, 304, 337, 355, 375, 435, 445, 460, 479, 506, 529, 546, 583, 628, 645, 734, 749, 757, 787, 851, 887, 895; 4: 226, 262, 282, 396, 406, 458, 461, 557; 5: 319, 369–373, 630; defined, 5: 369, 370, 374; prenatal taboos, 5: 370; taboos connected with, 6: 369, 370

Couyari River, 3: 803, 804, 805

Covarec(k)a, 1: 419; 3: 395; 6: 282, 283

Covendo, 3: 411

Covendo Mission, 3: 486, 487

"Cover basketry," 5: 91

Covers, bark, 5: 67
Covunco Centro, Neuquen Territory, 1: 41
Cowards, 3: 117
Cowbells, metal, 2: 616; wooden, 2: 604, 607, 612, 616
Cowboys, native, 1: 371, 374
Cowhide, 1: 274; use of, 2: 719, 721
Cow horn, 1: 417; tobacco boxes made of, 1: 271, 299, 349; used in fishing, 1: 256, 411; used in weapons, 4: 243
Cows, 1: 261, 265, 325, 372, 373, 435; 5: 513, 650; domesticated, 2: 938, 962; 4: 206; price of, 2: 429; rare, 2: 428, 429, 578
Coya, gold spirit, 2: 397
Coyaima, Colombia, 6: 94
Coyamo, 4: 351
Coyenbouc (covered bowls), 4: 555
Coyón, subtribe, 4: 472
Coypus (*Myocastor coypus*), 1: 57, 59, 60, 271, 373; skins, 1: 376; 2: 717
Coyumba River, 3: 596
Cozárini, 3: 349, 350, 351, 353, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359; 6: 87
Cozco, *see* Cuzco, *Inca* capital.
Cozo, 3: 384
Crab, mythical character, 1: 467
Crab culture, see *Igneri.*
Crab design, 4: 126 (fig.)
Crabs, 1: 84, 110; 2: 103, 171, 705; 3: 826; 4: 371, 524, 550, 554, 563; 5: 272, 373, 473, 494; 6: 415; fiddler (*Uca* sp.), 6: 415; land, 4: 504; lithodid (*Lithodes antarctica*), 6: 415; sea, 4: 504
Cracca sp., 6: 335
Cracidae (guans and curassows), 6: 392, 393
Cradahõ, 1: 477
Cradleboards, 2: 32, 168, 282, 733 (fig.); 5: 27
Cradles, 1: 154, 171, 270; 2: 32, 168, 282, 550, 733 (fig.), 757; 4: 223, 224; 5: 27, 95; 6: 44, 55; curved wicker, 1: 154 (fig.); flat, 1: 154; hammocks, used as, 1: 212; 4: 38; ladder-type, 1: 120, 154; used on horseback, 1: 154 (fig.)
Craft artists, 2: 103
Crafts, 2: 27–31, 44; division by sexes, 5: 318
Craftsmen, 1: 96
Crahŏ́, 1: 479, 485; 6: 76
Cramps, copper, used in construction 5: 64; metal, used in building, 2: 115
Cran, see *Ge.*
Cranes, 6: 395
Crania, archeological, 1: 167. *See also* Skulls.
Cranial deformity, Caribbean center of, 6: 43–44
Cranial series, South America, 6: 20 (map), 28–29 (tables)
Craniology and osteology, 6: 123–124 (*Ona*), 125–127 (*Yahgan*), 128–129 (*Alacaluf*), 132–133 (*Mapuche*)
Cranium, Lagoa Santa man, 1: 399
Crao language, 6: 289
Crato, 1: 557
Crax alcetor, 4: 314; *C. globicera*, 6: 393; *C.* sp. (mutum), 3: 289, 294; 6: 392
Crayfish, 3: 542
Creation myths, 1: 367; 2: 753; 3: 92, 282, 360, 424, 637
Creator, 1: 79, 157; 2: 281, 293–294, 301, 305, 306; beliefs regarding, 5: 560, 562, 713, 738; *Guaraní* god, 3: 93; myths about, 2: 315–318, 319; statutes of, 2: 293; supernatural being, 4: 37, 40; titles of, 2: 293
Creels, 3: 24; fish, 5: 72, 86
Creepers, 1: 302; (*Serjania* or *Paullinia*), 3: 109
Cremation, 1: 20, 99, 121, 167, 330, 443, 465; 2: 287, 735, 859, 933, 948, 949, 950; 3: 529, 547, 556, 586, 646, 734, 745, 851, 864, 887, 896; 4: 18, 21, 22, 26, 34, 35, 37, 40, 76, 124, 174, 181, 308, 311, 387, 390, 407, 408, 499; 5: 366, 691, 706; relation to chiefs, 5: 366, 703, 721; with personal belongings, 5: 365
Crenicichla sp. (fish), 3: 206
Crenyé language, 6: 289
Creole Wars of Independence, 2: 240, 351, 352
Creoles, 1: 211, 220, 240, 266, 270, 300; 4: 57
Crepory River, 3: 221, 296, 297
Cre'pumc(k)ateye, 1: 484; 5: 24
Crescentia cujete, 1: 507; 3: 5, 27, 43, 434, 445; 5: 698; 6: 475, 542; *C.* sp., 3: 325; 6: 344. *See also* Calabashes.
Crespa, *see* Lago Oceano.
Cress, 1: 84
Cretinism, 6: 143
Crevaux, Jules Nicolas, French explorer, 1: 223; 3: 751, 819, 870
Creye-Timbira, 5: 661 (table)
Criadores (mixed breeds), 6: 115
Cricaré River, *see* São Mateus River.
Cricatí, 1: 477, 483
Cricetidae (cricetid rodents), 6: 353, 369
Crichaná, 3: 805, 807, 810, 861
Crickets, 1: 245
Crimes, punishment for, 2: 271–272, 485; 4: 530; rarity of, 2: 271
Criminals, punishment of, 4: 213
Crinjijinbé Mountain, 1: 473, 474
Criollo, cultural group, 5: 657, 665
Criôulo, mixed bloods, 6: 111
Cripples, beliefs regarding, 2: 304; rules regarding, 5: 639; support of, 5: 650
Cristianos (Christians), 1: 56
Cristivomer namaycush, 6: 412
Crixá, 1: 478
Crocheting, 5: 137
Crocodiles, 3: 274, 532; (*Crocodylus* sp.), 4: 221, 456, 457, 458; 5: 466, 469 (fig.),

471 (fig.); 6: 400, 405, 406; designs, 4: 155, 157 (fig.); eggs, 4: 279, 457, 458; god, ivory, 4: 156 (fig.); heads, carved, 2: 847; teeth of, worn, 3: 532
Crocodilia (crocodiles, caymans, alligators, etc.), 6: 405–406
Crocodylus intermedius, 6: 406; *C.* sp., 4: 456
Crops, 2: 416; miscellaneous, table of, 2: 5; personal, 5: 652; protection of, 2: 214 (fig.); rotation of, 2: 216, 417, 420, 514; seed, other than maize, 6: 495–498; seed, table of, 2: 5, 700; table of, 2: 5, 416, 514; tropical root, 3: 1. *See also* Agriculture; Fruits; Vegetables.
Cross, corn-shuck, 4: 215; magic power of, 1: 354; St. Andrew's, use of, 4: 491; silver, 4: 214; wooden, 4: 208, 215
Cross-cousins, 1: 311; 5: 317, 318, 322, 323, 324, 325; marriage of, 1: 389; 2: 452. *See also* Marriage.
Crotalus durissus, 6: 407
Croton sp., 6: 335
Crotophaga ani, 6: 396
Croup, treatment for, 2: 757
Crow, 1: 390; 5: 325
Crowbars, 2: 225, 248; metal, 5: 740
Crown officials, 2: 347, 352, 367; lands, (corregimientos), 2: 34, 346, 347, 489, 490, 814; property, division of, 2: 488–489, 493, 494; establishment of, 2: 510
Crowns, 2: 856; 3: 19, 21, 105, 492, 521, 731, 732, 776, 835, 872; bead, 2: 806; ceremonial, 5: 361; cotton thread, 2: 803, 804; 4: 286, 289; feather, 2: 236, 311, 793, 930; 3: 19, 21, 105, 492, 521; 4: 36, 258, 316, 327, 333, 341, 345, 395, 485, 553; 5: 93; gold, 2: 799, 843; 4: 310, 327, 485, 527, 546; 5: 223; jaguar skin, 2: 806; palm leaf, 1: 276; silver lace, 4: 286; woven, 4: 271. *See also* Diadems.
Crucibles, 4: 100; 5: 208; stone, 2: 718
Crucifixes, silver, 2: 444; wooden, 2: 441
Crupper (*Baticola*), 3: 83
Crustaceans, 1: 84; 4: 279; 6: 415; (*Aegla* sp.), 2: 705; Neotropical, 6: 363; (*Parastacus* sp.), 2: 705; toasted, 2: 578
Cruz, Laureano de la, 3: 513, 690, 691, 705, 706
Cruz, Father Raimundo de la, 3: 552, 607, 688, 740
Cruz Muyuna Lake, 3: 560
Crying, ceremonial, 3: 114, 115, 117
Cryptocarya pretiosa, 6: 485; *C. rubra*, 2: 702
Cryptotis sp., 6: 364, 375
Crytocerus atratus, 5: 376
Ctenomys magellanicus fueginus, 1: 107; *C.* sp., 1: 142; 6: 347, 373
Cuá, River, 4: 186
Cuacua, 3: 807
Cuaical, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Cuaiquer River, Colombia, 2: 917, 968
Cuaiquer, see *Pasto*.
Cualezán, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Cuarenta Días Bay, 1: 66
Cuartels (burroughs), 5: 647
Cuasmal, 2: 770, 771
Cuaspud, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Cuati (*Nasua* sp.), 3: 169
Cuba, Greater Antilles, 4: 495, 496, 497, 499, 501, 503, 504, 505, 507, 515–516, 517, 519, 521, 539; 5: 153, 157, 181, 200, 201, 229, 476, 482, 502, 661, 664; 6: 44, 208, 330, 331, 334, 362, 364, 366, 371, 396, 409, 457, 481; aboriginal provinces, 4: 502 (map); ethnography of, 4: 542–543
Cubagua, island, 4: 399, 481, 490; 6: 336
Çubçu Panaca (8th *Inca*), 5: 304
Cubeño, 4: 542
Cubeo, 3: 19, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 764, 765, 766, 768, 769, 770, 772, 773, 775, 777, 779, 780, 781, 782, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 794, 795, 797, 798, 865; 5: 67, 68, 128, 129, 315, 317, 318, 319, 328, 329, 331, 336, 346, 351, 352, 354, 355, 359, 373, 378, 404, 570, 593, 632
Cuberé, 3: 381
Cubio tubers (*Tropaeolum*), 2: 899; (*T. tuberosum*), 2: 918; 5: 717
Cubiquiano, 3: 408
Cubit (khococ), measuring unit, 2: 323
Cuca, beverage, 5: 549
Cuchabiba, supernatural being, 2: 906
Cuchara, village, 3: 805
Cuchero, 3: 537, 597
Cuchichchis (araguato), 4: 482
Cuchilla Grande, 3: 78
Cuchis, see *Yuracare*.
Cuchivero River, 3: 809, 811, 822, 823
Cucica, 3: 383
Cuciquia, 3: 383
Cuckoos (Cuculiformes), 6: 396; black (*Crotophaga ani*), 6: 396; white (*Guira guira*), 6: 396
Cuculado, see *Cucurare*.
Cuculiformes (cuckoos), 6: 396
Cucurá family, 6: 299, 300. See also *Kukra*.
Cucurare, 1: 241, 242
Cucurate, see *Cucurare*.
Cucurbita ficifolia (watermelon), 6: 505; *C. maxima* (squash), 1: 251; 2: 5, 700, 918; 3: 4; 6: 504, 505; *C. moschata* (pumpkin), 1: 247, 251; 3: 4, 99; 6: 504, 505; *C. pepo* (field pumpkin), 2: 700; 6: 505; *C.* sp. (abóbora), 3: 325; *C.* sp. (pumpkin), 3: 516; *C.* sp., (squash) 3: 4; 6: 504; *C. verrucosa*, 2: 918; 5: 717
Cucurbitaceae, 1: 247, 251
Cucurbits, cultivated, 6: 504–511, 513

Cucurripe, site of, in Chicama Valley, 5: 36
Cúcuta, 4: 352
Cúcuta (Loma Verde), 4: 364
Cucutade, see *Cucurare*.
Cúcuta River, 4: 473
Cudajaz River, 3: 255, 256
Cudgels, 1: 441; 3: 232
Cuduiarí River, 3: 763, 765, 766, 780
Cuembí, 3: 651, 740
Cuembi River, Colombia, 2: 917
Cuenca Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 47, 799, 814; 6: 329, 340
Cueretú, 3: 765
Cuericí near La Muerete, Costa Rica, 4: 714
Cuesi, 3: 439
Cueta, see *Mam*.
Cuetando, Colombia, 2: 948
Cueva, 4: 49, 146, 260, 261, 264; 5: 9, 23, 24, 245; 6: 177, 182
Cueva, Father Lucas de la, 3: 606, 607, 630
Cueva-Cuna group, 6: 177
Cueva Province, Panamá, 6: 538
Cuevas, Puerto Rico, 4: 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 517
Cuevo, 3: 468
Cuffs, gold, 4: 155, 259; silver, 4: 270
Cuiabá, 3: 322
Cuiba, subtribe, 4: 472; language, 6: 222
Cuica, 2: 52; 4: 354, 359, 362; cranial study, 6: 28; language, 6: 188, 189
Cuicutl, see *Guicuru*.
Cuieté, 1: 524
Cuinacía River, 4: 400
Cuisiabirri, God of fire, 4: 410
Cuite, 4: 352
Cuiuni River, 6: 80
Cujar River, 3: 540, 662
Cujete, *see* Calabash (*Crescentia cujete*).
Cují (*Acacia farnesiana*), 6: 336
Cujia, Father Gaspar, 3: 688
Cujigeneri, 3: 659, 662
Cujubicena, see *Cayuishana*.
Cujuna, 3: 397
Cukra, see *Kukra*.
Culantro, see *Northern Guaymi*.
Culebra Bay, Costa Rica, 4: 175
Culebra Island, 4: 544
Culicidae (mosquitoes), 6: 418
Culicoides sp., 6: 419
Culina(o), 3: 660, 661, 670, 673, 675; 5: 372; language, 6: 216. See also *Curina*.
Culis(s)eú River, 3: 307, 313, 321, 322, 323, 337; 6: 80
Culoua, see *Ulva*.
Cult complex, 5: 762
Cultivated plants of South and Central America (Carl O. Sauer), 6: 487–543
Cultivation, 1: 50; 4: 465; 5: 713
Cultivators, 4: 394
Cult objects, 5: 476
Cult of the dead, 1: 433, 472–473; 5: 689, 706, 707, 755
Cult of the sacred trumpets, 5: 378
Cult of the Sun, *Inca* religion, 5: 308
Cult religion, 5: 706–707, 766
Cults, 2: 9, 742–747; 3: 37, 191, 390–391, 422–423, 704; ancestor, 1: 102; 4: 37, 410; 5: 702; celestial, 1: 396; demon, 4: 320; grandfather, 5: 707; jaguar, 3: 422–423; 4: 4, 17, 320, 338; 5: 730; Pillañ, 2: 747–748; priest-idol, 4: 6, 410; priest-temple, 5: 701, 712, 719, 723, 730, 754, 767, 769; private, 2: 584–585, 742; public, 2: 583–584, 742–747; religious, 2: 149, 296, 511, 742–747, 905, 906; 5: 772; sib, 3: 757, 763, 780, 781, 784, 785, 788, 849; sib ancestor, 5: 706; solar, 2: 748; temple, 2: 558; 4: 19, 20, 23, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39; temple-idol, 5: 716, 719, 723, 731, 732, 758, 761, 765, 767, 769; Yaupary, 3: 37; Yurema, 1: 559
Cultural origins, 2: 3–4, 661–663
Cultural Period, Late, 2: 20, 21, 24, 26, 28, 29, 33, 36, 611, 617; 5: 756
Cultural sequence of the North Chilean Coast, The (Junius B. Bird), 2: 587–594
Cultural trends, 2: 19–36, 59, 64–65
Culture, aboriginal at time of conquest, 2: 791–808; Ancón-Supe, 2: 150, 4: 119; Andean, 1: 25, 30, 38, 39; 5: 716, 753–756, 769; 2: 58–59; 4: 429–430, 432 (table); areas, 4: x (map), 510–519; Bahamas, 4: 515; Calchaqui, 2: 58, 637–654; Capá, 4: 512, 513, 514, 517; Central Andean, 2: 36–37; Circum-Caribbean, 4: 2–6, 26–28; Circum-Caribbean, origin of, 4: 6–11; Crab-shell problematical recent, 4: 512; Cuba, 4: 515–516, 542–543; distribution, 4: 11–15, 26–28; Early Ronquín, 4: 417, 432 (table), 435; elements, individual, 5: 751–753; factors of survival, 2: 59; fishing, 4: 445, 456–468; forest, 3: 18; Formative-Period, 4: 8, 9, 10, 13; 5: 745, 759, 766, 769; highland and coastal, 2: 47–50; Hispaniola, 4: 513–515; hunting, 4: 445, 446–455; Ica-Chincha, 5: 416; Jamaica, 4: 515;
La Candelaria, 1: 209, 228, 229; 2: 661, 662, 664–672; 5: 158, 171, 172; Lake Valencia, 4: 420–424, 432 (table), 435, 436; Late Ronquín, 4: 417, 432 (table), 435, 436; Lesser Antilles, 4: 510–511; llanos, 4: 419–420, 432 (table); Lower Orinoco River, 4: 415–417, 432 (table); Marginal, 6: 468; material, 4: 4–6, 9 (chart), 17–18, 22, 23, 24–25, 31–33, 34; Meso-American, 4: 200–204;
Middle Orinoco River, 4: 417, 432 (table); miscellaneous, 2: 30, 31; North Chilean, 2: 587-(chart)-594; Northwest, 4: 425–429, 432 (table),

436; Northeast Coast, 4: 424–425, 432 (table), 437; Puerto Rico, 4: 511–515, 540–542; Q-Complex, 4: 170, 171; recent changes, 1: 373–374; relationships, problems of, 2: 592–594; San Agustín, 2: 826 (map), 827, 830, 848–849, 850, 857, 861, 936; 6: 44; sequences, 4: 510–519; Silval, 6: 468;
social and religious patterns, 4: 2–6. 16–17, 22–23, 23–25, 28–31, 33; sociopolitical, 1: 52–53; 2: 724–727; sources of information, 2: 162, 791; South Colombia, 2: 927–960; Stone Age, 5: 749; table, 4: 432–433, 509; Trinidad, 4: 510; Upper Orinoco River, 4: 419, 432 (table); Valencia Phase, 4: 422–423 (fig.), 432 (table), 434, 436, 437, 438; West Indies, 4: 509 (table), 517 (table)
Culture areas of the Tropical Forests (Julian H. Steward), 3: 883–899
Culture hero, 1: 104, 368, 516; 2: 294; 3: 98, 131, 145, 684–685, 724; 5: 560, 562, 563, 564, 738
Culture of La Candelaria, The (Gordon R. Willey), 2: 661–672
Culture sequence for the north coast of Perú, The (Raphael Larco Hoyle), 2: 149–175
Cultures, Amazonian, 1: 407; based on agriculture, 5: 753–756; Early American, 6: 749–753; Highland, 1: 45; historical summary of South American, 5: 768–772; New World, origins, 5: 747–753; Old World, 5: 744; Pre-Columbian South American, spread of, 770 (map.); regional, 4: 415–437; South American, interpretative summary, 5: 669–772
Cultures, Basic, of Central America (Doris Stone), 4: 169–193
Cultures of the Puna and the Quebrada of Humahuaca, The (Eduardo Casanova), 2: 619–631
Culuene River, 3: 321, 322, 323
Culverts, 5: 55; stone, 2: 230
Cumag, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Cumaná, 3: 55, 397, 398, 404, 405, 406; 4: 22, 478, 484, 485, 486, 488, 489, 491; 5: 7, 94, 549, 625, 629, 632; language, 6: 279
Cumaná Province, Venezuela, 3: 807; 4: 399, 400, 475, 476, 481; 6: 336, 393, 540
Cumanachó, see *Cumanashó.*
Cumanagoto, 4: 22, 23, 475, 476, 481, 483, 484, 485, 490; 5: 255, 387, 717, 720, 722; language, 4: 402
Cumanahua, see *Comanahua.*
Cumanaou River, 3: 810
Cumanapana, wild root, 4: 448
Cumanashó, 1: 541; language, 6: 295, 298
Cumani, see *Comani.*
Cuman region of Venezuela, 5: 395
Cumapuru Rapids, 3: 810
Cumaria River, 3: 563, 567, 689
Cumarú (*Coumarouna odorata*), 3: 8
Cumarú Mission, 3: 253
Cumatigua, 4: 455
Cumayena, 6: 65 (table)
Cumba, 2: 919
Cumba settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map); 2: 934
Cumbal Volcano, Colombia, 2: 916
Cumbanama, Supreme God, 3: 626
Cumbas(z)á, 3: 598, 600, 603
Cumbazá, town, 3: 598, 599
Cuminã River, 3: 210, 810
Cummins, explorer, 1: 139
Cuna, 4: xv, 1, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 49, 50, 51, 64, 145, 224, 257–268, 274, 275, 298, 314, 332; 5: 7, 17, 20, 24, 26, 27, 72, 77, 80, 84, 85, 87, 115, 122, 127, 239, 251, 503, 544, 549, 558, 602, 604, 664 (table), 722, 723, 727, 728, 765; 6: 65 (table), 85, 168, 175, 176, 177, 180, 182, 232; culture, 4: 257–268; *Island*, 6: 177 (list); *Mainland*, 4: 258, 259, 260, 261; 6: 177 (list); *San Blas*, 4: 50, 51, 64, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 267; 6: 67 (table), 85, 88, 89, 177, 182
Cuna, The (David B. Stout), 4: 257–268
"Cuna," fish poison, *see* Barbasco.
Cuna-Chocó Division, 4: 49–51, 64 (table)
Cunacuna, see *Mainland Cuna.*
Cunaguasata, 4: 355
Cunambí (*Clibadium surinamense*), 3: 7
Cunana, see *Mosetene.*
Cunany, Brazil, 5: 488, 490; 3: 151, 152, 159, 160–161
Cunany River, 3: 161, 821
Cunaparu plant (*Phyllanthus* sp.,), 6: 465
Cunaracuni River, 3: 813
Cuñary River, 3: 767
Cunca, land measure, 2: 423
Cunches, see *Cunco.*
Cunchi, 3: 739. See also *Cunco.*
Cunco, 2: 690, 691, 692, 698; 5: 118; 6: 65 (table)
Cundinamarca Department, Colombia, 2: 51, 54, 55, 825, 842, 893; 5: 499
Cundinamarca subgroup, 6: 178, 179, 183
Cunduvini River, 6: 78
Cungi, 3: 739
Cuniba, 3: 662; 6: 163. See also *Conibo.*
Cuniculus paca (paca), 3: 170; *C. paca*, 6: 347, 372; *C. taczanowski*, 6: 373; *C. thomasi*, 6: 346, 372
Cunícuva, *Catío* god, 4: 320
Cunivo, see *Conibo.*
Cuntisuyu road system, 5: 55. *See also* Contisuyo.
Cunuana, 3: 807
Cunuara, see *Cunuana.*
Cunucumina River, 3: 814
Cunucunuma River, 3: 802, 807
Cunumio River, 4: 393
Cunuri, see *Conduri.*
Cunurizes River, 3: 210

Cunza-Diaguita Group, 6: 302, 303, 304, 307
Cunza language, 6: 302
Cupaico, offerings of, 2: 427
Cupaná, drink, 5: 547
Cuparo, culture hero, 3: 627
Cupatana River, 3: 663
Cupe-lobos, see *Kupe-rob.*
Cupisnique, geographical locality, 5: 423, 425, 426
Cupisnique cemetery, 2: 149, 150, 160
Cupisnique culture, 2: 150–161, 164
Cupisnique Valley, 2: 149
Cups, 2: 129, 134 (fig.), 433, 536, 771, 857, 858; 3: 643; 5: 210, 397; basketry, 1: 173, 457; 2: 614; calabash, 4: 322, 323, 334, 335, 403, 555; decorated, 2: 245; flaring-sided, 2: 97, 98, 115, 129, 135; flat-bottomed, 2: 135; gold, 2: 115, 248, 307, 317; 4: 313; 5: 211, 223; gourd, 2: 706; human scalp, 5: 409; lacquered wooden, 2: 236, 245, 276, 287; libation, 2: 114 (fig.); metal, 2: 221, 248; one-handled globular, 2: 611; pedestal, 2: 855 (fig.); pottery, 1: 423 (fig.), 425, 459; 2: 221, 706; round-bottom, 2: 128, 130, 134 (fig.); shouldered, 2: 845; skull, 1: 195, 315; 2: 279, 731; 5: 406, 408; wooden, 2: 42, 221, 236, 244, 245, 287, 288, 467, 706; 5: 740
Cupuassú (*Theobroma grandiflorum*), 3: 8
Cupulae, used for libations, 2: 584, 585
Cura, head missionary, 5: 648
Curabare, 3: 217. See also *Curuaya.*
Curaçao, 4: 426, 437, 469
Curacas, native chief, 5: 298, 299, 300, 307, 308, 310, 576, 735, 767; tax officials, 2: 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 269, 271, 272, 341, 342, 350, 360, 363, 364, 365 (fig.), 366, 369, 370, 372, 374, 375, 376–377, 378, 385, 408, 421, 483, 485, 489, 490, 792, 815
Curacazgo (governmental unit), 2: 485
Curacicana, see *Curasicana.*
Curahuania River, 3: 566
Curahuasi, 2: 189
Curandá, 4: 354
Curanderos (councilors, 4: 212; (healers), 2: 967
Curano, 3: 537
Curarai, village, 3: 638
Curaray, 3: 629, 631. See also *Záparo.*
Curaray River, 3: 513, 630, 631, 635, 636, 638, 639, 739, 740, 747, 748
Curare(í) (*Strychnos toxifera*), poison, 3: 7, 355; 4: 273, 408, 409, 467; 5: 242, 249, 250, 251, 252, 628; preparation of, 6: 483; use of, 3: 11, 33, 355
Curarigua, 4: 471, 472
Curashikiana, see *Curasicána.*
Curasicána, 3: 807, 812
Curassows (Cracidae), 4: 253; 6: 346, 384, 392; (*Crax globicera*), 6: 393
Curate, religious teacher, 2: 365 (fig.), 395, 401, 403, 404, 932
Curatella americana (shrub), 6: 343
Curatella leaves (*Cecropia peltata*), 5: 231
Curatives, 1: 106, 125, 422
Curatoas, 3: 738
Curauá, 3: 8, 24, 201
Curavé, 3: 381, 395; language, 6: 282, 283
Curazaba, Chief of the *Encabellado*, 3: 740
Curbati, see *Curvati.*
Curcubita pepo, 4: 355
Curcucuan, 3: 807
Curculio sp., see *Rhynchophorus palmarum.*
Curcurital, Venezuela, 6: 28
Curers, 1: 444; 2: 299, 312, 313, 447, 459. *See also* Healers; Shamans.
Cures, 3: 651
Curí, *see* Cavia.
Curia, 3: 661
Curiana, 4: 484, 485
Curiana Province, 4: 481, 483
Curibary, see *Curuaya.*
Curibeo, see *Conibo.*
Curibocas (mixed breeds), 6: 114, 116
Curicuriarí River, 3: 21, 764, 865, 866
Curierai, see *Curuaya.*
Curina, 3: 658, 660, 661, 669; 6: 265
Curinahá River, 3: 662
Curing, 1: 78, 161; 2: 293, 312, 313, 469, 470, 568, 569–570; 3: 243, 452, 483, 703, 711, 760, 761, 857, 888; 4: 31, 216, 468, 479
Curiuaia, see *Curuaya.*
Curiuaye, see *Curuaya.*
Curiveré, see *Curuaya.*
Curixá, see *Crixá.*
Curizeta, 3: 628, 638; 6: 249
Curlew, stone (*Oedicnemus dominicensis*), 6: 396
Curo, 4: 353
Curomina, 3: 381
Curral dos Bois, 1: 557
Currants, black, 1: 84; wild (*Ribes magellanicum*), 1: 78, 142
Currency, 1: 96, 119, 153
Curridabat, Costa Rica, 4: 136
Currucay (resin), 4: 409
Curuá Island, 3: 195
Curua pirangá (*Attalea spectabilis*), palm, 3: 9
Curuahé, see *Curuaya.*
Curuara, see *Curuaya.*
Curuare, see *Curuaya.*
Curuari, see *Curuaya.*
Curuá River, 3: 213, 216, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 297, 804
Curuatinga River, 3: 224
Curuaya, 3: 213, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 221–222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 238, 243, 271, 297; 5: 7, 25, 573
Curuaya-Mundurucú language, 3: 246

Curuaye, see *Curuaya.*
Curuazinho Bayou, 3: 221
Curucané, 3: 381, 382
Curucaneca, 3: 381, 396; language, 6: 282, 283
Curucicuri, see *Curuzirari.*
Curucuri River, 3: 803
Curucuriveni, 4: 393
Curueye, see *Curuaya.*
Curuguaty, 3: 70
Curumahá River, 3: 659, 660, 662
Curuminac(k)a, 1: 419; 3: 381, 395; language, 6: 282, 283
Curupa (*Mimosa aracioides*), snuff, 3: 7; 5: 536
Curupayña River, 3: 71
Curup(e)he, 1: 555
Curupi, 3: 439
Curupira, evil spirit, 5: 567
Curuquatí, town of, 1: 215
Cururo, 1: 107
Cururu Mission, 3: 308, 313
Cururú River, 3: 155, 271, 284, 312
Cururuhy River, 3: 204
Cururuparu River, 4: 400
Curuton, 1: 473, 474
Curuzirari, 3: 705, 707
Curvati, 4: 354
Curvatí River, 4: 354
Cusari, 3: 807, 814
Cuscatlan, El Salvador, 4: 182
Cusco, *Inca* area, *see* Cuzco.
Cushabatay River, 3: 559, 560, 562, 564, 600
Cushmas (shirt), 3: 19, 24, 492, 506, 509, 515, 520, 543, 544, 572, 577, 602, 694, 742, 744, 890; bark cloth, 5: 67
Cusi, Titu, leader of rebellion, 2: 407
Cusin, Imbabura Province, 5: 461
Cusitinavo, 3: 539, 540
Cusparia trifoliata, 5: 278
Cussary, village, 3: 209
Custard apples (*Annona squamosa*), 2: 163, 918, 936; 3: 826; 5: 717
Custenau, 3: 321, 322, 327, 339, 340; 5: 9; 6: 78, 79 (measurements)
Custumi, 3: 807
Cutaneous leishmaniasis, disease, 6: 419
Cutashó, 1: 547, 548, 549, 551
Cutaxó, see *Cutashó.*
Cuterbos, see *Cutervos.*
Cuteruos, see *Cutervos.*
Cutervos, 2: 187
Cutervos Province, 2: 187, 480
Cutia (*Dasyprocta aguti*), 3: 181, 289, 314
Cutinana, 3: 557, 558, 606; 6: 271
Cutlasses, 3: 829
Cutlery, 4: 374
Cutugueo, see *Gotocogegodegi.*
Cuximanapana, 1: 226
Cuy, 2: 918. *See also* Cavia.
Cuyabá, Brazil, 3: 312; 6: 78, 80, 325, 336
Cuyabano, *see* Cuyabeno River.
Cuyabá River, 1: 216, 224, 240, 410, 419, 478
Cuyabeno River, 3: 738
Cuyac (amulet), 2: 469
Cuyanawa, 3: 660; 6: 265
Cuyentimari, 3: 538
Cuyo, 2: 190
Cuyo Province, Argentina, 1: 137, 166, 169, 170, 171, 173
Cuyuni River, 3: 804, 805, 806, 808, 810, 812, 822
Cuzco, 6: 197
Cuzco, Perú, *Inca* capital, 2: 73, 79, 80, 130, 139, 142, 144, 145, 177–182, 188, 189, 194, 196, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 212, 219, 223, 225, 226, 227, 229, 233, 246, 247, 248, 249, 257, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 266, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273, 278, 279, 281, 282, 287, 288, 289, 291, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 306, 307, 308, 309, 316, 317, 327, 343, 350, 382, 399, 408, 413, 471, 484, 508, 512, 530, 536, 601, 645, 675, 696, 809, 810, 811; 5: 40, 41, 55, 57, 58, 60, 166, 209, 212, 296, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305, 306, 308, 310, 332, 333, 399, 407, 413, 416, 443, 449, 513, 586, 604, 609, 639, 677, 731, 734, 6: 45, 46, 197, 198, 339, 357, 373, 398, 399, 460, 490, 493, 516; excavation of, 2: 181: siege of, 2: 382–384, 386, 509
Cuzco, Department of, 2: 177, 411, 412 (table), 423, 428, 442, 447, 477, 479, 499, 503, 504
Cuzco-Apurimac area, 2: 177
Cuzco archeology (Luis E. Valcarcel), 2: 177–182
Cuzco area, Perú, 2: 14, 15, 70, 72, 73, 142, 143, 144, 183, 189, 220, 222, 223, 229, 230, 231, 232, 239, 242, 243, 246, 256, 286, 289, 290, 293, 296, 298, 300, 310, 313, 316, 337, 355, 356, 357, 360, 363, 364, 378, 416, 417, 421, 429, 435, 438, 439, 441, 444, 473, 477, 479; 3: 509, 538; 5: 305, 306, 513, 552
Cuzco Basin, 2: 14, 178, 181, 189, 198, 210, 227, 286, 333, 423
Cuzco-*Inca* culture, 5: 432, 450
Cuzco Man, 6: 8
Cuzcotuyo fortress, 3: 466
Cuzco Viejo, *see* Huayna Capac.
Cyclanthera, 3: 568; *C. pedata*, 6: 505; *C.* sp., 6: 504.
Cyclopes sp., 6: 369
Cylinders, pottery, 5: 123, 150; quartz, 3: 776, 785
*Cynara carduncului*s, 2: 702
Cynodon fish, 3: 331
Cyoninae, subfamily of canids, 6: 377
Cyperus piripiri, 3: 550, 891; *C. regetus*, 2: 713; *C.* sp., 3: 52, 530, 531, 532, 594, 605
Cyphomandra betacea, 6: 521
Cypress (*Libocedrus chilensis*), 2: 687, 713; *L. tetragona*, 1: 64, 81

Cyprinodontes (Microcyprini), 6: 412–413
Cyprinodontidae (killifishes), 6: 412
Cysticercus cellulosae, 6: 142

Dabaibo land, 6: 331
Dabaina goddess, 5: 577
Dabbadie, Father, 3: 197
Dabeiba, 4: 299
Dabeibe, 2: 51
Dáchsea, see *Tucano*.
Dactylopius coccus, 6: 417, 418; *D.* sp., 6: 417, 418
Dagger Indians, see *Pacanawa*.
Daggers, 3: 289, 617, 674, 756; 5: 256–257; bone, 2: 147; chipped-flint, 4: 41, 500, 505, 528; Spanish, 2: 944; stone-headed, 1: 91; weaver's, 1: 289, 414; 2: 29, 141, 613; wooden, 1: 289; 2: 23, 42, 43, 147
Dahlia sp., 6: 512
Dahlstedtia pinnata (fish poison), 3: 101; 5: 278; 6: 484; *D.* sp., 5: 278
Dahomean language, 6: 235
Dairy products, use of, 4: 371
Dalbergia Municipality, 1: 449
Dalbergia nigra, 6: 473, 474
Dalcas (boats), 1: 67
Dallus, see *Mayoruna*.
Damming, fishing method, 2: 220
Dams, stone, 1: 437, 452; V-shaped, 4: 234
Dance accessories, 2: 290; costumes, 2: 104, 243, 290, 291, 553, 554; 3: 342–343; 5: 359; girdles, 3: 753, 754; groups, functions of, 2: 554, 555; leaders, 4: 263, 264; masks, 2: 290, 554; 3: 342–343; 375–376; 5: 67, 68; of the clowns, 1: 360; of the Negroes, 2: 491; -of-the-ostrich-feather-dress, 1: 310; -of-the-rhea-feather-dress, 1: 358; poles, ceremonial, 5: 341; sticks, 3: 845, 888; Yurupary, 3: 54
Dance of "Pallas," 2: 491
Dancers, 1: 275, 359; 2: 190, 215 (fig.), 268, 291; funeral, 2: 33; masked, part in ceremonies, 5: 379, 380, 574
Dances, 1: 78, 102, 184, 353–354, 391, 393, 418, 432, 469, 508–509, 520, 529, 538, 551; 2: 290–291, 302, 322, 392, 554–555, 685, 738, 884, 934, 951, 965, 966; 3: 41, 91, 122, 126, 144, 146, 175, 190, 238, 262–263, 269, 279, 293, 305, 319, 338, 343, 358, 368, 375–376, 386, 394, 420, 436, 452, 462, 481, 555, 590, 613, 648, 655, 678, 699, 701, 711, 759, 790–793, 853, 878, 888, 889; 4: 214, 227, 264, 290, 324, 366, 390, 442, 490, 534, 561; 5: 389, 397, 576, 584;
ceremonial, 1: 538, 561; 2: 311, 392, 554, 618, 884, 935; 4: 214, 216, 227, 262, 263, 264, 364, 365, 381, 387, 388, 533, 534; 5: 584, 585; chiy-chiy, 2: 582; chuncho, 2: 555; circle, 2: 555; communal, 1: 469; connection with cannibalism, 5: 404; daily, 4: 443; death, 2: 618, 650, 654; erotic, 2: 738; family, 2: 291; farmer's, 2: 291; fertility, 2: 567; festive, 2: 170, 283, 392, 554, 934; fish, 4: 410; funeral, 2: 33, 554, 805, 934; Great Serpent, 5: 584;
harvest, 3: 91; 4: 368; huchhu or sisa quirkitha, 2: 582; hummingbird, 3: 853; imitative, 2: 738; "Itsa-kō," 2: 947; jaguar, 1: 353, 354, 431, 432, 520, 529; 3: 648; jaguar, relation to war, 5: 388; kururu, 1: 418; kyaiya, 1: 346; list of, 2: 951; men's, 2: 291; mimule, 2: 582; mourning, 2: 286, 553; nomi, 1: 345; recreational, 1: 345, 346; 2: 554, 884; religious, 2: 951, 958;
ritual, 1: 122, 155, 166, 319, 353–354, 508–509, 529; 2: 290, 292, 310, 400, 554, 654, 934, 951; scalp, 1: 341; siriri, 1: 418; snake, relation to war, 5: 388; symbolic, 1: 122; therapeutic, 5: 627, 637; tolê, 1: 571; *Tupinamba*, 3: 126; victory, 1: 315, 316; vulture, 1: 520; war, 1: 310; warriors, 2: 291, 937, 958; wedding, 2: 951, 952; wheel, 2: 387;
Dancing, 1: 6, 53, 122, 157, 213, 345–346, 353–354, 500, 565; 2: 104, 298, 654, 720, 731, 739, 743, 935, 947, 951, 952, 965; 4: 283, 290, 313, 533, 537, 561; 5: 503; ceremonial, 2: 309, 758, 935, 951, 952; 5: 574; connection with initiations, 5: 376, 377, 379, 381, 382, 705; connection with war, 5: 387, 391, 392, 409; curing by, 4: 30, 291; funeral, 4: 387, 390; group, 4: 264, 324
Dandelions, as food, 1: 142
Danglers, shell, 4: 83
Daniel, Father João, 3: 203, 204, 235, 253
Danlí, Honduras, 4: 179
Dapicosique, see *Toba*.
Darasque, 4: 231
Darién, Panamá, 4: 44–45, 143, 145–146, 147, 255, 264, 299, 331; 5: 190, 245, 255, 258
Darién Colony, Scotch, 4: 50, 331
Darién Province, 4: 314, 326
Darién River, 4: 299, 329, 330
Darién tribes, 4: 196
Darning, weaving method, 3: 84
Darts, 1: 152, 182, 189, 565; 2: 23, 56, 103, 163, 168, 275, 649, 904, 931, 933; 3: 482, 526, 578, 654, 674, 697, 709, 744, 754, 866; 4: 17, 39, 233, 253, 255, 306, 307, 308, 312, 318, 327, 448, 454, 465, 489, 546; 5: 391, 509, 516, 695, 755; blowgun, 5: 249, 251, 252; corncob, 5: 505, 509 (fig.), 510; gold headed, 4: 336; obsidian, 4: 102; poisoned, 4: 31, 260, 272, 280, 336; 6: 366, 408; spear-thrower, 5: 234, 245 (fig.), 246; stone-headed, 1: 182; 2: 616

Dasypodidae (armadillos), 6: 353, 369

Dasyprocta aguti (cutia), 3: 289, 331, 569, 730, 827; *D. fuliginosa candelensis*, 2: 918; *D.* sp. (agouti), 3: 139; 6: 347, 372

Dasyproctidae (agoutis), 6: 372

Dasypus novemcinctus, 2: 918; 6: 347; *D.* sp., 6: 369

Datimanu River, 3: 439

Dätuana, 3: 765

Datura, map of use of, 5: 556; narcotic drink of, 5: 555–557, 726

Datura arborea, 3: 45, 530, 648; 5: 555, 625; *D. candida*, 5: 555; *D. rosei*, 5: 555; *D. sanguinea*, 4: 275; *D.* sp., 3: 614, 648; 5: 525, 554; 626; 6: 486, 520; *D. stramonium*, 2: 732, 734, 741, 899, 905, 906, 907; 5: 535, 555; narcotic, 1: 249. *See also* Floripondia.

Daughter-in-law, 1: 93; 2: 452, 453, 722

Daughter-lending, 2: 722

Daughters, rules of succession, 5: 346; presented to warriors, 4: 560

Daule River, 2: 789; 4: 284, 285

Daule Valley, Ecuador, 2: 772, 789, 806; 4: 285

Daurai, see *Atorai.*

Dauri, see *Atorai.*

Daury, men's clubhouse, 4: 402, 405

Davila, Francisco, 2: 585

Davila, Gil González, explorer, 4: 55

Dawson Island, 1: 57, 107

Dazaro, 4: 464

De. For names of persons starting with "de," such as de Tolosa, see under Tolosa, etc.

Dead, ashes of, 4: 21, 22, 26, 35, 37, 387, 388, 390, 407, 408, 488, 559; cloth-wrapped, 2: 199; communion with, 1: 394; cult of, 2: 104; decoration of, 1: 330; desiccation of, 4: 4, 10, 18, 308, 473, 488; disposal of, 1: 166–167, 329–331; 5: 691, 713; embalming of, 4: 29, 248, 249; exhumation of, 4: 226, 380, 407; fear of, 4: 558; feast of, 1: 501; hammocks, ornaments and weapons of, 3: 120; memorial services for, 1: 465;
 mourning for, 2: 651, 734; mummification of, 4: 4, 10; offerings to, 2: 465, 491, 545, 551, 552, 553, 650, 735, 798, 949, 954, 955, 958, 968; personal possessions buried with, 4: 28, 226, 248, 263, 306, 311, 318, 336, 364, 365, 380, 396, 407, 461, 488, 532, 559; preparation of, 1: 77, 328–329, 330; 4: 4, 22, 30, 35, 248, 263, 318, 346, 365, 380, 461, 467, 473, 488, 532, 559; property of, 1: 330, 331, 461, 465, 500; treatment of body, 2: 734, 735, 933, 948

Deadfalls, 1: 84, 143; 2: 519, 703; 3: 517, 569, 620, 692, 730, 741, 752, 771, 827; 4: 8, 18, 34, 308, 345; 5: 267 (map), 268 (fig.), 269 (fig.); overhung, 5: 268 (fig.), 269; samson-post, 5: 269; trip-spring, 5: 269; two-lever, 5: 270; underpropped, 5: 269 (fig.), 270. *See also* Traps, fall.

Death, 2: 551–553, 933, 948–950, 958; 3: 38, 73, 87, 117, 143, 159, 165, 174, 188, 243, 251, 262, 279, 292, 303, 317, 338, 356, 367, 375, 386, 407, 436, 446, 452, 454, 461, 480, 499, 529, 547, 554–555, 585–586, 613, 624, 646, 655, 677 700, 710, 721, 734–735, 745, 748, 758, 788–789, 864, 876–878, 895; 4: 214, 226, 273, 283, 289, 323, 346, 380–381, 390, 407, 461–462, 488, 532, 558–559; and burial, 1: 99, 195; 2: 286–287, 650–651, 734–735;
 beliefs concerning, 2: 734; 4: 204, 226, 266, 283, 381, 390, 396, 488, 505; burial customs, 3: 38; causes of, 1: 465; 5: 622; customs, 4: 247–248, 283, 323, 407–408, 473, 488; effect on property rights, 5: 354, 355; existence after, 1: 78; observances, 1: 77, 121, 155–156, 166, 183, 185, 190, 195–196, 328–333, 379, 430–431, 442–443, 500–501, 528, 544, 550; 5: 769; penalty, 2: 211, 271;
 removal of village as result of 5: 699; rites, 2: 49, 795, 883; 5: 708; taboos connected with, 1: 550. *See also* Burial customs.

Debt, imprisonment for, 2: 818, 819; inheritance of, 2: 818, 819; payment of, 2: 902

Debt-servitude, 2: 374–375, 818, 819

Decanters, 2: 113 (fig.), 114

Decimal system, development of, 5: 601, 602

Decimal-vigesimal system, 5: 602

Decorations, colored plaster, 2: 137; fire-engraved on arrowheads and calabashes, 1: 443; fur, 2: 618; personal, 5: 356; restrictions regarding, 1: 499, 500; symbolic, 5: 572; textile, 4: 283; thumbnail, 3: 84; wall, 5: 424 (fig.), 425 (fig.); zoomorphic, 4: 5, 27, 39, 91, 172, 173, 187, 239, 260, 272, 337. *See also* Ornaments.

Decoys, 1: 62; 3: 286, 471; bird, 4: 25; turtle, 4: 257 (fig.)

Decuana, 3: 807, 808

Deer, 1: 25, 61, 69, 171, 182, 186, 188, 257, 258, 261, 373, 374, 382, 411, 467, 529; 2: 48, 69, 103, 212, 217, 367, 503, 677, 794, 797, 799, 804, 868, 874, 899, 904, 928; 3: 100, 139, 146, 273, 308, 331, 351, 399, 412, 517, 532, 569, 619, 730, 741, 751, 827, 871; 5: 256, 257, 258, 259, 330, 362, 583, 637; (*Mazama gualea*), 2: 918; (*M. rufina*), 2: 918; (Cervidae), 6: 383, 454; (*Odocoileus, Blastoceros, Ozotoceros, Mazama, Hippocamelus, Pudu*), 6: 347;
 (*Odocoileus virginianus columbicus*), 4: 206, 253, 254, 257, 269, 279, 285, 303, 309, 314, 322, 370, 386, 394, 402, 448, 455, 456, 457, 465, 470, 476, 482, 546; (*O. v. consul*), 2: 918; Andean

(*Hippocamelus bisulcus*), 6: 383; anthropomorphic, 2: 175; antlers, use of, 1: 297, 299, 379; 4: 243; brocket (*Mazama* sp.), 6: 383; ceremonies for, 4: 23, 491; domesticated, 2: 163; head used as musical instrument, 2: 291; marrow as food, 1: 261; meat, 2: 150; methods of hunting, 2: 163; offerings of flesh, 4: 367; Pampa (*Ozotoceros bezoarcticus*), 6: 383; Père David's, 6: 346; plains, 3: 169; pygmy (*Pudu pudu*), 6: 383; skulls, use of, 4: 240; supernatural creature, 1: 497; swamp (*Blastoceros dichotomus*), 6: 383; woods, 3: 181, 300
Deer-footed men, supernatural, 1: 529
"Deer Indians," see *Asurini.*
Deerskins, uses of, 1: 186, 189, 210, 266, 271, 274, 278, 292, 301, 375, 376, 412; 2: 243, 275, 717; 4: 211
Defenses against evil, 5: 585–586
Deflowering, 1: 492, 565; 2: 932, 947; 3: 292, 446, 529, 547, 556, 585, 788, 889, 892
Deformation, 2: 236–237, 606, 711, 757; 3: 444, 521, 572, 573, 694–695, 732; artificial, 1: 112, 163, 442; skull, 2: 31, 36, 137, 606, 623, 641, 658, 957
Deformations, cephalic, of the Indians in Argentina (José Imbelloni), 6: 53–555
Deformity, 6: 43–45, 53; classification of, 6: 45; cranial, 6: 43; production of, 6: 44
Deformity, trephining, and mutilation in South American Indian skeletal remains (T. D. Stewart), 6: 43–52
Deities, 3: 500–502; 4: 17, 227, 228; 5: 758; anthropomorphic, 4: 499; community, 5: 724; condor, 5: 754; evil, 4: 228; feline, 5: 423 (fig.), 441, 443, 754; flayed-skin, 4: 10; good, 4: 227, 228; major, 1: 509–512; 4: 390–391, 491; serpent, 5: 754; tribal, 5: 725
Deity, "Anthropo-ornitho-ophidic," 2: 659
Dejabai, 3: 439
Dekuana, see *Decuana.*
Delivery, *see* Birth.
Delousing tool, 4: 459, 460
Delphinidae (marine and river dolphins), 6: 380. *See also* Dolphins.
Delphinus sp., 6: 380
Demarara River, 5: 269, 274
Demerara River, 3: 810, 821, 830
Demon, God and Spirit, 5: 563–568
Demons, 1: 352, 353; 3: 127, 128, 656; 5: 570; cat, designs of, 2: 94, 150, 154, 159; designs of, 2: 153, 172 (fig.), 173 (fig.); disease, 1: 354; forest (Guarã), supernatural beings, 1: 352; jaguar, 1: 442, 444; jagged-staffed, 2: 94; sculptured, 4: 37; two-headed, 2: 173 (fig.); worship of, 2: 885
Dendrobates sp., 6: 407, 408; *D. tinctorius* (frog), 3: 414; *D. tinctorius*, 4: 224
Dendrocygna arborea, 6: 389; *D. bicolor*, 6: 389; *D. viduata*, 6: 389
Dental decay, 6: 49, 50, 51
Depilation, 1: 87, 112, 146, 163, 279, 280, 421, 457, 485, 522, 526, 534, 548, 565; 2: 532 642, 711; 3: 473, 521, 544, 574, 642, 671, 717, 719, 720, 732, 743, 753, 834, 872; of skins, 2: 166
Depso dialect, 6: 177. See also *Terraba.*
Dequaca, see *Oa.*
Derby, felt, 2: 438, 532
Derby, O. A., *on* Os Camutins mounds, 3: 154; *on* Pacoval mound, 3: 153, 154
Dermatitis venenata, skin disease, 5: 629
Dermatobia hominis, 6: 420; *D.* larvae, 3: 452
Derris elliptica, 5: 278; *D. guianensis*, 5: 278; *D. negrensis*, 5: 278; *D. pterocarpas*, 6: 484
Desaguadero, 4: 64, 67; 6: 174
Desaguadero River, Bolivia, 2: 12, 17, 207, 233, 575
Desaguadero zone, 1: 171
Desana(*o*), 3: 764, 779, 866; 5: 116, 261, 490
Descalvado, 1: 410, 419
Descancé, 2: 971
Descent, female line of, 4: 245, 556; patrilineal, 2: 44, 254, 255, 583, 617. *See also* Matrilineal clans; Patrilineal family.
Descurainea canescens, 1: 110
Deseado, Patagonia, 1: 22
Desert, 6: 344, 356
Desert of Atacama, Chile, 6: 327
Deserted Boy, myth of, 1: 397
Desertion, 1: 94; 2: 721
Desiccation, practice of, 4: 18, 21, 22, 24, 28, 146, 147, 308, 473; 5: 721
Designs, alligator, 4: 126 (fig.), 127, 135, 136 (fig.), 137, 166 (fig.); anthropomorphic, 2: 35, 53, 92, 95, 96, 102, 111, 152, 154, 158, 159, 170, 171, 175, 181, 623, 624 (figs.), 629 (fig.), 645 (fig.), 648, 652, 653, 659, 663, 665, 666 (figs.), 670, 770, 771, 774 (fig.), 775, 778, 859; 4: 5, 39, 83, 85, 87, 104, 173, 260 272, 337, 559; 5: 158, 167, 182, 183, 434; appliqué, 4: 239 (figs.), 263; biomorphic, 4: 417, 510, 513, 516, 560; fish, 4: 160, 459; fish, interlocking, 2: 98; frog, 4: 136, 137, 160, 316, 372, 423, 429, 430, 431 (fig.); geometric, 1: 196, 501; 4: 500, 508, 510, 511, 514, 516, 533, 535, 559, 560; incised, on rocks, 3: 822; ornithomorphic, 2: 659; painting, 1: 501, 502 (fig.), 503 (figs.); serpent, 2: 659; 4: 126 (fig.), 127, 136 (fig.), 192; styles, 5: 171, 172, 177; transfers of, 5: 149; zoomorphic, 2: 152, 158, 182, 623, 624 (fig.), 629 (fig.), 648, 652, 653, 659, 666, 770, 771, 856, 862; 4: 508; 5: 469

Désirade Island, 4: 548
Desmodontidae (vampires), 6: 364
Desmodus rotundus, 6: 364
Desmoncus sp., 6: 472
Despotism, 2: 273
De-ushene, *see* Tä'uüshn.
Devil, belief in, 2: 314
Diabu, 3: 567; 6: 266
Diadems, 3: 83, 229, 275, 287, 432, 642, 676, 716; 4: 471; 5: 363; bird-skin, 1: 88; feather, 1: 51, 88, 98, 154, 165, 275, 386, 485, 527, 565, 571; 2: 554; 3: 83; fish bone, 1: 276; gold, 2: 838, 843; 4: 327. *See also* Crowns.
Diaemus youngi, 6: 364
Diagnosis, medical methods of, 5: 635
Diaguita, 1: 40, 169, 201, 209, 228; 2: xxvii, xxix, 8, 13, 37, 38, 39–40, 41, 42, 594, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 606, 607, 608, 609, 613, 615, 616, 633–636, 637–654, 657, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664; 5: 10, 18, 32, 44, 45, 47, 50, 54, 74, 102, 119, 124, 125, 158, 169, 170, 171, 172, 199, 208, 213, 216, 224, 225, 231, 234, 243, 246, 255, 407, 455, 456, 457, 541, 658, 663 (table), 711, 712, 713, 714, 757, 760; 6: 52, 53, 54, 134, 207, 208, 303, 304, 307, 382, 423; area, Argentina, 6: 53; culture, 1: 31, 39, 46; 2: 39, 594, 605, 634–636; language, 2: 599; Period, 5: 10; subgroups, 6: 304 (list)
Diaguita-Atacameño, 2: 38–39, 602
Diaguita-Inca, 2: 602
Diaguita of Argentina, The (Fernando Márquez Miranda), 2: 637–654
Diaguita of Chile, The (Samuel K. Lothrop), 2: 633–636
Dialect, regional divisions, 1: 94
Dialectic groups, 1: 95, 98
Diamante River, 1: 169; 2: 765; 3: 57, 61
Diamantino, 3: 312
Diamba (hashish), 3: 144
Diapers, 2: 550
Diaphoretics, 1: 537
Diarrhea, disease, 5: 634, 636, 637
Diau, 3: 808, 811; 6: 65 (table). See also *Trio*.
Dibbles, 1: 382, 481; 3: 608, 639; 4: 257; cultivating tools, 2: 701
Dibulla, 2: 869, 870, 873
Dice, 1: 156, 157, 167, 337 (fig.); 2: 244; 5: 513, 515, 521; bone, 2: 740; five-faced triangular, 2: 740; games, 5: 505, 515, 516–521, 522, 523, 678, 696, 752; pyramidal, 1: 39; Spanish, 5: 512; wooden, 2: 288, 740
Dichotomy, of clans into moieties, 5: 332; of sexes, 2: 877; 5: 335; schemes of, 1: 491; secondary, 1: 388
Dicotylidae (peccaries), 6: 382
Dicypellium caryophyllatum (cloves), 3: 221
Didelphidae, 6: 364
Didelphis sp. (gamba), 3: 148; 6: 364
Die, used in playing games, 5: 516, 517 (fig.), 519 (fig.), 520 (fig.)
Diegueño, Southern, 5: 326
Diet, magico-religious, 5: 630, 631; preparation for war, 2: 730; regulation of, 5: 639; ritual, 4: 225; treatment for disease, 5: 637
Digestive apparatus, 6: 145–150
Digestive troubles, treatments for, 6: 477
"Digger Indians," 1: 556; 5: 349
Digging stick, 1: 211, 248, 252, 264, 267, 293, 297, 298 (fig.), 342, 437, 451, 542; 2: 9, 21, 23, 43, 54, 56, 141, 415, 418, 420, 515, 516 (fig.), 517, 603, 606, 613, 701, 927, 938; 3: 300, 324, 335, 362, 372, 384, 456, 542, 608, 620, 730, 751, 825
Dimorphandra mora, 6: 474, 480
Dinomyidae (tailed paca), 6: 370
Dinomys branickii, 2: 918; 6: 370
Diorite porphyry, building material, 2: 226
Dioscorea alata, 2: 918; 4: 232; 6: 510; *D. batatas*, 4: 232; 6: 510; *D. brasiliensis*, 6: 511; *D. cayenensis*, 6: 510; *D. dodecaneura*, 6: 511; *D. hastata*, 6: 511; *D. piperifolia*, 6: 511; *D.* sp., 1: 451, 524; 2: 702; 5: 542, 698; 6: 479, 483, 510, 511; *D.* sp. (cará), 3: 246, 313, 325, 431, 692, 714, 862; *D.* sp. (yam), 3: 3, 80, 99, 138, 168, 516; *D. trifida* (yam), 3: 568; 6: 511
Diospyros paralea, 6: 485
Diphylla ecaudata, 6: 364
Diphysa sp., 6: 335
Dipladenia illustris, 5: 278
Diplomacy, use in war, 2: 281–282
Diplothemium campestre, 6: 472; *D. caudescens*, 6: 472; *D. maritimum* (hoyriti), 3: 99; 6: 470
Dippers, 4: 555; 5: 427, 432; clay, 1: 264; conical handled, 2: 106; gourd, 1: 293; shell, 1: 411; wooden, 1: 411
Diprothomo platensis, 6: 11
Diptera (two-winged flies), 6: 418–420
Dipteryx odorata, 6: 343, 483
Dirges, 2: 286, 392
Diria dialect, 6: 174. See also *Mangue*.
Discocephali, 6: 413–415
Discus, used in game, 5: 508
Disease and shamanism, 1: 395–396
Disease-object intrusion, 5: 622, 635, 713
Diseases, 3: 392, 423–424, 650, 703; 5: 765; animal-borne, 6: 346, 363; bloodletting for, 5: 629, 631, 637; chronic infectious, 6: 49–50, 137–140; concepts of causes of, 1: 362; 2: 312–314, 568, 751, 955; 4: 39, 40, 291; 5: 621–652, 633–635, 752; curing of, 2: 312–314; degenerative, 6: 49, 50–52; diagnostic methods, 5: 625–626; enemas as treatment for, 5: 630, 631,

637; epidemic, 5: 765, 766; expulsion of, 5: 586; heart, treatment for, 2: 754; 5: 636;

high blood pressure, treatment for, 4: 493; list of, 5: 634; medicines for, 2: 568–569; melancholy, 5: 634, 638; rare, 2: 754; 5: 623; natural causes, 5: 621–622, 634; parasitic, 6: 141–142; represented in ceramic art, 2: 104; seasonal causes, 5: 634; septical, infectious, 6: 140–141; skin, treatment for, 1: 538; 5: 636; sorcery, cause of, 5: 623–624, 627, 634; soul-loss, cause of, 5: 623, 625, 634, 752; spirit intrusion, 5: 622–623, 634; summary of beliefs concerning, 5: 633; surgery, treatment for, 5: 631; taboo transgressions, cause of, 5: 623, 630;

therapeutic procedures, 5: 626–631, 635–638; transference of, 2: 630–631, 637; treatment of, 2: 299, 568, 751, 955, 956; 5: 637

Disemboweling, practiced on chiefs, 5: 721

Disguises, grass, 1: 482

Dishes, 2: 138, 224, 433, 717; 3: 84, 110, 417, 716; 5: 144, 154, 188; alms, 2: 364; basketry, 1: 457; ceremonial, 2: 248; deep, 2: 854 (fig.); earthenware, 4: 458; flat circular, 5: 160; gold, 2: 221; 5: 223; gourd, 2: 163, 719; inlaid, 2: 249; interior decoration, 3: 84; pottery, 1: 425; 2: 163, 224; shallow, 2: 114; silver, 2: 163, 221; stone, 4: 500; two-handled, 2: 144; wooden, 2: 625

Disinterment, 4: 407–408

Disk-board, used in games, 5: 519 (fig.), 521; 2: 654; 5: 224; bone, 2: 117; 4: 509; embossed, 5: 222; clay, 4: 509; flat lava, 1: 20; gold, 2: 777; 4: 149; metal, 2: 146, 150, 165, 166, 236, 625, 635, 641; pectoral, 2: 648; pottery, 1: 36; 4: 527; shell, 1: 40, 301; 2: 117; 4: 361, 452, 509; stone, 4: 130, 367, 500, 505, 509; wooden, 1: 245

Dislocations, treatment for, 2: 754

Disputes, 1: 117, 152, 164, 536

Distaff, 5: 103; use of, 2: 241; wooden, 2: 581

District, political unit, 2: 539

Ditches, 3: 753, 756; dedication of new, 2: 518; irrigation, 4: 19, 356, 481; 5: 740

Ditty-bags, skin, 1: 113

Diuihet, 1: 133, 157, 161; 2: 693. See also *Puelche.*

Diuretics, 5: 636

Divi-divi (*Caesalpinia*), 6: 335, 336; (*C. coriara*), 4: 369, 373, 374

Divination, 1: 471–472; 2: 563–564, 585; 4: 21, 23, 37, 38, 204, 398, 411; 5: 584–585, 635, 642, 739; belief in, 2: 280–281, 293, 298, 302–304, 547; methods, 302–304, 312, 518, 563–564, 749

Diviners, 2: 298, 299, 302, 303, 306, 312, 313, 447, 459, 469, 470, 545, 551, 558, 563

Diving, 1: 53, 57, 157

Divisions, dual, and clans, 1: 490–491

Divorce, 1: 93, 116, 149, 164, 550, 558; 3: 112, 174, 234, 317, 338, 367, 499, 583, 721, 734; 4: 531; causes of, 1: 327; effect on children, 1: 550; grounds for, 2: 455, 544, 721; laws regarding, 4: 225, 245, 261, 342, 379–380, 404; opinion against, 1: 116, 327; rules regarding, 2: 285, 545, 546, 721

Doä, 3: 764

Dobrizhoffer, Father Martin, 1: 139, 207, 208, 219, 220, 312, 339, 364, 365; 3: 72; *on* sorcery, 1: 364, 365

Doca, Ecuador, 2: 803

Doce River, 6: 84

Dochkáfuara, see *Tuyuca.*

Doctoring, methods, 1: 566

Doctors, 2: 541, 543, 551, 558, 562, 563, 568, 569, 650, 654

Dodt, Gustavo, 3: 138

Dog(s) (Canidae), 2: 103, 212, 362 (fig.), 519, 520, 578, 954; 3: 10, 12, 81, 100, 102, 226, 247, 273, 313, 351, 414, 442, 453, 470, 471, 488, 489, 502, 517, 519, 543, 569, 570, 609, 620, 621, 639, 666, 716, 730, 741, 747, 758, 772, 827, 828, 871, 877, 881, 887; 4: 21, 31, 206, 221, 234, 258, 269, 279, 286, 322, 357, 386, 458, 465, 483, 550; 5: 366, 393, 494, 680, 711, 718, 757; 6: 377, 425; (*Canis familiaris*), 6: 346, 424; Basenji, 6: 425; bone, use in sorcery, 1: 329;

buried with the dead, 2: 592; 4: 226, 559; bush (*Icticyon venaticus*), 5: 718; 6: 378; causes of disease, 6: 141, 142; Chinese, 2: 359; definition of, 6: 425; description of, 2: 219; domesticated, 1: 50, 51, 60, 62, 63, 64, 78, 83, 84, 96, 99, 109, 110, 119, 142, 143, 146, 149, 158, 160, 162, 212, 264, 265, 302, 411, 420, 451, 482, 525, 548; 2: 22, 48, 56, 150, 163, 219, 310, 591, 607, 703, 712, 792, 794, 874, 938; 6: 423, 424–426; Eskimo, 6: 425; figures of, 2: 89; 4: 136; Fuegian, 6: 425; greyhound, 6: 378; hair, woven, 1: 50; 2: 715; hairless, 6: 377; 425; humped, 6: 425, 426; *Inca*, 6: 425; introduced by Portuguese, 3: 102; ("jaguars"), 3: 102; long-haired *Inca*, 6: 425; mating problems, 6: 424–425;

meat, eaten by shaman, 1: 360; mummified, 2: 607; mute, 4: 18, 25, 326, 357, 476, 524; 5: 718; 6: 378, 425–426; nicknames, 1: 321; not used for hunting, 2: 217; *Ona*, 6: 425; Peruvian pug-nosed, 6: 425; ritualistic beating of, 2: 402, 518; sacrifice of, 1: 156, 166, 329, 379; 2: 219, 281, 551; skele-

tons, found in graves, 2: 155, 161; skins, use of, 2: 717; superstitions regarding, 1: 149, 158, 352, 367, 369; tawny wild, introduced, 6: 377; *Techichi*, 6: 425; *Tehuelche*, 6: 425; use in hunting, 1: 260, 451, 452, 533; 4: 25, 206, 220, 233, 253, 257, 524, 550; 6: 369, 370, 372, 375, 382, 410, 451; use in war, 2: 168, 923, 958; use of, 2: 219, 703; 3: 10, 12, 81, 100; use of hair of, 5: 103; worship of, 6: 358
Dohitt, creator and culture hero, 3: 503, 504
Dolega, 6: 177. See also *Dorasque*.
Dolega Mission, Panama, 4: 53
Dolichocephalic people, 2: 762, 766
Dolichos sp., 6: 500
Dolichotis australis, 6: 347, 372; *D.* sp., 6: 454
Dolls, 1: 122, 167, 339, 340 (fig.), 505; 3: 41, 49, 340, 482, 500, 701, 718, 746, 851, 856, 878, 879; 4: 283; 5: 504; bone, 1: 339, 340 (fig.); clay, 1: 339, 340 (fig.); infants', 4: 38; materials used for, 5: 504; rag, 2: 553; spirit, 4: 273; use as fetishes, 5: 573; wooden, 1: 339; 4: 274 (fig.), 280, 283
Dolmens, 3: 823
Dolphins, 3: 518, 730; beliefs regarding, 6: 379; black river (*Inia geoffroyi*), 6: 379–380; capture of, 6: 380; gray beaked (*Stenodelphis blainvillei*), 6: 379; marine and river, 6: 380; pink Amazon River (*Sotalia pallida*), 6: 380; river, 5: 699
Domestication, definition of, 6: 427–429
Domestic labors, division by sexes, 5: 318
Domínguez, Manuel, 3: 470
Dominica, 4: 547, 548, 549; 5: 265, 266, 269, 270, 273, 511
Dominican missionaries, 2: 509; 4: 289, 290; 6: 540
Dominican missions, 2: 509
Dominican Republic, 4: 513, 514, 515, 516, 522; 5: 181
Dominicans, 3: 167, 467, 486, 487, 511, 538, 632, 637, 638; *Inca* temple at Cuzco taken over by, 5: 40
Doña Inéz, Pizarro's Indian wife, 2: 383
Doña María Mendiguagua, wife of Juan Tama, 2: 953
Donkeys, 1: 265, 268, 284, 302; 2: 481, 520, 533; domesticated, 4: 371
Doors, 2: 620; rawhide, 2: 529; reed, 2: 578, 580, 608; wooden, 2: 875, 940
Doorways, 2: 137, 145, 223, 227, 529, 608, 875, 876
Dorace, see *Dorasque*.
Dorado, see *Dorasque*.
Dorado fish, 1: 369
Dorado River, 1: 198; 3: 639
Dorasque, 4: 53, 54, 65, 240; 6: 177, 182; 6: 177
Dorasque-Guami group, 6: 179
Dorin, Caingang subgroup, 1: 447
Dorin River, 1: 447
Dormitories, men's, 1: 483; 2: 871, 877. *See also* Clubhouses.
Dorsino, 2: 870
Dos Brazos, Cuba, 4: 519
Dos Quebradas, Honduras mound site, 4: 111
Doublets, leather, 2: 617; slashed, 2: 361
Dourado (*Salminus* sp.), fish, 1: 427; 6: 347, 408, 413
Dourado Mountain, 1: 417; 3: 71
"Dove people," see *Uaiana Yuriti-tapuyo.*
Doves, 2: 163, 703; designs, 2: 159; eggs, used in witchcraft, 2: 217; ground (*Starnoenus cyanocephala*), 6: 396; turtle (Columbidae), 4: 314, 357, 482; wild, 2: 520, 918, 928
Doze de Otubro River, 3: 361
Dracontium dubium, 6: 486; *D. longpipes*, 3: 594
"Drag-and-jab," pottery patterns, 3: 65
Dragnets, 3: 752
Dragonflies, anthropomorphic, 2: 175
Dragons, figures of, 2: 132, 171; 2-headed, design, 4: 126 (fig.), 136 (fig.)
Drake, Sir Francis, explorer, 1: 138; 4: 518
Drawbridges, 4: 364
Dreams, belief in, 1: 355–356; 2: 304, 564; 3: 90, 119; 4: 382, 398, 411, 535; divination by, 2: 548, 582; importance to shaman, 3: 92; significance of, 5: 585
Dress, 2: 361–363, 438, 609, 680–681, 899, 962–963; 5: 714; effect on health, 1: 87; men's, 4: 208, 209, 238, 372; modern, 2: 532; war, 3: 364; women's, 3: 19; 4: 208, 209 (fig.), 210, 238, 372
Dress and ornaments, 1: 5, 51, 66, 86–88, 111–112, 144–146, 160, 162–163, 171, 180, 182, 189, 193, 270–271, 375–376, 384, 412, 421–422, 438–439, 456–457, 484–486, 525–526, 534, 543, 548–549; 2: 165–166, 233–237, 438–439, 531, 532, 539, 579, 609, 622–623, 640–642, 658, 708–712, 796, 797, 799, 801, 804, 806, 879–880, 929–930, 941–942, 956–957; 4: 201, 208–210, 222–223, 238–240, 254, 258–259, 270–271, 358–360, 372–373, 386–387, 441, 451, 458–459, 466, 471, 484–485, 504, 525–527, 552–553; 5: 695–696. *See also* Clothing; Costumes; Ornaments.
Dresses, 2: 31, 235, 531, 879; 3: 602; 5: 714, 741; cotton, 4: 372
Drilling, trephining method, 6: 46
Drills, 1: 23, 27, 31, 89; 3: 111, 303, 334, 335, 365, 404, 434, 478, 545, 644, 672, 755; 4: 147; bow, 5: 283; cord, 5: 283; fire, 4: 244, 452, 460, 528; 5: 283, 284 (fig.), 285 (fig.), 286 (fig.), 287, 291; pump, 5: 283; stone, 2: 682, T-shaped, 4: 102

Drimys winteri, 1: 81, 106; 2: 688, 705, 731, 734, 743, 747, 749, 752

Drinking, 2: 739, 741; ceremonial, 2: 292, 298, 302, 308, 311, 501, 554, 555, 557, 654, 731, 741, 805, 934, 935; 4: 490, 492, 561; men's hall for, 5: 730; orgies, 3: 127, 358, 386, 421, 425, 461, 462, 480, 481, 590, 648, 655, 699, 853; toasts, 2: 220; troughs, 3: 874; tubes, 1: 21; 1: 84; vessels, shell, 2: 719; wooden, 2: 719. *See also* Festivals.

Drinking bouts, 1: 349–350, 529, 551; 2: 739, 884, 885, 904; 4: 490; 5: 503, 544, 545, 554, 576, 578, 702; ceremonial, 5: 402, 554; connection with cannibalism, 5: 404; connection with war, 5: 387, 391, 393, 397; occasions for, 1: 349, 472–473, 550; prohibitions relating to women, 1: 350

Drinks, 2: 935; 3: 45, 127, 202, 252, 345, 368, 481–482, 500, 625–626, 681, 854, 888; 4: 275, 290; 6: 482; fermented, 5: 678; fruit, 4: 249, 410, 440, 466, 483; intoxicating, 1: 78; 469–470; magic, 5: 377; vision-producing, 5: 697; war, 3: 852. *See also* Beverages.

Drio, see *Trio*.

Dromedary (one-humped, or Arabian), 6: 430

Dropsy, disease, 5: 634

Drought, supernatural spirit, 4: 20

Drugging, 3: 640, 665, 752, 888; fishing method, 1: 383, 437, 482

Drugs, 1: 530; 5: 627–629, 711; dream-producing, 4: 275; fish, 3: 887; 4: 4, 8, 21, 22, 32, 37, 38, 39, 220, 356; 5: 692, 699; use in initiations, 5: 705

Drumheads, animal skin, 2: 934, 951; human skin, 2: 279, 934; skin, 2: 243; 5: 408, 737

Drummer, 1: 342, 350

Drums, 1: 102, 154, 159, 165, 175, 309, 311, 315, 316, 321, 323, 325, 328, 331, 332, 342, 343, 349, 350, 353, 363, 393, 432, 505; 2: 32, 42, 104, 170, 212, 286, 290, 291, 392, 400, 519, 567, 581, 654, 701, 738, 739, 884, 950, 951; 3: 42, 89, 126, 127, 201, 345, 394, 405, 420, 452, 481, 527, 530, 548, 555, 587, 590, 604, 613, 624, 625, 626, 628, 647, 656, 678, 679, 699, 701, 722, 735, 746, 749, 755, 758, 759, 793, 844, 853, 854, 878, 888, 889, 897; 4: 17, 20, 21, 39, 232, 249, 283, 291, 313, 324, 337, 365, 534, 537, 546; 5: 150, 159, 191, 228, 373, 390, 392, 678, 679, 714, 728; balsa-wood, 4: 290; bamboo, 4: 264; box, 2: 617; calabash, 4: 490; cansamaria, 2: 884; double-headed, 4: 275; European, 4: 227; festival, 2: 290, 311, 758, 940; goblet-shaped, 4: 33, 227, 249; gourd, 2: 738; hand, 1: 159; 2: 738, 751 (fig.); hollow-log, 4: 6, 10, 21, 23, 25, 33, 38, 39, 249, 264, 381, 397, 403, 409; 5: 708, 710, 730, 761; kettle, 2: 738; pottery, 4: 128, 136; shaman's, 2: 751 (fig.), 752; signal, 4: 33; 5: 27, 612, 710; single-headed, 4: 275; skin, 4: 6, 9, 26, 33, 39, 215, 264; skin-covered, 1: 157, 210, 342; telegraph, 5: 228; tree-trunk, 2: 738, 884; 6: 476; two-headed, 2: 290, 884; 5: 742; used by shamans, 5: 594, 595; war, 2: 290; wooden, 2: 556, 614, 881, 884, 934, 951; 4: 36, 215, 490, 544, 561

Drumsticks, 1: 342; 2: 290, 556, 614, 617; 5: 612

Drunkenness, 2: 400, 947; beliefs regarding, 4: 215; ceremonial, 2: 40, 212, 215 (figs.), 934, 935; treatment for, 4: 264. *See also* Intoxication.

Drying frames, used for skins, 1: 89

Dryopteris sp., 6: 485

Dry Pampa, Argentina, 1: 25

Dtai yo (storage basket), 1: 68

Duati, evil spirit, 4: 455

Duck, mythical character, 2: 585

Duck down, used in weaving, 4: 223

Duck-on-a-rock, game, 5: 511

Ducks, 1: 84, 110, 245, 258, 334, 363, 366, 442, 473; 2: 103, 703, 918; 3: 101, 351, 543, 570, 772; 5: 254, 732; 6: 347, 384, 388; (*Anas*), 4: 314; black-billed tree (*Dendrocygna arborea*), 6: 389; domesticated, 2: 219, 804; 4: 9, 206, 269, 483; 6: 384, 388, 423, 460, 463; flying steamer (*Tachyeres patachonicus*), 6: 388; fulvous tree (*Dendrocygna bicolor*), 6: 389; gold, 4: 337; kelp or goose (*Chloëphaga hybrida*), 6: 388; offerings of, 2: 584; red, 2: 577; semidomesticated, 6: 388, 389; steamer, 1: 61, 64; (*Tachyeres pteneres*), 6: 346, 384, 388; teal, 1: 79; tree (*Dendrocygna viduata*), 6: 389; wicissi, 3: 827; wild, 2: 163, 520, 577, 620; 3: 169, 308, 313; 4: 253, 482

Ducks, Muscovy, 4: 23, 31, 223, 483; 5: 123, 699, 718, 730, 759; (*Cairina moschata*), 6: 346, 356, 362, 384, 388, 389, 423, 460, 461 (map), 462, 463; description of, 6: 460; distribution, 6: 460, 461 (map); use of, 3: 13, 81, 519, 570, 890; wild, 6: 460–461, 463

Duclos-Guyot, Alexandre, explorer, 1: 139

Duda River, 4: 393

Dudley, Sir Robert, 3: 817

Duels, 1: 441; 3: 479, 580, 583, 585, 682, 700; 4: 368; archery, 1: 122; settlement for disputes, 1: 118, 467, 536; tongue-lashing, 1: 118

Duendes (infant spirits), 2: 464, 465

Dugouts, 1: 51, 67, 88, 89, 146, 486, 535; 2: 712, 713; 3: 22, 83, 84, 109, 184, 260, 401, 416, 426, 444, 451, 454, 494, 544, 575, 671, 695, 709, 715, 732, 743, 748, 754, 755, 777, 836, 850, 873, 887, 888, 890, 892, 894; 4: 33, 459, 467, 553;

5: 680, 681, 711, 727; construction of, 1: 67; 3: 22, 109, 451. *See also* Boats; Canoes.
Duhos (stools), 5: 479
Duitama, 2: 896
Duit dialect, 6: 179, 183
Dukaiya, see *Okaina*.
Dukavaiteré (first man), 3: 359
Dungeon of serpents, 2: 271, 279
Duniberrenai, 4: 400
Duplicidentata (rabbits and hares), 6: 370
Duran, Father Manuel, 1: 240
Durango, Father Nicholas, 3: 632
Duro, 1: 479
Durvillaea utilis, 2: 702
Dusicyon australis, 6: 377; *D. cancrivorus*, 6: 377; *D. culpaeus*, 6: 377, 378; *D. griseus*, 6: 377; *D. gymnocercus*, 6: 377, 425; *D. lycoides*, 1: 107; *D. microtis*, 6: 377; *D. sechurae*, 6: 377; *D.* sp., 6: 424, 425; *D. thous*, 6: 377, 378; *D. vetulus*, 6: 377
Dutch, 1: 563, 565; 3: 95, 97, 106, 195, 196, 817, 818, 870; 4: 548; 6: 107
Dutch Islands, 4: 426; 6: 337
Duvaua dependens, 1: 132, 160
Duvets (feather ornaments), 1: 376
Duy, 6: 177
Dwarf Parrots, social group, 1: 491
Dwarfs, myths about, 1: 552
Dwellings, 2: 103, 164, 621, 639, 664, 665, 707–708, 760, 928, 956; 3: 16–18, 201; 4: 449 (fig.), 450 (fig.), 451, 458, 466–467, 483–484; cave, 2: 677, 678 (fig.), 679 (fig.); 4: 41; ownership of, 5: 353; pile, 3: 18; reed, 1: 171; semisubterranean, 1: 171; stone, 1: 171; temporary, 1: 30. *See also* Houses.
"Dwellings of quincha," 1: 171
Dyaí, culture hero, 3: 724
Dyaks, 5: 266
Dyeing, 2: 94, 431, 615, 618, 717, 881; batik process, 5: 126; experts, 2: 432; ikat process, 5: 126; resist-, 2: 717; techniques, 2: 717; 5: 123–126; tie-, 1: 211, 288, 289; 2: 717; 5: 126, 678 758
Dyes, 1: 289, 375, 385, 414; 2: 581, 590; 3: 84; aniline, 1: 375; 2: 431, 434, 436, 437; black, 6: 479; blue, 6: 479; catigua bark, 1: 458; cochineal, 1: 289; 6: 417; colors, 1: 414; list of, 2: 642, 717; mineral, 2: 431, 717; red, 6: 346, 417, 478; use of, 5: 78; vegetable, 2: 241 431, 512, 534, 642, 717, 881, 943; 6: 335, 397, 478, 479; yellow, 5: 123, 124; 6: 479
Dyestuffs, 5: 123–126
Dyewoods, 6: 333, 334, 343
Dyi-Igarapé River, 3: 764, 765
Dying person, abandonment of, 4: 532
Dyirimáin-id, see *Curuaya*.
Dyott, George M., 3: 219, 307, 343
Dysentery, 6: 363; amebic, 6: 141; treatment for, 4: 383
Dzubukua, 1: 557

Eagles, crested harpy (*Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*), 6: 391; harpy, 3: 305, 346; long-tailed harpy (*Morphnus guianensis*), 6: 391; monkey or harpy (*Harpia harpyja*), 6: 391; omen connected with, 2: 518
Earache, treatment for, 2: 569
Ear exostosis, disease, 6: 51
Earlobes, distended, 1: 276, 277; perforation of, 5: 381
Early culture period, Patagonia, 1: 21
Early Paracas Period, 2: 29, 35, 72
Early Periods, 2: xxix, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 36, 55, 63, 72, 73, 75, 79, 80, 81, 92, 97, 118, 121, 137, 140, 143, 589, 608, 778, 828, 829, 830; 4: 15; 5: 51, 60, 146, 164, 165, 166, 175, 177, 181, 193, 197, 199, 203, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 769. *See also* under name of period.
Early Republican Period, 2: 20
Ear ornaments, 1: 51, 112, 185, 189, 193, 276–277, 376, 422, 485; 2: 165, 168; 3: 108, 183, 201, 205, 230, 287, 308, 310, 314, 328, 353, 364, 373, 401, 407, 416, 432, 451, 454, 492, 521, 544, 553, 574, 610, 617, 622, 641, 654, 670, 694, 715, 834, 863; 4: 5, 9, 17, 21, 32, 38, 155, 156 (fig.), 222, 259, 485; bead, 4: 485; bone, 1: 421; 2: 152, 165; 4: 485, 526; brass, 1: 40; cane, 1: 485; chains, palm-nut ring, 1: 277; clay, 4: 485; copper, 2: 165; disks, 1: 501; 2: 852; feather, 1: 376, 412, 548; gold, 2: 165, 778; 4: 304, 485, 526; 5: 223, 695; inlaid, 2: 165; pearl, 4: 38, 485; pendants, 2: 153, 157, 165, 642, 711, 712, 856; pendants, gold, 4: 259; pendants, silver, 4: 270, 526; plates, gold, 4: 259; rods, 5: 468; shell, 4: 485, 526; silver, 1: 30; 2: 154; spatulae, metal, 2: 532, 537; spools, 4: 254; 5: 218, 223; stone, 4: 526; tassels, worn by llamas, 2: 239, 521, 533; wooden, 1: 245, 488; 2: 165; 4: 222
Ear piercing, 1: 112, 163, 189, 193, 319, 384, 392, 485, 534, 564; 2: 284, 458, 711, 905; 3: 268, 287, 717, 719, 834, 863, 873, 889; 4: 5, 25, 34, 201, 526, 552, 557
Earplugs, 1: 179, 187, 276, 277, 384, 394, 484, 534, 540, 543, 558, 564; 2: 31, 56, 106, 132, 141, 153, 236, 248, 258, 261, 284, 308; 3: 21, 236, 670, 709, 731, 743, 753; 4: 508, 526; 5: 306, 671, 678, 679, 737, 741; feather, 4: 240; gold, 1: 180; 2: 236, 248; mark of rank, 2: 258, 261; metal, 2: 532; pottery, 4: 111; silver, 1: 180; 4: 270 (fig.); stone, 1: 28, 32, 564; wooden, 1: 276, 355; 2: 236; 4: 387; 6: 473

Earrings, 1: 15, 146, 376; 2: 236, 375, 434, 439, 609, 616, 635, 711, 803, 948; 3: 302; 4: 280, 310, 316, 334; bead, 4: 372; gold, 2: 804; 4: 360, 461; pearl, 4: 403; silver, 2: 711, 804, 936, 942
Ears, splitting of, 4: 441, 466; taken as trophies, 5: 409
Earth, myths about, 1: 515; 3: 93, 94, 132, 133; offerings to, 4: 23, 491; supernatural being, 2: 295, 301
Earth eating, 1: 189; 3: 450, 829. *See also* Clay eating.
Earthenware, 2: 957
Earth God, 3: 762
Earth Mother, supernatural person, 2: 583; 5: 564, 565, 738
Earthquake, supernatural being, 2: 296
Earthquakes, 3: 614, 650; beliefs regarding, 4: 391, 398, 410, 412, 562
Earthscraper, boat-shaped, 2: 211
Easter, Church holiday, 2: 475, 480
Eastern Brazil: An introduction (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 381–397
Eastern Brazilian linguistic units, 1: 381, 395, 426
Eastern Coastal Plain, Costa-Rica-Nicaragua, 4: 121, 138–140
Eastern Cordillera, 2: 17, 18, 19, 38, 70, 76, 109, 121, 823, 842, 889, 893
Eastern Highlands, 6: 319–323
East Indians, 6: 105
Eating, 2: 706, 874, 875; 4: 524, 551; etiquette connected with, 1: 391; methods, 1: 262
Ebidoso, Chamacoco subtribe, 1: 244, 372
Ecclinusa ramiflora, 6: 473
Echagüe y Andia, Francisco Javier de, governor, 1: 221
Echainapa, settlement, 3: 440
Echatiya Mountains, 1: 240
Echeneis naucrates, 6: 347, 362, 413; *E.* sp., 6: 413, 414
Echenique plaque, 5: 608 (fig.)
Echenoana, see *Echoaladi.*
Echigueguo, see *Eyibogodegi.*
Echimyidae (bristle and spiny rats), 6: 371
Echimys sp., 6: 371
Echinococcus, 6: 142
Echinoderms (Echinodermata), 6: 423
Echinodorus grandiflorus, 1: 247
Echinoprocta sp., 6: 370
Echoaladi, 1: 239, 240, 306
Echoja, see *Tiatinagua.*
Eciton sp., 6: 421
Eclipses, explanation of, 3: 93, 133, 348, 424, 438, 448, 483, 712, 724; lunar, 1: 158, 510; lunar, myths regarding, 1: 444, 552; myths regarding, 1: 366, 510, 515, 540; 2: 295, 304; 4: 227, 262, 391, 398, 410, 443–444, 491, 562
Ecoboré, 3: 381
Ecologic Divisions, 6: 353–358
Ecologic formations, temperate Neotropica, 6: 355–358; Tropical, 6: 355, 356
Ecology, mountain, 6: 355, 356
Economic culture, 1: 153, 164–165; life, 1: 53, 95–97, 118–119; institutions, 1: 299–301; organization, 4: 203, 212–213, 244–245, 281, 287–288, 306, 318, 396, 406, 530–531, 556
Economics, 2: 581, 727–729, 901–902
Ecuador, 2: 46–50; 3: 3; art of, 5: 457–462; coastal region, 2: 780; colonial and modern conditions, 812–821; early man in, 2: 782; Highland region, 2: 769–780; *Inca* conquest of, 2: 808–812; regions of, 2: 767; tribal divisions, 2: 786, 787 (map), 788, 789
Ecuador, The archeology of (Donald Collier), 2: 767–784
Ecuador, The historic tribes of (John Murra), 2: 785–821.
Ecuary, 3: 439
Ecusgina, see *Abipon.*
Eddoe (tania), 4: 220
Edelen, Eloise B., 5: xxiv
Edentata (sloths, armadillos, and anteaters), 6: 368–369
Edifices, public, 2: 40
Edjého, see *Eyibogodegi.*
Edo, 3: 825
Education, 1: 98, 120, 153, 155, 321; 2: 282–283, 408–409, 460–462, 734, 948; under Jesuit missions, 5: 649
Eels, 1: 110, 256; 3: 431, 518; 4: 550; electric, 4: 457; electric (*Electrophorus electricus*), 6: 410, 411
Effigy adornos, use on pottery, 5: 157, 182
Effigy head, animal, 1: 41
Effigy-post, 1: 394, 395
Effigy vessels, 5: 160, 182, 190, 191, 211, 488
Ega, settlement on the Amazon, 3: 37, 43, 44, 708; 5: 535
Eggplants, 6: 519
Eggs, 1: 50, 62, 79, 84, 96, 559; 4: 206; ant, 3: 692; bird's, eaten, 2: 519; chicken, 1: 261; 2: 358, 428, 481, 944; offerings of, 2: 584; ostrich, 1: 142; rhea, 1: 143, 261; trade in, 2: 538, 944; turtle, 4: 402, 440, 457, 458; 5: 699; 6: 400–401; unit of weight, 2: 944
Egg shells, green, use of, 3: 122
Egrets, 1: 373; feathers, 1: 210, 275, 301, 373, 376
Egyptians, 6: 12
Ehrenreich, Paul, 3: 204, 223, 658
Eichhornia sp., 3: 220
Eídum see *Tacunyapé.*
"Eighty Acres," mound site, Honduras, 4: 72, 74
Eimi, 3: 639
Ejueo, see *Eyibogodegi.*
Ekça (men's house), 3: 274
Elacta alcalde, 2: 444
Elaeagia utilis, 2: 930

Elaeis melanococca, 6: 342
El Algarrobal Mission, 1: 234
El Ángel, Ecuador, 2: 769, 770
Elaphrium sp., 6: 335
Elasmodontomys obliquus, 6: 370
Elbow stones, 5: 476, 478 (fig.), 479
El Brujo, site of, in Chicama Valley, 5: 35, 36
El Caney, Cuba, 4: 519
El Carbón, 4: 60
El Carmen, Salta Province, 1: 209; 3: 455
El Castillo, site of, in Virú Valley, 5: 36
El Cercado, Indian community, 2: 408
El Chirimoyo Hill, Colombia, 2: 862, 864
Elders, 1: 99, 117, 494, 495; 3: 117, 583; 4: 212; council of, 1: 388, 489; 2: 44, 447, 448
El Dorado, 1: 200; 4: 519, 520; expeditions seeking, 3: 75, 76, 98, 383, 510, 707, 817
El Dorado, Colombia, 6: 330
El Dulce Nombre, 4: 60
Ele, 4: 394
Electrophorus electricus, 6: 410
Electrum (gold-silver-alloy), 5: 213, 222
Elel, chief of evil spirits, 1: 165, 166, 167; bugaboo rite, 1: 155; ceremony, 5: 686; menstruation rite, 1: 165
Elen Pata, Ecuador, 5: 186, 460
Eleothreptus anomalus, 6: 399
Elephantidae (mammoths), 6: 380
Elephants, 6: 380, 426; and mastodons (Proboscidea), 6: 380
Ele River, 4: 469, 470
El Gallo, Nicaragua, 4: 177
El Garabita, Costa Rica, 4: 56
El General, Panama, 4: 161
El Guairá, Ve, 3: 77, 78
Eliani, *Pijao* idol, 2: 959
Elizabeth Island, Strait of Magellan, 1: 19, 23, 55, 56, 62, 70, 81
El Molino, Ecuador, 2: 797
Elopements, 2: 720
El Oro Province, Ecuador, 2: 769, 772, 780, 788, 789, 801, 816
El Pantanal, Brazil, 6: 325
El Paraíso Department, Honduras, 4: 179, 186
El Payal, 4: 60
El Puente, Honduras, 4: 103
El Purgatorio, city in Lambayeque Valley, 2: 27, 139; temples in, 5: 40
Elqui Valley, Chili, 2: 594
El Salinar, ruins, 2: 89, 92, 97
El Salvador, Honduras, 4: 179, 181–183, 206, 208, 209, 211, 215; 5: 661, 664
El Silencio, Nicaragua, 4: 123
El Tambo township, Colombia, 2: 861, 862, 863, 864, 971, 973
El Tigre, 3: 73
El Viejo, 4: 64
El Yuto, mission, 1: 234
El Zamorano, Honduras, 4: 179
Eman, wild fruit, 4: 402
Embalming, rudimentary, 5: 638
Embarcación, 1: 224, 233, 234
Embauba (*Cecropia* sp.), 1: 525, 526, 543; bark, use in basketry, 5: 72, 104; tree, 3: 201, 671
Emberak, see *Chocó*.
Embira (*Couratari* sp.), 3: 9, 10, 24, 287; fibers, 1: 457; string, 1: 459
Embira River, 3: 565, 659, 660, 661, 664
Embolism, 6: 142, 143–144
Embossing, 5: 211, 431
Embroidery, 2: 94, 128, 137, 141, 242, 590; 5: 435 (fig.), 436; on skin, 1: 213; over-all, 2: 29, 94, 96, 141; Paracas, 5: 436, 437 (fig.); polychrome, 2: 96; use of, 5: 122
Embyrasú River, 3: 664
Emerald mine, 2: 896
Emeralds, 2: 802, 803, 805, 901, 905, 906; 4: 155, 158; 5: 468, 727
Emerillon, 3: 2, 811, 814, 815; 5: 376
Emetics, use of, 2: 570, 757; 4: 24, 25, 534; 5: 629; plants used as, 2: 753; 5: 360, 547, 636; 6: 484, 485
Empelota, see *Tsirakua*.
Empera, see *Chocó*.
Empetrum rubrum, 2: 702
Empirú, 1: 227; 6: 280
Enacagá, see *Eyibogodegí*.
Encabellado, 3: 3, 511, 517, 528, 636, 637, 639, 647, 652, 737–741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747; 5: 67, 258
Encarnació, 1: 436
Enccaycho, place of sacrifice, 2: 427
Encerma, 4: 298
Encerma region, 4: 308
Enciso, Brother Antonio Fernández de, 3: 634
Enclave, 3: 98
Encomendados, Indian laborers, 2: 493
Encomenderos, landowners, 1: 232; 4: 336, 397; 5: 646; landowners, 2: 364, 365 (fig.), 366, 367, 368, 369, 375, 376, 377, 395, 492, 493, 494, 813, 814, 915, 926, 941; 4: 336, 397; 5: 646.
Encomienda, labor system, 1: 139, 227; 2: 34, 342, 346, 347, 364–367, 368 (table), 375, 376, 377, 395, 409, 427, 492, 493, 510, 511, 650, 683, 695, 697, 698, 813, 814, 815, 818, 897, 925–926; 3: 77; establishment of, 4: 331, 336
Endemics, 6: 361, 392; evolved, 6: 352 (graph); faunal, 6: 348, 349, 350, 351, 352 (graph), 353, 462; indigenous, 6: 352 (graph); primary, 6: 352 (graph), 353, 364, 368, 370, 371, 372, 373, 383, 384, 385, 395, 399, 400, 462, 463; secondary, 6: 370, 374, 375, 376, 377, 382, 383, 392, 400, 462
End-flutes, 5: 742
Endocannibalism, 1: 391, 392, 441, 556, 566; 3: 254, 529, 554–555, 556, 586, 628, 646, 677, 890, 895; 4: 312, 337, 390; definition of, 5: 400; practice of, 5: 691, 706

Endocarditis, **6:** 140
Endocimus ruber (guara), **3:** 100
Endocrine system, **6:** 150
Endogamy, **2:** 254, 255, 442, 453, 484; **4:** 306; **5:** 294, 295, 347, 348, 685, 719
Encale, **4:** 473
Eneate River, **3:** 660
Enemas, **2:** 292, 570; treatment for disease, **5:** 629–630, 637
Enemies, eating of, **4:** 560; killing of, **1:** 391, 392
Enenslet, **6:** 280
Ene River, **3:** 536, 537, 539
Enetes, see *Yuracare.*
Engarico, see *Ingarico.*
Engeräkmung, see *Botocudo.*
Engineering works, **2:** 229–233, 323, 530–531, 878–879, 929, 940–941; **4:** 315; **5:** 53–65
English, **3:** 818, 870; **4:** 57, 520, 547, 548
English Narrows, Chile, **1:** 57
Engraulis ringens, **6:** 386
Engraving, **4:** 560; **5:** 211; tools, **5:** 212
En-hérakmung, see *Botocudo.*
Eni-maca, see *Macá.*
Enimagá, **1:** 237; **6:** 279. See also *Macá; Mascoian.*
Enimagá-Macá, **6:** 203
Eno, **3:** 439
Enore, Supreme Being, **3:** 360
Enrique, Indian chief, **4:** 518
Ensenadan deposit, **6:** 4
Ensenadense formation, **6:** 14, 15, 16 (diag.)
Entada gigas, **6:** 475; *E. polystachya*, **6:** 481
Enterolobium sp., **6:** 334; *E. timboũva*, **5:** 278
Entimari River, **3:** 662
Entradas, explorers, **6:** 113
Entrails, eaten by cannibals, **5:** 405, 406; fox, used for string, **1:** 295; pretended extraction of patient's, **2:** 752
Entre Ríos Province, Argentina, **1:** 31, 184, 192; **3:** 60, 61
Envarados, staff-bearers, **2:** 443
Envelopes, telescoping, **4:** 259
Envira River, **3:** 564; **6:** 90
Eocene Epoch, **6:** 11, 348, 350
Eochavanté group, see *Shavanté.*
Eperigua, **4:** 385, 391
Eperua grandiflora, **6:** 472; *E.* sp. (wallaba tree), **3:** 51, 52; **6:** 477, 485
Epetineri, **3:** 541
Ephedra triandra, **1:** 299
Epi, mythical being, **3:** 724
Epidemics, **1:** 83, 109, 131, 202, 217, 219, 224, 513; **2:** 570, 879, 925, 968; **6:** 139; beliefs regarding, **1:** 351, 355; catarrh, **3:** 223; cholera, **2:** 695; dysentery, **3:** 538, 635; effect on Indians, **5:** 765; grippe, **3:** 299; influenza, **1:** 436; **3:** 399, 635, 728; measles, **3:** 223, 399, 597, 689; mumps, **3:** 597; poliomelitis, **3:** 299; protection against, **1:** 354, 357, 512; smallpox, **1:** 83, 109, 131, 138, 159, 202, 217, 219, 224, 374, 410; **3:** 97, 167, 204, 223, 399, 486, 511, 512, 559, 561, 563, 597, 600, 630, 637, 638, 653, 688, 689, 690, 708, 728, 737, 740; treatment for, **4:** 228, 266, 444
Epilepsy, disease, **5:** 634; treatment for, **5:** 627, 638
Epiphany, feast of, **2:** 480
Epiphytes, **6:** 332, 342
Eponym, totem symbol, **5:** 330
Epymará, native god, **5:** 573
Equadorian Montana, Tribes of the Peruvian and (Julian H. Steward and Alfred Métraux), **3:** 535–656
Equari subtribe, **6:** 220
Equeco, **2:** 189, 261
Equequo, see *Equeco.*
Equestrian groups, **1:** 203, 297, 302, 304–308
Equidae (horses), **6:** 381–382
Equiliquinao, see *Kinikinao.*
Equiniquinao, see *Kinikinao.*
Equinox, **2:** 572, 582; beliefs regarding, **2:** 471; observations, **5:** 609, 610
Equipment, family, **1:** 59
Equisetum, polishing substance, **2:** 537
Equus caballus, **6:** 382, 423; *E. curvidens*, **6:** 382
Eraye, **3:** 750
Erebato River, **3:** 808, 813, 817
Ere-Manáo, see *Manao.*
Erepecurú River, **3:** 210, 211
Erethizon sp., **6:** 370
Erethizontidae (porcupines), **6:** 370
Erevato River, **3:** 805
Erin Bay, Trinidad, **4:** 510, 517
Eriodendron samauma, **6:** 475
Erú River, **3:** 661
Eryngium foetidum (nhamby), **3:** 103; **6:** 482, 845
Erythrina crista-galli (ceiba), **3:** 58; *E.* sp., **6:** 335
Erythrinus sp. (traira fish), **3:** 331
Erythroxylon coca (coca), **2:** 5, 291, 556; **3:** 5, 43; **5:** 549; **6:** 343, 540
Es, Sun god, **4:** 398
Escaguey, **4:** 353
Escalante, Chaco, **1:** 371
Escalante River, **4:** 351
Eschetewauarha, native Goddess, **5:** 563; supernatural being, **1:** 350
Escoria, Panama, **4:** 143, 254
Escoria, Panamanian chief, **4:** 255
Escuque, **4:** 354
Esenbeckia febrifuga, **6:** 386
Eskimo, **1:** 18, 105, 213; **3:** 54; **5:** 642; **6:** 13, 14, 380; languages, **6:** 165
Esmeralda, **2:** 8, 47, 768, 786, 787 (map), 789, 802–803, 807, 915; **5:** 720, 727; **6:** 181, 187, 256; language family, **6:** 180, 181
Esmeralda-Yaruró, **6:** 176

Esmeraldas Province, Ecuador, 2: 47, 49, 768, 769, 772, 779, 781–782, 807, 808, 817; 4: 277, 278; 5: 31, 44, 174, 212, 217, 221, 458; 6: 47, 55, 328
Esmeraldas River, 2: 802; 4: 284; 5: 461
Esmisa, *Guanaca* chief, 2: 945
Esnujaque, 4: 354
Espada, Jiménez de la, 2: 197, 537, 793; 3: 513, 532, 567
Esparata, Costa Rica, 4: 55
Espeletia hartwegiana, 2: 917
Esperanza culture, Puerto Rico, 4: 511, 512, 513, 517
Esperanza Man, 6: 4
Espia, settlement, 3: 486
Espinillo and mistol, coffee color dye, 2: 642
Espinó, 3: 659; 6: 265
Espino, Padre, Franciscan friar, 4: 61
Espinosa, Father Baltazar de, 3: 426
Espinosa, Juan de Salazar de, 3: 76
Espinosa, Father Lucas, 3: 691
Espinoza-Medrano, Juan de, writer, 2: 407
Espinosa y Davalos, Joaquín, Governor of Tucuman, 1: 204
Espírito Santo State, Brazil, 1: 407, 448, 521, 524, 532; 3: 96, 98; 6: 117, 298
Espíritu Santo Valley, 4: 353
Esquemelin, Alexandre O., explorer, 4: 58
Esquías, Honduras, 4: 186
Esquilache, Viceroy, 2: 408
Esquina Grande, 1: 230, 231, 233
Esquipulas, Guatemala, 4: 208
Essequibo, 3: 18
Essequibo River, 3: 52, 804, 806, 808, 812, 818, 822; 5: 125, 288; 6: 78, 320
Estancias (ranches), 1: 371, 377
Estancieros (ranchers), 1: 371
"Estanques," 4: 353, 357
Estantare fiesta, 2: 467
Esteco, Argentina, 1: 201, 221, 222, 227
Estero Patiño (marsh), 1: 198, 222, 223, 224, 233
Esteros region, Chaco, 1: 235, 371
Estevan, Father, Jesuit missionary, 1: 48
Esthetic and recreational activities, 1: 6, 53, 77–78, 100–102, 122, 156–157, 167, 175, 196, 334–350, 392–394, 418, 431–432, 443, 468–470, 501–509, 528–529, 538, 545, 551; 2: 170–171, 287–293, 392–395, 553–557, 628, 652–654, 684–685, 737–741, 934–935, 951–952, 958, 966; 4: 204, 214–215, 227–228, 249, 263–264, 273–275, 283, 290, 307, 312, 313, 319, 324, 337, 365–366, 381–382, 390, 397, 409, 410, 442–443, 455, 473, 478, 490, 533–534, 560–561; 5: 728, 741–742
Estiguati, 4: 354
Estilo de los Sellos Period, 2: 781
Estirão Grande do Marmellos, 3: 266
Estiteque, 4: 354
Estólica (spear thrower), 2: 163, 168
Estrella, 6: 182. See also *Cabecar.*
Etaboslé, see *Macá.*
Etacametguischi River, 1: 237
Etehua, see *Ashluslay.*
Etelena, see *Tereno.*
Etelenoe, see *Tereno.*
Eten, 2: 432
Etenes River, 3: 536
Eternal Bat, *Guarani* deity, 3: 93
Ethelena, see *Tereno.*
Ethiopia, definition of, 6: 348
Ethnic groups, 6: 116 (tables), 117 (table)
Ethnobotany, development of, 6: 354, 356
Ethnographical sources, 3: 246
Ethnography, West Indies, 4: 521–522
Ethnography of the Chaco (Alfred Métraux), 1: 197–370
Ethnozoology of South America, Fauna and (Raymond M. Gilmore), 6: 345–464
Etiquette, 1: 97, 118, 149–150, 164, 311–312, 350, 377–378, 390–391, 417, 428, 467–468, 497, 527, 566; 2: 220, 547, 706, 729, 947; 3: 56, 86, 114, 115, 187, 291, 338, 498, 645, 783–784, 858; 4: 229, 375, 376, 405–406, 487, 530, 556. *See also* Salutations.
Eubalaena australis, 6: 380
Eudyptes crestatus, 6: 385
Eugenia sp., 6: 477, 481, 482; *E. uniflora* (Surinam cherry), 3: 4; 6: 531
Eugenics, crude attempts at, 5: 639
Euglypha rejasiana, 1: 289
Eunectes murinus, 1: 411; *E. murinus* (sucuri), 3: 324; *E.* sp., 6: 407
Eunuchs, 2: 806; 4: 22, 487; 5: 310, 720. *See also* Religious orders.
Eupatorium sp., 6: 479
Euphorbia caracasana cotinoides, 5: 278; *E. cotinoides*, 5: 277, 278; *E. huachhanhana*, 5: 636; *E.* sp., 6: 335
Euphorica, 5: 525
Euphractus sp., 6: 369
European contacts, 1: 56–57
Eutectic, alloy, 5: 213, 214
Euterpe edulis, 3: 829; 6: 470, 471; *E. oleracea* (assaí), 3: 8, 9; 6: 342, 343, 344, 470, 471; *E. precatoria*, 6: 470; *E.* sp., 1: 469; 3: 543, 569, 692, 742; 6: 470
Evangelical Society missions, 1: 204
Evég(j)ico, 4: 17, 308, 314, 316, 317, 318, 320, 329; 5: 405, 723
Evening Star, 2: 571
Evergreens, 6: 333, 334; (*Nothofagus antarctica*), 1: 81
Evil, disinfection to ward off, 1: 354, 357
Evil eye, belief in, 2: 967; spirits, 2: 297–298; defense against, 5: 585
Evreux, Father Yves d', 3: 203; 5: 369
Exaltación Mission, 3: 398, 410, 427, 449
Exaltation of the Cross, fiesta of, 2: 466, 480, 582
Exchange, barter by, 2: 728

Exchange and distribution of goods, 1: 70
Excisions, 5: 637
Excitantia, 5: 525
Execution, rituals of in cannibalism, 5: 401
Executioner, 3: 124, 126, 279; cannibalistic ceremonies, 3: 124, 126; 5: 401; seclusion of, 3: 126; taboos regarding, 5: 401
Exocannibalism, definition of, 5: 400; practice of, 4: 336, 337
Exogamous groups, 2: 957
Exogamy, 1: 493, 537; 2: 250, 253, 254, 453; 3: 277, 303, 582, 733, 745, 755, 756, 757, 780, 850, 887, 889, 893; 5: 719; definition of, 5: 294, 700; practice of, 4: 35, 273, 288, 316, 344; restrictions of, 5: 316, 683, 686
Exostoses, 6: 49, 50, 51
Expeditions, war, 1: 305
Exploration, archeological, need for in Colombia, 2: 830; and conquest, 1: 199–201; 3: 510–511
Explorations in Cuzco, 2: 178
Exuviae, human, use in magic, 2: 314; use in sorcery, 1: 364
Eyebrows, depilation of, 1: 421, 485, 500, 534; 2: 711; removal of, 3: 287, 302, 309, 642, 743, 753, 834, 872
Eye color and form, 6: 88, 122, 125, 127, 131, 134
Eyelashes, plucked, 1: 485, 534; removal of, 3: 287, 309, 743, 834
Eyelids, removal, 3: 642
Eyeri, see *Arawak*, Antillean, 4: 545
Eyes, 5: 494; Mongoloid, 6: 88; pains, treatment for, 6: 485
Eyeshades, 5: 92, 93 (fig.); use for infants, 1: 120
Eye-trouble, disease, 5: 634, 636
Eyibogodegí, see *Mbayá.*
Eyiguayehuí, see *Guaicuru-gauzú.*
Eywet, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
Ezeshio, see *Camacan.*
Ezija town, 3: 652

Fabrics, 5: 694. *See also* Bark cloth; Cotton cloth; Textiles.
Fabúe, 4: 394
Facatativá, 2: 896
Face, shape and size, 6: 122, 124, 127, 131, 134
Face disk, gold, 5: 467 (fig.)
Face-length, unit of measure, 5: 604
Face painting, 1: 51, 54, 92, 98, 100, 112, 115, 146, 156, 164, 165, 166, 171, 193, 332, 355, 358, 360, 376, 378, 379, 439, 462, 472, 534; 2: 31, 33, 44, 103, 157, 166, 237, 276, 532, 548, 623, 642, 683, 711, 756, 800, 879, 930, 968; 4: 30, 240, 247, 259, 270 (fig.), 280, 283, 287, 316, 321, 345, 360, 381, 451, 471, 485; 6: 541; adornment, 5: 491, 671
Faces, 5: 494, 499; carved stone, 2: 111, 117; 4: 102; pottery, 5: 461; shell, 5: 477 (fig.); stone, 5: 476; 477 (fig.), 478 (fig.), 479
Faenas (compulsory labor), 2: 444, 447, 456, 459, 490, 491
Faggots, burning, throwing of, 1: 122
Fairs, 2: 482
Fairs, Markets and, in Perú (Luis E. Valcárcel), 2: 477–482
Fajarbo, Perú, 2: 433
Falcón, State of Venezuela, 4: 414, 425, 426, 436, 437, 438, 469
Falconidea (falcons), 3: 142; 6: 390
Falconiformes (condors, buzzards, hawks, falcons), 6: 390–392
Falcons (*Falconidea*), 3: 142, 313; anthropomorphic, 2: 175; down of, 1: 498, 500; feather, symbolic, 1: 494; maneating, mythical figure, 1: 397, 433
Falkland Islands, 6: 388
Falkner, Father Thomas, missionary, 1: 140, 141, 161; 2: 764
Falling stars, beliefs regarding, 4: 462
Fallos Channel, 1: 51
Famatina, Argentina, 2: 645
Familiarity, rules regarding, 1: 390
Family 1: 58, 59, 94, 163, 173, 194, 213; 2: 448–453, 542–543, 650, 683, 721–722, 947; 4: 281; attitudes and kinship usages, 5: 318–323; authority in, 2: 947; bilateral, 2: 448, 581, 881; biological, 1: 94, 116, 117, 300, 417; burial, 2: 286; composition of, 2: 449, 542; compound, occupants of, 2: 542, 543; conjugal, 5: 683, 684 (map), 685, 769; endogamus, 2: 489, 582; extended, 1: 117, 118, 119, 300, 302, 303, 304, 310, 316, 330, 333, 417, 484, 527, 531, 536; 2: 33, 44, 252, 253, 441, 449, 450, 451, 489, 511, 512, 529, 539, 540, 542, 543, 546; 4: 35, 40, 245, 250, 281, 394, 460, 555; head of, 1: 194, 303, 316; 3: 498; head, position in community, 2: 449–450, 451, 543; land holdings, 2: 449; matrilineal, 1: 484; 4: 25, 40; matrilocal, 4: 460; monogamous, 2: 484; names, 2: 543; organization of, 5: 326, 327, 342; patrilineal, 2: 33, 511, 542; 3: 111, 214, 233. 234, 303, 445, 478, 527, 528, 546, 554, 556, 582, 623, 628, 645, 698, 727, 733, 734, 849, 890, 897; 5: 319, 320, 325, 326, 327, 328, 331, 334, 335, 338, 351, 364, 682, 683, 684 (map), 685, 686, 687, 700, 701, 702, 704, 712, 719, 733, 734, 743, 750, 751, 761, 764, 768, 769; patrilocal, 2: 542; polygynous, 2: 945, 957; 5: 688; position of in the State, 5: 340; relations, 4: 460, 461; spirits, 2: 583; units, 5: 682
Famine, measures against, 5: 650
Fanfarrones, *Ancerma* chief, 4: 317
Fans, 3: 24, 109, 268, 288, 365, 445, 477, 554, 580, 603, 612, 622, 644, 672, 693, 696, 715, 733, 744, 752, 753, 754, 839,

873, 890; 4: 280, 281; 5: 74, 78, 85–86, 356; feather, 5: 292; fire, 1: 210, 211, 299, 387, 413, 439, 459, 488, 526; 2: 880; 3: 111, 289, 365, 509, 532, 554, 580, 603, 612, 622, 644, 672, 697, 715, 733, 744, 752, 753, 754, 839, 873, 890; 4: 259, 361, 459; 5: 22, 26, 73, 79, 292, 678; 6: 472; forehead ornaments, 1: 422; head ornaments, 1: 422, 456; palm-splint, 5: 69
Farabee, William Curtis, 3: 541, 567, 751, 819; *on* burial urns, 3: 159; *on* Fortaleza mound, 3: 155; *on* traps, 5: 270
Farinha (manioc flour), 3: 450, 519, 639, 666, 742, 769, 773, 786; 5: 390
Farmers, 1: 210, 239, 251, 306, 555; 4: 35, 37, 314; 5: 711; duties of, 2: 212
Farming, 1: 5, 203, 246, 250–252, 373, 374, 410–411, 436, 450–451, 480–481, 532–533, 542, 564; 2: 578, 596, 927–928, 938; 3: 80, 99, 138–139, 168–169, 180–181, 194, 225–226, 246–247, 258, 267, 273, 285, 295, 300, 313, 324–325, 351, 363, 372, 384, 388, 394, 399, 407, 412, 427, 442, 450, 453, 456, 470, 487–488, 517, 542, 553, 567–568, 597, 601, 608, 616, 620, 639, 653, 664–665, 691–692, 709, 714, 727, 730, 741, 748, 751, 769–770, 825–826, 870, 890, 893; 4: 4, 6, 7, 8, 12, 14, 15, 22, 23, 34, 35, 36, 41, 205–206, 219–220, 231–233, 257, 303, 322, 339–340, 355–356, 370, 386, 439, 440, 456, 476, 481–482, 486, 522–523, 550–551; 5: 678, 685, 686, 687, 688, 698, 717, 732, 743, 753, 758, 764, 767; methods, 2: 416–418, 512–518; slash-and-burn, 3: 517, 535, 542, 556, 568, 639, 652, 653, 692, 730, 751, 769, 825, 893; 4: 14, 30, 38, 200, 219, 232, 257, 339, 482, 522; 5: 677, 698
Farm laborers, 2: 423, 424, 497, 498, 499, 965; terracing, 5: 711; workers (colonos), under Spaniards, 5: 767
Farute, see *Warrau*.
Fasting, 1: 99, 166, 175, 360, 361, 378; 5: 751; ceremonial, 2: 283, 284, 301, 955, 956; practice of by priests, 5: 587, 590; ritualtistic, 4: 24, 26, 232, 557, 558, 559, 563; 5: 726, 739, 752; and purification, 5: 579
Fat, as food, 1: 142, 143, 162
"Father," mythical character, 1: 396
Father-in-law, 1: 93, 149, 311, 389, 441; 2: 452, 722
Fathers, authority of, 1: 116; 2: 947; confinement of, 4: 389, 557; couvade observed by, 5: 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374; death rites for, 1: 195; decisions of as to child's moiety, 1: 461; ordeals of, 4: 389, 557; kinship term for, 1: 462
"Father White-Head," spirit ruler, 1: 539
Fathom (rikra), measuring unit, 2: 323, 324
Fauna, discussion of, 6: 360–362; extinct, 4: 501; of Neotropica, classified, 6: 363–423; Recent Plains, 6: 355 (list); South American, 6: 348, 349, 352 (graph)
Fauna and ethnozoology of South America (Raymond M. Gilmore), 6: 345–464
Favella, Pedro da Costa, 3: 203
Favorite child, 3: 173
Fay, P. Daniel, 3: 199
Fayet chá kal (net trap), 1: 60
Faz Café, 3: 155
Feast dance, 1: 154, 157
Feast groups, 3: 171
Feast of Nature Spirits, 5: 706
Feast of the Dead, 1: 501, 514
Feast of the Sun, ceremonies, 5: 291
Feasting, 1: 100, 351; 2: 302, 545, 552, 553, 708, 731, 733, 735, 739, 743, 798, 924, 932, 948, 949, 965; 5: 503
Feasts, 4: 381, 560–561; birth, 1: 154; cannibalistic, 4: 3, 560; ceremonial, 4: 26, 381, 561; funeral, 4: 380, 381, 408, 559; Great, 1: 501; marriage, 1: 115, 325; 4: 202, 335, 396, 404–405; puberty rite, 1: 155, 321, 322; renewal, 3: 761; spear-thrower, 3: 347; victory, 1: 315–316, 339; 4: 560; war, 4: 559; wedding, 1: 115, 149, 158. *See also* Celebrations.
Feathering, 5: 239–241; *Arara*, 5: 239, 240; arched, 5: 240; arrow, 1: 114 (fig.), 148, 296 (fig.), 426 (fig.), 440, 461, 482, 527, 536, 544, 549; "bridge," 5: 241; "cemented," 5: 240; East Brazilian or *Ge-Tupí*, 5: 239, 240; East Brazilian or tangential type, 3: 100; "flush," 5: 240; Guiana, 5: 239, 240; *Maué*, 5: 240; Meyer's classification, 5: 239–240; *Ona*, 5: 240; Peruvian or cemented, 5: 239–240; "sewed," 5: 240; "wrapped," 5: 240; Xingú sewed, 5: 239, 240
Feathers, 1: 301, 424, 461, 488; 2: 728; anklets, 3: 106; binding, types, 5: 241; bracelets, 1: 526, 571; 3: 106; bundles, used by shamans, 5: 594; burning of, 1: 79; cape, 1: 456; cloaks, 3: 20, 106; cloth, 2: 239, 242, 275, 580; collars, 2: 236; 3: 20; color changes of, 6: 397–398; crowns, 2: 236, 311; 3: 19, 20, 105, 554; decorations, 1: 431, 486, 565; 2: 618, 623, 641, 800, 933, 956; 4: 485, 526, 546, 552, 553; designs, 4: 136 (fig.), 403; diadems, 1: 51, 88, 98, 154, 165, 275, 386, 485, 527, 565, 571; 2: 554; dress, 2: 657; dyed, 1: 275, 315, 316; face covers, 1: 155; fans, 1: 210, 211; fire fans, 5: 678; frontlets, 3: 20; garlands 3: 83; 4: 323; headdress, 1: 165, 275, 283 (fig.), 356, 421, 422, 456, 485, 526, 548; 2: 91, 258, 555, 641, 758; 4: 239, 254, 258, 360, 387, 441, 527, 539; mantles, 1: 51, 52;

4: 544; mosaics, 3: 417; 5: 758; necklaces, 1: 494; 3: 106; 4: 359; ornaments, 1: 146, 171, 180, 193, 212, 274–275, 276 (fig.), 354, 375, 378, 421, 422, 456, 485, 534, 548, 561; 3: 105, 106, 107; ostrich, 1: 154; 2: 758; patterns, meaning of, 1: 426; tapirage practice, 1: 265, 275, 424; tassels, 1: 456, 534; treasured, 5: 361; trimming, 5: 261; tufts, 1: 276 (fig.), 283 (fig.), 346; 2: 933, 966; 4: 403; used for decoration, 2: 166, 242, 258, 554, 711; use of at festivals, 3: 20, 122
Featherwork, 1: 173, 274, 386, 488; 2: 63, 69, 261, 658; 3: 19, 20, 105, 106, 107, 185, 229, 251, 275, 287, 354, 417, 473, 610; 4: 9, 17, 308; 5: 678, 758; body adornment, 5: 695
Febrifuges, list of, 6: 485
Federal District, Venezuela, 4: 424
Federations, 4: 22
Federmann, Nikolaus, explorer, 2: 923; 4: 473
Fedoras, felt, 4: 279
Feet, shell sculptures of, 2: 181; figures of, 5: 494; mutilations of, 6: 49; painting of, 2: 165; preserved as trophies, 5: 408
Feijão do monte, pods, 1: 533
Feio River, 1: 448
Fejos, Paul, 2: xxxi; 3: xxi, 730
Felidae (cats), 6: 353, 376. *See also* Deities, feline.
Feline cult, 2: 154; divinities, 2: 35–88, 92, 95, 149, 153, 154, 156, 158, 165, 171
Felines, 2: 166; anthropomorphic, 2: 175; use on pottery, 5: 445, 446
Felis bracatta, 6: 376; *F. concolor*, 2: 703; 6: 347, 376; *F. onca*, 6: 347, 376; *F. pardalis*, 6: 347
Fell's Cave, Río Chico, 1: 22
Females, customs in regard to virtue, 5: 313
Fences, village, 2: 877
Fer-de-lances (poisonous snakes), 6: 406
Fernández el Palentino, Diego, explorer, 2: 473, 674, 675, 676, 683
Fernández, Father Lorenzo, 3: 652
Ferns (*Blechnum magellanicum*), 1: 66; vine, 6: 334
Ferradas, 1: 547
Ferrer, Father Rafael, 3: 651, 739, 750
Ferries, balsa, 2: 232, 240, 531; canoe, 5: 56
Ferro River, *see* Steinen River.
Ferrous oxide, used as medicine, 5: 637
Ferrufino, Father Juan Baptista, Jesuit missionary, 1: 48, 50
Fertilizers, 2: 43, 56, 216, 415, 517; animal, 2: 419, 420, 426, 517; use of, 5: 732
Festa de Mosqueado (Festival of Roasted Meat), 3: 143
Festival houses, 4: 36
Festival of Raymi, 2: 264, 399
Festival of Roasted Meat, 3: 143
Festival of the Animals, 3: 148
Festivals, 2: 170, 392, 934; 3: 20, 122, 143, 236–238, 280, 676, 761, 888, 895; 5: 337, 338, 340, 341, 352, 707, 708; Alasita, 2: 567–568; beer, 1: 465; dance, 4: 410; drinking, 1: 175, 314, 315, 316; 3: 236, 358, 391, 457, 462; 4: 405, 490; harvest, 2: 399, 906; 4: 20; list of, 2: 308–312; maize harvest, 1: 514; 2: 212, 310; mining, 2: 246; mortuary, 1: 392, 465; 5: 691; plowing, 2: 212, 213 (fig.), 214 (fig.), 265, 291; potato, 2: 554; Sun, 2: 399; use of feathers at, 3: 20, 122. *See also* Celebrations; Festivities.
Festivities, cannibalistic, 3: 122; funeral, 4: 380, 488, 559
Festuca dissitiflora, 5: 104; *F.* sp. 6: 344
Fetish staff, shaman's, 4: 38
Fetishes, 3: 855, 856; 5: 724, 725; gourd, 4: 553; stone animal, used at fiesta, 2: 521, 583; veneration of, 5: 573; wooden, 4: 29, 263, 266, 267, 274
Fetishism, practice of, 5: 572
Fetuses, disposal of, 2: 552
Feuds, 1: 109, 117; bloody, 1: 152, 467; causes of, 1: 117, 152, 441, 536; kinship, 1: 94, 117; waged between bands, 5: 340
Fevers, 5: 634; treatment for, 1: 538; 3: 130; 4: 391, 455
Fibers, 6: 474–475; agave, 4: 201, 358, 361, 476, 484, 486; bark, 1: 51; 4: 223; basketry, 5: 69–72; bast, 4: 241, 259; cabuya, 4: 288; cactus, 4: 241; cotton, 3: 84; 4: 201, 223, 358; leaf and grass, 5: 70–71; majagua, 4: 241; nettle, 3: 84; palm, 3: 84; 4: 201, 452; 6: 466; pita, 4: 241, 243; silk grass, 4: 223
Ficus, bast fibers made from, 5: 67; *F. anthelmintica*, 6: 485; cultivated, 4: 220, 223; *F. doliaria* (ubiragara tree), 3: 109; 6: 474, 485; *F. glabrata*, 6: 485; *F. redula*, cloth made from, 5: 67; *F.* sp., bark of, 3: 23, 433, 719; 5: 67, 68; 6: 466, 473, 475; *F. venenata*, 6: 483
Fiddles, 3: 647, 853, 854
Fields, ownership of, 1: 300
Fiesta of Corpus Christi, 2: 465–466
Fiesta of Exaltación, 2: 466, 480, 582
Fiesta of Rosario, 2: 466
Fiesta of the Llamas, 2: 468
Fiestas, native, 2: 465–469, 968; religious festivals, 2: 447, 448, 450, 451, 460, 465–469, 491. *See also* Celebrations; Festivals.
Fifes, 4: 36
Fifth Culture Period, 1: 20
Fig-bananas, 4: 205
Fighting, 1: 153, 157; sport, 4: 533
Fights, fist, 4: 366; mock, 1: 505
Figs, 2: 355; 3: 517. See also *Ficus*.

Figueira, Father Luis, 1: 410, 532; 3: 195
Figueroa, Father Francisco, 3: 688, 691, 729
Figueroa, Lorenzo de, 3: 409, 513, 567
Figueroa Swamps, Argentina, 2: 655
Figures, animal, 4: 180; anthropomorphic, 4: 367; anthropomorphic, ceramic designs of, 2: 94, 96, 103, 172 (fig.), 642, 644; carved, 4: 30, 459, 460, 535; carved stone, 2: 111, 670; caryatid, 5: 488; clay, 2: 828; effigy, 2: 845; feline, 5: 497, 611 (fig.); feline, Chavín ruins, 2: 83 (fig.), 84, 89, 149, 150, 153; fish, 5: 488; geometric, 4: 283; 5: 494, 495, 497, 499; human, 5: 494, 495, 496 (fig.), 497, 498 (fig.) 499; human carved, 5: 449; human designs of, 2: 115, 439, 617, 618, 716, 842, 843; 4: 126 (fig.), 127, 136, 137, 155, 157 (fig.), 160, 164 (fig.), 171, 172, 173; human ornamental, 2: 117, 119, 120, 128, 158, 159, 287, 433, 652, 659, 842, 845, 850, 851–852, 853, 857, 858, 862, 901; human pottery, 5: 460 (fig.), 461; leaf-strand, toy, 5: 510 (fig.), 511 (fig.); metal, 5: 449, 468 (fig.), 470 (fig.); miniature, 5: 449; modeled, 5: 484; painted, 2: 628, 629 (fig.); peg, 4: 180, 185, 190, 191, 192; pottery, 4: 93, 364, 367; 5: 458, 459 (fig.), 484; shell, 4: 515; stone, 4: 173, 176, 180, 183, 185, 367; stone human, 4: 132, 134, 176, 183, 526; "sukia," 4: 180, 183; tutelary, 4: 274 (fig.), 324; use on petroglyphs, 5: 494, 495; wooden, 2: 735, 737; 5: 480 (fig.), 481 (fig.); wooden, shell-inlaid, 5: 432; zoomorphic, 1: 156. *See also* Statues.
Figurine lugs, 4: 510
Figurines, 2: 104, 199, 684, 904; 3: 157, 722, 735, 852; 4: 128, 138, 170, 172, 175, 182, 183, 184, 260, 312, 422, 423 (fig.), 429, 437; 5: 146, 150, 157, 177, 188, 191, 210, 216, 217, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 458, 462; animal, 4: 182, 422; anthropomorphic, 2: 623; appliqué, 4: 80; bird, 4: 182; bone, 2: 249; ceremonial, 5: 150; clay, 2: 49, 97, 98, 102, 128, 140, 165, 670, 681, 780, 782, 833, 841, 843, 849, 856; 4: 98, 99; crescent-based, 5: 489; female, 4: 422, 423 (fig.), 430, 431 (fig.), 436, 437; flat-headed, 4: 184, 187; gilded, 5: 220; gold, 2: 247, 648, 839, 843, 931; 4: 140, 316; 5: 577; 6: 358; handmade, 5: 146, 150, 158, 159, 192; human, 2: 780, 782; 4: 132, 172, 176, 179, 429, 430, 431 (fig.), 535; 5: 179, 181, 184, 185 (fig.), 458; llama, 6: 441; male, 4: 430, 437; metal, 2: 146, 247, 248, 307, 562, 648; molded, 4: 128; 5: 146, 150, 158, 159, 183 (fig.), 458; Nicoya Polychrome, 4: 128; Playa de los Muertos, 4: 182, 188; pottery, 2: 623, 658, 670, 681, 781, 863 (fig.), 864; 4: 93, 98, 106, 128, 167, 179; 5: 430, 460 (fig.); red-ware, 4: 183; rubber, 5: 710; shell, 2: 249, 847; stone, 2: 153, 248, 563, 834; turquoise, 2: 146; Ulua River Ware, 4: 128; use in magic, 2: 314; wooden, 2: 614, 617; 5: 416, 432; Zapatero Ware, 4: 128, 179. *See also* Figures.
Filadelfia, Nicaragua, 4: 122
Filds, Tomas, 3: 77
Files, 2: 718
Filigree, 5: 463, 464
Fillets, 1: 146, 148, 153, 275; 2: 715; 3: 835; 5: 132, 137; feather, 1: 88; feather-decorated, 5: 71; gold, 4: 304; plaited, 1: 289; silver, 4: 286; vicuña-wool, 2: 579, 710; woven, 3: 24; 5: 106, 108; woven woolen, 1: 144, 146. *See also* Headbands.
Fincas Arevalo, Guatemala, 4: 184, 185, 188
Fincenú, 4: 16, 17, 329, 330, 334, 335, 336, 337; 5: 719, 724, 725
Finger (rok'ana), 2: 323; amputations, prophylactic measure, 5: 632; impressions, use in pottery, 5: 154, 170; mutilations, 1: 179, 183, 184, 185, 190, 195; 5: 687, 691, 752; ornaments, 1: 51, 112; stalls, woven, 5: 511 (fig.)
Finger-length, measure, 5: 604
Fingernail covers, gold, 2: 165; impressions, use on pottery, 1: 210; 5: 155, 156, 180 (fig.), 184, 187, 188, 189, 190
Fingernails, 4: 316; clipping of, 1: 465; long, mark of distinction, 1: 564; trimming of, 2: 966
Finger-weaving, 1: 274, 289, 3: 25; 5: 679, 692, 709
Finners (Balaenopteridae), 6: 380
Finot, Enrique, 3: 470
Fire, 1: 74, 144, 459; 3: 103, 117, 124, 128, 208, 289, 457, 478, 484, 554, 595; arrangement of wood, 1: 299; beliefs connected with, 1: 331, 366, 367, 368, 369; burial customs connected with, 3: 117; burning on grave, 1: 442; cannibalistic ceremonies, 3: 124; ceremonial, 4: 202, 215, 244; drilling techniques, 5: 283, 286 (fig.), 287 (fig.); hearth, 4: 206, 208, 222; kept burning day and night, 3: 103, 128; myths regarding, 3: 265, 484; 5: 752; origin myth, 1: 473, 516, 540; supernatural being, 4: 368; tending of, woman's task, 1: 96, 119; transported, 1: 59, 70, 91, 409, 459; used for sacrifice, 2: 207; uses of, 1: 91, 373; uses in divination, 2: 302–303
Firearms, 1: 14; 2: 387, 651, 731, 874; 3: 220, 247, 291, 623; 4: 321, 323, 373, 374; 6: 388; beliefs regarding, 2: 380; introduction of, 5: 764; restrictions on, 2: 374
Fire bed, 5: 21
Fire blowers, 2: 120

Firebrands, **1:** 488; myth about, **1:** 473, 540; throwing of, **1:** 100; use in ceremonies, **1:** 359; use in games, **1:** 469; use in traveling, **4:** 244
Fire-dogs, *see* Pot rests.
Fire drills, for making fire, **1:** 148, 299, 367, 368, 387, 416, 426, 441, 459, 488, 527, 536; **2:** 718, 881; **3:** 289, 525, 554, 580, 612, 622, 644, 672, 744, 755, 848; **4:** 452, 460, 528; **5:** 283, 284 (fig.), 285 (fig.), 286 (fig.), 288 (fig.), 290 (fig.), 757; **6:** 476
Fire fans, *see under* Fans.
Fireflies, use in magic, **2:** 954, 956
Firemakers, flint and steel, **1:** 212; **2:** 537, 718, 944
Firemaking, **1:** 52, 70, 91, 115, 148–149, 299, 387, 416, 441, 488, 519, 527, 536; **2:** 249, 537, 718, 881–882, 944; **3:** 27, 111, 201, 289, 434, 458, 525, 545, 554, 580, 603, 612, 622, 644, 672, 697, 733, 744, 749, 754–755, 848; **4:** 212, 244, 255, 374, 452, 528, 555; **5:** 283, 288, 289 (map), 290 (fig.), 291, 292, 769; drill method, **1:** 148, 299, 387, 416, 441, 488, 527, 536; **5:** 283, 284 (fig.), 285 (fig.), 286 (fig.), 287, 291; fire saw method, **5:** 291; mirror method, **5:** 291; percussion method, **1:** 148, 299, 441; **5:** 283, 288, 289 (map), 290, 291; rotary friction method, **5:** 283; saw method, **1:** 549; strike-a-light method, **5:** 288; tinders used, **5:** 292
Firemaking (John M. Cooper), **5:** 283–292
Fire piston, **5:** 292
Fireplaces, **2:** 608, 708, 877; **4:** 237, 258, 322; **5:** 26; position in canoe, **1:** 88; possession of, **1:** 421; stone, **1:** 519
Fire plow, **5:** 292
Fires, signal, **2:** 547
Fire saw, **5:** 291 (fig.)
Fire sticks, carried in traveling, **5:** 292
Firestones, **1:** 95
Fire thong, **5:** 292
Fire tongs, **1:** 91, 115, 460 (fig.); **5:** 21, 22
Firewood, **1:** 488; carved, **2:** 268, 307, 309; cut by men, **1:** 74
Firing, **1:** 440, 459; closed-kiln, **2:** 152; open-kiln, **2:** 152, 166
First-born, taboos regarding birth, **5:** 370
First Culture Period, **1:** 20, 23
"First people," see *Cubeo*.
Fiscal, church official, **2:** 362, 932, 946
Fiscales, public officials, **5:** 648
Fiscalito, deputy prosecutor, **2:** 932
Fiscara, **2:** 619
Fish, **1:** 50, 58, 62, 63, 84, 96, 119, 142, 182, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 216, 246, 247, 252, 302, 373, 383, 420, 555, 559, 564; **2:** 150, 429, 527, 538, 699, 705, 804, 806, 807, 817, 874, 899; **4:** 254, 258, 269, 279, 402, 405, 470, 472, 524, 550; **5:** 494, 499, 583, 699; ("anchoveta"), **6:** 386; ceremonies for, **4:** 23, 491; cooking methods, **1:** 51, 63, 182, 262, 375, 411, 421, 453; **2:** 220, 525; **4:** 221, 258, 322, 458, 483, 550; division of, among helpers, **2:** 522; dried, **1:** 179, 182, 252, 301; **2:** 221, 429, 481, 527, 577, 581, 607; **4:** 340, 440, 465, 483; dried and ground into powder, **4:** 483; drugged, **1:** 420; eyes, eaten, **4:** 524; figure of, **2:** 84, 94, 95, 98, 103, 117, 137, 140, 165, 171, 172 (fig.); flying, **2:** 103; giant-scaled ("pirarucú"), **6:** 381; poisoning of, **1:** 437; **2:** 705; **4:** 206, 269, 285, 524; **5:** 277–281, 629, 761; **6:** 415, 483–484; preparation of, **2:** 527; **3:** 14, 102, 103; salted, **2:** 430, 577, 581; **4:** 334, 483; smoked, **4:** 207, 254, 258, 303, 306, 449; spines, use as knuckle-dusters, **1:** 428; use in ordeals, **1:** 184; storage of, **2:** 607; teeth, used in tattooing, **4:** 403
Fishbones, use for scratching, **4:** 491; use in initiations, **1:** 379; use in tattooing, **1:** 282
Fish clubs, studded heads, **2:** 705
Fishermen, **1:** 14, 177, 213, 245, 254 (fig.), 420, 573; **2:** 39, 165; **4:** 40, 303, 394, 440; **5:** 698
Fishes (Pisces), **6:** 408–415; cannibal, **6:** 413; Neotropical, **6:** 349 (list), 354, 357 (list), 363
Fish fence, **1:** 255 (fig.)
Fish funnels, **4:** 206
Fish heads, used as fertilizer, **2:** 216
Fishhooks, **1:** 62, 84, 110 253, 383, 411, 482, 525, 533; **3:** 101, 139, 247, 442, 471, 488, 569, 620, 621, 640, 653, 730, 741, 752, 771, 828, 870, 887; **4:** 4, 8, 23, 25, 32, 39, 40, 41, 100, 220, 281, 285, 288, 382, 402, 422, 483, 524, 550; **5:** 216, 692, 699, 752, 757; **6:** 414, 415; bone, **2:** 589, 705; **4:** 220, 457, 524; composite, **2:** 41, 588; copper, **2:** 220, 589, 591; **4:** 100; iron, **4:** 321, 457; shell, **2:** 41, 588; **4:** 524; spring-pole, **5:** 274 (fig.); stone, **2:** 522; thorn, **2:** 41, 589, 607, 705; unbarbed, **2:** 163; wooden, **1:** 51; **2:** 613, 705; **4:** 457
Fishing, **1:** 5, 51, 62, 84, 110, 118, 119, 162, 170, 186, 187, 192, 193, 203, 250, 252–256, 373, 382, 383, 411, 437–438, 452, 482, 525, 533, 542, 548; **2:** 22, 42, 43, 49, 102, 103, 163, 170, 220, 429–430, 485, 521–525, 577, 582, 596, 607, 657, 677, 705, 799, 801, 803, 874; **3:** 13, 81, 101, 139, 181, 247, 258, 267, 273, 274, 286, 324, 351, 388, 400, 413, 425, 431, 442, 453, 456, 471, 488, 518–519, 542, 568–569, 597, 602, 609, 620, 640, 665, 692, 714, 730, 741, 752, 771–772, 828–829, 870, 896, 897; **4:** 4, 8, 23, 38, 200, 206, 220–221, 233–234, 253, 257, 278, 285, 308, 309, 321, 322, 332, 340, 356, 370–371, 386, 396, 414, 440, 445, 448, 457, 463, 465, 476, 483, 504, 524, 544, 550; **5:** 701;

collective, 1: 252; devices, 4: 32, 257, 356, 483, 524; 5: 692, 699, 711; equipment, 2: 589, 596, 604, 607, 613, 705; "fence," 2: 525, 526 (fig.), 527 (fig.); gear, basketry, 5: 86; grounds, 4: 441; hand, 2: 657; harpoons, 1: 297, 420; hook and line, 2: 22; 5: 275, 711; magic, 4: 23; methods, 3: 13, 81, 101; 4: 25, 206, 233, 483, 550; nets, 5: 133, 699; 6: 414–415; rights, claims of, 1: 300
Fishing arrows, *see under* Arrows.
Fishlines, 1: 62, 84, 89, 253; 3: 101, 789, 828; 6: 415; cotton, 2: 589; fiber, 2: 713
Fish meal, 4: 326, 465
Fish nets, *see under* Nets.
"Fish people," see *Conibo Piratapuyo.*
Fish poisons (Robert F. Heizer), 5: 277–281
Fish ponds, artificial, 4: 18, 303, 304, 306
Fish spears, *see under* Spears.
Fish traps, *see under* Traps.
Fishurella sp., 1: 59
Fitita, 3: 750; language, 6: 246
Fitz-Roy, Admiral Robert, explorer, 1: 82, 139, 149, 150
Fitzroya patagonica, 2: 688; 6: 343
Flagellation, 1: 561; 3: 264, 682, 891; 5: 632, 634, 635, 671; connection with initiations, 5: 375, 377, 380, 691; practice of, 4: 23; ritualistic, 5: 726
Flageolets, 1: 433; 2: 581; 3: 305, 345, 358, 368, 369, 548, 788, 793, 853; 4: 262; sacred, 5: 682
Flail, wooden, 2: 964
Flakes, obsidian or quartz, 6: 46
Flamingos (Phoenicopteridae), 6: 387; hunted for feathers, 3: 181; feathers, used in headdress, 1: 275
Flares, used as signals, 4: 561; used in fishing, 2: 525
Flatfish (*Paralichthys* sp.), 2: 705
Flat-Heads see *Omagua.*
Flax, 2: 416; introduced, 5: 651
Fleas (Siphonaptera), 6: 417; foot (*Tunga penetrans*), 6: 417; human (*Pulex irritans*), 6: 417
Flechas Bayou, 3: 221
Flesh, human, appetite for, 5: 722; eaten, 1: 179, 189; eaten by all members of tribe, 5: 401; preparing of, 4: 340–341; prescribed by doctors, 2: 552, 568; restrictions regarding eating, 5: 361; sale of, 2: 958
Flesher, skin, 1: 112, 113 (fig.)
Fleshing, 1: 119
Flies, 2: 737; 6: 363; simulium ("merihui," "borrachuda"), 6: 363
Flint, 1: 91, 115; 2: 114; use in firemaking, 5: 288
Flint chipping, 5: 769
Flint chips, used as daggers, 4: 528
Flint quarries, 4: 128
Floats, gourd, 2: 163, 240; guanaco skin, 1: 160; seal-hide, 1: 88; sea-lion skin, 2: 597
Flogging, 2: 400; 5: 649, 650, 708; connection with diseases, 5: 627; mourning rite, 1: 397; religious rite, 1: 397; therapeutic device, 1: 395
Flood, myths about, 1: 159, 168, 367, 379, 397, 434, 444, 473–474, 515, 552; myths about, 2: 315, 571, 753, 800; 3: 93, 132, 133, 265, 369, 438, 449, 484, 504, 532, 627, 649, 684, 724, 736, 760, 762
Floors, 4: 208, 237
Florentino Ameghino, colonia, 1: 205, 224
Flores, Gen. Juan José, Ecuadorian President, 2: 818
Florez de León, Diego, 1: 160
Florida, 3: 2; 5: 479, 482, 489
Floripondia(o) (*Datura arborea*), intoxicating drug, 3: 7, 45, 530, 626; 5: 555
Flour, 4: 440; carimã, 3: 102; "hard," 3: 102; war, 3: 102; "water," 3: 102
Flowers, designs of, 2: 95, 144, 287, 432, 716; metal, 2: 532; offering of, 2: 560, 562, 585; raised commercially, 2: 962; wearing of, 2: 236, 287
"Flute houses," for storing costumes and musical instruments, 5: 17
Flute players, 1: 314
Flutes, 1: 102, 342, 353, 460 (fig.); 2: 104, 170, 701, 728, 739, 752, 884, 958; 3: 43, 89, 127, 238, 262, 293, 357, 358, 368, 386, 405, 481, 500, 530, 548, 555, 590, 604, 613, 625, 647, 656, 678, 681, 701, 704, 722, 735, 746, 748, 759, 783, 793, 852, 853, 864, 878, 881, 888; 4: 6, 9, 17, 21, 23, 33, 36, 39, 41, 264, 283, 290, 365, 397, 409, 561; 5: 392, 408, 585, 678, 696, 710, 728; armadillo skull, 4: 264; ax, 4: 365, 366 (fig.); bamboo, 1: 418, 443, 472; 4: 215, 264, 265 (fig.), 561; bone, 1: 157, 418; 2: 32, 249, 276, 289, 290, 616, 617, 934; 4: 227, 365, 490; 5: 742; cane, 2: 556, 934, 951; 4: 313, 409, 455, 490; ceremonial, 5: 376; clay, 2: 32; construction of, 3: 127; duct, 1: 340 (fig.), 344–345; 2: 556; end 1: 343; 2: 290, 555, 556, 567, 617; 4: 275, 365, 422; 5: 714, 742; feather, 2: 884; gourd, 1: 507 (fig.); holy, belief regarding, 5: 336, 361; horn, 1: 507; human bone, 1: 315, 528; 2: 279, 731, 738; 3: 127; 4: 23, 408, 561; 5: 409, 705, 713, 737; nose, 1: 468, 505, 538; notched, 1: 340 (fig.), 344, 468; 2: 289, 654; open-ended, 2: 581; plug, 1: 345; 2: 289; 4: 264, 265 (fig.); 5: 742; reed, 1: 340 (fig.); 2: 32; 4: 227; rhea bone, 1: 344; shell, 2: 934; stopless, 1: 432, 505, 507 (fig.); transverse, 1: 468; wooden, 1: 345, 507; 2: 556, 738
Fluxes, treatment for, 5: 636

Fly swatters, 5: 27; 1: 385
Fodder, scarcity of, 2: 426
Folklore, 1: 6, 105, 124, 159, 211, 213, 379, 380, 551–552; 2: 298, 315, 317, 319, 323, 583, 585, 573; 3: 348; 4: 229; 5: 568; Chaco, 1: 369, 379–380. *See also* myths.
"Follado" (multiple skirts), 2: 930, 963
Folsom bison hunters, 5: 748, 750
Fonseca, João Gonçalves da, 3: 255
Fonseca, Pinto da, 3: 185
Fonseca, Severiano da, 3: 285, 430
Fonseca Bay, Honduras, 4: 103, 112, 126, 127, 141, 180; 5: 191, 466, 470
Fonte, Father Juan, missionary, 1: 220
Fonte Boa, 3: 256, 705, 708
Fontezuela, Argentina, 6: 11, 73
Fontoura, 3: 180
Food, 1: 18, 83–84, 95, 109, 110, 142, 160, 162, 184, 186, 187–189; 2: 150; buried with dead, 1: 520; 2: 150, 161; collecting, 1: 28, 59–62, 96, 170, 192 (*see also* Gathering); communal preparation of, 5: 359; consecration of, 1: 432, 433; division of, 1: 300; list of plant, 1: 62–63; 3: 3–5; 4: 220, 232, 355, 402; offerings of, 2: 545, 562, 564, 565, 720; preparation of, 1: 5, 63, 153, 261–263, 374–375, 383, 411, 420, 452–453, 482, 542; 2: 163, 220–221, 430, 525–528, 578, 705–706, 874, 938–939; 3: 102, 114–16, 181–182, 200, 226, 258, 274, 286, 301, 314, 325–326, 353, 363, 373, 385, 400, 443, 450, 453, 457, 471–472, 489–490, 519, 543, 553, 570, 602, 609, 621, 640, 666, 692–693, 714, 730, 741, 752, 770, 772–773, 829, 871–872; 4: 206, 221, 234, 258, 279, 286, 303, 314–315, 322, 340–341, 356, 371, 386, 440, 449, 455, 458, 465–466, 483, 504, 523, 524, 550–551; 5: 692; preservation of, 2: 607, 875; sharing of, 1: 96, 153, 164, 300; 3: 783, 784, 786; storage of, 1: 63, 84, 110, 143, 263, 453; 2: 221, 705, 875; 4: 207, 221, 279, 458; supplies, destruction of, 2: 652; taboos, 1: 63, 261, 282, 302, 313, 317, 318, 319, 323, 362, 378, 379, 382, 428, 437, 442, 452, 463, 465, 499, 528, 549, 550, 559; 4: 262, 273, 289, 365, 368, 461, 550, 557; wild, 3: 139, 169, 300, 399, 488, 519; 4: 206, 220, 231, 448–449, 465; 6: 467, 468, 469, 479–481;
  wild, gathering of, 1: 5, 246–249, 373, 382, 410, 436–437, 451, 481, 524, 533, 542, 548; 2: 216–217, 519, 657, 762, 873, 928; 3: 6, 99, 139, 181, 226, 442, 470, 488, 543, 569, 640, 653, 664, 714, 741–742, 751–752, 770, 826, 871
Food-gathering tribes of the Venezuelan Llanos (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 445–468
Football game, *see under* Games.
Footballs, 5: 504
Footgear, 1: 274; 2: 9, 44, 56, 482, 596, 710, 879; skin, 1: 189, 213
"Foot Indians," 1: 18, 21, 107, 139, 231, 297, 302–304
Foot-length, measuring unit, 2: 754; 5: 604
Footstools, 3: 602, 609, 621. *See also* Benches; Stools.
Fords, river, 2: 531
Forehead bands, *see under* Bands.
Forelock, adorned for war, 1: 378
Foreshafts, arrow, 1: 425 (figs.)
Forest, Jesse des, 3: 195
Forests, beech-conifer, 6: 342, 343; cloud, 6: 333; deciduous, 6: 341; dry, 6: 354, 395; gallery, 6: 468; humid, plants listed, 6: 342–343; mesothermal, 6: 333; oak, 6: 343; oak-conifer, 6: 343; palm, 6: 344; rain, 6: 340, 342–343, 354, 395, 468; scrub, 6: 336, 338, 344; semideciduous, 6: 343; temperate, 6: 356; tropical, 6: 356
Forest tribes, 5: 670 (map)
Forks, calabash, 4: 373; four-pronged wooden, 1: 84; wooden, 1: 486; 4: 270 (fig.)
Formative Period, Middle American History, 4: 93
Formica cephalotes, 6: 422
Formosa Territory, Argentina, 1: 205, 210, 222, 224
Fornication, 5: 634
Fornio, see *Iaté*, 6: 288
Forno d'agua (aquatic plant), 1: 410
Forros Indians, 6: 115
Fortaleza, valley, 2: 191
Fortaleza mound, 3: 155
Fort Gorriti, 1: 230
Fortifications, 2: 25, 65, 110, 145, 547, 621, 626, 639–640, 651; 5: 19, 396
Fortín Chavez, 1: 224
Fortín Descanso, 1: 224
Fortín Guachalla, 1: 235
Fortín Leyes, 1: 224
Fortín Linares, 1: 233
Fort Ledesma, 1: 235
Fortín Munoz, 1: 236
Fortitude, tests of, 5: 376, 377
"Fort of the Pauxis," 3: 210
Fort Oruro, 1: 238
Fortresses, 5: 396; hill, 2: 634, 811; palisaded, 4: 341
Forts, 2: 37, 40, 164, 200, 227, 228, 278, 507, 617, 652, 928–929; construction of, 2: 164, 228; hilltop, 4: 15, 30, 319; 5: 716, 718, 733, 760; stone, 5: 740
Fort San Fernando, 1: 232
Fort San Rafael, 1: 235
Fossil Man, 6: 2
Fotutos, shell flutes, 2: 934; 4: 397
Fountains, 2: 853
Fourth Culture Period, 1: 20, 22, 28, 32
Fowls, cooking of, 2: 525; domesticated, 1: 525; 2: 677; forest, 3: 169; rarely eaten, 4: 206
Fox, 5: 718; the Trickster, mythical, character, 1: 368, 369, 396; 2: 571, 585; entrails, used for string, 1: 295;

skins, use of, 1: 86, 111, 113, 144, 160, 162, 271; 2: 519; traps, 1: 259 (fig.)
Foxes, 1: 81, 84, 99, 105, 107, 110, 259, 261; 2: 69, 103, 166, 212, 217, 427, 448, 503, 519, 520; 5: 494; (Canidae), 6: 377, 424, 425, 450, 454; Andean (*Dusicyon culpeus*), 6: 378; anthropomorphic, 2: 175, 753; forest (*Dusicyon thous*), 6: 377, 378; hunting methods for, 2: 520; large maned (*Chrysocyon brachyurus*), 6: 378, 383
Fractures, treatment for, 1: 125; 2: 174, 754; 5: 638
Fragaria chiloensis, 2: 700, 741
Fragua River, 2: 920, 936
"Frame looping," 5: 132
Frames, *see* Looms.
Franca, Antonio Tomé de, 3: 312
Franceza River, 3: 824
Francia, dictator, 1: 216; 3: 80
Franciscan missionaries, 1: 202, 223, 234, 240; 2: 383, 697; 3: 79, 431, 441, 448, 455, 467, 468, 487, 505, 511, 512, 513, 538, 539, 540, 544, 546, 559, 562, 563, 564, 565, 597, 599, 600, 618, 651, 690, 739, 740, 741, 750, 768; 6: 539
Franciscan missions, 1: 204
Francisco, Fr. Jeronymo de São, 3: 209
Francisco Capitán Mayor (title of modern chief), 1: 377, 380
Francisco Javier Muñiz, "colonia," 1: 205
Frau, Salvador Canals, 2: xxxii; (Expansion of the *Araucanians* in Argentina), 2: 761–766
Freemen, 5: 348
Freguezia de Souzel, 3: 217
Freire, Major J. de Almaira, 3: 209
Freitas, García de, 3: 285
French Cape Horn expedition, 1: 82
French colonists, 3: 95, 98, 196, 197
French Colony, 4: 50
French influence, 4: 548; 6: 487, 526
Frenguelli, Joaquín, 3: 60, 61; 6: x, xii, xiii, 4; (The present status of the theories concerning Primitive Man in Argentina); 6: 11–17
Frentón, 1: 272
Frentones, 1: 185, 201, 215, 218, 279. See also *Abipón; Mocoví; Toba.*
Frescoes, interlocking, 2: 98; Mochica style, 2: 100, 164; ornamental, 2: 140; painted, 5: 415, 427 (fig.), 429, 430 (fig.), 432; painted, at Temple of the Moon, Moche, Perú, 5: 36
Fresco River, 3: 216, 220
Freyre, Gilberto, *on* racial mixtures, 6: 119
Friction, treatment for disease, 1: 104
Friedmann, Herbert, acknowledgment to, 6: 463
Friendship, formalized, 1: 495–496
Friezes, 5: 432, 433
Frijoles, 2: 938
Fringes, 1: 66; 2: 138, 235, 258, 259, 276; bird-bone bead, 1: 66
Fritz, Father Samuel, 3: 222, 513, 567, 690, 691, 704, 705, 706, 707
Fróes, Ricardo, 3: 135
Frog, mythological character, 2: 571
Frogs, 1: 261, 361; 3: 275, 714, 751, 826; 5: 494; (*Dendrobates tinctorius*), 3: 414; (*Rana tinctoria?*), 3: 102; beliefs regarding, 4: 491; designs of, 2: 102, 558, 852; gifts at birth, 4: 213; kururú (*Pipa pipa*), 3: 176; poison from, 4: 345; poisonous, 6: 408; use of in rites, 2: 518, 567
Frontino District, 4: 301
Frontlets, 3: 20, 454, 671, 681; Andean type, 3: 20; animal teeth, 1: 439; feather, 3: 20; jaguar skin, 1: 275; palm leaf, 1: 285; silver, 1: 293
Frost, supernatural spirit, 2: 310, 425; 6: 457
Fruits, 2: 538, 936; 4: 4, 31, 303, 314, 394, 551; citrus, 4: 220; cultivated, 2: 416, 434, 437, 801, 802; 4: 22, 34, 481; 6: 525–532; designs of, 2: 94, 95, 102, 106, 165; dried, 4: 340; offerings of, 2: 584, 742; table of, 2: 5; tropical, 2: 538; wild, 1: 110, 373, 410, 451, 452, 548, 555, 564; 2: 22, 48, 102, 702, 918, 928; 4: 309, 465, 476; 6: 480–481
Frutas de lobo (*Solanum lycocarpum*), 3: 5, 325
Fuchsia magellanica, 1: 64; (seed pods), 1: 63
Fucraea gigantea, 6: 475
Fuegia, 1: 17, 55
Fuegians, 1: 12 (map), 131, 212, 213; 5: 504; 6: 7
Fuéguido, 6: 14
Fuel, 1: 53; dried shrubs used as, 2: 519; dung, 6: 440, 446; manure used as, 2: 519; nature of, 2: 216, 430
Fuentes de Ofrendas (offertory basins), 1: 40
Fuerte Olimpo, military post, 1: 216, 218, 240, 244
Fuerte Quemado, Argentina, 2: 648, 654
Fulgora sp., 6: 417
Fulnio(ô), 1: 381, 392, 395, 553, 571; language, 6: 301, 302
Fulnio, The (Alfred Métraux), 1: 571
Fumigation, ceremonial, 4: 31; treatment for disease, 1: 530; 5: 637, 639
Fundación, 2: 870
Fundadora, fiesta office, 2: 465, 468
Fundo, large farm, 2: 498
Funeral bundles, wrapping of, 5: 716
Funeral chamber, 2: 651
Funeral laments, 1: 550
Funeral meal, 1: 551
Funeral offerings, 2: 286, 551; 4: 147
Funeral orations, 3: 117
Funes, 2: 919
Funes, *Pasto* settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)

Fungi, 1: 84, 96, 110, 119
Funifera sp., 6: 473
Funnels, palmleaf, used for smoking, 1: 509; musical, 1: 538
Funza-Bogotá River, 2: 889, 908
Funza River, Colombia, 2: 896
Fura-chogue, supernatural goddess, 2: 908
Fúrlong, Father G., 1: 140, 209
Furnaces, use in metallurgy, 5: 212, 213; use in mining, 5: 208, 209, 210, 211; wind, 2: 625, 646
Furna Islands, 3: 311
Furnarius rufus, 1: 367; 6: 400
Furnas (caves), 1: 555
Furnaya River, 3: 659
Furniture, 1: 185, 270, 421, 484; 3: 18, 247, 669, 715; household, 1: 185; 2: 223–224, 441, 530, 614, 877, 878; 4: 5, 33, 208, 222, 236–237 (figs.), 254, 258, 304, 305, 309, 322, 403, 525, 552; 5: 21–27, 709, 727–728, 741; mortuary, 2: 51; totora, 2: 432; wooden, 2: 432
Furniture industry, 2: 432
Fusagasucá dialect, 6: 179
Fusagasugá district, 2: 890 (map), 891
Fusagasugá River, 2: 891
Future life, 1: 99, 121–122, 156; beliefs regarding, 2: 736, 737

Ga, see *Semigae*, 3: 629
Gaató, 5: 7
Gabinairi, 3: 808
Gaboto, 3: 61, 63
Gachetá, 2: 891
Gadua sp., 6: 476
Gae, 3: 628, 629, 631–632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 641, 643, 644, 645, 647; langauge, 6: 248, 249, 252
Gaira, 2: 870
Gaire, *see* Caracas.
Gaiters, canvas, protective, 1: 256
Galápagos, *see* Turtles.
Galea sp., 6: 347, 372, 389, 455, 456 (map), 460
Galena ore, offering of, 2: 562
Galeras Volcano, Colombia, 2: 916
Galgo, Spanish dog, 1: 142
Galibi, 3: 30, 34, 36, 197, 803, 805, 831; 5: 259, 261, 317, 318, 372, 591, 625; 6: 65 (table). See also *Carib*.
Galibis, French Guiana, 6: 397
Galictis furax, 6: 346, 375; *G.* sp., 3: 347; 6: 375
Galileo, Gran Chaco, 1: 371, 373
Gallegos, Father Gaspar de, 2: 800
Galleries, subterranean, 2: 108, 849, 853
Gallesia scorododendrum, 6: 474
Galliformes (quails and partridges), 6: 384, 392–395
Gallinazo, Perú, 5: 165; ruins of, 5: 44
Gallinules, hunting of, 2: 520
Gallows, 4: 487
Gallus gallus domesticus, 6: 393
Galpón, 1: 235, 238
Galt, F. L., 3: 560, 562
Galván River, 1: 226, 239
Galvão, Eduardo, 3: xxiii. *See also* Wagley, Charles, and Galvão, Eduardo.
Gamainha, water demon, 3: 711
Gamba (*Didelphis* sp.), 3: 148
Gambía-Coconuco, 6: 93 (table)
Gamblers, 1: 337
Gambling, 1: 15, 100, 122, 157, 167, 334, 336, 337, 392; 2: 289, 553, 740, 884, 966; 3: 175, 482, 853; 5: 512, 513, 514, 752
Gambling, Games and (John M. Cooper), 5: 503–524
Gamboa, Pedro Sarmiento de, 2: 196, 791
Game, use for food, 1: 58, 216, 247, 555, 564; 2: 527; cooking methods, 1: 420, 452–453, 525; distribution of, 1: 260–261; offerings of, 1: 389, 565; preparation of, 1: 261, 375, 542; presents of, 1: 325; preservation, reasons for, 2: 217; superstitions regarding, 1: 451
Gamela, 3: 138
Gameleira (*Ficus* sp.), 5: 68
Gamella, 1: 482
"Game of the *Tapirape*," 5: 247
Games, 1: 6, 78, 100, 156–157, 184, 196, 392–393, 431, 443, 469, 503–505; 2: 553–554, 884, 952, 966; 3: 40, 88, 144, 175, 191, 304–305, 338, 340, 357–358, 375, 386, 394, 420–421, 436, 482, 500, 531, 548, 590, 604, 647, 648, 679, 701, 722, 746, 758, 790, 853, 888, 895; 4: 204, 264, 274, 312, 366, 381, 533, 560; 5: 503, 696; adults, 1: 100, 505; 2: 554, 952; Amazonian area, 5: 503, 505, 506, 508, 509, 510, 516, 521;
amusements and toys, 1: 78; Andean area, 5: 503, 504, 505, 510, 511, 516, 520, 521, 522, 523, 737, 742; Antillian area, 5: 503, 505, 514, 522; *Araucanian* area, 5: 503, 510, 512, 514, 516, 519, 521, 522, 523; arrow, 4: 366; ball, 2: 739, 740, 966; 4: 10, 26, 34, 255, 289, 366, 443, 533; 5: 504, 505, 742; archery (*see* Archery); bean, 2: 740; boards, 2: 288, 289; bolas, 1: 298; boy's, 1: 122, 392, 505; card, 2: 966; cat's cradle, 4: 366;
Chacoan area, 5: 503, 504, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523; children's, 1: 100, 337–338, 469; 2: 458, 553, 740–741; continental and near-continental distribution, 5: 504–505; counters for, bone, clay, shell, and stone, 4: 509; counters, ceramic, 2: 670; death-rite functions, 5: 518, 519; derived from Spanish sources, 5: 505; dice, 2: 740;
5: 742, 752; distribution and historical summary, 5: 521–522; double ball, 5: 523; Eastern Bolivian, 5: 503, 505, 506, 508, 510, 511, 512, 521; Eastern Brazilian, 5: 503, 505, 506, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 521, 523; endurance hopping, child's game, 1: 100; Euro-

pean gambling, 5: 512–514; football, 1: 167; 5: 523; four-stick, 5: 523; fox-and-geese, 5: 504; Fuegian area, 5: 503, 504, 505, 508, 510, 512, 521, 523; funeral, 5: 513; gambling, 2: 740; gambling on sports, 5: 512–521; girl's, 1: 122, 337, 392, 505; guessing, 2: 553, 554, 740–741; 5: 511, 512, 521, 523; Guiana area, 5: 503, 504, 505, 506, 508, 510, 511, 521; hand, 5: 521, 523; head-ball, 5: 514; hide and seek, 1: 122; 2: 740; 5: 504; hockey, 1: 157, 213, 334, 392; 2: 739, 751; 3: 482; 5: 370, 504, 505, 506, 507, 512, 514, 515 (fig.), 516, 522, 523, 696, 752; hoop-and-arrow, 5: 508; hoop-and-pole, 1: 393; 5: 505, 508, 523, 752; hoop rolling, 1: 339; 5: 511; hopping game, 1: 338; hopscotch, 1: 167; 5: 511, 512; houka (game), 5: 520; hunting, 1: 337, 338; imitative, 5: 504; jacks, 2: 740; 5: 511, 512; jackstraws, 5: 523; jaguar, 5: 504, 505 (fig.); jumping, 1: 338; maize-ball, 5: 514; maize-grain, 3: 648; 5: 519 (fig.), 521; 5: 519 (fig.), 521; Middle American area, 5: 503, 505, 506, 508, 510, 521; moccasin, 5: 521, 523; mourning, 4: 39, 289, 307; 5: 518, 519, 522, 737; ninepins, 5: 511, 523; nongambling, 5: 504–512; of chance, 1: 210; 2: 740, 966; Orinocoan area, 5: 503, 505, 506, 510, 521, 522; Pampean area, 5: 503, 505, 508, 510, 511, 512, 513, 516, 521, 522, 523; Patagonian area, 5: 503, 505, 508, 510, 512, 513, 516, 521, 522, 523; patience, 5: 511; peg-pulling, 1: 336; pelota, 5: 516; pig-pile, 2: 288; pillma, 2: 740; 5: 504, 505; pisca, 5: 516, 518; prevocational, 5: 504; puma, 2: 288; quoits, 5: 511, 523; racket, 5: 523; ring, 1: 122; ring-and-pin, 1: 213, 336, 337; 3: 531, 590, 722; 5: 505, 509, 523, 752; ring and pole, 1: 505; rubber-ball, 1: 505; 3: 357; 4: 25, 36; 5: 504, 514, 522, 730, 761; seesaw, 4: 204; "shell," 2: 553; snow-snake, 1: 334, 336; 5: 505, 509 (fig.), 523, 696, 752; stick, 4: 250, 251; 5: 521, 523; stick-dice gambling, 5: 516, 521, 522; stilt-walking, 1: 339, 392, 505; 5: 505, 508, 696; suka, 3: 482; stone-throwing, 1: 100, 469; swings, 5: 523; team, 1: 100; tickling, 1: 122; tsuka, 1: 210, 337 (fig.); tug-of-war, 1: 392, 505; 3: 701, 722; voladores, 4: 10, 33, 34, 204; war, 2: 952; West Indian area, 5: 508, 510. *See also* Sports.
Games and gambling (John M. Cooper), 5: 503–524
Games and sports, 1: 100–102, 122, 334–342; 2: 288–289, 302
Gameza, Colombia, 2: 909
Gandía, Enrique de, 3: 470
Ganhão River, 3: 155
Ganhoão, 3: 196
Gapatárida, village, 4: 472
Garabito, *Guetar* chief, 4: 54, 55
Garabito, see *Guetar.*
Garagoa Valley, Colombia, 2: 902, 909
Garay, General Juan de, 1: 180; 2: 761
Garcete, *Pilagá* chief, 1: 224
García, Alejo, Spanish adventurer, 1: 199, 200, 245; 2: 208; 3: 76, 465, 466
García, Father, missionary, 1: 48, 54, 140
Garcilaso de la Vega (el *Inca*), 2: 177, 178, 181, 196, 396, 473, 486, 512, 558, 576, 801; 3: 465, 469; 5: 212; 6: 454, 510; *on* copper, 5: 207; *on* guano, 6: 386; *on* Inca region, 6: 357–358; *on* land tenure, 2: 422–423, 802; *on* sacred birds, 6: 398–399; *on* the *Incas*, 5: 209, 210; *on* verruga fever, 6: 419
Garconi, José Maria, Jesuit, 3: 138
Gardening, 1: 14, 50, 373; 2: 756, 760
Garden of the Queen Islands, south Cuba, 6: 414
Gardiner, Allen F., Protestant missionary and explorer, 1: 139, 140
Garganta of Obidos, 6: 323
Garipon, 3: 808
Garlands, feather, 3: 83; 4: 316, 323; flower, 4: 485; rose, 4: 323
Garlic, 2: 356, 481, 513
Garments, 1: 184, 189, 375; 2: 708–710, 766; 3: 571–572; 4: 451; bark-cloth, 4: 36; ceremonial, 1: 272; cloth, 5: 758; cotton, 4: 22; defensive, 1: 272, 273 (fig.); feathered, 2: 400; protective, 5: 261, 262 (map); scant, 5: 761; skin, 4: 32; 5: 694; types of, 5: 711, 757; woolen, 1: 212. *See also* Clothing; Costumes.
Garrisons, army, 1: 373
Garters, 2: 361; 3: 83, 107, 314, 353, 574; 5: 108; cotton, 3: 107; human hair, 3: 83
Gas and flame, use in warfare, 5: 394
Gasnape, hacienda, 2: 149
Gastric calculus (bezoar stones), 6: 441
Gates, village, 2: 877
"Gateway of the Sun," at Calasasaya, 2: 110; at Tiahuanaco, 2: 111, 112, 117, 128, 129; 5: 607
Gateways, monolithic, 2: 110, 111, 295; stone, 2: 117; village, 2: 877
Gatherers, 1: 14, 383, 420; 4: 40, 41, 394, 439
Gathering, 4: 12, 35, 36, 37, 370, 414, 445, 448–449, 457, 463, 465, 476, 482, 483; wild foods, 2: 216–217, 519; wild fruit, 2: 22, 39, 42, 43, 103, 803. *See also* Collecting.
Gatherings, men's, 4: 405
Gauca, 4: 18
Gauchí, 1: 251
Gauchos, 5: 513, 514; modern, 1: 297
Gaula, see *Ulva.*
Gauteovan, goddess, 2: 885
Gauze, weaving technique, 2: 94, 141

Gavião River, 1: 547
Gavilán, Alonzo Ramos, 2: 197
Gaviões, 3: 206; *Western*, 1: 477, 480, 481
Gaye, 3: 631; 5: 258, 405. See also *Gae*.
Gayón, 4: 445, 455, 463; 5: 681
Ge, 1: 6, 381, 382, 385, 386, 388, 391, 393, 477, 481, 482, 486, 488, 491, 498, 506, 509, 514, 516, 519, 532, 553, 554, 556, 563, 567; 3: 18, 20, 21, 45, 137, 180, 185, 206, 323, 713; 5: 13, 74, 97, 133, 153, 315, 317, 319, 331, 333, 334, 338, 361, 365, 375, 509, 523, 557, 564, 575, 658, 661, 662, 678, 680, 682, 692, 694, 696, 752; 6: 287, 288–290 (list), 296, 298, 299, 300, 302; *Central*, 1: 12 (map), 381, 383, 386, 477–517; 5: 78, 104, 153, 154, 508, 539, 601, 606, 661 (table), 678, 680, 681, 692, 694; 6: 690 (list); culture, 1: 480–517; *Eastern*, 6: 296, 469, 479; linguistic family, 1: 480, 541, 547, 553; 6: 58, 64 (table), 66 (table), 76, 77, 246, 270, 286, 287, 300, 304, 305; *Northern*, 1: 382, 383, 386, 507; 3: 52; 5: 380; 539, 681, 689, 690, 691; 6: 289–290 (list), 295, 296; *Northwestern*, 1: 12 (map), 381, 383, 477–517; 5: 78, 90, 98, 104, 153, 154, 508, 539, 601, 606, 661 (table), 678, 680, 681, 692, 694, 753; Proper group, 6: 288, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298; *Southern*, 1: 381, 445, 477, 532; 5: 78, 541; 6: 297; stock, 3: 1; tribes, 3: 229, 294, 897; 6: 72, 73, 76, 77, 84, 118, 164, 236, 282, 553
Ge-Arawak-Pano languages, 6: 251
Geaster saccatus, 6: 485
Geeoagúa, *Caquetio* chief, 4: 472
Geese, 1: 84, 110; 4: 524; Andean (*Chloëphaga melanoptera*), 6: 388, 389; 6: 347, 384; barred Magellan (*Chloëphaga magellanica*), 6: 389; (*Chloëphaga*), 1: 51, 75; crops of, used as containers, 1: 91; introduced, 2: 358; wild, 2: 577, 703; 3: 169
Geicó, see *Jeico*.
Gemini, knowledge of, 3: 348
Genacin, see *Puelche*.
Genagra, Colombia, 2: 969
Genaken, see *Puelche*.
Genakenn, see *Puelche*.
Genakin, see *Puelche*.
Genechiquia River, 3: 439
General Pinedo, 1: 222
General River, Costa Rica, 4: 174
General Valley, Costa Rica, 4: 48
Generosity, 3: 114
Genii, *see* Spirits.
Genipa (*Genipa*), 3: 5, 226, 268, 273, 302, 568; Biza orellana, 2: 237; dye, 1: 282, 384, 485, 486, 519, 526, 534, 535, 549, 558, 565; fruit, 1: 533; *G. americana*, 3: 5, 20, 99; 5: 78, 698; 6: 343, 473, 478, 479, 541; *G. edulis*, 6: 481; *G. maerianae*, 6: 481; *G.* sp., 2: 944; 5: 125, 372, 397, 582, 678; paint from, 3: 20, 37, 83, 108, 111, 117, 130, 142, 170, 172, 173, 174, 187, 229, 276, 278, 287, 288, 309, 315, 353, 365, 416, 432, 506, 544, 676, 717; 4: 395, 403, 471, 473, 476, 552
Genipapo, *see* Genipa.
Genital covers, 2: 929; 4: 471, 472, 525; women's, 4: 36, 386, 395, 471, 526
Genital organs, male prisoner's, given to wife of chief, 5: 404
Genitals, blood from, 1: 321, 322; exposure of, 2: 157, 804; treatment at childbirth, 1: 442
Gennacken, see *Puelche*.
Gennakin, see *Puelche*.
Gentiles, spirits of, 2: 469; tombs of, 2: 465
Geography and plant and animal resources of South America, 6: 319–543
Geography of South America (Carl O. Sauer), 6: 319–344
Geological Periods, Mid-Pliocene Era, 6: 353; Mid-Pliocene to Recent contact, 6: 350–353
Geometric designs, 2: 94, 95, 102, 140, 158, 166, 170, 275, 611, 624, 626 (figs.), 634, 644, 653, 669 (figs.), 681, 684, 716, 717, 737, 770, 771, 775 (fig.), 778, 779, 832, 836, 839, 840 (figs.), 841, 843, 856, 857, 862, 881; 4: 88, 90, 91, 108, 126, 127, 459
Geonoma baculifera, 6: 471; *G. elegans*, 6: 471; *G. paniculata*, 6: 471; *G. pohliana*, 6: 471; *G. schottiana*, 6: 471; *G.* sp., 3: 103; 6: 475
Geophagy, 3: 16, 450
Ge-Pano mixture, 6: 262
Gerivá palm (*Cocos botryophora*), 1: 468
German settlers, 1: 449; 6: 111
Gersony, Father João Maria, 3: 221, 222
Geruna, see *Yuruna*, 3: 218
Ges-Tapuya, 6: 287
Ge-Tupi, feathering, 5: 239; mixture of dialects, 6: 243
Ghambia, 4: 303
Ghost rites, 1: 76, 472–473, 550
Ghost sickness, treatment for, 2: 568
Ghosts (nandýong or nanitiong), 1: 539; 2: 560; 3: 127, 128, 145, 146, 176, 378, 677, 681, 682, 702, 856; 5: 566, 567, 569–570, 571, 589, 592, 623, 624, 625, 707, 726; belief in, 1: 334, 352, 465, 470, 512, 528, 529, 550; dance of, 5: 570; fear of, 2: 552, 954; invocation of, 1: 378; protection from, 1: 331, 333, 539; souls and, 1: 538–539; supernatural beings, 4: 4, 24, 26, 382
Ghuylliche, see *Huilliche*.
Giants, belief in, 4: 338; mythical characters, 2: 314
Giant Snakes, social group, 1: 491; 5: 329
Gíbaros, rustic natives of Puerto Rico and Cuba, 6: 163
Gibraltar, Venezuela, 4: 473

Gifts, exchange of, 1: 96, 97, 119, 149, 153, 333; 5: 398; bride, 1: 325; 2: 285, 720, 798, 933; friendship, 2: 938
Gilders, 5: 651
Gilding, 4: 158; (mise en couleur), 5: 214, 215, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 231, 463; leaf or true, 5: 220, 221, 222, 223; technique, 2: 28, 48, 167, 635, 900; wash, 5: 220, 221
Gilij, Filippo Salvadore, missionary, 4: 439, 444, 447, 456, 457, 462
Gillin, John, 3: xxiii, 46, 819; (Tribes of the Guianas), 3: 799–860
Gilmore, Raymond M.; 6: xii, xiii; (Fauna and ethnozoology of South America), 6: 345–464
Ginipa fruit, 4: 563
Ginyau, see *Guinau*.
Gioia, medicinal herb, 4: 537, 538
Giovavava Cave, images in, 5: 572
Gi-Paraná River, 3: 31, 299, 361, 372
Girão, 3: 450
Girara, 5: 536; 6: 181. See also *Jirara*.
Girara River, 4: 393, 395
Girdle-cord, 3: 19
Girdles, 1: 157, 271, 421, 422; 3: 19, 184, 187, 275, 622, 767, 776; 5: 336; bark, 1: 431; bead, 4: 270; burití-bast, 1: 486; cotton, 4: 527, 546; emblematic, 1: 390, 430; feather, 4: 258; fiber, 4: 504; girl's, 1: 487, 564; leather, 1: 213, 274; symbolic, 1: 494; women's, 4: 41, 238, 458; woven, 1: 210
Gire-Gire shell heaps, 4: 424, 437
Girls, age status, 1: 494; chastity, 2: 904; clothes, 1: 485, 487; 2: 532; 4: 238, 341; ear-piercing ceremony, 2: 458; education of, 2: 461, 462, 948; games, 1: 122, 337, 338, 505; 2: 553; loose, 2: 454, 722; marriageable age, 4: 214, 262, 289, 321, 363, 407, 558; maturity ceremony, 2: 284, 757, 758, 883, 904, 947; menstrual customs, 3: 37, 87, 116; naming, 2: 733; premarital relations, 1: 324, 430; puberty rites, 1: 72, 98, 120, 155, 165–166, 195, 213, 323–324, 376, 379, 442, 499, 544; 4: 23, 26, 29, 30, 38, 262, 273, 321, 363, 364, 371, 372, 378–379, 389–390, 407, 488, 558; 5: 683, 685, 686, 705, 708, 737, 751, 752; sacrifice of, 2: 306, 907; 4: 21, 389, 474; 5: 577; tasks of, 2: 458–459; training of, 4: 378, 558; virginal, 1: 495, 499
Girth, 1: 145 (fig.)
Giry, 3: 439
Gitibo, see *Setebo*.
Givari, see *Jivaro*.
Givaro, see *Jivaro*.
Gladiolitos, ceremonial stones, 4: 500, 505
Glass objects, 2: 659
Gliricidia sp., 6: 539
Globicephala sp., 6: 380
Glossary of Indian words, 2: 975–978
Glove, skin, 1: 87
Glue, fish, use of, 1: 213; known to Indians, 6: 477; making of, 2: 537; 3: 28
Gluttony, disapproved of, 1: 97, 118, 143
Glyptodon sp., 6: 12
Glyptodontidae (extinct armadillos), 6: 369
Gnaphalium spicatum, 6: 486
Gnats (Chironomidae, Ceratopogonidae, Simulidae), 6: 419
"Gnats" (tribe), see *Carapaná*.
Gneisses, ancient, 6: 320, 321, 322
Gnomes, 5: 566
Goaca and Taqui (allyus), 5: 304
Goacanagaric, *Taino* chief, 4: 529
Goahibo, see *Guahibo*.
Goaianaz, see *Guayaná*.
Goajira(o), Peninsula, Colombia, 2: 53; 4: 1, 12, 369, 414, 429, 436; 5: 156, 201; 6: 336; Lower, 4: 369; Upper, 4: 369
Goajiro, 1: 265; 3: 2, 31, 414; 4: 1, 20, 21, 332, 337, 350, 369–383, 471; 5: 2, 4, 6, 17, 24, 25, 116, 242, 315, 318, 320, 331, 366, 367, 532, 534, 535, 588, 602, 603, 612, 663 (table), 686, 698, 700, 702, 703, 706, 764; 6: 28, 60, 65 (table), 163, 188, 209, 382; culture, 4: 370–383
Goajiro, The (John M. Armstrong and Alfred Métraux), 4: 369–383
Goaptaca, see *Guaitacá*.
Goascorán Valley, Honduras, 4: 181
Goats, 1: 50, 212, 261, 265, 373; domesticated, 4: 206, 221, 371; images of, 2: 805; introduced, 2: 22, 358, 359, 597; 6: 424
Goayhini River, 3: 806
Gobernación del Chaco, 1: 205
Gobernador, town official, 4: 288
Goblets, 2: 94, 106, 115, 129, 135, 138, 141; blackware, 2: 611; cylindrical, 5: 449, 450; flaring-sided, 2: 127, 129, 130; kero-shaped, 2: 134 (figs.); metal, 2: 146; painted, 2: 147; straight-sided, 2: 130, 131, 144; wooden, 2: 42, 147, 604, 614
Goblins, beliefs regarding, 1: 352
God, beliefs regarding, 4: 266, 267; Christian, 2: 395, 396, 401, 403, 407, 463; 4: 250; Demon and Spirit, 5: 563–568; jaguar, 4: 35, 338; jaguar, stone carving of, 5: 418 (fig.)
Godfather, 2: 452, 453, 947, 948; 5: 380
Godmother, 2: 948
Godparents, 2: 952; 4: 289; 5: 381, 382
Gods, 3: 46, 92, 93; frog, 4: 410; functions of, 2: 57; high, 5: 559–563; list of, 2: 293–295; major, 1: 396; tribal, 5: 715, 724, 730, 761; serpent, 5: 730; village, 5: 730
God's Acre (tupambae), 5: 650
"God's Hill," home of the gods, 1: 159
Goeiz, living souls, 4: 535
Goeldi, Emilio A., 3: 160, 161
Goiás, State of, Brazil, 6: 77, 321, 336

Goiter, basedow, 6: 143; endemic, 6: 102, 143; thyroid, 6: 143; treatment of, 5: 637
Gold, 1: 199, 210; 2: 9, 28, 29, 40, 48, 49, 54, 56, 69, 91, 95, 115, 119, 128, 138, 141, 146, 150, 166, 167, 233, 246, 247, 434, 485, 536, 537, 558, 615, 625, 641, 646, 718, 776, 777, 779, 781, 799, 804, 805, 806, 843, 859, 872, 896, 900, 901, 903, 905, 925, 943, 957; 3: 75–76, 98, 525, 618, 694, 707; 4: 5, 25, 32, 36, 111, 128, 147, 160, 161, 167, 299, 305, 316, 318, 335, 360, 472, 487, 543, 544, 548; 5: 205, 206, 208, 209, 211, 213, 214, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 245, 255, 415, 416, 425, 427, 430, 433, 434, 435, 449, 459, 461, 463, 464, 466, 467, 468, 482, 710, 714, 726, 727, 740, 755, 758, 767; 6: 330; bangles, 2: 243, 247, 839; beaten, 2: 900, 930; buried with dead, 2: 161, 170, 838; burnished, 5: 463; cast, 2: 247, 537, 834, 838, 843, 900, 901, 931, 951; 5: 466, 467 (fig.); cire-perdue casting, 2: 838, 843, 900; cold-hammered, 2: 537; cups, 2: 115, 248; dust, storage of, 2: 537; figurines, 2: 247, 648, 839, 843, 931; filigree work, 2: 838, 843, 900; forged, 2: 828; government owned, 2: 246; hammered, 2: 160, 167, 247, 834, 838, 843, 900, 931; 4: 310; idols, 2: 838, 934, 951; inlays, 6: 47; leaf plating, 2: 843; 5: 463; masks, 2: 115, 141, 234, 236, 799, 839; melted, 2: 838; mines, 2: 54, 434, 816, 915; mining, 4: 17, 25, 308, 316, 327, 334, 518, 528; objects, 4: 132, 137, 385, 527; offerings of, 2: 313, 562, 905, 906; ore, 2: 167; ornaments, 2: 96, 103, 138, 150, 234, 236, 247, 248, 276, 770, 781, 803, 805, 838, 930, 933, 941, 956; 4: 5, 17, 21, 22, 23, 29, 32, 35, 137, 149, 155, 222, 239, 256, 259, 260, 278, 299, 300, 302, 316, 327, 372, 385, 387, 414, 474, 477, 508, 546; 5: 209, 391, 575 (*see also* Ornaments); pins, 2: 235; plagues, 2: 115, 150, 298, 623, 625; plaques hammered, 5: 608 (fig.); sands, 6: 330; search for, 2: 896, 897; seizure of, 2: 903, 924; sheets, 2: 648, 843; 4: 155, 310; smelting process, 2: 537; soldered, 2: 838; strips, 2: 120; tinsel, offerings of, 2: 464; trade in, 4: 485, 518, 530. *See also* Alloys.
Goldenrod, use for dye, 5: 124
Goldman, Irving, 3: xxi, xxiii, 29; (Tribes of the Uaupes-Caqueta region), 3: 763–798
Goldsmiths, 3: 654; 5: 651; methods of work, 5: 209, 211, 224, 468
Goldwork, 2: 48, 51, 56, 91, 838, 839, 841, 900, 901; 4: 17, 25, 27, 128, 137, 142, 201, 309, 310, 312, 327, 334, 528; 5: 499
Golfo de Fonseca, Nicaraguan Lowland, 4: 48, 63
Golfo de los Evangelistas, 1: 132
Golfo de Nicoya, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 54, 55, 56, 64, 201
Golfo de San Blas, Panamá, 4: 50
Golfo de San Miguel, Panamá, 4: 45, 50
Golfo de Urabá, Panamá, 4: 44, 45, 50
Golfo Dulce, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 53
Gómara, Francisco López de, 4: 485; 5: 220
Gomphotheriidae (mastodons), 6: 380
Gonaives, Haiti, 6: 337
Gonave Island, Hispanola, 4: 528, 531; Haiti, 6: 337
Gongogy River, 1: 558
Gongs, 2: 32; 4: 534; canoe-shaped, 4: 275
Gonzáles, Martin, 3: 466; on *Guarani* migrations, 3: 466
González, Father Francisco Amancio, 1: 236, 237; 3: 467
González Holguín, Diego, 2: 249, 250, 251, 255
González Suárez, Federico, 2: 768, 791; 3: 729
Gonzaval, settlement, 2: 801
Good Success Bay, 1: 81, 107, 109, 110
Goosefoot, cultivated, 6: 496
Gorge hook, pronged, 1: 84
Gorgets, slate, 4: 130; stone, 2: 671 (fig.); 4: 130
Gorgotoqui, 3: 382, 384, 394
Gorgulho do Barbado, settlement, 3: 219, 220, 222
Gorostiza, Father Roque de, 1: 230, 231
Górotire, 1: 390, 478, 480, 484, 488, 494, 509; 3: 214; 5: 22. See also *Cayapó*.
Górotire Cayapó, 1: 480, 494; 3: 225, 229; 5: 342
Gorrón, 2: 51, 921; 4: 16, 18, 298, 299, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307
Gos, native god, 1: 356
Gossypium arboreum (cotton), 4: 309; 6: 538; *G. barbadense*, 2: 5; 3: 5; 6: 533, 534, 535, 536, 538; *G. brasiliense*, 6: 535; *G. hirsutum*, 3: 5; 6: 534, 535, 536, 537, 538; *G. h. mariegalante*, 6: 535; *G. h. punctatum*, 2: 5; 6: 535, 536; *G. h. purpurascens*, 6: 535; *G. peruvianum*, 1: 288; *G. purpurascens*, 6: 534; *G. raimondii*, 6: 536, 538; *G.* sp., 5: 744; 6: 536, 537, 538; *G. tomentosum*, 6: 534, 536
Gotocogegodeg, 1: 218. See also *Mbaya*.
Gouania lupuloides, 6: 479; *G. polygama*, 6: 479
Gouges, rodent-tooth, 1: 424 (fig.); shell, 4: 499, 500, 505, 508
Goupia glabra, 6: 474
Gourds, 1: 171, 225, 250, 251, 293, 342, 359, 373, 388, 411, 420, 505, 524, 525, 548, 564, 573; 2: 95, 150, 156, 161, 163, 171, 210, 245, 356, 364, 433–434, 482, 536, 557, 562, 620, 624–625, 719, 799, 881, 939, 943; 3: 18, 27, 43, 99, 111, 140, 144, 170, 174, 194, 225, 248, 260, 268, 289, 332, 363, 372, 384, 399, 412, 434, 442,

445, 453, 477, 487, 696, 716, 758, 776, 858; 5: 22, 100, 415, 426, 436, 454, 491, 495, 497, 698, 727, 740;
(*Lagenaria siceraria*), 3: 5, 27, 194, 434, 477; 4: 232, 525, 527, 528, 555, 560; bottle-shaped (*Lagenaria*), uses of, 6: 504, 506; carved, 4: 224; cooking vessels, 2: 163; cultivated, 4: 205, 211, 220, 232, 253, 355, 361, 370; cups, 2: 706; decorated, 1: 293, 346, 468, 488, 501; 2: 167, 245, 433, 434, 536, 881, 943; 6: 506; dishes, 2: 163; incised, 1: 501; lime, 2: 879; painted, 4: 560; used as bottles, 2: 293; 3: 18;
used as floats in fishing, 2: 163, 240; used as household goods, 1: 293, 482, 488; 2: 536, 624, 877, 881, 943; 4: 555; used as musical instruments, 1: 551; 4: 26, 561; rattles, 3: 174; 4: 25, 26, 215, 227, 249, 534, 561; water containers, 2: 877; 4: 211, 222, 254, 260, 505, 528, 555, 560; worn as ornaments, 4: 360
Gourliea decorticans, 1: 246; 5: 542; 6: 480, 482
Government, 1: 387–388; 2: 167–168, 273–274; and law, 5: 340–350; classes and, 5: 734–736; crimes against, punishment for, 2: 271; Indian, 2: 926; nature of, 2: 273–274; officials, 4: 282, 288; surpluses, distribution of, 2: 272
Governors, 2: 165, 263, 271, 272, 285, 417, 422, 444, 445, 446, 492, 539, 926, 946, 973; 4: 282; authority of, 4: 246, 282
Gowns, long-sleeved, 2: 879; women's, 4: 21
Goya, 1: 220; 3: 60, 61, 63, 65
Goyaka, see *Guaitacá.*
Goyaná, see *Guayaná.*
Goyana, see *Wayana.*
Goyatacá, see Guaitacá language.
Goyaz, 1: 419, 478, 479
Goytacá, 5: 678
Goyatacá, see *Guaitacá* language.
Gracias, Department, Honduras, 4: 62, 179, 180, 181, 183, 186
Grain, 5: 543; cooking of, 2: 430; cultivated, 4: 370; drinks from, 2: 741; offerings of, 2: 560; sowing of, 2: 517; storage of, 2: 430, 528, 705; 4: 237; trade in, 2: 538
Grajahu River, 3: 660
Grajahú steppes, 1: 480
Grajaú River, 3: 137, 138
Grampus sp., 6: 380
Granadillas (*Passiflora ligularis*), fruit, 2: 163, 918, 928; 3: 391; 4: 206, 303
Granaries, 2: 607, 608, 620, 640; adobe, 2: 221; communal, 5: 650; cornstalk, 2: 221; public, 2: 22, 39, 221, 608; stonewalled, 2: 620; subterranean, 1: 40; 2: 620, 622 (fig.), 677
Gran Boree and Green Cassava Falls, Surinam, 6: 94
Gran Chaco, 1: 371–380; 2: 16, 661; 4: 40; 6: 201, 202, 208, 210, 236, 324, 338, 397; tribes of, 5: 574
Gran Chaco, The present-day Indians of the (Juan Belaieff), 1: 371–380
Grandchildren, 1: 311; 2: 452
Grande Rapids, 3: 194
"Grandfather," mythical, 3: 117, 131; native God, 1: 396, 559
Grandfathers, 2: 734; connection with couvade, 5: 373; connection with initiations, 5: 376; term for, 1: 462
Grandiponera sp., 6: 421
Grandmother, maternal, 1: 493; term for, 1: 462
Grand Necropolis of Paracas, 5: 49
Grandparents, position of, 5: 320; relations with children, 2: 452; terms for, 1: 462; 2: 452
Grand River, 6: 114
Grand Señor (Supreme Ruler) of Mochica territory, 2: 167
Granite, 2: 153, 648; ancient, 6: 320, 321, 322, 325
Gran Mojos, 1: 200
Granodiorite, soft rock, 2: 857
Gran Paitití, 2: 389
Gran Pajonal, 3: 511, 536, 537, 538, 539, 561
Gran Pará, 3: 510
Gran Sabana, 3: 800
Grapes, introduced, 2: 22, 356–357
Grass (*Testuca rigescens*), 2: 535; 6: 334, 336, 338, 341, 342, 344; arrow (*Gynerium sagittatum*), 5: 70; bunch, 6: 338, 344; bunch, uses of, 2: 216, 222; bundles, offering of, 2: 584; ichu (*Stipa ichu*), 2: 529; 6: 344; ixtle (*Bromelia* sp.), 5: 104; palm, 1: 482; prairie, 1: 25; prairie (*Festuca dissitiflora*), 5: 104; razor (*Scleria* sp.), 3: 5, 325; savannas, 6: 335, 341, 342, 344; seeds, 1: 110; signals, 1: 317; silk (*Bromelia* sp.), 5: 104, 105, 133; tussock, 1: 84
Grasshoppers, 6: 416
Grasslands, 6: 354
Graters, 3: 353, 707, 742, 752, 772, 776, 778, 829, 850; cassava, 6: 477; coral, 4: 551; manioc, 4: 26, 551; pottery, 2: 781; quartz-studded, 2: 779; wooden, 1: 264; 5: 26
Grates, 1: 482
Gratiola peruviana, 2: 702
Gravatá River, 1: 547
Gravedigger, voluntary, 1: 500
Grave furniture, 2: 95, 103, 610, 842; 4: 181, 422
Gravels on Patagonian Plateau, 6: 325
Grave offerings, 2: 154–155, 160, 161, 592, 618, 672, 838; 5: 150
Gravers, stone, 2: 854
Graves, 1: 500; 2: 91, 92, 115, 119, 120, 122, 123, 149, 150, 154, 160, 170, 609–610, 618, 684, 736 (fig.), 737 (fig.), 825, 832,

836, 838, 842, 845; 4: 8; beehive-shaped, 2: 507; boot-shaped, 2: 609; bottle-shaped, 2: 146, 609; box, 2: 115, 119, 128, 131, 154, 634, 845; chullpa, 2: 581; circular, 2: 154, 634, 772; cylindrical, 2: 603, 800; deep-shaft, 2: 832; 4: 10, 30, 146, 159, 162 (fig.); 5: 759; double, 2: 160; elongated, 2: 170; elongated ellipsoid, 2: 160; fire burned on, 1: 442; house, 2: 620; 5: 44; hut built on, 1: 443; markers for, 2: 41, 852; 4: 336; orientation of, 2: 154, 161; Necropolis, 5: 132; oval, 4: 162 (fig.); pit, 2: 609, 838; pot-shaped, 2: 93; quadrangular, 4: 162 (fig.); rectangular brick, 2: 101; roofed-over cylindrical, 2: 603; roomlike, 2: 137; shaft-and-chamber type, 2: 51, 91, 93, 95, 128, 137, 140, 609, 805, 828, 829, 832, 834, 835 (fig.), 836, 838, 845, 862; shallow, 2: 97; stone-cist, 4: 10, 15, 30, 181, 185; 5: 711, 713, 759; stone-lined, 2: 131, 160, 609, 610; stone-walled, 4: 177; trampled by male relative, 1: 443. *See also* Burials; Tombs.
Grazing, 2: 38, 39
Grease, as food, 1: 142, 162, 189; use as adornment, 1: 112, 146; use in skin-tanning, 2: 717
Grease balls, offerings of, 2: 583, 584
Greasebrush, used as fuel, 2: 578
Grease stones, 5: 21
Greasing, body, protective measure, 1: 112; method of preserving skins, 1: 113
Great Añapösö, 1: 359
Great Ancestor, 3: 677; 5: 560, 562
Great Anteater masquerades, 1: 393
Great Antilles, 5: 147, 196, 199, 483, 495
Greater Pampa, 1: 12, 25–46, 30 (map); archeology of, 1: 25–46; subdivisions of, 1: 31–33
Great Fast, ceremonial, 1: 501, 510–512, 514
Great Nebulous, myth of, 3: 595
Great Priest, 5: 580
Great Spirit, 5: 563
Great Square, Cuzco, 2: 291, 298, 307, 308, 309, 311, 327
Greaves, gold, 4: 155, 254, 259
Grebes, flightless, 2: 520
Grecques, decoration for pottery, 3: 84
Greenheart (*Nectandra rodiaei*), 3: 9, 870; seeds, 6: 466
Greens, use of, 2: 525, 526, 702
Greenstone, 4: 102, 128, 142, 546
Greetings, 1: 97, 566; 2: 547; ceremonial, 3: 114, 115, 645, 784
Gregorio River, 3: 564, 659, 661, 663
Gregory Bay, 1: 131
Greigia landbeckii, 2: 713; 5: 72; *G. sphacelata*, 2: 702, 705
Grenada Island, 4: 548; 6: 330, 368
Griddles, 3: 16; 4: 5, 32, 223, 417, 421, 422, 424, 425, 426, 499, 508, 523, 527, 528, 551, 555; 5: 145, 149, 156, 177, 179, 181
Grifi, Father Vicente, missionary, 1: 217
Grigotá, plains, 3: 384, 430
Grillet River, 3: 816
Grinders, 3: 519, 570, 616, 640, 654, 693, 742, 897; ceramic, 5: 150; hammer, 4: 427, 500, 528; rocking, 5: 27; stone, 1: 400; 5: 27; wooden, 5: 27
Grinding techniques, 2: 682
Grindstones, 1: 18, 37, 41, 400, 428; 2: 636, 664; 4: 129 (fig.), 147, 163, 176, 189, 190, 364, 425, 427; 5: 22; four-footed, 2: 859; hand, 2: 120, 146, 834, 841, 844, 859, 877, 930
Grisolo, use in metalworking, 5: 209
Grison sp., 6: 375
Gritones, see *Sinabo.*
Grooms, European, for horses, 2: 383
Grotto of Chulín, Quebrada de Humahuaca, 5: 496, 498
Groundcherries (*Physalis* sp.), 6: 520
Ground pounder, time-marking, 3: 43. *See also* Stamping tube.
Ground sloth (extinct), 4: 501; 6: 347, 368, 369
Ground-stonework, 4: 81–83, 100–102, 129
Groups, age, 5: 380; Armadillo, 5: 329; Bat, 5: 329; bilateral, 5: 684 (map), 685, 703; Carrion Vulture, 5: 329; dialectic, 1: 95, 98; 5: 351; Dwarf Parrot, 5: 329; family, 1: 175; Giant Snake, 5: 329; kinship, 1: 95, 183; local, 1: 94, 95, 98; organized, 1: 116; polygynous, 5: 718; ruling, 1: 116; sex, 4: 37. *See also* Clans.
Grubb, Barbrooke, 1: 208, 339
Grubs, eaten, 1: 248, 437; 4: 402; vision-producing, 5: 696
Grugunhy River, 1: 547
Gruiformes (cranes, limpkins, trumpeters, rails), 6: 395
G-strings, 4: 22; 5: 113
Guabala, Panama, 4: 51, 53
Guabas, fruit, 2: 802; 4: 314
Guabo River, 2: 967
Guaca, 4: 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 329
Guaca, *Nutibara* god, 4: 17, 320
Guacamayas, 4: 362, 387
Guacanagua language, 6: 219, 220
Guacanahua, 3: 439
Guacano, 2: 964
Guacará, 3: 808; 6: 208
Guacari, see *Guacará.*
Guachalla, 1: 235, 236
Guacharapos, see *Guachí.*
Guacharuco Province, 4: 481
Guachavés, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Guachí, 1: 214, 225, 248, 277, 285, 301, 307, 409, 411; 6: 205, 277, 280, 300
Guachicas, see *Guachí.*
Guachicone, 2: 920
Guachicone Province, 2: 970
Guachicono River, 2: 970

Guachie, see *Guachí*.
Guacho, see *Huacho*.
Guachoco, Andres, "messiah," leader of rebellion, 3: 410
Guachucal, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Guaciguage, 3: 740
Guaciguaya, 3: 738
Guacuanquer, 2: 920
Guacuanquer settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Guacuceco, 5: 405
Guacurure, see *Pilagá*.
Guadahó, 6: 289
Guadalcázar, town, 1: 201, 233, 235
Guadeloupe Island, West Indies, 4: 538, 547, 548; 5: 403, 476
Guadalupe Island, Baja California, 6: 379
Guadalupe Virgin, festivals for, 2: 361
Guadaquinajes, 4: 303, 309
Guadua angustifolia, 6: 542; *G. latifolia*, 6: 483; *G.* sp., 1: 481; 5: 238, 239; (camayuva cane), 3: 8, 233, 289
Guagibo, see *Guahibo*.
Guagua, 4: 322
Guaharibo, 3: 5, 19, 21, 23, 814, 861, 862, 863, 864, 896; 4: 40; 5: 689, 691, 693
Guahiba, see *Guahibo*.
Guahibo, 3: 883, 896; 4: 37, 40, 41, 399, 408, 446–455, 456, 459, 462, 463, 464, 465; 5: 159, 243, 244, 255, 526, 536, 538, 554, 632, 680, 681, 687, 695, 597; language family, 6: 255, 256–257 (list)
Guahibo-Chiricoa, 4: 456, 457
Guahiva, see *Guahibo*.
Guahivo, see *Guahibo*.
Guahuara, 3: 217
Guaiac, drug, 5: 627
Guaiacum officinale, 1: 290; 6: 477; *G.* sp., 6: 334
Guaianecas Islands, 2: 688
Guaianeco Islands, 1: 47, 48, 49, 132
Guaiapy, 3: 824, 825. See also *Oyampí*.
Guaibo, see *Guahibo*.
Guaica, see *Waica*.
Guaicaipuro, *Teque* chief, 4: 476, 477
Guaïcaro, 1: 132
Guaicayarima Peninsula, Haiti, 4: 41, 495, 497, 503
Guaichaje, see *Gauchí*.
Guaicurú, 1: 178, 181, 201, 202, 205, 208, 210, 214, 215, 217, 227, 234, 236, 237, 277, 280, 286, 301, 304, 305, 309, 312, 315, 322; 5: 7, 383, 399, 570, 622, 629. See also *Mbayá*.
Guaic(k)urú linguistic family, 1: 206, 214–225, 228, 277, 279, 282, 312, 330, 355, 357, 364; 5: 564, 581; 6: 67 (table)
Guaicurú-guazú, 1: 215
Guaicurú-Mbayá, 1: 226
Guaicurutí, 1: 215
Guaigua, see *Guahibo*.
Guaiguen, 1: 47, 48
Guaikerí, 4: 464
Guaillabamba River, Ecuador, 2: 789, 811
Guaimaro, 4: 353
Guaimaro, cultivated fruit tree, 4: 355
Guaimatal, 2: 919
Guaimi atucupé (maize dough), 3: 81
Guaina Capa, *see* Huayna Capac.
Guainare, see *Guinau*.
Guaineco, 1: 49
Guainía River, 3: 763, 766, 802
Guaipunabis, 4: 400
Guaiquerí, 4: 23, 40, 41, 399, 400, 404, 406, 464. See also *Guaikerí*, 4: 464
Guaiquilet, see *Mbayá*.
Guairá Province, 3: 70
Guairo, *see* Caracas.
Guairo River, 4: 475
Guairo Valley, 4: 475, 476
Guaitacá, The (Alfred Métraux), 1: 521–522
Guaitacá, 1: 12 (map), 381, 386, 521–522; culture, 1: 522; history and tribal divisions, 1: 521, 523–524, 531–532, 541–542, 557–558; language group, 6: 300–301
Guaitacá-guasu, 1: 521
Guaitacá-miri, 1: 521
Guaitacá-mopi, 1: 521
Guaitacá-yakorito, 1: 521
Guáitara River, 2: 911, 912, 919, 920
Guaitecas Islands, 1: 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 58; 5: 541
Guaiva, see *Guahibo*.
Guajá, 3: 135–136, 897, 898; 5: 681; culture, 3: 135; history, 3: 135; temporary shelters, 3: 136; weapons, 3: 135, 136
Guajá, The (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 135–136
Guajajara, 1: 480, 484; 3: 135, 137, 199, 214, 272, 834; 5: 597
Guajajara-Tembé, 3: 272
Guajajara-Tenetehara, 3: 137, 897
Guajanzangua, 2: 920
Guajanzangua settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Guajará, see *Uaiara*.
Guajarapo, see *Guachí*.
Guajie, see *Guachí*.
Guajima, 3: 439
Guajiquiro, 4: 205
Guajiquiro, Honduras, 4: 208, 212, 216
Guajira Peninsula, 6: 468
Guajiro, 5: 328, 329
"Guajiro," social class, 4: 530
Guajivo, see *Guahibo*.
Guajkeri, see *Guaiqueri*.
Guajnie, see *Gauchí*.
Guajqueri, see *Guaiqueri*.
Guajurá, 3: 816
Gualaca, 6: 177, 182
Gualache, 5: 542
Gualachí, see *Gualacho*.
Gualachí, 1: 446, 447
Gualeguay River, 1: 191
Gualichu, evil spirit, 1: 158, 161, 167, 168, 357

Gualichu, Supreme Being, 2: 759, 766
Gualla, see *Hualla*.
Gualla, Ecuador, 2: 808
Guallabamba Valley, Ecuador, 2: 767
Guallaga, see *Tupian Cocamilla*.
Guallingo, 3: 637; dialect, 6: 252
Guallpayo, 3: 632, 633
Gualmatal settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Gualmatán, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961; *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Gualmo (wooden flail), 2: 964
Guam, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Guama family, 6: 256
Guamá, village, 3: 245
Guamaca language, 6: 178, 179, 183
Guamachuco, *see* Huamachuco.
Guamalca, see *Vilela*.
Guamalí, *see* Huamalí.
Guamaltan, Ecuador, 2: 811
Guaman, 5: 629
Guamán, *see* Huaman.
Guamanga, *see* Huamanga.
Guamanga Valley, 6: 542
Guamán Poma drawings, 5: 450
Guamas (*Inga* sp.), fruit trees, 2: 918; 4: 303. 314, 481
Guambacho, 2: 191
Guambía, 2: 916, 920, 922, 969, 970, 972; 5: 405; 6: 183. See also *Moguex*.
Guambía, Colombia, 2: 861, 863, 973
Guambiana-Coconuco group, 2: 861
Guambiano, 2: 863, 969; 6: 180. See also *Moguex*.
Guambo, *see* Huambo.
Guamí-Dorasque subfamily, 6: 177
Guamo, 4: 36, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 446, 463–468; 5: 377, 632, 681, 703; 6: 256
Guamoco, 4: 327
Guamontey, 4: 40, 41, 463–468
Guampú River, Honduras, 4: 72, 74, 111
Guamsa, see *Guamza*.
Guamués River, Colombia, 2: 912; 3: 651
Guamure, 1: 555
Guamza, 2: 920, 970
Guan (chachalaca), 6: 384
Guaná, 1: 203, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, 225, 226, 227, 238, 239, 240, 244, 249, 250, 251, 252, 265, 268, 269, 270, 272, 275, 277, 279, 280, 282, 284, 290, 291, 302, 306, 307, 308, 310, 320, 323, 325, 326, 327, 332, 336, 345, 346, 357, 372, 376, 415, 428; 3: 467, 479; 5: 5, 7, 23, 24, 98, 348, 349, 697, 704, 752; 6: 163, 203, 205, 210, 216. See also *Arawakan Chané; Kaskihá*.
Guaná (*Arawakan*-speaking), 1: 226, 227, 250, 288, 289, 310
Guanabacoa, Cuba, 4: 519
Guanábana (*Annona muricata*), wild fruit, 2: 21, 918; 3: 692; 4: 303, 332, 481, 504
Guanaca, 2: 917, 922, 925, 945, 972
Guanacache Lagoons, 1: 169, 172, 173, 174
Guanacas, Colombia, 2: 917, 925, 953, 970
Guanacaste, Costa Rica, 4: 127, 141
Guanacaste trees (*Enterolobium* sp.), 6: 334
Guanacha River, 3: 564
Guanaco (*Lama guanicoe*), 1: 14, 18, 25, 61, 69, 84, 86, 96, 107, 110, 111, 113, 123, 127, 128, 142, 143, 153, 157, 171, 182; 2: 217, 503, 588, 607, 619, 620, 677, 685, 703; 5: 686, 764; (*Lama glama guanicoe*, or *L. guanicoe*), 6: 347, 353, 429; bolas, 1: 145 (fig.); classification of, 6: 431–432; description of, 6: 447–450; distribution of, 6: 447, 448 (map); domesticated, 6: 346, 450; drives, hunting method, 6: 450, 451; ethnozoology of, 6: 450–451; meat, preparaton of, 1: 143; 6: 454; semidomesticated, 6: 450; sinews, 1: 89, 91, 114, 148; skin headbands, 1: 111;
skin huts, 1: 144, 155; skin mantles, 1: 111, 160, 162; skin garments, 1: 112; 2: 615; skins, dressing of, 2: 615, 717; tame, 2: 703; use made of, 5: 102, 133, 235, 239, 253, 494, 679; wild, 2: 54, 69, 217; 6: 356, 383, 420, 429, 430, 433, 436, 450, 454, 463; wool, 1: 146; 6: 454
Guanaco-hunting Pampa Indians, 6: 450
Guanaco language, 2: 922, 970, 971; subgroup, 6: 179, 183
Guanacopampa fortress, 3: 466
Guanahacabibes, chieftainship, 4: 501
Guanahacabibes Peninsula, Cuba, 4: 501
Guanahatabey, 4: 496
Guanajatabey, 4: 500
Guanajo Island, Ruatan group, 6: 393
Guanana, 3: 783
Guañana, see *Guayaná*.
Guanando, Ecuador, 2: 797
Guanani (*Tomorita* sp.), 3: 285
Guanao, see *Coanao*.
Guanaparo River, 4: 464
Guañape, port, 2: 155, 191
Guanapeano, 3: 408
Guanare River, 4: 358, 464
Guanaru, 3: 706
Guaná-Tereno-Layaná group, 6: 217
Guanauau River, 3: 810, 815
Guanay, bird, 6: 386
Guanca, *see* Huanca.
Guancabamba, *see* Huancapampa.
Guandá, 4: 354
Guandu River, 1: 532
Guane, Colombia, 2: 902, 909
Guané, 2: 52, 892, 898, 906; culture, 2: 827
Guanentá, *Guane* ruler, 2: 892
Guanero, see *Betoi*.
Guangubío, Colombia, 2: 971
Guanie River, 3: 566
Guaniguanico, chieftainship, 4: 501

Guanín (copper-gold mixture), 5: 463, 482; breastplates, offerings of, 4: 367, 531; pendants of, 4: 527, 531, 546
Guanini, River, 3: 566
Guano, Ecuador, 2: 772, 774, 775, 778, 797; 5: 186
Guano, fertilizer, 2: 517, 538; 6: 385–386; deposits on islands off Perú and Chile, 6: 386
Guano birds, 6: 385; domesticated, 6: 346, 358
Guano Period, 2: 772, 775; 5: 174
Guans (*Crax alcetor*), 4: 314, 340, 357; (*Ortalis*), 6: 392, 393; (*Penelope*), 2: 918; 6: 392, 393
Guánuco, *see* Huánuco region.
Guanué River, 3: 566
Guanvomaya, 3: 739
Guapaca, 3: 383
Guapay River, 1: 200, 241; 3: 381, 382, 384, 393, 408, 409, 467, 468. *See also* Rio Grande.
Guape River, 2: 907
Guapiles, Honduras, 4: 180
Guapo, wild root, 4: 448, 449, 457, 465
Guaporé River, 3: 4, 11, 16, 27, 44, 52, 349, 361, 362, 371, 378, 396, 398, 399, 408, 409, 427, 430, 450, 465, 892, 897, 898; 5: 7, 67, 129, 154, 155, 227, 228, 238, 242, 394, 396, 405, 514, 536, 538, 544, 660, 662, 700, 705; 6: 80, 87, 278, 321, 323, 336, 475, 476, 480; headwaters, 1: 419
Guaporé River, Tribes of the right bank of the (Claude Lévi-Strauss), 3: 371–379
Guaque, 4: 353; 5: 372
Guaqui, Bolivia (town), 2: 528, 531, 551
Guaquiras, wild, 4: 332
Guarã, mother of spirits, 1: 350, 352
Guara (*Guara rubra*), 3: 106; eggs (*Endocimus ruber*), 3: 100
Guaracaio, 3: 97
Guaracapón, see *Betoi.*
Guaracapury(i), 3: 765, 766
Guaraguao Aspect, 4: 436, 437
Guaraguao Hills, 4: 425
Guarahy Mirim sambaquí, 1: 403 (fig.)
Guarahy River, 1: 403
Guaraicu, see *Guareicu.*
Guaraira, 4: 475
Guarambaré, see *Guarani.*
Guaramental, *Caracas* chief, 4: 476, 478, 484, 486, 487, 489
Guaramito, 4: 352
Guaraná, drink, 5: 525, 547, 548 (map), 549; preparation of, 5: 547; (*Paullinia sorbilis*) seeds used as medicine, 3: 9, 51, 251, 252; (*Paullinia cupana*) seeds used to flavor a beverage, 3: 9
Guaranacua, 3: 705
Guarandi, 1: 181
Guaraní, 1: 6, 31, 34, 37, 38, 45, 136, 177, 178, 179–180, 181, 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 197, 199, 200, 201, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 219, 238, 267, 293, 301, 307, 392, 407, 434, 435, 444, 445, 448, 450, 456, 459, 461; 2: 662, 741; 3: 2, 3, 5, 8, 13, 17, 20, 21, 32, 37, 40, 42, 46, 49, 53, 56, 59, 60, 65, 66, 69–133, 199, 313, 383, 384, 411, 430, 431, 432, 436, 437, 438, 465, 466, 467, 468, 471, 473, 474, 475, 480, 482, 510, 865, 894, 895; 5: 7, 8, 16, 19, 23, 25, 74, 78, 85, 97, 98, 119, 124, 126, 155, 180, 182, 187, 188, 189, 190, 232, 233, 256, 259, 270, 346, 354, 364, 371, 384, 386, 394, 396, 400, 402, 407, 409, 504, 544, 546, 560, 562, 564, 569, 584, 588, 597, 598, 628, 646, 647, 651, 652, 653, 658, 702, 703, 706, 707, 708, 710;
6: 61, 65 (table), 78, 92, 94 (table), 106, 237–238 (list), 304, 305, 341, 476, 480, 493, 508; culture, 3: 80–94; language, 1: 371, 372, 446, 447, 532; 6: 168; *Northern*, 3: 70, 83, 88
Guaraní, The (Alfred Métraux), 3: 69–94
"Guaraní de las Islas," so named by early chroniclers, 3: 69
Guaraní-Itatin, 5: 227
Guaraní-speaking, 1: 446. See also *Caingang.*
Guaranne, see *Warrau.*
Guarano, see *Warrau.*
Guarañoca, 1: 198, 242, 243–244, 248, 250, 252, 269, 271, 272, 296, 346; 5: 5, 681; dialect, 1: 241
Guaranu, see *Warrau.*
Guarany, Gran Chaco, 1: 371, 373
Guaraon, see *Warrau.*
Guaraoun, see *Warrau.*
Guaraouno, see *Warrau.*
Guaraounoe, see *Warrau.*
Guarapas River, 2: 920
Guarapay River, 3: 70
Guarapayo, see *Guachi.*
Guarapo, fermented drink, 2: 938, 939, 940, 945, 952; 4: 283, 290
Guarapuava, region, 1: 446, 447
Guaraque, 4: 353
Guararini, see *Warrau.*
Guaras, used as food, 2: 938
Guarataburú River, 3: 815
Guaratägaja, 3: 371, 373, 375, 377, 378; 5: 405, 544, 705
Guaratinagas, wild, 4: 332
Guaratinajo (*Dinomys branickii*), 2: 918
Guarató River, 4: 302
Guarau, see *Warrau.*
Guaraúna, see *Warrau.*
Guaraunan, 3: 800. See also *Warrau.*
Guaraune, see *Warrau.*
Guarauno language, 6: 252. See also *Warrau.*
Guarayco, see *Guareicu.*
Guarayo, 3: 397, 398, 440; 5: 73; linguistic group, 6: 67 (table)
"*Guarayos*," see *Chané.*

Guarayú, 1: 413; 3: 55, 430, 431, 440, 466, 520, 892; 5: 67, 69, 82, 86, 91, 98, 110, 123, 133, 154, 233, 240, 255, 269, 270, 318, 371, 402, 560, 582, 632, 704; 6: 105, 238, 466
Guarayú-Pauserna, 3: 455, 465, 466
Guarayú-tá, see *Pauserna.*
Guarco, *Guetar* chief, 4: 54
Guarco, see *Guetar.*
Guarco, *see* Huarco Valley.
Guardian spirits (Yefā́čel), 1: 102, 103, 104, 196; 5: 568–569, 593, 691, 724
Guare, Ecuador, 2: 806
Guareicu, 3: 706
Guariba, 3: 865, 866. See also *Macú.*
Guaricana, spirit, 3: 704
Guárico, 4: 464
Guárico, State of, 4: 399, 417, 419
Guárico River, 4: 464
Guarina, 5: 329
Guarine, 4: 481
Guarini River, 3: 566
Guarionex, *Taino* chief, 4: 539
Guariquéna, see *Arekena.*
Guarita settlement, 1: 449
Guariza, 3: 440, 441
Guarma, *Ancerma* chief, 4: 317
Guarmey, *see* Huarmey Valley.
Guarnacabo mine, 5: 206
Guaro, *see* Huaro.
Guarocheri, *see* Huarochiri.
Guarochiri, *see* Huarochiri.
Guarrana minari, agricultural god, 4: 410
Guaruma (breechclout), 4: 403, 471
Guaruri, 4: 353
Guasaga, 3: 632, 633
Guasaga River, 3: 632, 633
Guasarapo, see *Guachí.*
Guasca, Colombia, 2: 903
Guasca Lake, 2: 906
Guascar, *see* Huascar.
Guashchamoa River, 3: 636
Guasico dialect, 6: 179
Guásimo, 4: 352
Guasipa, social class of women, 5: 300
Guasmayán, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Guasp, Father Antonio, missionary, 1: 242
Guaspates, 4: 330
Guastar, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Guatata, 1: 227, 6: 280
Guatavita district, 2: 889, 890 (map), 891, 893; ruler, 2: 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 902, 903; sacrifices at, 5: 516
Guatavita Lake ceremony, 2: 906
Guatemala, cultures of, 4: 184–185
Guatemalan Highlands, 4: 48
Guatiadeo band, 1: 217, 218
Guatica, 4: 314
Guática, Municipio of, 4: 302
Guatin (*Dasyprocta fuliginosa candelensis*), 2: 918, 938
Guatinguapa, 3: 596
Guató, 1: 12 (map), 270, 307, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 387, 388, 389, 390, 393, 409–418; 3: 897; 5: 6, 7, 24, 25, 27, 70, 73, 74, 78, 86, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104, 106, 124, 125, 154, 232, 233, 234, 237, 238, 241, 242, 244, 257, 258, 281–282, 284, 346, 415, 541, 629, 632, 678, 679, 681, 682, 694, 696; 6: 86, 281–282; culture, 1: 410–418; language, 6: 281–282
Guató, The (Alfred Métraux), 1: 409–418
Guatuso, 4: 55, 56, 65, 231, 236, 240; language, 6: 176, 177, 178, 180, 182. See also *Corobici.*
Guatuso-Corobici, 6: 182
Guaura, *see* Huaura.
Guavas, 2: 807; 3: 4, 568, 692, 826; (*Inga spectabilis*) 3: 692; (*Psidium guajava*), 6: 532; cultivated, 4: 220, 332, 339, 355; use for dye, 5: 125. *See also* Guayabas.
Guaviare River, 3: 763, 802, 803, 814; 4: 393, 399, 400; 5: 536, 554; 6: 323
Guavio River, 2: 890 (map), 891
Guaxarapo, see *Guachí.*
Guaxeregin, 4: 109
Guaya, Ecuador, 2: 806
Guayabas, town, 3: 411
Guayaba(o)s (*Psidium guajava*), fruit, 1: 533; 2: 899, 918; 3: 4, 769; 4: 206, 332, 504, 524, 551
Guayabero River, 3: 802; 4: 393
Guayabita, Venezuela, 4: 424, 425, 436
Guayabo Blanco culture, 4: 500, 517 (table)
Guayacám(n) (*Caesalpinia melanocarpa*), seeds used as dye, 1: 289, 356; 5: 124; medicinal herb, 4: 538
Guayaga, wild, 4: 524
Guayaihwi (*Patagonula americana*), 3: 84
Guayakí, 1: 12 (map), 372, 375, 381, 435–444; 3: 5, 10, 30, 32, 70, 72, 861, 894; 5: 4, 83, 84, 91, 97, 103, 132, 230, 232, 233, 238, 242, 254, 256, 288, 315, 526, 539, 680, 681, 683, 694; 6: 65 (table), 471; culture, 1: 436–444; history and geographical situation of, 1: 435–436
Gvayakí, The (Alfred Métraux and Herbert Baldus), 1: 435–444
Guayaná, 1: 191, 407, 445–447, 450, 453, 454, 457, 465, 470, 471; 3: 70, 71; 5: 87, 542; 6: 163
Guayantiran, 1: 192; 6: 305
Guayape River, Honduras, 4: 72, 111
Guayapí, 3: 217, 814
Guayaquí, 6: 29, 89
Guayaquil Gulf, Ecuador, 2: 789, 806, 807, 809
Guayarise, 3: 99
Guayarú, 5: 108
Guayas Department, Ecuador, 2: 47, 767, 769, 772, 780, 806; 5: 41, 44
Guayas River, 2: 789
Guayatún, 1: 555

Guayava-cunnee ("lord of the dead"), 1: 157

Guayavas, fruit, 2: 938; 4: 303, 314

Guayba, 6: 477

Guaybacoa, village, 4: 472

Guaycarí, see *Guaikerí*.

Guaycarú language, 6: 276

Guaycas (beads), 2: 642

Guaycurú, 1: 187, 428; 2: 761; 3: 66; 5: 258, 339; 6: 200, 273

Guayguakuré, see *Nambicuara*.

Guayla, *see* Huayla.

Guayllacan, see *Huayllacan*.

Guaymaca, Honduras, 4: 181

Guaymí, 4: 1, 26, 29, 30, 51, 52, 53, 65 (table), 143, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250; 5: 97, 101, 129, 130, 135, 136, 265, 273, 275, 719, 720; 6: 176, 177, 182; culture, 4: 253–256; language, 4: 253; *Northern*, 4: 52, 65, 231, 235, 248, 249, 250; *Southern*, 4: 65, 231, 233, 234, 235, 240, 241, 248

Guaymoreto Lagoon, Honduras, 4: 74, 79, 81, 179

Guayná, see *Guayaná*.

Guaynacapa, *Inca* leader, 2: 919

Guayna Cava, *see* Huayna Capac.

Guaynungomo, 3: 808

Guaypí, see *Guayupé*.

Guaypura, 4: 464

Guayqueri, 6: 252. See also *Guaiqueri*.

Guayquiri, see *Guaiqueri*.

Guayras, Indian smelting mounds, 5: 207

Guayuco, men's garment, 4: 471

Guayuno, 3: 808

Guayupé, 4: 35, 367, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391; 5: 703, 706, 708

Guayupé and *Sae*, The (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 385–391

Guayupé and *Sae* culture, 4: 386–391

Guayusa (*Ilex* sp.,), anesthetizing drug, 3: 7, 530, 590, 626, 648; drink, 5: 525, 537 (map), 546, 547, 557, 710

Guazábara, Colombia, 2: 862, 863

Guazutinga River, 1: 217

Guazuzú, 4: 18, 314, 316, 317, 318

Guck, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 569

Gudajax River, 3: 256

Guechar River, 2: 907

Guedes, Pinto de Lima, 3: 821

Guegué, 1: 479, 561

Guegues (elders), 4: 203

Guejar River, 4: 393

Guembé bark, 1: 440, 535; (*Philodendron imbe*), 5: 233, 241; (*Philodendron* sp.), 3: 84; fibers, 1: 440

Güenoa, 1: 177, 183–184, 191, 192; 6: 304, 305. See also *Minuané*.

Guentusé, 1: 236, 237, 238; 6: 203

Gueque River, 4: 469

Guequiau, Culture Hero, 2: 953

Guerari River, 3: 728, 737

Guerens, *Botocudo*-speaking, 1: 557. See also *Botocudo; Ge*.

Guerra, João de Barras da, 3: 398

Guerrero, México, 6: 173

Guests, 1: 118, 119; entertainment of, 5: 403; etiquette toward, 1: 467–468, 566; honors paid to, 2: 729; privileges in cannibalism, 5: 401; treatment of, 4: 491

Guetar, 4: 29, 30, 54, 55, 56, 65, 115, 131, 141, 161, 164, 166, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 180, 182, 187, 192, 236, 240, 241, 245, 246, 248, 250; 5: 720, 721, 723, 724, 726; language, 6: 178, 182

Gueteadeguo, 1: 218

Guetiadegodí, 1: 217, 218. See also *Mbayá*.

Guevara, José, 1: 207

Guevina avellana, 2: 702

Güeybana, *see* Agüeybana.

Guiana, 5: 623

Guiana-Brazilia, fauna of, 6: 360 (list), 365, 366, 369, 370, 371, 372, 374, 376, 377, 378, 381, 382, 383, 384, 387, 389, 391, 392, 395, 398, 399, 400, 405, 406, 407, 416, 417, 418, 419, 421, 423, 460, 462; subregion, 6: 360, 361, 362; zoogeographic division, 6: 358, 359 (map), 360

Guiana Highlands, 6: 319–320, 321, 323

Guianas, Tribes of the (John Gillin), 3: 799–860

Guianas, Tropical Forest cultures of, 3: 886–888

Guicuru, 3: 322

Guidaru River, 3: 806

Guido Marlière, 1: 532

Guiliche, see *Huilliche*.

Guilielma ciliata (chonta palm), 3: 519; *G. gasipaes* (chonta palm,) 3: 4; *G. gasipaes* (pupunha palm), 3: 4; 4: 232; 5: 230; 6: 469; *G. insignis* (tembé), 3: 488; 5: 230; 6: 472; *G. palma* (chonta palm), 3: 519, 542; *G.* sp., 3: 569, 653, 741, 742, 751; 5: 541; 6: 342, 473; *G. speciosa* (pupunha palm), 3: 664; *G. utilis*, 4: 31; 6: 525

Guillabamba River, Ecuador, 2: 788

Güilliche, see *Huilliche*.

Guimara, 3: 808. See also *Wayumara*.

Guimarães, José da Silva, 3: 296, 312

Guinau, 3: 16, 25, 51, 802, 803, 845, 847, 849, 850, 864; 5: 250, 623

Guinchi, see *Cunco*.

Guinea fowl, African (*Numidea meleagris galeata*), 6: 392, 393

Guinea pigs (*Cavia aperea*), 2: 918; 3: 519, 617; 5: 518, 635, 711, 715, 718, 732; bones, buried with dead, 2: 772; (*C. porcellus*), cavy, 6: 346, 362, 372, 423, 454–460; domesticated, 2: 22, 48, 56, 163, 219, 289, 428, 520, 521, 578, 583, 703, 792, 794, 818, 819, 918, 928, 938; 4: 39, 286, 332; fat of used medicinally, 2: 312, 313; meat eaten, 2: 219, 428, 521; sacrifice of, 2: 303, 306, 309, 310, 562, 570; used in diagnosis, 5: 635; used in

sorcery, 2: 428, 470, 569; wild, 2: 519, 520
Guipunabis, see *Guaipunabis.*
Guira guira, 6: 396
Guiria, Venezuela, 4: 424
Guirineri, 3: 541
Guiriquiri, see *Quiriquire.*
Güisnai, see *Guisnay.*
Guisnay, 1: 233, 234, 237; 6: 203. See also *Mataco.*
Guitars, 1: 345, 418; introduced, 2: 32, 934, 940; modern, 4: 324; Spanish, 3: 89
Guitoto, see *Witoto.*
Guiza River, Colombia, 2: 968
Gulf of Ancud, 6: 325, 326, 328
Gulf of Cariaco, 6: 336
Gulf of Darién, 6: 331
Gulf of Guayaquil, Ecuador, 2: 208, 319; 6: 328, 387
Gulf of Honduras, 6: 330, 331, 332
Gulf of Mexico, 4: 495
Gulf of Paria, Trinidad, 4: 481, 546
Gulf of Peñas, Tierra del Fuego, 1: 21, 47, 52, 55, 56, 57, 64; 6: 127
Gulf of Reloncavi, Chile, 1: 23, 49; 2: 697; 6: 130
Gulf of Trinidad, 1: 56, 57, 59
Gulf of Urabá, 4: 299, 329, 330, 484; 5: 242; 6: 329
Gulf of Venezuela, 3: 2; 4: 369
Gulgaissen, 1: 219
Gull (kaukau), 1: 48, 84; 2: 577; mythical character, 2: 571
Gumilla, Father Joseph, 3: 870, 871; 4: 394, 439, 440, 441, 444, 447, 453, 466
Gums, known to Indians, 6: 476, 477
Gunnera chilensis, 1: 63; 2: 702; *G. scabra*, 2: 702, 707
Gunpowder, 1: 376; 3: 139
Guns, 1: 152, 158; 2: 944; 3: 139, 776; 5: 366, 396; blow, 4: 9, 10, 11, 31, 39, 220, 224, 233, 237, 243, 257, 260, 269, 272, 280, 283, 286, 287, 321, 323, 362, 448; double-barrel, 1: 376; imported, 4: 220, 233; pellet, 4: 9, 233, 243, 286; shot, 4: 257, 260, 280, 281, 286, 287; toy, 1: 338
Gūnūna Kūne, see *Puelche.*
Guocotegodi, see *Gotocogegodegí.*
Guren, *Querandi* chief, 1: 180
Gurgeia River, 6: 80
Gurgueia River, 1: 567
Guruaya-Tupinamba language, 3: 246
Gurumaha River, 3: 565
Gurupá, 3: 215, 273, 399
Gurupá settlement, 3: 222
Gurupatúba River, 3: 815
Gurupí Mirim River, 3: 135
Gurupí River, 3: 135, 137, 138, 193, 199, 200, 272; 5: 486
Gurupy River, 1: 573
Gusinde, Father Martín, 1: 82, 109
Gustavia augusta, 5: 278; *G. brasiliana*, 5: 278
Gutters, rain, 4: 18
Guttiferae, 6: 530
Gutu-krak, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
Guyacan trees (*Guaiacum* or *Lignum vitae*), 6: 334
Guyapí, see *Oyampí.*
Guypunavi, 5: 243, 395
Guzmán, Diaz de, 3: 465, 466, 467
Gwalimbío, Colombia, 2: 971
Gyataca, see *Guaitacá.*
Gymnoti (electric eels), 6: 410
Gyneocracy, 5: 338
Gynerium parviflorum, 1: 536; *G. saccharoides* (arrow reed), 1: 481; 2: 942; 3: 8, 12; *G. sagittatum* (uba cane), 1: 459; 3: 5, 100, 141, 325, 443, 445, 594; 5: 70, 238; 6: 467; *G.* sp. (cane), 3: 289, 433, 445, 451, 495, 544; 5: 71, 239, 241
Gypsum, 1: 153

Habana, chieftainship, 4: 501, 503
Habana, Cuba, 4: 519
Habas, cultivation of, 2: 514 (table)
Habillas, medicinal plant, 2: 163, 174; use as purgative, 2: 174
Habitat, 1: 55; and political divisions, 2: 888–892; and tribes, 2: 969–972
Habitations, 5: 1–20; nomadic hunters and gatherers, 5: 12–14; area patterns of, 5: 12; sedentary horticulturists, 5: 18–19; seminomadic horticulturists, 5: 14–18
Habitoa, 3: 634
Haburi, culture hero, 3: 855
Habuwi, 3: 439
Hacendado, native official, 2: 447
Hacho, Don Sancho, Indian chief, 2: 815
Hacienda de Guachipilín, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Hacienda de Guayacanal, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Hacienda de Mogica, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Haciendados, ranch manager, 2: 415, 424, 915
Hacienda Indians, 2: 819, 820
Hacienda Pampas de Jaguey, 2: 155
Hacienda San Ildefonso, 2: 155
Hacienda Sausal, ruins, 2: 151, 155
Hacienda Urco, 2: 223
Haciendas, 2: 34, 50, 415, 416, 418, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 442, 455, 511, 819; agriculture of, 2: 415–416, 417, 418, 424; Coastal, 2: 416; Sierra, 2: 416; Spanish estates, 5: 767
Haemadictyon sp., 5: 554
Haematoxylon campechianum, 4: 374; 6: 343; *H.* sp. (idzi tree), 3: 497; 6: 335
Haenke, Thaddaüs, on dress, 2: 363
Haguayin (3d *Inca*), 5: 304
Haguenga (primitive loom), 2: 964
Hagueti, see *Cashibo.*
Hail, rites against, 2: 518

Hair, body, 6: 89, 123, 125, 128, 132; braiding, 2: 236; care of, 2: 218 (fig.); color and form, 6: 89–90, 123, 125, 128, 131, 132, 134; cords plaited of, 1: 422; drink made from, 1: 566; dyeing, 2: 236; facial, 1: 412, 421 (*see also* Beards); human, used in textiles, 6: 103, 132; human, used in weaving, 2: 29; magic use of, 1: 54, 78, 158, 364, 394; nets, beaded, 1: 275; nets, knitted, 1: 275, 276 (fig.), 331, 332; occipital, 1: 494; ornaments, 2: 711; removal of, 1: 87, 112, 146, 163, 280, 421, 522, 526, 534, 548, 565; 3: 108, 126, 302, 473, 493, 521, 642, 671, 717, 720, 732, 834, 872, 889; 4: 254, 310, 316, 387, 403, 451 (*see also* Depilation); ropes of, 1: 439, 440; shaving of, 1: 543; sling for, 2: 235, 275; styles, 1: 276, 279–280, 526, 534, 543; 2: 236, 532, 609, 710–711; taboos connected with, 1: 428

Hair, Pigmentation and, of South American Indians (Morris Steggerda), 6: 85–90

Hairbrushes, 1: 213

Hair cutting, 4: 240, 262, 286, 310, 316, 318, 341, 360, 372, 378, 379, 389, 397, 451, 477, 486, 531, 557, 559; ceremonial, 2: 32, 40, 49, 56, 282, 453, 458, 550, 797, 798, 966; furrow left around head, 1: 485; methods, 1: 384, 439, 519; mourning custom, 1: 184, 331, 332, 417, 430, 465, 500, 501; 2: 286, 553; 4: 226, 559; restrictions, 1: 499; rites connected with, 1: 163, 319, 322, 514; 3: 173, 699, 717; 5: 376, 381, 382, 705; ritual, 5: 671, 708, 726; styles, 2: 156, 236, 730, 968; tribal, 1: 384, 485

Hairdressing, 1:112, 146, 171, 185, 376, 412, 439, 456, 457, 543, 548, 564; 2: 156, 157, 258, 579, 622, 623, 641, 799, 804, 880, 899, 930; 3: 108, 173, 183, 187, 205, 228, 229, 259, 276, 287, 309, 327, 328, 365, 373, 385, 401, 415, 416, 444, 451, 473, 493, 506, 521, 544, 597, 610, 617, 622, 642, 671, 732, 743, 753, 767, 835, 863, 872–873; 4: 552; men's, 4: 201, 209, 222, 240, 280, 286, 304, 316, 327, 341, 344, 360, 372, 387, 403, 484, 526, 552; women's, 4: 209, 222, 240, 280, 287, 341, 372, 387, 485, 526, 552

Hairiness, attribute of shamans, 5: 589

Haiti, Greater Antilles, 4: 495, 497, 503, 505, 513, 515, 516, 540; 5: 181, 196, 227, 229, 476, 478, 655, 664; 6: 330, 333, 337, 530

Hakumyi, supernatural spirit, 1: 352

Halakwulup, see *Alacaluf*.

Halberd, metal, 2: 213 (fig.), 276. *See also* Battleaxes.

Hale, Horatio, explorer, 1: 139

Half-siblings, 1: 92

Halley's Comet, beliefs about, 1: 515

Halters, 1: 266; 2: 482, 624

Hamacore, see *Iquito*.

Hamapu, 3: 439

Hamlet, fortified, 5: 703

Hammering, metal treatment, 2: 246, 247, 635, 718, 943; metallurgical process, 4: 158

Hammers, 2: 718, 852; copper, 5: 207, 210; cubical bronze, 2: 364; grooved, 1: 28; stone, 1: 382, 407, 409, 411; 4: 505; 2: 225, 581, 648

Hammerstones, 2: 114, 132, 146, 616; 4: 417, 424, 430, 499, 500, 505; 5: 493; double-headed, 4: 102; pitted, 1: 28; round, 4: 427

Hammockmaking, techniques, 5: 126–131

Hammocks, 1: 185, 193, 212, 270, 324, 326, 359, 376, 384, 421, 522, 555, 558, 565; 3: 18, 24, 82, 103, 109, 120, 194, 205, 228, 230, 268, 295, 302, 316, 331, 353, 374, 400, 407, 415, 451, 453, 457, 458, 459, 472, 491, 508, 515, 520, 553, 554, 557, 571, 575, 602, 609, 610, 612, 621, 641, 644, 646, 654, 669, 676, 677, 693, 695, 707, 709, 710, 714, 715, 727, 731, 742, 744, 748, 749, 752, 754, 755, 758, 779, 786, 789, 826, 833, 850, 851, 858, 866, 872, 873, 874, 876, 878, 883, 887, 889, 893, 897; 4: 5, 6, 9, 10, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 32, 33, 35, 39, 146, 201, 223, 237, 254, 258, 263, 269, 279, 308, 309, 311, 316, 317, 332, 335, 337, 357, 371, 376, 378, 380, 386, 391, 405, 406, 450, 451, 452, 460, 472, 552, 554, 560; 5: 22, 24, 69, 95, 127, 128, 369, 371, 372, 373, 376, 377, 390, 401, 403, 596, 678, 681, 682, 687, 708, 709, 715, 720, 727, 730, 741, 759, 761; barred, 5: 128; burial, 4: 473, 559; burití leaf, 1: 484; carrying, 2: 239; ceremonial, 4: 458, 472, 556, 557, 558; child's, 2: 733 (fig.); cotton, 1: 454, 484, 525, 526, 543; 4: 334, 451, 477, 484, 525, 527, 552; embauba, 1: 525; feather, 5: 131; fiber, 4: 455, 459, 484, 486; lack of, 4: 357; netted, 4: 37, 41, 403, 451, 459, 472, 484, 552; 5: 129, 694, 709; nuptial, 4: 379; painted, 4: 552, 560; purse net, 5: 129; sitting, 4: 222, 463; sleeping, 2: 877; 4: 333, 403, 471, 484; twined, 5: 709; used as cradle, 1: 212; 4: 38, 458, 557; woolen, 1: 376; woven, 4: 259, 280, 373; 5: 709

Hampers, 2: 481, 614; 5: 87

Hampicamayok (herb collectors), 5: 642

"Hamrén," honorary class, 1: 490, 500; 5: 347, 358

Hamstringers, Iberian, 2: 705

Hanábana, chieftainship, 4: 501

"Hanai," term for something mysterious, 5: 567

Hanan Cuzco (Upper Cuzco) Moiety, 5: 301, 302, 304, 305, 307

Hanan-Rucana, 5: 301, 302

Hanansaya (Hanan Saya), moiety name, 2: 364, 366, 484; 5: 301

Hanañ Wañka, provincial division, 2: 262, 264
Hancornia speciosa (mangabeira), 1: 488; 3: 5, 99, 127, 325, 354; 5: 227; 6: 343, 479, 481
Handfuls (measure of quantity), 5: 603
Handkerchiefs, red, carried in dance, 2: 966
Handles, basket, 1: 89; carved bone, 5: 422 (fig.); club, 1: 501; D-shaped, 4: 424, 425, 511, 513; figure, 5: 488; loop-shaped, 4: 513, 514, 515; ribbon, 4: 511
Hands, kept as trophies, 3: 656; 5: 408, 409; mutilations of, 6: 49; represented in petroglyphs, 5: 494, 497
Handstones, 4: 424
Hangings, decorative, 2: 288
Hangovers, treatment for, 1: 350
Hanke, Lewis, 1: 9
Hánnush giants, 1: 105
Hapín (friends), term for men, 5: 322, 323
Haqueti, see *Cashibo*.
Haravan River, 3: 310
Harcourt, Robert, 3: 818
Hardwoods, 6: 332, 336
Hardy, Osgood, *on* Mestizos, 6: 106
Harems, chiefs', 2: 806; 4: 22; 5: 720
Hares, 3: 273; 4: 476; European (*Lepus europaeus*), introduced, 6: 370
Harisabocono, 3: 398
Harness, 1: 153; 2: 42; 4: 373
Haroc, see *Huaroc*.
Harpia harpyja (harpy eagle), 3: 346; 6: 391; (royal hawk), 3: 290
Harpoon feathering, 1: 416 (fig.)
Harpoon line, 1: 59, 69, 75, 89
Harpoon-points, barbed bone, 1: 416 (fig.), single-barbed, 1: 21, 69
Harpoon shafts, 1: 416 (fig.); wooden, 2: 613
Harpoons, 1: 14, 59, 60, 61, 62, 84, 85 (fig.), 91, 105, 213, 256, 260, 297, 298 (fig.); 3: 258, 519, 526, 556, 569, 580, 602, 609, 620, 640, 653, 665, 692, 697, 730, 752, 827, 828, 870, 890, 891; 4: 4, 17, 308, 336, 402, 448; 5: 257, 259, 692, 699, 711, 752, 757, 769; 6: 380, 381, 408, 411; bone, 2: 589, 591, 616; fishing, 1: 297, 420; 2: 41, 163, 588, 589, 591, 596, 597, 607; 4: 23, 25, 32, 40, 221, 257, 465, 483, 524, 550; 6: 415; gaffing, 6: 404, 411; sea lion, 1: 69; 2: 589, 597; sealing, 2: 589, 591; sheaths for, basketry, 2: 614; single-barbed, 1: 21; symbolic, 1: 74; war, 1: 298 (fig.)
Harps, introduced, 2: 32; wooden, 4: 283
Harpyhaliaetus coronatus, 6: 391
Hartt, Charles Frederick, 3: 153, 820
Harvest dance, 3: 91, 92; 4: 215
Harvest festival, 5: 708
Harvesting, 2: 214 (fig.), 362 (fig.), 392, 448, 820
Harwaneki, see *Tehuelche*.
Harytrahe, see *Aritarai*.
Hashish (*Cannabis indica*), narcotic, 3: 144, 263
Hat'aqo, leaves eaten, 2: 216
Hatax (*Piptadenia macrocarpa*), snuff, 1: 354; 5: 536
Hatbands, fiber, 4: 209
Hatchawa, son of Kuma, 4: 462
Hatchets, 1: 376, 435; metal, 2: 647 (fig.); stone, 2: 862
Hatmaking, 2: 432–433; division of labor, 5: 78; straw used in, 5: 70
Hatoñ poqoy, February harvest time, 2: 309
Hatoñ qolya, provincial capital, 2: 262
Hatoñ Sawsa, provincial capital, 2: 188
Hatoñ Sora, provincial capital, 2: 262
Hats, 2: 32, 362, 434, 436, 437, 532, 852, 879, 929, 962; 3: 574, 835; basketry, 2: 609, 614; cotton, 2: 879; decorated, 4: 223, 239, 359; derby, 4: 281; felt, 2: 32, 361, 362, 532, 537, 579, 962, 963; 4: 208, 210; 5: 103; festival, 2: 942; fiber, 2: 879; gold, 4: 149; headdresses and accessories, 5: 91–94; junco, 2: 433; palm leaf, 2: 956; 4: 211; Panamá, 2: 432; 3: 393; 5: 73, 92, 93; skin, 2: 609; squared, 2: 128; straw, 1: 144, 276, 285; 2: 622; 4: 238, 239, 359; Surinam, 5: 77; three-cornered, 2: 363; wool, 2: 433, 482, 532, 929; woven, 2: 615, 941, 942; 4: 466
Hatters, 5: 651
Hatuncana, town, 2: 528
Hatuncolla, ruins, 2: 506, 507, 508, 528, 530, 558
Hatun huillac (assistant priest), 5: 579
Hatunrumiyoc, ruins, 2: 226
Hatunrunus (tribute payers), 2: 34, 342, 377, 378, 406
Hatun villca, *see* Priests.
Hauaniker-Tsonik, see *Tehuelche*.
Haučéllakípa, female spirit, 1: 103
Haus, 5: 153. See also *Haush*.
Haush, 1: 108, 109, 112, 115, 117; 6: 683
Haveniken, see *Tehuelche*.
Havestadt, Father Bernard, missionary, 2: 764
Havitoa, 3: 637
Hawaii, 6: 534
Hawaneki, see *Tehuelche*.
Hawk, 1: 158; culture hero, 1: 368
Hawk (vocabulary), 6: 244
Hawkes, Dr. J. G.; *on* potato culture, 6: 515–516
Hawks, 2: 103; 3: 233, 602; (*Herpetotheres* sp.), 1: 361; (*Polyborus plancus*), 1: 368; carnecero, 1: 77; royal (*Harpia harpyja*), 3: 250, 290; royal sparrow, 3: 289
Hawtrey, Seymour, explorer, 1: 208
Hay, basis of stimulating beverage, 5: 549

Hayac-huasca (hayachuasca), narcotic beverage, 5: 552. *See also* Ayahuasca; Cayapi.
Hayahuasca, narcotic beverage, 5: 552
Hayo, beverage, 5: 549
Hazelnuts (*Guevina avellana*), 2: 702
He-, group of languages, 3: 193, 199, 204, 205, 217
Headache, treatment for, 1: 106; 2: 569; 3: 130; 4: 216; 6: 477
Headbands, 1: 74, 76, 98, 275, 354; 2: 112, 141, 147, 235, 285, 710, 852, 879; 4: 492; 5: 123, 741; cotton, 4: 222, 239, 310, 546; feather, 1: 376; feather trimmed, 4: 372; gold, 4: 149; heron-plume, 1: 75, 154; red, 1: 354; silver, 4: 270; skin, 1: 111; straw, 4: 372; worn to war, 1: 314; woven, 1: 210; 2: 641, 711; 4: 359, 372, 546
Head cloths, women's, 2: 235, 236, 532, 929; 5: 741
Headdresses, 1: 275–276; 2: 9, 102, 132, 152, 165, 235, 258, 262, 272, 641, 899; 3: 83, 184, 201, 207, 214, 229, 309, 314, 328, 342, 353, 364, 401, 415, 444, 454, 492, 574, 610, 613, 622, 625, 671, 694, 753, 758, 776, 835, 878, 880; 4: 238–239; basketwork, 1: 535, 536; bird-skin, 1: 275; ceremonial, 5: 376; feather, 1: 165, 275, 283 (fig.), 356, 421, 422, 456, 485, 526, 548; 2: 91, 258, 555, 641, 758; 4: 239, 254, 258, 360, 387, 441, 527, 539; 5: 73; fiber, 1: 561; gold, 1: 182; 4: 259; jaguar-skin, 4: 477; ornamental, 5: 695; protective, 2: 168, 276; silver, 1: 182; straw, 1: 356; woolen, 1: 275; 2: 681
Headgear, 1: 276 (fig.); 2: 31, 32, 103, 156, 438, 532, 622; beaded, 2: 710. *See also* Headbands; Headdresses.
Headhunters, 4: 485
Headhunting, 3: 291, 528; 5: 314, 406
Headmanship, usually hereditary, 1: 152
Headmen; 1: 53, 150, 151, 160, 163, 164, 166, 417; 2: 711, 725, 726, 882; 3: 756, 773, 775, 776, 785, 786, 787, 789, 849, 850, 852, 856, 858, 874, 880, 881; 4: 24, 29, 35, 40, 387, 441, 444, 453, 460, 491, 492, 493, 528, 529; 5: 341, 373, 683; functions of, 1: 152, 164; rules regarding death of, 5: 354. *See also* chief.
Headpiece, gold, 2: 776 (fig.), 777
Headrests, 2: 708
Head rings, special badges, 3: 622
Heads, 3: 21, 35, 120, 126, 587, 613, 656, 701, 888, 895; deformation, 1: 112, 146, 154, 163, 442; 2: 190, 236, 237, 532, 801, 803, 893; 3: 21, 444, 521, 556, 572, 573, 583, 642, 654, 694–695, 834, 887, 890, 893; 4: 23, 25, 32, 34, 39, 223; 5: 741; deformation, annular, 6: 53, 54, 55; deformation, apparatus for, 6: 54 (fig.); deformation, flat, oblique, 6: 53, 55; deformation, flat, vertical, 6: 53, 54, 55;
deformation, pseudocircular, 6: 54, 55; false, used for mummies, 2: 128; feline, 5: 458; figures of, 2: 102, 106, 111, 115, 128, 132; 4: 132, 136 (fig.), 175, 179; flying, 3: 448; human, designs of, 4: 126, 171; human, preparation of, as trophies, 5: 407; pottery, 5: 458, 460 (fig.); preservation of, 4: 532; separate burial of, 1: 465; shape, 6: 122, 124, 127, 130; shrunken, 3: 35, 528, 613, 618, 624, 625, 890; 5: 384, 397, 406, 407, 705; stone, 5: 417, 418 (fig.), 422 (fig.), 446, 447, (fig.), 448 (fig.), 477 (fig.); war trophies, 1: 179, 183, 315; 2: 628, 731, 852, 943; 3: 120, 126; 5: 390, 402, 406, 407, 408, 494, 678, 705
Head-scratcher, 5: 752
Headstalls, 1: 266; 2: 704; decorated, 1: 266
Head trophies, 1: 179, 183, 195; 2: 628, 649, 654, 852, 950; 5: 406–409
Healers, 2: 174; 5: 639–642; rules regarding, 5: 639, 642. *See also* Curers; Shamans.
Healing, 3: 178, 243; methods of, 2: 174
Hearths, 1: 66, 86, 91, 299, 416, 441, 459, 488, 519, 527, 536; 2: 718, 881, 962; 4: 206, 208; pierced, 5: 287 (fig.), 288 (fig.), 290 (fig.); position of, 1: 51, 66; use aboard watercraft, 5: 292; used with fire drills, 5: 283, 284 (fig.), 285 (figs.), 286, 287 (fig.), 290 (fig.)
Hearts, animal, given to leader of hunting party, 1: 300; beliefs regarding, 4: 561, 562; human, eaten by cannibals, 5: 405, 406; human, eaten by victors, 2: 731, 732; 4: 31, 213, 408, 560; eaten by warriors, 5: 722; offered as sacrifice, 5: 577, 713, 726; powdered, 4: 23, 408; reverence paid to, 2: 806; weight of human, 6: 148 (table)
Heath River, 3: 438, 440
Heaven, 2: 298; beliefs regarding, 4: 266, 561
Hebu, clownish spirits, 3: 856, 880
Hĕcheri (military men), 1: 309
Hechicero (witch), 4: 212, 214, 215, 216
Hechoaladi, see *Echoaladi*.
Heddle rod, part of looms, 5: 115, 116
Heddles, 2: 29, 241, 431, 534, 535; 5: 115
Hedges, thorn, 1: 251
Hedwigia balsamifera, 6: 476
Hegemony, maintenance of, 1: 304
Heizer, Robert F. (Fish poisons), 5: 277–281
Helena Island, Honduras, 4: 74
Heliconia bahai, 6: 475; *H. calathea*, 6: 475; *H.* sp., 3: 820
"Heliolithic civilization," 6: 12
Hell, 2: 298
Heller cycle, 1: 159
Heller, son of the sun, 1: 159
Helmet, Valkyrie, 1: 275
Helmets, 2: 168, 276; 5: 229, 263, 695, 714, 741; feather ornaments of, 2: 711; gold, 4: 254, 259, 312; 5: 223, 468 (fig.); hide, 1: 15, 153, 164, 189;

leather, 2: 617, 731; padded cloth, 2: 23, 168, 275; skin, 1: 439; wooden, 2: 23, 275
Hematite, ore, 2: 246; used for dye, 1: 282, 291
Hemorrhoids, treatment for, 6: 486
Hemp, 2: 91, 937, 942; 4: 37; 5: 133; preparation of, for cord, 2: 942–943; sisal, 5: 105
Henckel, Carlos, 6: x, xii, xiii; (The anthropometry of the Indians of Chile), 6: 121–135; (The physical anthropology of the internal organs among the races of Chile), 6: 145–156
Henia, 1: 169; language, 6: 306
Heno, 3: 816
Henriettea succosa, 6: 479
Hens, 1: 245, 261, 411; 2: 481; forest, 3: 100; guinea, 2: 359
Hepiale, 1: 545
Heptaxodon bidens, 6: 371
Heptaxodontidae (extinct rodents), 6: 371
Heralds, 1: 305, 314, 315, 316, 472, 489; 2: 724; duties of, 5: 387, 389, 398
Herb doctors (collahuyas), 5: 636, 642
Herbs, 2: 301, 354, 481; collectors of (chirihuanos); 5: 636, 642; medicinal, 1: 159, 168; 2: 174, 312, 478, 480; 4: 306, 379, 391, 411, 492, 563; use in cooking, 2: 220
Herders, 1: 203, 265; 2: 499, 603, 677; nomadic, 4: 20
Herding, 1: 50; 2: 22, 37, 39, 41, 45, 63, 414, 415, 425–429, 485, 521, 578, 606–607, 657; 5: 731, 733, 743; results of, 2: 428
Herds, 1: 373
Hereafter, beliefs in, 3: 392–393, 480, 499, 531, 547, 592, 677, 795–796
Heredia, Alonzo de, explorer, 4: 299
Heredia, Pedro de, explorer, 4: 299
Heremence, Fr. Cancico de, 3: 200
Heriarte, Mauricio de, 3: 165, 824
Hermits, 2: 300
Hermosense formation, 6: 16 (diag.)
Hernández, Pablo, 3: 72
Hernández, Pedro, 1: 205; 3: 72
Hernández de Alba, Gregorio, 2: xxxi, xxxii; 4: xix; (The *Achagua* and their neighbors), 4: 399–412; (The archeology of San Agustín and Tierrodentro, Colombia), 2: 851–859; (The *Betoi* and their neighbors), 4: 393–398; (The Highland tribes of southern Colombia), 2: 915–960; (Sub-Andean tribes of the Cauca Valley), 4: 297–327; (The tribes of north-central Venezuela), 4: 475–479; (Tribes of the north Colombia lowlands), 4: 329–338; (Tribes of northwestern Venezuela), 4: 469–474
Hernia, remedy for, 6: 486
Hernmarck mound, Bolivia, 3: 411; 5: 176, 184; style, 5: 184, 487
Heroes, culture, belief in, 4: 20, 26, 38, 40, 267, 725; tribal, 3: 46
Heron, mythical character, 1: 540
Herons, 1: 75; 2: 103, 577; 3: 181; 5: 129; ("garcias"), 6: 387; blue, 1: 376; feathers, 1: 725, 278, 376; feathers, used as decorations, 5: 131
Herpetotheres sp., 1: 361
Herrera, Jesuit missionary, 3: 540
Herrera Province, Panama, 4: 146
Herreria salsaparilha, 6: 485
Hertig, Marshall, *on* verruga fever, 6: 419
Herva maté, beverage, 5: 546
Hervás, Lorenzo, 1: 134, 184, 207
Herzog, Ernesto, 6: x, xiii; (The geographical pathology of Chile), 6: 137–144
Héshteka-yékamush (dwarfish spirits), 1: 103
Het, 6: 305, 308, 309–310; linguistic family, 1: 134, 135, 137, 141, 161, 168; *Het-Puelche* culture, 1: 141
Hetabú River, 3: 815
Heterognathi (Characinidae), 6: 413
Heteromyidae (pouched rats and mice), 6: 374
Heteromys sp., 6: 374, 375
Heterosexual behavior, 2: 722
Heurá, 3: 808
Hevea benthamiansa, 6: 343; *H.* sp., 3: 28; 6: 333, 342, 479
Hevégico, see *Evéjico.*
Hewadie, see *Catawishi.*
Hianacoto, 3: 767
Hibaro, see *Jivaro.*
Hibiscus tiliaceus, 6: 475
Hibito, 3: 595, 596, 597, 598, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 617, 689; 6: 192, 194, 222, 251; language, 3: 507; 6: 192
Hicaco, cultivated, 4: 481
Hicaque, see *Jicaque.*
Hichachapa, see *Coronado.*
Hide-and-seek, *see* Games.
Hides, 6: 440; ownership of, 4: 376; trade in, 2: 537; 4: 374
Hieroglyphs, 2: 325; 4: 320; 6: 167
Hieronymia oblonga, 6: 473
High God, 1: 123; 5: 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 578, 689, 724
Highland cultural divisions, 2: 10–13, 58–59
Highland Regions, Costa Rica-Nicaragua, 4: 131–138
Highlands, Colombian, 4: 11; North, 4: 30–33; of Southeast Brazil, 6: 341
Highlands, Late Periods, 2: 79, 80, 85, 141–142, 144
Highlands tribes, 5: 715
Highland Tiahuanaco Period, 2: 109, 112, 121, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132
Highland tribes of southern Colombia, The (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 2: 915–960
High Priestess (Coya pacsa), 2: 299
High Priests, 2: 172, 173, 208, 299
High tide, tradition of, 1: 168
Highways, *Inca* Empire, 5: 613

"Higuerilla" seeds, used for light, 2: 944
Higuey Province, Hispaniola, 4: 518, 529
Hilaqata, native official, 2: 443, 515, 540, 582; dress of, 2: 540; selection of, 2: 540, 582
Hills, worship of, 1: 175
Himana River, *see* Mamoré River.
Hipo, see *Ypa*.
Hippidium neogaeum, 1: 399; *H.* sp., 6: 382
Hippocamelus, 6: 347; *H. bisulcus*, 2: 703; 6: 383; *H. mancinella*, 4: 224; 5: 242; 6: 483; *H.* sp., 6: 335
Hispanic-American culture, 5: 767
Hispaniola, Greater Antilles, 2: 487, 808; 4: 495, 507, 514, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 525, 527, 528, 529 (map), 531, 534, 535, 538, 539, 542, 543, 544, 545, 547; 5: 181, 493, 506, 514, 522, 536, 657, 661; 6: 361, 364, 366, 370, 371, 374, 378, 387, 392, 393, 396, 398, 417, 418, 422, 457
Historians, native, 2: 738
Historical sources, the Andean civilizations, 2: 59–60, 66–67, 178, 192–197, 331–332, 789–791, 830–831, 865–867. 921–922; the Circum-Caribbean tribes, 4: 394, 414, 447, 503, 520–521, 548–549
Historic inhabitants of the north Chilean coast, The (Junius B. Bird), 2: 595–597
Historic Period, 1: 20; 5: 193, 494, 680, 681, 685, 692, 694, 696, 710
Historic tribes of Ecuador, The (John Murra), 2: 785–821
Histricomorpha (rodents), 6: 353, 369, 370–374
Hitchcock, C. B., 3: xxi
"Hitini" (narcotic), 3: 542
Hives, calabash, 4: 476
Hiwaya, method of punishment, 2: 211, 271
Hoaluxa, 3: 816
Hoatzin (*Opisthocomus hoatzin*), 6: 394–395
Hobacana, 3: 765
Hobo, cultivated, 4: 481
Hockey, *see under* Games.
Hockey players, 1: 275, 282; 2: 710
Hockey rackets, 5: 507 (fig.), 508
Hockey sticks, 1: 334; 2: 739 (fig.), 741; 5: 506, 507 (fig.), 508
Hoes, 2: 9, 21, 23, 40, 102, 211, 620, 943; bone-bladed, 2: 515; stone, 2: 120, 613, 616
Hog-plum (*Spondias lutea*), 6: 481
Hogs, 2: 817; domesticated, 4: 279; introduced, 2: 812
Hoholaiale, tribal heroine, 3: 360
Hohoma, see *Mahoma*.
Hokan, 6: 164, 165, 173, 175, 197
Hokan-Coahuiltecan subgroup, 6: 173
Hokan-Siouan family, 6: 164, 173, 197; languages, 6: 165
Hokan-Siouan-Macro-Chibcha group, 6: 175
Holarctica, 6: 348, 353, 412
Holdridge, Desmond, 3: 154, 158; *on* decorative pottery styles, 3: 158
Holguín, Gonzalo de Solís, 3: 397, 409
Hollow-casting, 4: 158, 160
Holly (*Pernettya mucronata*), 1: 81
Holmberg, Allan, 3: xxiii; (The Sirionó), 3: 455, 463
Holmul, Guatemala, 4: 184
Holocalyx balansae, 3: 84
Holocene Epoch, 6: 15, 350
Holy Week fiesta, 2: 466, 475, 955
Homalium (?), 6: 478; H. sp., 3: 873
Hömänihikö, myth of, 3: 46
Hombres del Manzanar, see *Araucanians.*
"Homem Lagosantense," early man, 6: 83
Hominidae (man), 6: 5, 11, 12, 15, 366–368
Hominy, preparation of, 6: 494
Homo, 6: 12; *H. neogaeus*, 6: 5; *H. pampaeus*, 6: 11; *H. sapiens*, 6: 4, 5, 6, 12, 366
Homocide, 3: 114, 529
"Homo lago-maritimus Americanus," 6: 83, 84
Homoptera ("bugs"), 6: 417
Homosexuality 1: 324; 2: 187, 544, 722, 805; 3: 304, 337, 366, 718; 4: 453, 467, 486; practice of, 5: 723
Homosexuals, male, 4: 363
Homunculideo sp., 6: 12
Homunculus sp., 6: 11
Honduras, Archeology of (William Duncan Strong), 4: 71–120
Honduras, Central and Southwestern, 4: 103–112; cultures of, 4: 177–181; Northern Coastal Plain, 4: 49, 72–84
Honey, 1: 189, 249, 319, 325, 382, 436, 437, 442, 451, 457, 474, 481, 524, 533, 548, 555, 564; 3: 81, 100, 127, 181, 213, 226, 273, 300, 362, 363, 442, 453, 461, 519, 543, 569, 692, 714, 730, 741, 826; 6: 420; beverage made from, 4: 221, 233, 551; 5: 541, 542, 546; collection of, 2: 519, 657; gatherers of, 1: 249; mead made from, 1: 349, 469, 472; offerings of, 1: 389, 565; taboos connected with, 1: 442; used as condiment, 2: 706; wild, 4: 233, 325, 332, 465
Honey Festival, 3: 143, 146
Honi, narcotic beverage, 3: 686; 5: 552
Hono Koraka, tribal chief, 2: 192, 263
Hoods, netted, 1: 210; pointed, 2: 710
Hooks, baited, 6: 408, 411; barbless, 6: 404; bone, 6: 414; fish, 4: 4, 8, 23, 25, 32, 39, 281, 285, 288, 382, 402, 422, 483, 524, 550; gorge, 5: 273; iron, 1: 292; shell, 6: 414; squid, copper, 2: 589, 597; thorn, 6: 414; wooden balsa, 2: 581
Hoop, used in game, 5: 508
Hoop rolling, *see under* Games.
Hopi, 2: 641; 5: 318, 325, 338, 353; 6: 501, 533

Hoplias macrophtalmus, 5: 582
Hoplophorus sp., 6: 11
Hop scotch, *see under* Games.
Hordes, social group, 1: 441; 3: 249; 5: 340, 352
Hordeum vulgare, 2: 357
Hórihi, 1: 372
Horiñ wañka, provincial division, 2: 262
Hório, *Chamacoco* subtribe, 1: 244, 372
Hornbostel, Erich Maria von, 3: 43
Hornero bird (*Furnarius rufus*), 1: 367
"Hornos" (earth ovens), 1: 43–45, 44 (figs.)
Horns, 1: 314, 357, 472; 2: 950; 3: 238, 555, 722, 783, 788; 4: 473; bone, 2: 630 (fig.)
Horseflies (Tabanidae), 6: 419, 420
Horsehair, use of, 5: 103, 764
Horsemen, 1: 257, 258, 312, 346; 5: 695, 705; class of, 1: 203, 216; duties in battle, 1: 315
Horse racing, 1: 156, 157; 2: 474, 480, 751; 4: 371, 381; 5: 505, 512, 516, 521
Horses (Equidae), 1: 142–143, 144, 167, 193, 202–203, 216, 250, 265–267, 268, 284, 300, 301, 302, 308, 309, 312, 313, 315, 319, 324, 325, 327, 364, 373, 374, 435; 3: 413; 5: 370, 385, 388, 391, 392, 398, 399, 494, 497, 515, 674, 686, 695, 698, 699, 701, 704, 713, 751, 764; 6: 381–382; adopted by Indians, 5: 263, 674, 675, 681, 687, 760, 767; blood, used as soap, 2: 756; care of, 1: 153, 266, 378; control of, 1: 315; domesticated, 6: 346, 382, 423, 438; 4: 206, 210, 211, 221, 234, 240, 371, 377; European (*Equus caballus*), 6: 382, 423, 451;
extinct, 6: 382, 423; fossil, 2: 782; heads as trophies, 2: 950; introduction of, 1: 14, 15, 20, 138, 139, 142, 146, 148, 160, 162, 181, 192, 201, 202–203, 212, 214, 219, 221, 222, 236, 239, 250, 256, 301, 304, 312, 336; 2: 22, 43, 44, 54, 355, 357, 358, 359, 374, 379, 380, 427, 428, 479, 494, 520, 533, 651, 685, 704, 712, 718, 720, 756, 763, 764, 812, 874, 938, 941; meat, 1: 143, 162; meat, ceremonial food, 2: 758; meat, eaten by Indians, 6: 423; native American, 1: 9, 22, 162; price of, 2: 429; sacrifice of, 1: 154, 155, 156, 166, 195, 331, 379; 2: 735; 5: 686, 691;
shoes, made of hide, 1: 146; sinew, 1: 162; skins, 1: 162, 193; 2: 717, 719, 735; theft of, 2: 704; used by Spaniards, 2: 923, 924; used in hunting, 1: 257, 258, 266
Horta Barboza, Luiz Bueno, 1: 450, 451; 3: 200, 295
Hortia brasiliana, 6: 485
Horticulture, *see* Agriculture.
Horticulturists, seminomadic, 5: 14–18
Horton, Donald, 3: xxiii; (The *Mundurucú*), 3: 271–282
Hospitality, 1: 96, 97, 118, 149; 2: 729
Hostos, Adolfo de, 4: xix; (The ethnography of Puerto Rico), 4: 540–542
Hotentot (*Puinahua*), 3: 560
Hotöes, cultivated, 4: 232
Houaroux, see *Warrau.*
Houka (game), 5: 520
House builders, 5: 19
House enclosures, pole palisades, 2: 56; stone, 2: 49, 145
Houseflies, 6: 426
House furnishings, 2: 708, 940, 956. *See also* Furniture.
Household, members of, 3: 186; polygynous, 4: 379
Household goods, *see* Furniture.
"House of the Inca," adobe ruins, 2: 227
"House of the Sun," 4: 19, 367
House-ownership, feminine, 5: 325
House pits, 1: 23
House platforms, circular stone, 2: 52, 842, 844
Houses, 1: 51, 64–66, 171, 179, 182, 184, 189, 192–193, 267–720, 383, 411–412, 453–456, 455 (fig.), 525, 542–543, 548; 2: 37, 40, 48, 56, 65, 108, 109, 118, 137, 140, 145, 150, 157, 164, 178, 229, 440–441, 483, 529, 530, 578, 620–622, 899, 946, 956, 962; 3: 16, 17, 82, 103, 136, 139–140, 169–170, 182–183, 194, 201, 227–228, 247–248, 258–259, 267–268, 274–275, 277, 286, 301–302, 308, 314, 326–327, 353, 363–364, 373, 385, 393, 400, 407, 414, 432, 443, 450, 453, 457, 472, 491, 506, 519, 527, 543, 553, 570–571, 602, 609, 616, 621, 628, 640–641, 644–645, 654, 666–669, 693–694, 698, 709, 714, 731, 742, 752, 763, 773–776, 829–834, 863, 872, 887, 890, 891, 896, 898; 4: 41, 200, 207 (fig.), 208, 221–222, 234–237, 254, 258, 269, 279, 286, 304, 309, 315, 322, 327, 333, 341, 357, 371–372, 386, 394–395, 402–403, 441, 449 (fig.), 450 (fig.), 470–471, 504, 524–525, 551–552; 5: 697, 709;
abandonment of, after death, 4: 289, 321, 397, 398, 407, 473, 488; adobe, 2: 39, 44, 150, 151, 222, 229, 484, 529, 578, 640; 4: 207, 208; 5: 733; architecture of Inca, 2: 222–229; "big," 2: 530; blessing of, 2: 940; burned, 4: 323, 380, 397, 532; burned after death, 2: 651; cane, 2: 946; 4: 309; ceremonial, 4: 262, 395, 483, 493, 507; chief's, 5: 700; circular, 2: 769, 875, 876, 899, 928; common, 2: 222;
communal, 1: 144, 213, 267, 269, 543, 548; 2: 40, 44, 105, 529; 3: 16, 29, 82, 103, 111; 4: 9, 24, 26, 29, 30, 35, 37, 39, 198, 221, 236, 308, 386, 394, 395, 396, 402, 404, 405, 525, 546; 5: 17, 689, 702, 703, 718, 729, 759; conical, 1: 73, 421; 5: 679; conical roofed, 4: 236, 254; construction, 1: 267, 268, 269, 383, 411, 519, 522; 2: 222, 223, 440, 529, 707 (fig.), 875, 876, 939; 5: 61–65; cook, 4: 258, 403; cost of, 2: 441; council, 1: 544; decoration of, 2: 441; designs of, 2: 102, 253, 440, 578;
destruction of, 5: 712; domed, 5:

679; double-walled, 2: 118, 899; drystone, 2: 528; elliptical, 2: 639, 640; "el" roofed, 4: 198, 236; family, 1: 420, 421; festival, 4: 36; fiesta, 2: 940; frame and thatched, 5: 697, 708, 709, 711, 715, 718, 744, 757, 761, 771; gabled, 2: 103, 140, 145, 151, 222, 440, 529; 3: 82; grass, 2: 928; grass-covered, 4: 40, 235, 236; graves in, 2: 620; 5: 44; guard, 2: 530; hip-roofed, 1: 483; 2: 529; 4: 235 (fig.), 236;
interior of, 2: 362 (fig.), 707 (fig.), 708; loopholed, 4: 357; masonry, 5: 681; men's, 1: 544; 4: 551; 5: 725; miniature, 2: 458, 567, 568; multifamily, 2: 707; 4: 35, 236, 315; 5: 681, 703, 712; one-family, 5: 679, 711, 718; one-room, 2: 131, 440, 928; ornamentation of, 5: 20; oval, 2: 876; oval with gabled roof, 5: 8, 15; painted, 5: 415; palisaded, 4: 357; pile, 4: 9, 22, 38, 39, 258, 279, 308, 315, 321, 421, 446, 470, 471, 499, 543; 5: 20; plank, 2: 44, 707; platform, 4: 231, 322; pole-and-mud, 5: 718; pole-and-thatch, 4: 2, 9, 17, 38, 39; 5: 730, 759;
portable, 5: 709; priest's, 4: 286; property rights, 5: 652; rectangular, 3: 103; 2: 103, 104, 145, 222, 440, 529, 578, 603, 608, 621, 634, 639, 640, 707, 755, 875, 876, 899, 939; 4: 309, 333, 471, 525; 5: 10–11, 13, 17; religious, 4: 35, 333; removable, 4: 372, 450; rest, 2: 529; ring, 2: 844; round, 2: 188, 222, 223, 529, 578, 799, 828; 4: 38, 254, 269, 304, 309, 322, 357, 403, 450 (fig.), 484, 525; 5: 11, 15, 17;
rush, 1: 189, 267, 268; semisubterranean, 1: 171; 2: 665, 680; 5: 681; single family, 2: 26, 103, 707, 928; 4: 198; shaman's, 4: 471; sod block, 2: 529; stone, 2: 39, 44, 45, 108, 131, 144, 145, 150, 222, 288, 484, 529, 603, 634, 640, 772, 780, 797, 799, 844; 4: 19, 357; 5: 697, 711, 716, 733; stone-and-adobe, 2: 150, 151, 222, 440, 529; 5: 733, 740; storage, 2: 529, 621; straw mats, 1: 192, 267; subterranean, 2: 96, 108, 857; 5: 11 (fig.); tapia, 2: 229;
temporary, 1: 358; 4: 304; thatched, 1: 179, 542, 543; 5: 678, 744, 761; thatched-roofed, 2: 44, 145, 221, 222, 440, 529, 707, 755, 769, 794, 795, 797, 799, 801, 804, 875, 899; 4: 200, 207, 236, 258, 286, 304, 309, 322, 333, 450 (fig.), 484; thatched with leaves, 6: 475; thatched with palms, 6: 471; tile-roofed, 4: 208; totora reed, 2: 529, 928; tree, 4: 200, 236, 315, 446, 466; two or more storied, 5: 11–12; two-roomed, 2: 940; types of, 5: 681, 682; war, 4: 263; watch, use of, 2: 517, 940;
wattle-and-daub, 1: 558; 2: 44, 229, 755; wickerwork, 4: 466; with porches, 1: 213; women's, 1: 74, 76; 2: 876, 877, 939, 947. *See also* Cabildo; Dwellings.

Howard, George, 5: 140
Howling Monkey Indians, 5: 329
Hoyle, Rafael Larco, 2: xxxi, xxxiii; (A culture sequence for the north coast of Perú), 2: 149–175
Hoyriti (*Diplothemium maritimum*), 3: 99
Hrdlička, Aleš; *on* "American homotype," 6: 12, 14
Htlmhá, social title, 1: 503
Huaca (sacred shrine), 2: 273, 295–297, 298, 300, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 403, 405, 406, 407, 770; anything sacred, 5: 564, 565, 738, 768
Huaca, *Inca* town, 5: 55
Huacac, Yahuar, reign of, 2: 194
Huacacachu, narcotic, 5: 555
Huaca de la Cruz, site in Virú Valley, 2: 123, 128
Huaca de la Luna, ruins, 2: 100; 5: 213
Huaca del Sol, ruins, 2: 100, 101, 123, 125, 128
Huaca Larga, ruins, 2: 123, 128
Huaccoto, locality, 2: 226
Huachi, 3: 398
Huachipairi, 3: 541, 544, 548
Huacho, 2: 188, 191
Huacrachuco, 2: 187
Huacrachucu, *see* Huacrachuco.
Huacuc (diviners), 5: 579
Huaicurú, 1: 131
Huairitu (game), 5: 519, 521
Huairu game, played at wakes, 5: 513, 518
Huairuro (tropical seed), 2: 464
Hualla, 2: 189, 317
Huallaga, see *Cocamilla.*
Huallaga River, 2: 187; 3: 508, 510, 511, 513, 520, 521, 536, 551, 552, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 564, 595–597, 598–605, 606, 607, 608, 617, 629, 687, 688, 689, 704, 705, 890; 5: 97, 406, 486, 490, 554; 6: 340; seventeenth-century tribes of the upper, 3: 595–597; tribes of the middle, 3: 598–605
Huallaga-Ucayalí region, 5: 663
Huallaqueri, 2: 576
Hualusa (*Colocasia esculenta*), 3: 4, 372, 442, 487
Huamachuco, 2: 15, 142
Huamachuco, area, Peru, 2: 72, 78, 132, 187, 406, 810; 5: 36, 42, 446, 448
Huamachucu, *see* Huamachuco.
Huamalí, Province, 2: 187
Huaman Valley, 2: 191, 367
Huamancot, 3: 564
Huamanga, city, 2: 188, 333, 357, 394, 406
Huamanzaña Valley, 2: 161
Huambalpa, 2: 361
Huambis(z)a, 3: 618; 5: 631
Huambo, Province, 2: 186
Huambo River, 3: 600
Huanacabamba, Perú, 6: 94
Huanacauri, *Inca* chief, 2: 278, 281, 399

Huanacauri Hill, shrine at, 2: 283, 296, 298, 304, 311, 317

Huañam, see *Wanyam*.

Huanapu, *see* Guañape.

Huanay Mission, 3: 505

Huanayo, see *Tiatinagua*.

Huanca, 2: 15, 187, 188, 206, 219, 222, 320; 5: 408; 6: 497

Huancabamba, *see* Huancapampa.

Huancabamba Valley, 6: 364

Huancané, town, 2: 510, 530

Huancapampa, 2: 186, 230, 329, 433

Huancaquito, site of, in Virú Valley, 5: 36

Huanca(s) Province, 2: 184, 188, 206, 262, 264, 433

Huancavelica Province, 2: 416, 441, 499; language groups, 2: 412 (table)

Huancavilca, 2: 47, 768, 786, 787 (map), 789, 797, 799, 806, 808, 817; 5: 725

Huancayo Province, Perú, 2: 432, 433, 434, 479, 797

Huañec district, Perú, 2: 490, 491

Huaney River, 3: 505

Huanta, Perú, 2: 433, 434

Huanto (*Datura arborea*), narcotic, 3: 7, 530, 648; 5: 555. *See also* Floripondia.

Huantuc, narcotic, 5: 555

Huanuco Basin, 6: 339

Huánuco Department, 2: 70, 357, 363, 364, 431, 499; language groups, 2: 412 (table)

Huanuco, town, 2: 187, 206

Huanuco River, 3: 596, 597, 599

Huánuco Viejo (Inca town), ruins of, 2: 187; 5: 55

Huánucu, *see* Huánuco, town.

Huanyam, 3: 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406; 5: 7, 71, 73, 75, 78, 84, 86, 95, 97, 106, 112, 116, 239, 252, 314, 319, 625

Huarancalqui River, 3: 536

"*Huarayo*," see *Guarayú*.

Huaraz-Carhuaz region, 5: 446

Huaráz region, 2: 70, 76, 78, 97, 108, 131, 132, 142, 432, 433

Huaráz Valley, 6: 339

Huarco Valley, 2: 16, 192, 206, 207, 279

Huareo, Jamaican chief, 4: 544

Huari, 1: 277; 3: 372, 373, 374, 417; 5: 97, 106, 227, 250, 255, 446; 6: 275, 276

Huari-Lambayeque style, 5: 453

Huari Province, 2: 432, 433

Huar Islands, 1: 49

Huarizo, alpaca hybrid, 6: 445

Huarmey River, 5: 447

Huarmey Valley, 2: 16, 191; 5: 42, 433, 446

Huarmez, Perú, 5: 219

Huaro, 2: 188, 270

Huaro, near Cuzco, 2: 303

Huaroc, 2: 189, 261

Huarochiri Province, Perú, 2: 188, 270, 350, 385, 389, 400, 504, 585; 3: 133; 6: 45, 46

Huarochiri, Revolt of, 2: 385

Huarpe, 1: 12 (map), 38, 40, 134, 169–175; 2: 38, 683; 5: 75, 79, 85, 90, 97, 680, 681, 685, 687, 689, 691, 693, 694, 696, 760; culture, 1: 170–175; linguistic family, 1: 169; 6: 306, 307; physical type, 1: 170. See also *Allentiac*.

Huarpe-Comechingonan linguistic family, 1: 169; 2: 762; 6: 306

Huarpe, The (Salvador Canals Frau), 1: 169–175

Huaruc, see *Huaroc*.

Huary, 3: 439

Huarymodo, 3: 439

Huasa Mallcu, pampa spirit, 2: 560

Huascar, *Inca* Ruler, 2: 202, 203, 208, 209, 239, 258, 274, 279, 281, 284, 294, 321, 339, 392, 508

Huasicamas, house servants, 2: 819

Huasicaray, Perú, 2: 433

Huata, ruins, 2: 225, 279

Huatahua, 3: 598

Huatana, 3: 600

Huatanay River, 2: 232, 233

Huatchipayri, see *Huachipairi*.

Huatuc, seers and confessors, 5: 309

Huaura Valley, 2: 16, 191

Huavalac Period, 2: 772, 775; 5: 174

Huawayana, 3: 441

Huayabamba River, 3: 598, 599, 600, 601; 5: 102

Huayana, 6: 272

Huaycama, Argentina, 2: 648

Huayhuas, Perú, 2: 433

Huayla, 2: 15, 187. See also *Wayla-Yunga*.

Huaylas Province, 2: 206, 363, 397, 405

Huaylla, *see* Huayla.

Huayllabamba, 2: 306

Huayllaca, Perú, 2: 433

Huayllacan, 2: 189

Huayna Capac, *Inca* Emperor, 2: 49, 202, 203, 208, 209, 213 (fig.), 240, 257, 264, 268, 274, 319, 350, 383, 580, 683, 793, 808, 809, 928; 3: 466; 6: 419

Huayna Picchu, ruins of, 2: 178

Huayras, wind furnaces, 2: 625, 646; 5: 207, 208, 213

Huayru die, used in game, 5: 516, 517 (fig.), 518 (fig.)

Huaytara, 2: 188

Huayucachi, Perú, 2: 479

Hubiaceae (*Relbunium hypocarpium*), 5: 124

Hucal site, La Pampa, 1: 31

Hucumano subtribe, 6: 220

Huecubu, Supernatural Being, 1: 161

Huemul (*Hippocamelus bisulcus*), small deer, 1: 61, 142; 2: 703

Huequen, unidentified plant, 2: 700, 705

Huerta Grande, town, 2: 680

Huertas, Perú, 2: 434

Hueshuos, see *Mataco*.

Huetar, *Guetar* chief, 4: 54

Huetar, see *Guetar*.

Huheini River, 3: 817
Huhúteni, 3: 29, 767, 865, 896
Huiaunyan, see *Curuaya.*
Huibay River, 1: 447
Huila Department, Colombia, 2: 848, 851, 916, 921, 939, 952; 5: 499
Huila Mountain, Colombia, 2: 924, 954
Huiliche, see *Huilliche.*
Huillac umac (supreme priest), 5: 579, 587
Huillca snuff, 5: 536
Huille, see *Huilli.*
Huilli, 1: 47, 48. See also *Huilliche.*
Huilliche, 1: 131; 2: 43, 687, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 698, 699, 700, 703, 707, 710, 712, 713, 735, 760; 5: 118, 456; 6: 130
Huilliche Serrano, 1: 131, 132; 2: 692; 6: 308
Huilli-pehuenche, 2: 693. See also *Araucanians.*
"*Huillis*," see *Huilliche.*
Huingan, wild fruit, 1: 132
Huiño Cashibo, 3: 571
Huipil, woman's garment, 4: 208
Huisache thickets, 6: 336
Huitaca, *Chibcha* goddess, 2: 908
Huitato, see *Witoto.*
Huito, see *Witoto.*
Huitota, see *Witoto.*
Huitsahuana, 3: 596
Hülaliua, see *Uaiana Yuriti-tapuyo.*
Humahuaca, 2: xxix, 37, 619, 627; language, 6: 303
Humahuaca, Argentina, 6: 53
Humahuaca, The cultures of the Puna and the Quebrada of (Eduardo Casanova), 2: 619–631
Humahuaca Period, 5: 10
Humahuaca Valley, 3: 467; 5: 407
Human. For references such as Human figures, Human sacrifices, Human trophies, etc., *see under* Figures, Sacrifices, Trophies, etc.
Humayta River, 3: 659, 660
Humboldt, Alexander von, 3: 38
Humbruza, *Ancerma* chief, 4: 317
Hüménihinkü, Supreme God, 3: 794
Humid Pampa, Argentina, 1: 25
Humility, evidence of, 2: 547, 548
Humiria floribunda, 6: 477
Hummingbird, mythical character, 1: 367, 397, 474, 475, 540; eggs of, 1: 367
Hummingbirds, 5: 435, 436; (Trochili), 6: 399; designs, 2: 159, 173 (fig.), 175
Humu, lay priests, 5: 309
Humuca, 3: 486
Humucaro, see *Umucaro.*
Humugria, 4: 353, 364
Humurano, see *Omurano.*
Humuya River Basin, Honduras, 4: 108
Hunchback (kyphosis), 6: 50
Hundertpfund, Father Roque, Jesuit priest, 3: 219, 221
Hunessai, people of the waters, 5: 566
Huni, *see* Ayahuasca; Cayapi.
Huno, see *Uru.*
Hunsa, Colombia, 2: 891, 896, 902
Hunters, 1: 213, 245, 250, 260, 383, 420, 522, 573; 4: 40, 41, 279, 394; nomadic, 1: 161; 2: 44, 73; official, 2: 448; Southern, 5: 265; status of, 1: 388
Hunting, 1: 5, 28, 60–62, 84, 110, 119, 128, 143, 153, 170, 186, 192, 256–261, 373, 382, 411, 437, 451–452, 481–482, 524, 533, 542, 548; 2: 22, 38, 39, 43, 49, 103, 163, 217–218, 519, 520, 577–578, 582, 596, 603, 607, 674, 677, 702–703, 756, 801, 874, 937; 3: 10, 81, 100, 139, 181, 226, 247, 258, 285, 314, 351, 412, 425, 431, 442, 453, 456, 470, 488, 517–518, 542, 569, 602, 609, 620, 639–640, 665, 692, 714, 730, 770–771, 827–828, 890, 896; 4: 4, 8, 12, 35, 36, 37, 200, 206, 220, 231, 233, 253, 257, 278, 285, 303, 308, 314, 321, 332, 340, 356, 370, 386, 396, 414, 440, 447–448, 456–457, 465, 476, 482–483, 524, 550; 5: 687, 701;
  bird, 1: 171; 452, 524; communal, 1: 128, 257, 373, 383, 420, 451, 482, 496, 551; 4: 406, 448, 483; cormorant, 1: 53; deer, 1: 452, 482; dogs trained for, 1: 260, 451, 452, 533; fox, 1: 110; guanaco, 1: 110, 143, 171; methods of, 2: 22, 217, 218 (figs.); 4: 25, 220, 233, 257, 482; 6: 388, 390, 403–404, 406, 408, 409, 411–412, 450–451; regulation of, 2: 217; rhea, 1: 143, 482; seal, 1: 51; sea-lion, 1: 60; tapir, 1: 452;
  torchlight, 1: 110; weapons, 2: 589, 596, 613; 3: 569; 4: 31, 40, 356, 448, 482, 524, 543; 5: 692
Hunting and gathering economy, 1: 26; 3: 3, 226, 247, 273, 362, 399–400, 456, 488, 826, 897
Hunting and gathering tribes of the Rio Negro Basin, The (Alfred Métraux), 3: 861–867
Hunting blinds, 1: 533; 3: 569; 4: 356, 543
Hunting-gathering tribes, 1: 382; 4: 40–41, 445–468
Hunting grounds, 4: 441
Hunts, public, 2: 217
Hunuc Huar, tribal god, 1: 175
Hunurana, see *Roamaina.*
Hunziker, Juan Frederico, Protestant missionary, 1: 140
Hupa, 3: 52
Hura crepitans, 5: 278; 6: 484; (assacu), 3: 7, 431, 443, 505, 665; (ochohó), 3: 393; (solinan tree), 3: 518; *H.* sp., 6: 335
Hureana, 3: 816
Hurehurebo village, 4: 472
Huria, 4: 352
Hurin Cuzco (Lower Cuzco) moiety, 5: 301, 302, 304, 305, 307

Hurin-Rucana, 5: 301, 302

Hurinsaya (Hurin Saya), moiety name, 2: 364, 366, 484; 5: 301

Hurons (*Grison, Galictis, Lyncodon*), 6: 375; (*Galictis furax*), 6: 346, 375

Hurraqui village, 4: 472

Hurricanes, beliefs regarding, 4: 562

Hurtado, Alberto, *on* basal metabolism, 6: 97–98, 104

Husbandry, llama, 6: 440–441

Husbands, duties at childbirth, 1: 71, 499; obligation toward family, 1: 442; position in family, 1: 92, 93; qualifications for, 2: 453; rights of, 2: 932; status of, 1: 494

Husek (soul), 1: 352

Hutias (rodent), 4: 504, 524; (Capromyidae), 6: 371; (*Isolobodon* sp.), 6: 371; (*Plagiodontia* sp.), 6: 371

Huts, 1: 64, 86, 95, 166, 421, 525; 2: 707; 4: 308, 357; bamboo, 1: 438; bark, 1: 51; beehive, 1: 85, 98, 384, 483; 5: 2, 5, 6, 7, 13, 30; brush, 4: 545; building of, man's duty, 1: 96; burial, 1: 167, 330, 537, 551; 4: 226; ceremonial, 1: 66, 72, 73, 86, 120, 121, 356, 390; childbirth, 1: 71; 2: 883; 4: 225, 247, 461; clay, 1: 384; conical pole, 1: 73, 76, 85, 98, 110, 120, 269, 384, 483; 5: 681; construction of, 1: 51, 64, 65 (fig.), 66, 85, 267, 268, 453, 454, 484, 534, 542–543; domed pole, 5: 681;

funerary, 1: 328, 330, 544; grass, 2: 658, 928; hemispherical, 1: 384; menstrual, 2: 929, 932, 937; 4: 364; Mestizo, 1: 267; miniature, built on grave, 1: 443, 544; miniature, children's toy, 1: 78, 86; mourners, 1: 196; pit, 1: 21, 23, 213; pole, 2: 962; puberty rites, 1: 72; round, 1: 175, 362, 384; sea-lion skin, 2: 596; shelter, for runners, 2: 231; skin, 1: 51, 59, 66, 71, 77, 110, 162; 5: 681; straw, 1: 184; 4: 205; temporary, 1: 267, 269, 534; 2: 732, 758; thatched, 2: 818; 4: 458, 466; thatched-roofed, 1: 384, 411, 412 (fig.); tipiform, 1: 86;

use for initiation, 5: 378; vaulted, 3: 82; wattle-and-daub construction, 1: 525; 2: 755; woman's, 1: 72, 73. *See also* Dwellings; Houses; Shelters.

Hutten, Phillip von, 3: 768

Hyacu River, 3: 662

Hyades, myths regarding, 1: 365

Hyaenidae, 6: 375

Hy-au-ahim, see *Jaguain.*

Hydrochoerus capybara (capybaras), 3: 751; *H. giganteus*, 1: 399; *H. hydrochoerus* (capivara), 3: 331; 6: 347, 372

Hydropsalis climacocerca, 6: 399; *H. torquatus*, 6: 399

Hydroxide of iron, 2: 181

Hydrurga leptonyx, 6: 379

Hygiene, public, 5: 639

Hymen, cutting of, 3: 446, 676

Hymenaea (jutahy tree), 3: 288, 315; *H. courbaril*, 3: 9, 26; 6: 474, 476, 477, 480; *H.* sp. (jatoba tree), 3: 329; 6: 473; *H. stilbocarpa*, 6: 343

Hymenoptera (wasps, bees, true ants), 6: 420–422

Hymns, 2: 320

Hyperoodon sp., 6: 380

Hyperostosis, pathologic condition, 6: 51–52

Hypnotica, 5: 525

Hypnotism, practice of, 2: 313

Hypogeums (underground rooms), 2: 857

Hypotremata (fresh-water sting rays), 6: 408

Hypurina, see *Ipuriná.*

Hyupurina, see *Ipuriná.*

Hyutanaham, 3: 661

Iacareva (*Calophyllum* sp.), 3: 9

Iaio, 4: 546

I-ami-tug, see *Arara.*

Iandapoha, God, 3: 482

Ianuma, see *Uainumá.*

Iao, see *Yao.*

Iaribu, see *Guaharibo.*

Iatê language, 1: 571; 6: 288, 293, 294, 297, 298, 299, 301

Ibagué, Colombia, 2: 921, 924, 957

Ibanoma, 3: 705

Ibarra, Ecuador, 2: 47, 771, 815

Ibarreta, Argentine geographer, 1: 223

Iberá, tributary of Paraná, 3: 58

Ibiato, 3: 455

Ibicuy River, 1: 191

Ibiraba wood, torches of, 3: 111

Ibiraya, see *Zatieño.*

Ibito, see *Hibito.*

Iboaçu River, 3: 659

Iburuana, 5: 250

Ica, 2: 52, 865, 866, 868, 869, 870, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 885, 886; 4: 1; 5: 265, 269, 314, 324, 345, 552, 579, 580, 587, 623, 631; language, 6: 179, 183

Icã, cruel spirit, 3: 683, 685

Ica, southwestern Perú, 2: 125; 6: 458; language groups, 2: 412 (table)

Ica-Chincha culture, 5: 415

Icaguate, see *Encabellado.*

Icana-Gaiarí Basin, 5: 232

Içana region, 3: 34

Içana River, 3: 763, 766, 767, 865; 5: 102, 251, 490

Icaque, female deity, 4: 367

Iça River, 3: 37, 708, 5: 491; 6: 79, 194, 328

Iças (tanajuras ant), 3: 99

Ica Valley, 2: 16, 72, 75, 77, 92, 95, 123, 125, 128, 136, 137, 192, 262, 292, 325, 356; ruins in, 5: 36, 434, 435, 436

Ichagoteguo, see *Lichagotegodí.*

Ichan, first man, 3: 684, 685

Ichieri (personal spirit), 4: 562
Ichilo River, 3: 456
Ichma, spirit of Mercury, 2: 397
Ichthyomethis sp., 6: 335
Ichthyothere cunabi, 5: 279; *I. terminalis*, 5: 279
Ichu, 3: 808
Ichu, town, 2: 515, 544, 567
Ichu grass, 2: 222, 402, 579; 6: 338, 339
Ichuri, diviners, 5: 579, 634
Icica (*Protium brasiliense*), 3: 110
Icica altisima, 3: 642
Icó, 3: 821
Icoraota, cultivated, 4: 355
Icticyon panamensis, 6: 378; *I. venaticus*, 5: 718; 6: 377, 378, 424
Içuam River, 3: 664
Idaapa, good spirit, 3: 427
Ideograms, 6: 611 (fig.)
Ideographic system, 2: 175, 653
Idiophones (rattles and jingles), 1: 342; 3: 405, 854
Idolaters, 2: 400, 401
Idolatry, 2: 398; extirpation of, 2: 400–403; punishment for, 2: 400
"Idolos," 3: 157. *See also* Figurines.
Idols, 2: 57, 165, 265, 280, 628, 805, 943, 959; 3: 452, 706, 824, 856; 4: 3, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 26, 29, 35, 308, 325, 332, 337, 398, 410, 411, 474, 510, 525, 545, 562, 563; 5: 572–573, 706, 712, 724, 725, 738, 739, 750, 758, 761; animal, 4: 17, 535; anthropomorphic, 2: 628, 642, 654, 943; bone, 4: 508, 516, 535, 543; carved, 2: 42, 853, 958; clay, 5: 423 (fig.), 725; cotton thread, 4: 367, 507, 508, 535, 545; 5: 725;
  destruction of, 2: 35, 400; fertility, 4: 542; gold, 2: 838, 934, 951; 4: 320, 535; 5: 223; gold-sheathed, 5: 725; household, 5: 724; images and, 5: 572–573; metal, 2: 935; offerings to, 4: 367; painted, 5: 725; pottery, 4: 361, 367, 508, 516, 535, 543; 5: 725; shell, 4: 508, 516, 535, 543; snake, 4: 325; stone, 2: 49, 794, 959; 4: 367, 508, 516, 535, 540, 543; 5: 725; temple, 5: 726;
  wooden, 1: 245; 2: 49, 625, 794, 934, 935; 5: 725; 4: 313, 319, 320, 337, 367, 507, 508, 509, 535, 544
Idzi tree (*Haematoxylon* sp.), 3: 497
Ifikuene, 3: 750
Igailo, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Igarapé Ararinha, 3: 224
Igarapé Chiué, 3: 660
Igarapé da Fortaleza, 3: 223
Igarapé das Almas, 3: 153
Igarapé das Flechas River, 3: 216, 222, 271
Igarapé de Besta, 3: 659
Igarapé de Bom Jarbim, 3: 225
Igarapé de Holanda, 3: 821
Igarapé de Severino, 3: 154
Igarapé do Bacury, 3: 205, 206
Igarapé do Garrafão, 3: 200
Igarapé do Nazario, 3: 824
Igarapé do Pe. Constantino, 3: 662
Igarapé do Pucuruhy, 3: 205
Igarapé Guayapí, 3: 206
Igarapé Ipixuna, 3: 225, 285
Igarapé of Jacundá, 3: 206
Igarapé Preto de San José, 3: 866
Igay River, 1: 448
Iginor(r)i, 3: 629; 6: 248, 249
Igmiri Mission, 3: 468
Igneri culture division, 4: 516, 517 (table), 521, 545. See also *Arawak*.
Igpupiára, *Tupinamba* spirit, 3: 128
Iguaje Mesa, 6: 320
Iguanas, 1: 259, 264, 279; 2: 166; 3: 181, 517, 826, 828; 4: 253, 257, 314, 332, 402, 456, 482, 504, 524; as food, 2: 163
Iguana sp., 6: 347, 406
Iguana stones, 4: 452
Iguapé, São Paulo, Brazil, 1: 404
Iguaque, Colombia, 2: 908
Iguassú River, 1: 446, 447, 448; 3: 70, 71, 77
Iguatemí River, 1: 216; 3: 70, 71
Igués, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Iguirapucuti Mission, 3: 468
Ihering, Hermann von, 3: 73
Ihuduána, see *Ihuruána*.
Ihuruána, 3: 808
Ihvira payú (*Holocalyx balansae*), 3: 84
Ihvira pepé, *see* Ihvira payú.
Ihwa-imbé (*Philodendron bipinnatifidum*, 3: 81
Ijuhí River, 1: 462
Ikake, see *Jicaque*.
Ikat, dyeing technique, 2: 29
Iké River, 3: 362
Ikito, see *Iquito*.
Ilapo, Ecuador, 2: 797
Ilave, town, 2: 506, 515, 528, 558
Iles, 2: 919
Iles, *Pasto* settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map), 961
Iletsax (*Jacaratia hassleriana*), 1: 250
Ilex, beverages made from, 5: 546, 547; preparations, use of for snuff, 5: 537 (map); *I. paraguariensis*, 5: 546; *I. paraguariensis*, 6: 341; *I.* sp. (guayusa), 3: 7, 530; 5: 525, 546, 710
Ilha de Carão, mound, 3: 162
Ilha dos Bichos, mound, 3: 154
Iliau River, 3: 808
Ilicta (limy ash), 5: 550
Illapa (Lightning), supernatural being, 2: 475, 480
Illas (sacred images), 2: 482
Illegitimacy, 1: 320
Illescas, Negro slave, 2: 817
Illumination, 1: 91, 115; 2: 719, 944; 3: 18, 28
Iltipo, 3: 560
Ilyap'a, Thunder God, 2: 212, 295
Imacá, see *Enimagá*.

Imaculada Concepción Mission, 1: 236
Imaga, see *Enimagá*.
Imagán, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Imagán (2d), *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Images, 4: 507, 560; 5: 572–573, 738; anthropomorphic, 2: 642; 5: 572, 611 (fig.); balsa-wood, 2: 937; burial, 4: 473; ceremonial use of, 5: 573; sacred, 2: 281, 297, 299; use in sorcery, 2: 314, 482; wax, 1: 501, 505; worship of, 2: 935; 3: 129; 4: 495
Imataca River, 3: 869
Imbabura Province, Ecuador, 2: 48, 768, 770, 771–772, 788, 792, 802, 819; 5: 31, 44, 174, 461; 6: 29, 94
Imbaya, see *Cara*.
Imbelloni, José, 6: x, xii, xiii, 44, 45; (Cephalic deformations of the Indians in Argentina), 6: 53–55; *on* American migration, 6: 14, 15
Imbú (*Spondias tuberosa*), 1: 533; 3: 99
Imihita language, 6: 243, 244
Imiria River, 3: 566
Imíriwon, myths of, 3: 243
Immaculada Conceicão de Rio Doce, 1: 532
Immaculate Conception fiesta, 2: 466, 467, 475, 480
Imono, 1: 241, 242
Impeniteri, see *Maspo*.
Imperatriz, 3: 135
Imperial River, 2: 707
Impersonators, female, 4: 338, 344
Implements, 1: 440–441; 2: 877, 943; 3: 365; 4: 460; aboriginal, 3: 6; agricultural, 2: 613, 620, 621 (figs.); bifacial, 6: 15; bone, 4: 84; farming, 2: 211; stone, 2: 91, 677, 681, 854; 5: 476; wooden, 2: 538
Importations, effect on native life, 2: 511
Imprisonment, punishment by, 2: 271, 946
Im Thurn, 3: 1
Imués, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Inabishana, see *Uainumá*.
Inabu River, 3: 765
Iñaca Panaca (9th *Inca*), 5: 304
Inaja palm, 5: 251
Inaken, see *Tehuelche, Southern*.
Inamari, see *Inapari*.
Inambari River, 3: 440, 453, 540, 541
Inao, 3: 802
Inapari, 3: 540, 657
Inca, 1: 199, 211, 291, 2: xxvii, xxix, 1, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 55, 56, 57, 64, 65, 73, 80, 112, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 175, 177, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183–330, 339–340, 364, 370, 378, 386, 422, 423, 439, 444, 452, 454, 476, 505, 538, 541, 547, 558, 572, 576, 590, 593, 603, 604, 608, 609, 615, 616, 634, 635, 640, 642, 646, 696, 712, 777, 779, 785, 789, 792, 796, 800, 805, 807, 816, 823, 828, 832, 887, 893, 923; 3: 75, 76, 383, 437, 466, 467, 469, 486, 509, 510, 512, 535, 538, 540, 545, 563, 570, 595, 596, 618, 707, 744, 885; 4: 3, 16, 158, 160; 5: 6, 10, 11, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31, 33, 40, 45, 51, 54, 57, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 100, 101, 102, 105, 115, 117, 122, 123, 125, 131, 167, 169, 172, 174, 177, 187, 199, 204, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 215, 217, 219, 223, 224, 225, 229, 230, 245, 254, 255, 257, 258, 261, 263, 291, 295, 299, 301, 302, 303, 305, 306, 307, 316, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 396, 398, 399, 407, 408, 433, 449, 451, 461, 497, 569, 575, 577, 579, 585, 586, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 610, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 618, 619, 623, 624, 634, 635, 637, 639, 674, 715, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 756, 768; 6: 46, 197, 346, 357, 373, 376, 390, 394, 938, 399, 433, 437, 438, 439, 441, 446, 450, 453, 457, 462, 490, 501, 529, 541, 542;
achievements, 2: 329–330; archeology, 2: 144–147; aristocracy, 2: 260, 261; army, 2: 274, 278–279, 384; art, 5: 449–450, 451, 454, 455, 457, 490; calculating devices, 5: 615, 616; calendar, 2: 471; 5: 607, 609, 738; ceremonies, 5: 576; church, 5: 736; civilization, medical practices of, 5: 633–643; clans, founders, 5: 296, 306; clans (noble), 5: 296, 736; conquest of *Aymara*, 2: 507–508, 547, 558; conquest of Ecuador, 2: 808–812; culture, 1: 169; 2: 11, 12, 20, 21, 40, 72, 73, 79, 117, 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 183–330, 210–330, 341, 696, 811–812; 5: 416, 731;
disease theories, 5: 634; divinities, 2: 273, 396; dress, 2: 218 (fig.), 272; festivals, 5: 575; government, 2: 273–274; 6: 767; governors, 2: 696; invasions, results of, 5: 308; language, 2: 49, 185, 273, 810; law, severity of, 2: 271; life, 2: 213 (figs.), 214 (figs.), 215 (figs.), 277 (figs.); literature, groups of, 2: 320–323; masonry, 2: 146, 227–228; measurements, 5: 604, 605; messengers, 5: 613; myths, 2: 316–320; Orejones ("large ears"), 5: 306;
population, table of, 2: 184; "by privilege," 2: 189, 190, 236, 261; 5: 735; provinces, land divisions, 2: 185; region, 6: 168, 357, 500, 504; religion, 5: 563, 564, 575, 578, 738, 767; religion, effect on war, 2: 280–281; ruins, 2: 144; rulers (list), 2: 202; 5: 926, 297, 309, 316, 618; rulers, mummies of, preserved at Cuzco, 5: 40, 296, 297; rulers, rules of succession, 5: 297; social and political organizations, 2: 249–274, 375, 376; state, 5: 734; times, 5: 450, 618; 6: 386, 439, 440, 533, 540; traditions, 5: 305; tribes and provinces, 2: 185–192
Inca, title of the Emperor, 2: 265; 5: 308
Inca, Topa, *Inca* emperor, 3: 618

Inca Conquest, 2: 142, 202, 255, 256, 274, 755, 767, 785, 972; 5: 450, 697, 714, 716, 718, 734, 735, 736, 738

Inca Conquest Period, 2: 11, 23, 43, 44, 47, 72, 291, 329, 700

Inca culture at the time of the Spanish Conquest (John Howland Rowe), 2: 183–330

Inca Dynasty, dates of, 2: 203, 294

Inca Emperor, 2: 179, 201, 209, 211, 217, 224, 232, 238, 239, 255, 257–260, 267, 268, 270, 272, 279, 281, 303, 304, 379, 393 (fig.), 483, 508, 793, 809; 5: 310, 341, 386, 387, 576, 580, 587, 634, 637, 639, 716, 719, 735, 738, 739; 6: 407, 440, 447, 510, 518, 541; bodyguards of, 2: 278; burial rites of, 5: 735; concubines of, 2: 269; coronation of, 2: 208, 213 (fig.), 259, 308; 5: 577; dress and adornments, 2: 235, 258; funeral rites for, 2: 259–260, 308; gifts presented by, 2: 261, 267, 268, 272, 280, 483; honorific titles, 2: 258; land assigned to, 2: 265, 421, 483; mummy bundle of, 2: 308; names of, 2: 284; obligations of, 2: 257, 809; palaces of, 2: 259; personal guardian of, 2: 297; privileges of, 2: 246, 252, 257, 271; relatives of, 2: 299; rights of, 5: 209, 298, 308, 309, 735; rituals connected with, 2: 258, 259, 291, 301, 306, 308, 311; sacred ancestors of, 2: 487; servants of, 2: 377, 393 (fig.); successors, 2: 257; treatment of body, 2: 259–260; worship of, 2: 257, 296, 399

Inca Empire, 1: 4, 199, 200, 210, 245; 2: xxv, 7, 11, 15, 33, 39, 45, 46, 54, 55, 58, 136, 142, 143, 181, 183, 205 (map), 207, 208, 209, 217, 229, 244, 252, 257, 260, 270, 273, 280, 285, 329, 367, 383, 483, 683, 808, 809; 5: 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300, 301, 302, 304, 306, 307, 341, 386, 389, 577, 602, 613, 614, 618, 716, 721, 734, 737, 738, 757, 765, 766; 6: 356, 494, 542; age groups under, 5: 300, 737; ayllu under the, 2: 483–487; church of, 5: 308–311; clans under, 5: 294, 296, 297, 298, 333; concepts of causes of disease, 5: 633, 739; divisions of, 2: 262; extent of, 2: 483, 811; fall of, 2: 274, 380–384; formation of, 2: 260; "Land of the Four Quarters," 2: 262; looting of, 5: 386; marriage laws, 5: 296; numerically patterned social groups, 5: 301–305, 304 (table); organization and conquest, 5: 305–308; origin of, 5: 306–308; population, 5: 340; position of clergy in, 5: 297, 308, 309; position of women, 5: 297, 308; religion under, 5: 737, 739; rewards made by, 5: 298, 308; rules of inheritance, 5: 297; rules of succession, 5: 297; socio-religious structure of, 5: 634; spread of, 2: 281–282; taxation under, 2: 265, 370; treatment of conquered people, 5: 306, 307

Incahuasi, *Inca* fortress, 3: 467

Incaic, 2: 79. *See also* Inca Period.

Inca Justicia, native official, 2: 447

Inca Kképacc, Indian official, 2: 447

Incallacta fortress, 3: 467

Incantations, 2: 883; proprietary interest in, 5: 362; use for disease, 1: 78

Inca Period, 2: xxix, 1, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 35, 36, 39, 63, 71, 79, 80, 112, 115, 122, 130, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142–147, 198, 210, 211, 477, 479, 484, 502, 506, 507, 511, 531, 575, 602, 771, 772, 777, 778, 779; 5: 10, 20, 31, 37, 40, 41, 44, 46, 51, 56, 59, 60, 131, 145, 193, 244, 245, 303, 608, 609, 616, 760; Early 2: 199–200, 201, 313; Late, 2: 313

Inca Roca, *Inca* Ruler, 2: 202

Inca royal family, 2: 202, 236, 257, 283, 296, 316, 318; privileges of, 2: 257; titles of, 2: 258

Inca Segunda, Indian official, 2: 447

Inca Urcon, *Inca* Ruler, 2: 203, 204

Inca Uyu, ruins, 2: 507, 553

Inca Viracocha, 2: 279, 328

Inca Yupanqui, 3: 75

Incensarios, 5: 146, 150, 159; pottery, 4: 93, 426

Incense, 2: 425, 464, 562; ritual, 4: 10, 313

Incense burners, 2: 584; 5: 191; pottery, 4: 136, 313

Incense bush, gum of, 1: 142

Incest, 4: 531; father-daughter, 1: 160; laws regarding, 5: 344, 736; punishment for, 4: 382; restrictions, 2: 249, 719

Inchuchala, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961

Inchuchala (2d), *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961

Incising, curative measure, 1: 530; use on pottery, 5: 156, 157, 158, 159

Incisions, ceremonial, 5: 377, 397; decorative, 2: 157, 165, 166; lip, decorative, 2: 166

Incrustation, metal treatment, 2: 246, 247

Indama(u), 2: 657, 673; language, 6: 304, 307

Index, Stature and cephalic, of 88 South American tribes, 6: 63–68 (table)

Indian, definition of term 2: xxviii, xxxix

Indian culture, contemporary, 2: 57–58

Indian markets and fairs in Perú (Luis E. Valcárcel), 2: 477–482

Indian words, glossary of, 2: 975–978

Indian × Negro crosses, 2: 961; 6: 114; White crosses, 6: 114, 132

Indians, bearded, 2: 673, 675, 684

Indians of eastern Brazil, 1: 381–575

Indians of southern South America, 1: 13–196
Indians of the Gran Chaco, 1: 197–379
"Indians of the Mearim" (*Miarigois*), 3: 97
Indians of the Paraná Delta and La Plata Littoral (S. K. Lothrop), 1: 177–190
Indigents, support of, 5: 650
Indigestion, treatment for, 4: 563
Indigo, 2: 817; (*Indigofera suffruticosa*), 5: 124, 125; barter in, 2: 717; dye from, 4: 211; use of, 6: 542
Indigofera lespedozioides, 5: 279; 6: 484; *I.* sp., 6: 335; *I. suffruticosa*, 5: 124; 6: 542
Indios Bravos, mythological tribe, 4: 282
Indios Cavalheires, see *Mbayá*.
Indios mingados, voluntary laborers, 2: 372
Indonesian migratory element, 6: 14
Industries, 4: 466; miscellaneous, 2: 434; under missions, 5: 651
Inebriata, 5: 525
Inemo dikama, 3: 639
Inespin River, 1: 220
Infancy, 1: 97–98, 119–120, 153, 165; and childhood, 2: 457–459
Infanticide, 1: 120, 319–320; 2: 932, 3: 172, 261, 419, 479, 498, 529, 623, 645, 698, 710, 717, 745, 757; female, 4: 36, 37, 225, 395, 396, 406; reasons for, 4: 225, 396, 406
Infant mortality, high, 2: 548
Infantry, 5: 392
Infants, 3: 21, 84, 109, 115; baptism of, 2: 457; birth of, 2: 457–458, 732–734, 883; burial of, 2: 41, 128, 287, 457, 464, 610, 614, 660; carrying bags for, 3: 21, 84; cremation of, 2: 457, 464, 552; deformed, 2: 733, 757; dress of, 2: 458, 532; education of, 2: 734; killing of, 2: 733, 757; nursing of, 2: 458, 550, 733; slings for, 3: 84, 109; stillborn, 2: 552; treatment of after birth, 3: 115; unbaptised, 2: 464; urn burial of, 2: 642, 651, 660; weaning of, 2: 458, 733. *See also* Babies.
Infections, treatment for, 4: 228
Infidelity, 2: 544, 545, 721; punishment for, 1: 116
Infirmities, list of, 2: 174
Inflammation, cure for, 4: 216
Influenza epidemics, 1: 436
Inga, 2: 189; 5: 547, 555; language, 6: 181. See also *Inca*.
Inga, *see* Icã.
Inga, Don Melchor Carlos, 2: 362 (fig.)
Inga bahiensis, 6: 480; *I. fevillei*, 6: 480; *I. lateriflora*, 6: 479, 480; *I.* sp., 1: 533; 2: 918; 3: 4, 568, 769; 4: 314; 6: 529, 532; *I. spectabilis* (guavas), 3: 692; *I. vera*, 6: 480
Inga Roca, *see* Inca Roca.
Inga Roca Inga, *see* Inca Roca.
Inga Yupangue, *see* Pachacuti Inca Yapanqui; Yahuar Huacac.
Ingain, *Caingang* subtribe, 1: 446; dialect, 6: 292
Ingano language, 2: 914
Inga-pirca fortress, Ecuador, 2: 777, 811
Ingarico, 3: 808
Ingariko, see *Ingarico*.
Ingavi Province, 2: 504
Inhabitants-of-the-Earth, supernatural beings, 1: 352, 369
Inhacorá, 1: 450
Inhamum Islands, 1: 557
Inheritance, 1: 96, 119, 153, 300, 428; 4: 3, 213, 234, 245, 261, 281, 306, 311, 317, 336, 375, 487, 556; customs regarding, 2: 374, 456, 484, 511, 546, 728, 794, 795, 800, 801, 802, 805, 898, 903, 946; matrilineal, 4: 24, 261, 375, 530, 531; widow, 5: 317, 318, 367, 401
Inhumation, 4: 29, 124, 175, 508. *See also* Burial.
Inia geoffroyi, 6: 347, 379
Iniidae (river dolphins), 6: 379
Ini-macá, see *Enimagá; Macá*.
Inimbari Basin, 6: 266
Inírida River, 3: 766; 4: 400
Inirria, *see* Inírida River.
Inirricha, *see* Inírida River.
Initiates, rules regarding, 1: 74, 75, 175
Initiation, 3: 3, 86, 173, 187, 346–347, 367, 446, 480, 529, 584, 623, 645, 676–677, 749, 757, 783, 788, 876, 880, 888, 889, 893; advice given at, 5: 379, 380; altering of names after, 5: 364, 375, 376, 737; boys', 1: 74, 76, 165, 213, 321–323, 358, 379, 390, 397, 429, 442, 544; 5: 336, 337, 365, 375–382, 690, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708; *Cainguá* boy, 3: 86; ceremonies connected with, 1: 72–76, 100, 165, 175, 184, 185, 212, 213, 309, 321–323, 357, 379, 493, 497, 499, 561; 5: 375, 376, 590, 691, 725; feasts connected with, 5: 375; gifts at, 1: 322; girl's, 5: 705, 708; ordeals endured at, 5: 581, 737; rites of Anábason, 1: 379; rites of Cíéxaus, 1: 76, 92, 94, 97, 98; test of fortitude, 5: 339, 376, 377, 378; torture agents for, 6: 421; tribal, 5: 316, 319, 322, 337
Inkakuna, spirits, 3: 550
Inka Raymi, *Inca* festival, 2: 472
In-laws, avoidance of, 1: 93, 116; relations between, 5: 321, 322; rules regarding, 3: 111, 112
Inlays, metal, 2: 166, 246, 247; 5: 219, 222, 224, 416; precious stone, 5: 219
Ino, 3: 439
Inoculation, practice of, 5: 632
Inquisivi Province, 2: 504
Insaurralde, Father José, 1: 435
Insectivora (insectivores), 6: 364

Insects, 5: 494; 6: 415–422; designs of, 2: 287; eaten by Indians, 4: 524; Neotropical, 6: 363
Inspectors, judicial officers, 2: 271
Instruments, metal, 2: 647 (figs.); stringed musical, 2: 934; 4: 561
Insults, 2: 729; satisfaction for, 4: 377
Intendencies, 18th century, 2: 390 (map), 391 (map)
Inter-American Formative Period, 5: 758, 759
Intercourse, beliefs regarding, 1: 317; 2: 882; enforced, 5: 405; premarital, rules regarding, 1: 92, 324; rules regarding, 1: 76, 92, 115, 313, 318, 320, 565; taboo regarding, 5: 374; taboos connected with war, 1: 313
Interfluves, 6: 323, 324
Interment, 1: 121, 156, 392, 465, 520; 3: 87, 88; premature, 1: 153, 164. *See also* Burials.
Internal disorders, treatment for, 6: 484, 485
Interpreters, 2: 165, 299, 326; 3: 233
Intestines, 6: 146 (table); animal, cooking methods, 1: 420; eaten, 1: 261; 4: 449; used as containers, 1: 113
Inti (Sungod), 2: 294, 301
Intibucá, Department, Honduras, 4: 61, 62, 186, 206, 207, 208, 214
Intihuasi, Province of Córdóba, Argentina, 2: 678, 679, 680
Inti Huayna Capac, *Inca* god, 2: 463, 465
Inti(p) ray(i)mi, *Inca* June festival, 2: 310, 399, 472, 473, 482; 5: 575
Intogapid, see *Itogapuk.*
Intoxicants, 1: 6, 15, 53, 122, 469–470, 482, 545, 551; 2: 292–293, 557, 884–885; 3: 590, 879; 4: 561; 5: 638, 639; offerings of; 2: 562; preparation of, 2: 885; use in rituals, 2: 557
Intoxicating beverages, *see* Beverages.
Intoxication, 2: 292, 293, 739, 904. *See also* Drunkenness.
Intrasilval tribes, 1: 13
Inua River, 3: 566, 567
Inubu, see *Ynubu.*
Inukuini see *Nucuini.*
Inuquira River, 3: 563
Inuru, see *Zapa.*
Inuvakeu, 6: 266
Inuvaquen, 3: 566
Inuya River, 3: 565
Inversion, sexual, 4: 3, 478
Invertebrates, 6: 354, 357 (list)
Investigations, history of anthropological, 1: 18–19, 48, 109, 138–140
Inzá, Colombia, 2: 856, 925, 945, 969, 970
Ipadú, beverage, 5: 549
Ipain, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Ipanoré, cataract, 3: 764, 765
Ipaye, 3: 483. *See also* Shamans.
Ipazipa, see *Coronado.*
Ipé, black (*Tabebuia chrysantha*), 1: 459
Ipeca, 3: 766
Ipecac, 4: 51; use of, 5: 627, 628
Ipecacuanha, medicinal use, 1: 529, 537
Ipi-Iboto, 6: 28
Ipitinere, see *Amahuaca.*
Ipixuna River, 3: 565
Ipomoea batatas (sweetpotato), 2: 5, 873, 918; 3: 3, 516; 4: 232, 314; 5: 698; 6: 509; *I. fastigiata*, 6: 509; *I.* sp., 6: 485, 509
Ipotewát, 3: 300
Ipuricoto, see *Puricoto.*
Ipuriná, 3: 5, 662, 664, 665, 666, 667, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 892; 5: 7, 8, 24, 109, 112, 265, 275, 372, 534, 569, 573, 577, 590, 622, 624, 631, 633; 6: 60, 65 (table), 78, 79 (measurements), 87
Iquique, Chile, 2: 592
Iquirí River, 3: 662
Iquita, see *Iquito.*
Iquito, 3: 517, 521, 531, 628, 629, 631, 635, 636–637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 652; 5: 156, 229, 257, 258, 259, 261; 6: 248 (list), 249; of Nanay, 6: 248 (list); of Tigre, 6: 248 (list)
Iquito-Kahuarano, 5: 269
Iquitos District, 3: 608; 5: 112
Irabalo, see *Dorasque.*
Iraca, 5: 405
Iraca, 2: 890 (map), 892, 893, 905, 909; priests of, 5: 587
Iraca, *Chibcha* ruler, 2: 889, 894, 896, 902, 903, 908
Irala, Domingo Martínez de, explorer, 1: 199, 200, 205, 215, 293; 3: 77, 383, 384, 465, 466
Iranche, see *Iranxe.*
Iranxe, 3: 349
Iraquá Island, 1: 557
Iraras or tayras (*Tayra* sp.), 6: 375
Irariapé River, 3: 439, 662
Irarraga, Father Ignacio de, 3: 599
Iratapurú River, 3: 209, 824
Ireng River, 3: 808, 823
Iriartea deltoidea, 3: 519; *I.* sp. (catizal palm), 3: 363, 543, 569, 742; 6: 470, 473; *I. ventricosa* (paxiuba), 3: 9, 519, 529; *I. ventricosa* (tarapote tree), 3: 640; 6: 474
Iribolo, 6: 177
Iricuye, 4: 353
Irirí River, 3: 54, 213, 216, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224, 297
Iriuaná River, 3: 206
Iron, 1: 292; 2: 246, 931; 5: 208, 257, 258; lack of knowledge of, 5: 54, 209, 210
Iron-smelting, 3: 525
Ironwood (*Caesalpinia ferrea*), 6: 473
Irrigation, 1: 38; 2: 21, 22, 36, 38, 43, 56, 169, 211, 415, 416, 417, 419, 617, 674,

677, 701, 755, 799, 873; 4: 20, 21, 22, 24, 31, 470, 481, 482, 522, 542; 5: 57–58, 711, 717, 732, 740, 754, 756, 760
Irrigation ditches, 2: 515, 810; 5: 57
Irrigation systems, 2: 25, 54, 65, 74, 99, 102, 139, 140, 144, 162, 163, 211, 233, 606, 620; disappearance of, 2: 490
Irrua, *Carrapa* chief, 4: 311
Irruqui alabuqui (poison), 4: 397
Iruitu, Bolivia, 2: 576
Iruri, 3: 257
Isabaco, see *Betoi.*
Isabella, Dominican Republic, 4: 517
Isacanal village, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Isancales, 2: 920
Isañu (*Tropaeolum tuberosum*), 2: 513
Iscancé, 2: 971
Ischnosiphon ovatus (arumã), 3: 286; *I.* sp., 5: 71
Iscuande, 6: 180
Iscuandé River, 2: 912
Isebene, 3: 439
Ishira, see *Hório.*
Isiama, 3: 441
Isirriberrenais, totemic group, 4: 404
Isistiné, 1: 227, 229, 230, 315, 332, 341
Iskaiu, *Macá* chief, 1: 374
Isla del Sol, Lake Titicaca, 2: 471
Isla de Marajó, lower Amazon, 6: 424
Isla Grande, 5: 253; (Chile), 6: 124, 127
Island Arawak, 5: 625, 717, 723, 724, 725, 727; 6: 507, 521
Island of Navarino, Chile, 6: 124
Island of Puna, Gulf of Guayaquil, Ecuador, 6: 387
Island of the Moon, Lake Titicaca, 2: 507
Island of the Sun, Lake Titicaca, 2: 471, 507, 508, 558
Isla Setico, 3: 562
Isle de Cayenne, 3: 805
Isnos, Colombia, 2: 851
Isnotú, 4: 354
Isnumbí, 4: 353
Isolobodon sp., 6: 371
Isonga settlement, 3: 601
Isoptera (termites), 6: 416
Isoseños, 1: 372
Isospondyli, 6: 411–412
Ispin-chico River, 1: 221
Issa River, 5: 491
Issara (palm), 1: 533
Isshiona, narcotic, 5: 555
Issirriberrenai, 4: 399
Iste-Loi berries (*Physalis viscosa*), 1: 247
Isthmus of Ofqui, 1: 52
Isthmus of Panamá, 6: 329; rainfall, 6: 331
Isthmus of Rivas, 4: 44, 64, 141, 229
Istmido, 6: 14
Isunawa, 6: 266
Itaboca Falls, 3: 204, 205, 206
Itacoatira settlement, 3: 165, 399
Itacolumites, 6: 322
Itacuruçá Mission, 3: 217
Itahim River, 1: 557
Itahipe River, 1: 547
Itaituba, village, 3: 246
Itaiza (stone-headed clubs), 1: 461. *See also* Maces, 5: 256.
Italians, 6: 111
Italo-Argentinian expedition, 1: 82
Itamaracá Falls, 3: 216, 222
Itambacary River, 6: 114
Itambacury, 1: 532
Itanhaem River, 1: 541
Itany River, 3: 807, 813
Itapecurú River, 1: 477; 3: 95
Itapeva settlement, 1: 445
Itapinima, 3: 217
Itapoa, 1: 558
Itapucu, 1: 224
Itaquy, village, 3: 138
Itaraca, mountains of, 1: 547
Itarapoa (women's game), 3: 482
Itariry River, 3: 71
Itata River, 2: 691, 694, 725, 754
Itati, see *Guaracaio.*
Itatí Province, 1: 201, 215, 239; 3: 76, 97, 430, 465, 466
Itatin(es), 3: 466; 5: 402, 512. See also *Guarani, Northern; Pauserna.*
Itatin Province, 3: 78
Itatú River, 1: 446, 447
Itau Mission, 3: 468
Itaúba (*Ocotea megaphylla*, *Silvia itauba* and *S. duckei*), 3: 9
Itaya River, 3: 608
Itching, treatment for, 1: 538
Itchuri, priests, 5: 642
Itciai, jaguar god, 4: 462
Ite (*Mauritia*), 3: 18. See also *Itene.*
Itecoaí River, 3: 663
Iten(e), 1: 413; 3: 374, 397, 398; 5: 4, 7; language stock, 6: 277. See also *Moré.*
Iti Mission, 3: 468
Itiriti (*Ischnosiphon* sp.), 5: 71
Itiyuro River, 1: 233, 234, 301; 3: 467
Itoebehe, see *Parintintin.*
Itogapuk, 3: 407
Itonama, 3: 51, 425, 428, 446, 513; 5: 74, 99, 100, 252, 374, 588, 595, 623, 624, 625, 628, 633; 6: 221, 272
Itonama River, 3: 398, 409, 428, 430
Itoreauhip, see *Moré.*
Itoromohor, 3: 631
Itoto, 4: 351, 355, 362
Ituan, 3: 808
Ituango region, 4: 298
Ituarupa, see *Urupá.*
Itubori (mythical twin), 1: 427, 433
Itucal, 5: 156
Itucale, 3: 520, 524, 528, 557, 587, 590, 635, 638, 641; 6: 270. See also *Urarina.*
Itukale, see *Urarina.*
Itutan, 3: 197
Ituxy(i) River, 3: 661, 662, 664

Itzeti Mara Edutzi, Sun God, 3: 447
Iuaneari River, 3: 540
Ivahý River, upper, 1: 447, 532; (Ivahyete) River, 3: 70, 71, 72
Ivahyete River, *see* Ivahý River.
Ivaparé (*Aré Shetá*), 3: 72; 6: 298
Ivari River, 3: 410; 5: 184
Ivaricopo River, 3: 813
Iviridyarohú, see *Pirahá.*
Ivitorokai dialect, 6: 292
Ivon River, 3: 449
Ivory, 4: 155, 156; vegetable, 4: 51; whale tooth, 5: 468
Ivotirocaý, *Caingang* subtribe, 1: 446
Ivotirocaý stream, 1: 446
Ivu Mission, 3: 468
Ixiamus Mission, 3: 440
Ixiamas, settlement, 3: 441
Ixignor, see *Awishira.*
Ixodidae (ticks), 6: 422
Ixtle grass (*Bromelia* sp.), 5: 104
Iyona, narcotic beverage, 5: 552
Iza, Colombia, 2: 903
Izabel settlement, 1: 419
Izaguirre, Bernardino, 3: 567, 601, 729
Izcuchaca, 2: 220
Izikowitz, 3: 43
Izozog marshes, 1: 197, 199, 238, 244
Izozog River, 1: 373
Izozo region, 3: 468

Jaborandy powder, use for wounds, 1: 471, 537
Jabotá (*Cassia blancheti*), 3: 9
Jabotí (*Testudo tabulata*), 3: 288
Jaboticaba (*Myrciaria cauliflora*), 3: 99, 127, 351; (*M.* sp.), 1: 451
Jabotifet, 3: 300
Jabraba, Panamanian chief, 4: 255
Jabrie, see *Fabúe.*
Jabué, see *Fabúe.*
Jabuti, 3: 31, 377
Jabuticaba (*Mouririra pusa*), 1: 533
Jacaranda, 3: 100
Jacaranda oxyphylla, 6: 486; *J. procera*, 5: 279
Jacaratia hassleriana, 1: 250
Jacaré, 5: 72, 80
Jacaré River, 3: 661
Jacaré-Tapuuja, see *Jacariá.*
Jacariá, 3: 450; 6: 267
Jacatupe (Papilionaceae), tubers eaten, 1: 542
Jáchal-Zanjón River, 1: 169
Jachuy Pokoy, principal festival, 2: 472
Jacipoya, see *Shipaya.*
Jacipuyá, see *Shipaya.*
Jackbean (*Canavalia ensiformis*), 6: 499–500
Jackets, 2: 32, 438, 532, 963; jaguar-skin, 1: 272, 299; leather, 5: 263; men's, 4: 208; women's, 4: 238; toys, 1: 167. *See also* Games.
Jacmel, Peninsula of, Haiti, 6: 330
Jacquinia arborea, 5: 279; *J. aristata*, 5: 279; *J. mucronulata*, 5: 279; *J. revoluta*, 5: 279; *J.* sp., 5: 279
Jacu (bird), 3: 181; (*Penelope* sp.), 3: 364
Jacuhy River, 1: 448
Jacui River, 3: 78
Jacuna, 6: 79
Jacundá, 3: 203, 205, 206, 208
Jacundá River, 3: 95, 206, 207
Jacy, 3: 664
Jaçy Palm Nut Indians, see *Contanawa.*
Jade, 4: 124, 128, 130, 137, 142, 164; polished, 2: 847
Jadeite, 4: 81, 102, 124, 130, 179, 180, 183
Jade working, 4: 10, 128
Jaen, Perú, 2: 788, 801; 3: 615, 616, 618
Jaén de los Bracamoros, village, 3: 616, 618
Jaguain, 3: 272
Jagua palm, use for dye, 5: 125
Jaguaquara, settlement, 3: 209
Jaguar god, 4: 35, 338; stone carving of, 5: 418 (fig.)
Jaguaribe River, 1: 573
Jaguar killers, status of, 1: 388, 428
Jaguar people, see *Catukina.*
Jaguars, 1: 186, 188, 258, 261, 297, 302, 321, 333, 355, 361, 373, 387, 395, 397, 411, 417, 420, 425, 427, 432, 438, 439, 452, 474, 513, 529, 540; 2: 633; 3: 100, 101, 142, 261, 279, 287, 331, 335, 364, 407, 412, 422, 423, 488, 609; 4: 206, 394, 403, 448, 482; 5: 258, 263, 273, 346, 473, 474, 494, 583, 592, 598, 682, 707; (*Felis onca*), 6: 347, 376; beliefs regarding, 6: 376; celestial, 1: 366, 367, 397; ceremonies connected with, 3: 126; claws, 1: 432; designs, 2: 88, 106, 245; 4: 105 (fig.), 126 (fig.), 127, 136, 137, 160, 172; designs in stone, 5: 419; fat, medicinal use, 5: 629, 636; form, assumed by shaman, 1: 365, 432; game, 5: 504, 505 (fig.); hunting methods, 6: 376; hunting, reason for, 5: 730; myths of, 3: 132; skins, uses of, 1: 266, 272, 275, 299, 325, 376, 412, 428; 2: 243; 4: 211, 287, 553; 5: 263; tails, worn by warriors, 4: 489; teeth, 1: 428, 432; 4: 223; traps, 1: 258, 260 (fig.), 437; 3: 101; worship of, 5: 724
Jagua Valley, Ecuador, 2: 803
Jaguncos (mixed breed), 6: 114
Jahaahens, see *Yahahi.*
Jahuma Island, 3: 690
Jahú River, 3: 256
Jahyba River, 6: 114
Jahycós, see *Jeico.*
Jai, Indian idol, 4: 325
Jaibaná (witch), 4: 324
Jaico, see *Jeico.*
Jaicós, see *Jeico.*
Jaicujú, see *Jeico.*
Jají, 4: 353

Jajó, 4: 354
Jalap, drug, 5: 627
Jalca grassland, 6: 339
Jalisco, México, 6: 526, 527
Jallu Pacha (rainy season), 2: 472
Jamaica, Greater Antilles, 4: 495, 515, 516, 518, 521; 5: 157, 181, 201, 229, 476, 664, 666; 6: 330, 331, 333, 362, 371; ethnography of, 4: 543–544
Jama language, 6: 258
Jamamadí, see *Yamamadí.*
Jamamandí, see *Yamamadí.*
Jamamiri, see *Amamati.*
Jamary River, 3: 255, 256, 294, 399, 406
Jamastran Valley, Honduras, 4: 60, 180, 186
Jamaxim River, 3: 221, 296, 297
Jambaló, Colombia, 2: 923
Jamborandi do matto, plant, used for smallpox, 1: 538
Jaminawa, see *Yaminawa.*
Jamondino, *Quillacinga*, settlement, 2: 961
Jamouri River, 3: 812
Jamú, 4: 353, 357, 359, 360, 367
Jamuene, see *Jamú.*
Jamundá River, 3: 802, 807, 808, 810, 814, 816, 824; 6: 80
Jamundí, 4: 298, 302, 303; language, 6: 179, 183
Jamundi River, 4: 299
Janan Kosko, 2: 179
Jandahyra River, 3: 294
Jan de Wy, *see* Janduy.
Jandiahi, see *Kupĕ-rób.*
Jandiatupa River, 3: 660, 663
Jandoin, 1: 563
Jandovi, *see* Janduy.
Jandubi, *see* Janduy.
Jan Duwy, *see* Janduy.
Janduy, *Tarairiu* chief, 1: 563, 565, 566
Jangada, village, 3: 430
Jangas, Perú, 2: 432, 433
"Janpi Katu" (medicine booths), 2: 482
Jantiatuba River, 3: 256
Januario Colony, 3: 138
Jao (bird), 3: 181
Jáo River, 3: 814
Japanese, 6: 150
Japihuá, see *Yapua.*
Japuá, see *Yapua.*
Japuana, see *Hobacana.*
Japurá River, 3: 166, 256, 257, 705, 707, 708, 813, 864, 865, 866; 5: 183, 283; 6: 79
Japuti, see *Yabuti.*
Japy, 3: 816
Jaquaribe River, 1: 563
Jaquijahuana Valley, 2: 189
Jara, Father Simon, 3: 564
Jarabe, 3: 381
Jará ceremony, 3: 258
Jaraguazo, Ecuador, 2: 803
Jaramijo, Ecuador, 2: 803
Jararacus (*Bothrops* sp.), 6: 406
Jaraucú River, 3: 162
Jardines Islands, Cuba, 6: 331
Jarêcoune, see *Arecuna.*
Jar-icol of Amaycha, 2: 654
Jaricuna, 6: 80. See also *Arecuna.*
Jarí River, 3: 804, 809, 815, 824, 825
Jars, 1: 28, 209, 245, 249; 2: 107, 221, 237, 645 (figs.), 660, 665, 771, 772; 3: 84, 87, 117, 231, 417, 434, 475, 522, 545, 577, 622, 705, 732; 4: 223, 417, 421, 422, 426, 430, 508, 511, 512, 514; 5: 157, 160, 182, 462, 470, 484 (fig.), 543, 638; annular-based, 5: 190, 191; 4: 429; anthropomorphic, 2: 775; 4: 275; aryballoid, 2: 141, 144, 243; beer, 1: 356, 459, 529; beer, burial use, 3: 84, 110, 117; bell-shaped, 2: 658; beverage, 2: 943; black decorated, 2: 648 (fig.), 649; bottle-shaped, 2: 158;
bridge-handle, 5: 177, 445; bulbous-necked, 4: 422; burial, 1: 528; 3: 87, 117; 5: 488; Chavinoid design, 5: 423 (fig.), 425 (fig.); chicha, 2: 536, 557, 708, 717; 3: 27, 87, 475, 696; 4: 237, 260, 395, 472; 5: 188; collar, 2: 89, 92, 98, 106, 131, 135, 137, 138, 141, 843, 845, 855 (fig.);
conical, 2: 158; cooking, 2: 221; corrugated rim, 4: 426, 428 (fig.); cylindrical, 2: 845; decorated, 2: 658, 659, 775; double, 2: 104, 106, 138, 839, 840 (fig.); 5: 144, 145, 177, 427, 432; double-spout, 2: 94, 98, 131, 141, 635, 839; 4: 421, 422, 427, 428 (fig.), 429, 466; 5: 175, 177, 178, 432, 434, 436, 437, 438; double whistling, 2: 141, 839; earthern, 2: 952; effigy, 4: 126, 422; egg-shaped, 4: 126; face, 2: 666 (figs.); 5: 432, 461, 462; face-collar, 2: 127, 128, 131, 138; figure, 2: 104, 106, 107 (fig.), 153, 158, 840 (fig.), 841; five-legged, 2: 781; flat-topped, 2: 106, 857; food-storage, 2: 221, 224; footed, 2: 770; funerary, 2: 153, 642, 643 (figs.), 658; 5: 484;
globular, 2: 158, 770, 843, 857; 4: 136, 160, 166 (fig.), 429; gold, 2: 838; 4: 309; gourd, 2: 624; heavy 2: 624; human figure, 5: 462, 472 (fig.), 473 (fig.); liquid, 2: 244, 287; mammiform, 2: 97, 98; narrow-mouthed, 2: 97, 106; Polychrome style, 5: 471 (fig.), 472 (fig.); portrait, 2: 33, 94, 102, 141, 153; pottery, 1: 458 (fig.), 459, 526, 527 (fig.); 4: 5, 89, 315; 5: 460 (fig.); rimmed, 2: 106; round-bottomed, 4: 241; salt-boiling, 4: 310; shallow, 2: 131; shoe-shaped, 2: 634, 771, 843, 845;
shoulder, 2: 843; single-handled, 1: 38, 39, 41; spout and handle, 2: 98, 102; 5: 471 (fig.); one-handled, 2: 135; open-mouthed, 2: 858; parallel-double-spout, 5: 438; pear-shaped, 4: 126; pedestal, 2: 836, 839, 840 (fig.); 5: 177, 462; plain, 2: 775; pointed, 2: 770, 836,

837 (fig.); spouted, 5: 144, 160; squash-form, 2: 771; stirrup-spout, 2: 106, 128, 152; 5: 158, 165, 175, 177, 427, 430, 432, 434; stone, 2: 648; storage, 2: 224, 243; 5: 25, 144, 149, 154; subglobular, 1: 173; taper-collar, 2: 832; tetrapod, 2: 770, 845; thin-walled, 2: 624; thumbnail decoration, 3: 84, 475; transportation, 2: 243; treasure, 2: 843, 845, 847 (fig.); trifid-spout, 2: 106, 127; tripod, 2: 770; 4: 126, 136, 165 (fig.), 166; two-handled, 2: 135; water, 1: 321, 414, 423 (fig.); 4: 223, 315, 323, 333, 334; whistling, 5: 158, 175, 177; wide, 2: 97, 127 (fig.); wide-mouthed, 4: 424, 425; 5: 179, 427; zoomorphic, 4: 275. *See also* Containers; Vessels.
Jarú, 3: 397, 399
Jarudori, village, 1: 419
Jarú River, 3: 399
Jary River, 3: 209, 217
Jasemel, evil spirit, 1: 158
Jatahý, settlement, 1: 447
Jatahy tree, 3: 9
Jataí River, 6: 79
Jataj snuff, 5: 536
Jatobá River, 3: 321
Jatoba tree (*Hymenaea* sp.), 3: 329
Jatropha curcas, 3: 605; 4: 474; 5: 636; 6: 485, 486; *J. gossypifolium*, 6: 485; *J.* sp., 6: 335, 486; *J. urens*, 6: 485
Jatun Pokoy, small ripening festival, 2: 472
Jauaperí River, 3: 805, 806, 807, 808, 812, 813, 861.
Jauary (*Astrocaryum jauary*), 3: 9
Jauja Province, 2: 188, 217, 219, 230, 302, 333, 382, 432, 433. *See also* Huanca.
Jaun-avo, 3: 450; 6: 267. See also *Caripuná.*
Jaurú River, 3: 349
Java Creek, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Javahé, 3: 179, 180, 181, 182
Javahé River, 3: 167
Javaim, see *Jaguain.*
Javari(y) River, 3: 2, 560, 564, 565, 660, 663; 5: 287, 527
Javelins, 1: 256, 297, 391; 2: 649, 950; 3: 276, 554, 612, 643, 656, 709, 714; 4: 26, 220, 532, 559; 5: 258, 259, 391; poisoned, 5: 230
Javi, 3: 739
Javier Muñiz, colonia, 1: 224
Javipuyá, see *Shipaya.*
Jaya, beverage, 5: 549
Jayruya, 3: 750
Jealousy, 1: 93
Jébero, see *Chébero.*
Jefe politico, town officer, 4: 212
Jeibo, 3: 737
Jeicó, 1: 381, 477, 567; 5: 661 (table); 6: 289, 290, 294, 296
Jeico, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 567
Jejuí, 3: 70
Jejuí-guazú River, 3: 70, 71, 78
Jejuy River, 1: 215, 217, 218, 224, 225, 240
Jelache River, 3: 600
Jenesuaya settlement, 3: 449
Jenipapeiro, *see* Genipa.
Jenoy, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Jequetepeque Valley, 2: 16, 149, 161, 191
Jequitinhonha River, 1: 532, 541; 6: 114
Jerimú, 3: 9
Jerimum, *see* Jerimú.
Jeruquisaba, settlement, 3: 466
Jerusalem-cherry, 6: 419
Jessenia bataua, 3: 442, 519, 569, 742
Jesuit missionaries, 1: 129, 135, 178, 201, 202, 206, 214, 217, 219, 225, 230, 233, 234, 241, 242, 435, 436, 449; 4: 285, 393, 394, 399, 400–401, 447, 456; 6: 115; character of, 5: 645, 646; expulsion of, 1: 202, 206, 215, 217, 220, 221, 229, 230, 240, 243; methods used by, to form missions, 5: 646, 647
Jesuit missions, 1: 139, 191, 220, 227, 448, 449, 521, 564, 573; 4: 401; in South America, 5: 645–653; plan of, 5: 649–652; political organization of, 5: 647–648; punishments under, 5: 649. *See also* under names of Missions.
Jesuits, 2: 190, 509, 697, 746, 764, 925; 3: 77, 78, 90, 95, 97, 138, 141, 196, 199, 203, 215, 218, 230, 384, 409–410, 414, 455, 467, 468, 470, 510, 511, 512, 513, 540, 561, 562, 563, 598, 600, 618, 633, 634, 635, 651, 688, 689, 690, 694, 698, 704, 705, 740, 768; 5: 645, 652–653; expulsion of, 4: 401; history, 2: 77–80; missionary work of, 5: 645; Paraguayan State of, 3: 79
Jesus, Fr. João de, 3: 195
Jesús de Caviña Mission, 3: 439
Jesús de los Coronados Mission, 3: 634
Jesús de Ochanache Mission, 3: 600
Jewelry, 2: 154, 160, 165, 170, 236, 249, 286, 712, 756, 796, 803, 934, 946; 4: 147, 149, 164, 254, 290, 341, 385; 5: 468; gold, 2: 160, 648, 803, 934. *See also* Beads; Bracelets; Necklaces; Ornaments; Rings.
Jibaro, see *Jivaro.*
Jibito, see *Hibito.*
Jiboya, 1: 547
Jicaque, 4: 11, 27, 28, 32, 60, 61, 67, 115, 116, 117, 118, 199, 219, 220, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228; 5: 664 (table); 6: 174 175; language family, 6: 174, 177
Jicho, 3: 439
Jigger, copper, 2: 589, 597
Jiguaní, Cuba, 4: 519
Jijón y Caamaño, Jacinto, 2: 791, 793
Jiménez, Capt. Alonzo, 4: 408
Jiménez de la Espada, Ecuador, 6: 533
Jiménez River, 4: 354

Jingles, 1: 330, 336, 342, 354, 505; 2: 171, 646, 654; 3: 530, 625, 641, 647, 676, 701; deer-hoof, 1: 342, 551; musical instruments, 5: 710; peccary-hoof, 1: 551; shell, 1: 505; silver, 1: 278, 292; snail shell, 1: 342; tapir-hoof, 1: 551. *See also* Rattles.
Jinotega, Nicaragua, 4: 59
Jíquima, 2: 21
Jirajara, 4: 354, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474; *Arawakan*, 4: 21, 22; language, 6: 221–222 (list). See also *Jirara*.
Jirara, 4: 36, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 469
Jitipo, see *Setebo*.
Jivara, see *Jivaro*.
Jivaría (dwelling), 3: 623
Jívaro, 2: 8, 24, 47, 768, 800, 801; 3: 23, 34, 35, 51, 55, 507, 508, 509, 511, 512, 513, 515, 517, 519, 520, 521, 522, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 558, 563, 606, 610, 616, 617–627, 632, 633, 634, 637, 638, 639, 688, 735, 749, 890, 891; 5: 7, 8, 23, 25, 27, 67, 72, 74, 78, 80, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 113, 115, 116, 119, 122, 123, 124, 126, 132, 133, 135, 245, 249, 251, 252, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 265, 268, 272, 275, 314, 315, 316, 341, 344, 346, 363, 373, 383, 384, 385, 388, 389, 390, 391, 393, 396, 397, 398, 399, 406, 407, 408, 490, 534, 535, 545, 546, 547, 554, 555, 557, 564, 582, 622, 623, 624, 625, 627, 629, 631, 663 (table), 707; 6: 163, 209, 222–224, 251; language family, 3: 507; 6: 222–224, 223 (list), 252
Jivira, see *Jívaro*.
Joannes, 1: 524
Joannesia princeps, 1: 537; 5: 279
Joazeiro settlement, 1: 548
Joazeiro tree (*Zizyphus joazeiro*), 1: 571
Jocchu Vague Maorocon, *Taino* supreme God, 4: 538
Johann de Wy, *see* Janduy.
Johannesia princeps, 6: 485
Johnson, Frederick, 4: xvii, xix; (The Caribbean Lowland tribes, the Talamanca Division), 4: 231–251; (Central American cultures: An introduction), 4: 43–68; (The Meso-American Division), 4: 199–204; (The Post-Conquest ethnology of Central America: An introduction), 4: 195–198. *See also* Strong, William Duncan, and Johnson, Frederick.
Joiners, 5: 651
Jolis, Father José, 1: 207, 230, 231
Jongovito, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Joruá River, 3: 816
José, Father João de São, 3: 245
José, Antonio Estancia, Brazil, 3: 161
Joyce, Thomas Athol, 3: 159
Juacuá, *Arupai* chief, 3: 220
Juaicipoia, see *Shipaya*.
Juana, 3: 706
Juan Bautista de Guarayos Mission, 3: 431
Juanambú River, 2: 972
Juana Peres, 3: 207
Juanoy, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Juan Tama, Son of the Star, 2: 953
Juan Tama lagoon, 2: 947
Juan Viñas, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Jua River, 3: 439
Juba River, 3: 349
Jubchas-guaya, *see* Huitaca.
Juberí, see *Yuberí*.
Jubirí, see *Yuberí*.
Jubones River, Ecuador, 2: 779, 799
Jubones Valley, Ecuador, 2: 767, 788
Jucara, 3: 99
Jucurucú River, 1: 541
Judges, duties of, 2: 271
Judigua, 4: 354
Judigüe, see *Judigua*.
Juego de pelota (ball court), 4: 143
Jugad fechy, 1: 236
Juggling, 5: 511
Juglans australis, 2: 654; *J.* sp., 6: 476
Jugs, 2: 433, 536; 3: 553, 643, 744, 785; 4: 233; flat-bottomed, 2: 144; rounded, 4: 211; two-handled, 2: 134 (fig.); water, 1: 291. *See also* Containers.
Juhi, 3: 816
Juina River, 3: 361
Jujay River, 1: 233
Jujuy, 2: 619
Jujuy Province, Argentina, 1: 31, 205, 209, 210, 229, 231, 234, 246; 2: 38, 40, 599, 600, 601, 619, 633, 661; 5: 455; 6: 327, 512
Jujuy tablelands, Argentina, 6: 53
Jukira-Apecona settlement, 3: 768
Juli, 2: 190, 194, 506, 509, 528, 530, 567
Juliaca, Perú, 2: 76, 506
Julián, Antonio, 4: 369
Julumito, Colombia, 2: 969, 972
Jumana, 3: 257
Junco, see *Cunco*.
Juncus magellanicus, 1: 89
Jundiahi, 3: 206
Junín, Lake of, 2: 187
Junín Department, Perú, 2: 187, 416, 431, 441, 465, 499; 6: 412; language groups, 2: 412 (table). *See also* Chinchaycocha.
Junior, García, 3: 311
Juniper nuts, juice of, 4: 563
Juntas, 4: 301
Jupiter, mythological character, 1: 510, 511, 513, 515
Jupurina, see *Ipuriná*.
Juramento River, 1: 198, 229
Jurao (sodium carbonate), 4: 356, 361
Juri, 3: 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 713; 5: 258, 259, 261, 389; 6: 205. See also *Tonocoté; Yuri* language.
Jurití município, 3: 271
Jurú, 1: 557
Juruá Basin, 5: 384
Jurua-mirin River, 3: 565

Juruá-Purús Basins, Tribes of the (Alfred Métraux), 3: 657–686
Jurua-Purús language group, 6: 209, 210, 265
Juruá-Purús region, 3: 3, 16, 29, 35, 44, 55, 509, 513, 556, 657–686, 891–892, 896; 5: 7, 8, 352, 628, 629, 630, 662, 702, 706, 707, 709; tribes of, 3: 557, 891–892
Juruá River, 1: 8; 3: 2, 556, 564, 565, 659, 660, 661, 663, 664, 689, 704, 705, 885, 892; 5: 251, 257, 554; 6: 79, 263, 276
Juruasinho River, 3: 662
Jurubetts River, 3: 707
Juruena River, 3: 271, 283, 284, 296, 310, 312, 349
Juruhuna, see *Yuruna*.
Juruna, 5: 573 See also *Yuruna*.
Jurupari River, 3: 663
Juru-pixuna, see *Juri*.
Juruûna, see *Yuruna*.
Jussara palm (*Euterpe* sp.), 1: 469
Justice, 1: 301; 3: 479; administration of, 4: 487
Justicia pectoralis, 6: 486
Jutahy River, 3: 551, 659, 689, 704, 706
Jutahy tree, 3: 201; (*Hymenaea*), canoes made from, 3: 288
Jutaí River, 3: 660, 662, 663
Juticalpa, Honduras, 4: 111
Jyrubaxy River, 3: 865

Kaaigua, 5: 542
Kaa-thwua, see *Cainguá* (modern).
Kabi-sáu, myths of, 3: 243
Kabishi, 3: 362
Kabo, 4: 66
Kacha Kacha, ruins, 2: 506
Kacharari, see *Casharari*.
Kachiniti, see *Cashiniti*.
Kadekili-Dyapa, see *Tawari*.
Kadnyerú (Kañerú), subgroup of *Caingang* moiety, 1: 461
Kadupinapo, see *Cadupinapo*.
Kadurukré dialect, 6: 292
Kaguiai, beverage, 3: 89
Kahaho, see *Cayapó*.
Kai-apipi (younger uncle), 5: 326
Kai-in-tsukki (younger sister), 5: 326
Kaikuchana, see *Caicouchiane*.
Kaikusian, see *Caicouchiane*.
Kaime, 3: 750
Kaingán, see *Caingang*.
Kaingang, see *Caingang*.
Kaingua, *see Cainguá*.
Kairara, see *Tawari*.
Kakan, 2: 8; language, 2: 39, 606; tribes speaking, 5: 711
Kakana, 6: 303, 304, 307
Kaka River, 3: 505
Kakataibo, 3: 564
Kakenga, evil spirit, 1: 158
Ká la kai (boy's initiation ceremony), 1: 76
Kaliana, see *Caliana*.
Kalianá, see *Calianá*.
Kalina, see *Carib*.
Kallinago, 3: 30
Kama, ayllu, 2: 581
Kamagárini, demons, 3: 550
Kamaikôrê, tribal hero, 3: 360
Kamakán, see *Camacan*; *Camacan* language.
Kamakom, see *Camacom*.
Kamarakoto, 5: 584. See also *Camaracoto*.
Kamasqua (priest), 5: 642
Kamatsha, nature spirits, 3: 681
Kamay, January festival, 2: 309
Kamazú, mythical ancestor, 3: 359
Kamé, dialect, 6: 292
Kamé, subgroup of *Caingang* moiety, 1: 461
Kame, culture hero, 3: 347
Kamé, mythical twin, 1: 434, 462, 473, 474
Kamilis, native peddlers, 2: 478
Kaminaljuyú, Guatemalan Highlands, 4: 104, 107
Kampa, 5: 531. See also *Campa*.
Kampuya, see *Campuya*.
Kamsá, see *Coche* language, 2: 922
Kamu (Moon), 3: 594
Kamũbalu, mountain spirit, 5: 566
Kamurika, village, 3: 811
Kamutshi, nature spirits, 3: 681
Kana, thunder spirit, 3: 684
Kanaima, criminal acts, 5: 598
Kanaima, evil spirit, 3: 51, 856, 875; 5: 624
Kañawa (*Chenopodium* sp.), 2: 513, 515, 557
Kanawana, Thunder god, 3: 177
Kanawari, see *Canamari*.
Kandoshi, 3: 629, 631, 633, 635, 640, 641, 642, 645, 646, 647, 650; 5: 268
Kanela, see *Canelo*.
Kañerú, ancestral twin, 1: 462
Kañerũ, *see* Kadnyerú.
Kangite, see *Ipurina*.
Kangütü, see *Ipuriná*.
Kanisiana, see *Canichana*.
Kanka, common family enclosure, 2: 252
Kankete, see *Ipuriná*.
Kankiti, see *Ipuriná*.
Kanoa, chicha vessel, 4: 366
K'antaray, October crop festival, 2: 311
Kanuku Mountains, 3: 809
K'apa (span), measuring unit, 2: 323
Kapaj Raymi, festival of the Sun, 2: 472, 473
Kapaj Situwa, general purification, 2: 472
Kapaná, see *Yamamadí*.
Kapanahu, see *Capanawa*.
Kapinamari, see *Yamamadí*.
Kapohn, see *Acawai*.
Kapok, 1: 376, 379; 6: 342
Kapong, see *Acawai*.
Karaĩ, *see* Shamans.
Karamanu River, 3: 439

Karan, see *Caran*.
Karanariu, see *Caranariu*.
Karapanas River, 3: 766
Karauatana-mira, see *Buhágana*.
Karayaki family, 6: 286
Karboergers (Dutch Mestizos), 6: 107
Kareluta, 1: 372
Kariniaco, see *Cariniaco*.
Karinye, see *Carib*.
Karsten, Rafael, 3: 619, 627
Karu, mythical man, 3: 503
Karunawa, see *Culiña*.
Karu-pia, myths of, 3: 243
Karusakaibe, *see* Karusakaibö.
Karusakaibö, god, 3: 280–281
Karútana, see *Baniva; Carútana*.
Karuziat, see *Mundurucú*.
Kasharadi, see *Casharari*.
Kashiri, alcoholic beverage, 5: 358, 539
Kashiri (Moon), 3: 550
Kashuenã, 3: 211. See also *Cashuena*.
Kaskihá, 1: 226, 251, 252, 253, 261, 268, 269, 270, 271, 288, 290, 291, 300, 311, 312, 318, 326, 327, 342, 360, 361, 367, 368; 5: 5, 7, 23, 680
Kášpi (human soul), 1: 121
Kasuenã, 3: 211
Katati, site of chullpas, 2: 506
Katawian, see *Catawian*.
Katcana River, 3: 806, 807, 811
Kateana, see *Catiana*.
Kathyana, see *Catiana*.
Katokina, 6: 276, 277
Katsi'wók (*Echinodorus grandiflorus*), 1: 247
Katsun Li (*Philibertia gracilis*), 1: 247
Katukina River, 3: 659
Katukinaru language, 6: 276
Katzer, Friedrich, 3: 246
Kaua, 3: 29, 40
Kaukau (gull), 1: 48
Kauki language, 2: 504
Kauri, village, 2: 411, 417, 420, 421, 423, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 440, 441, 443, 444, 445, 446, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 460, 463, 464, 465, 467, 469
Kausel, famous shaman, 1: 116
K'aux, mighty hunter, 1: 124
Ká/vi, snuff, 3: 718
Kawim, alcoholic beverage, 5: 539
Kawin, alcoholic beverage, 5: 539
Kawiñ (native celebration), 2: 738–739
Kaw River, 3: 813
Kayapó, see *Cayapó*.
Kayarára, see *Tawari*.
Kayguá, see *Caiuá*.
Kayurukré, mythical character, 1: 473, 474
Kechu (dice game), 2: 740
Kechumaran languages, 6: 196–201
Kejara, village, 1: 419, 421, 426, 427, 428
Kejari, village, 1: 419
Kek-a-once, Supreme Being, 1: 158
Kelim technique, 1: 210, 288, 289
Kellogg, Remington, acknowledgment to, 6: 463
Kelp, 1: 54, 62; giant (*Durvillaea utilis*), 2: 702
Kéncateye, 1: 477
Kenko, amphitheater at, 2: 180; religious center, 2: 178, 180; 5: 41
Kenós, first ancestor, 1: 123, 124
Kepam, woman's garment, 2: 708, 709 (fig.)
Kep(i)kiriwat, 3: 27, 31, 40, 364, 371 372, 373, 374, 375; 5: 242, 514, 521, 522; language, 6: 276
Kepo language, 6: 178
Kerandí family, 6: 304, 305
Kerchiefs, 2: 622, 623, 963
Kérenk(e)n, evil spirit, 1: 158
Keri, culture hero, 3: 347, 504; mythical twin, 1: 434
Kerodon sp., 6: 372, 455
Keros (beakers), 1: 38; (vases), 2: 182, 364, 536, 562, 614
Kerrkenge, evil spirit, 1: 158
Késpix (soul), 1: 99
Kettledrum, 1: 167, 173
Kettles, copper, 4: 311
Keymis, Lawrence, 3: 817
Khipo-kamayoq (quipu interpreters), 2: 326
Khoa, burned as offering, 2: 584
Khococ (cubit), measuring unit, 2: 323
Khorpos, native officials, 2: 448
Kiberoth, female evil spirit, 4: 462, 463
Kicho, see *Quijo*.
Kidder II, Alfred, 4: xix; (The archeology of Venezuela), 4: 413–438
Kidney diseases, 5: 634; cure for, 4: 216
Kiegel, Frederick, Protestant missionary, 3: 167
Kientibákori, demon, 3: 550
Kijo language, 6: 184. See also *Quijo*.
Kiki (beer), 1: 469
Kikidcana, 6: 272
Kilifaye language, 6: 258
Kilim tapestry, 5: 117
Kiliu, see *Trio*.
Killa, 6: 183
Killacinga, see *Quillacinga language*.
Killifishes (Cyprinodontidae), 6: 412
Killing, mercy, 1: 95, 153, 164; of aged and sick, 1: 442; 5: 633; war, 1: 498
Kilmaharats, 1: 372
Kilns, use of, 2: 152; 4: 211; 5: 142
Kiloazá, 6: 305
Kilt, 3: 19; 5: 112, 116, 119. *See also* Skirts.
Kilyetwaiwo, 1: 226
Kimbiri, 3: 536
Kin, maternal, 1: 116; mutilation of, 1: 430; paternal, 1: 116. *See also* Kinship.
Kina (Ghost rites), 1: 76, 99, 102, 104, 105, 120; women terrified and subjected by, 5: 378

King, Tapuya, 1: 388, 396, 397
King Paititi, mythical being, 4: 412
Kin-groups, 2: 263; land ownership by, 2: 261
King Vultures, title of chiefs, 5: 358
Kinikinao, 1: 239, 240, 302; 6: 205
Kinkajous (*Potos, Bassaricyon*), 6: 375
Kin Raymi, Inca festival, 2: 472
Kinship, 2: 451–453, 542, 722–724; 3: 31, 172, 186, 366, 459, 755, 756, 782; behavior, 2: 723–724; Bifurcate Collateral type, 5: 324; Bifurcate Merging type, 5: 324; bilateral, 4: 260; Generation type, 5: 323, 324; Lineal type, 5: 323, 324; terminology, 1: 116, 310–311, 389–390, 417, 430, 462, 536; 2: 249–251, 451–452, 542, 547, 723, 724; 4: 460; 5: 323–326; usages, 1: 493; 3: 31; 5: 318–323
Kinship and social stratification, 5: 294–300
Kinship basis, types of, 5: 701–704
Kinship system, 1: 94, 116; 2: 249–251, 546, 581, 583, 722–724; 4: 460, 461
Kioso, Indian God, 4: 368
Kipea, 1: 557
Kirak, culture hero, 3: 685
Kirchhoff, Paul, 3: xxiii, 31; 4: xix, 2; 5: xxii; (The Caribbean Lowland tribes: the Mosquito, Sumo, Paya, and Jicaque), 4: 219–229; (Food-gathering tribes of the Venezuelan Llanos), 4: 445–468; (The *Guayupe* and *Sae*), 4: 385–391; (The *Otomac*), 4: 439–444; (Patangoro and Amani), 4: 339–348; (The social and political organization of the Andean peoples), 5: 293–311; (The tribes north of the Orinoco River), 4: 481–493; (The Warrau), 3: 869–881. *See also* Métraux, Alfred, and Kirchhoff, Paul.
Kirikire, 4: 351. See also *Quiriquire.*
Kirinairi, 3: 536
Kirishaná, see *Crichaná; Shirianá.*
Kiriwai, see *Curuaya.*
Kiriwéy, see *Curuaya.*
Kissing, methods, 1: 118
Kitchens, separate, 2: 440, 530
Kitemoca, 3: 382, 397, 398; 6: 283
Kites, game, 5: 511, 512
Kito, see *Panzaleo.*
Kitsawk (*Cissus sicyoides*), 1: 247
Kiuchacatati, see *Uru.*
Kixauaũ River, 3: 806
Kiyé, social group, 1: 492, 496; 5: 323, 333
Kjotsuni, see *Uru.*
Kkollana, native official, 2: 447
Kkorpay, fiesta of, 2: 447
Klṓketen (Ghost rites), 1: 76, 104, 115, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 175, 184, 185; 5: 30
Knapsacks, 1: 457; 5: 73, 80, 81; basketry, 1: 439; 3: 21, 671; palm-leaf, 1: 439
Knee bands, 5: 137, 228; bark, 1: 526; cotton, 4: 223, 310
Kneeling, ritual practice, 2: 561
Knife points, 1: 22; pressure-flaked, 1: 21; stemmed, 1: 20
Knitting, 1: 211, 286; 2: 128, 535, 580; 3: 622, 642, 839; 5: 135; needles, 1: 212; 2: 29, 94
Knives, 1: 27, 91, 301, 322, 386, 426, 2: 40, 42, 115, 141, 246, 247, 550, 620, 944; 3: 28, 108, 109, 276, 303, 365, 574, 587, 644, 733, 741, 754, 823; 5: 207, 210, 216, 217, 219, 357, 596, 637, 638, 646, 740; 6: 477; bamboo, 1: 318, 441, 482, 535; 4: 224, 247; bone, 1: 318; 2: 120; 4: 228; butcher, 4: 454; ceremonial, 2: 165; choro shell, 1: 72; circular, 2: 174, 635; crystal, 2: 313; curved-back, 2: 199, 606, 612, 613, 616, 944; flake, 1: 27, 31; flint, 1: 163; 2: 732; 4: 228, 312, 500, 528; gold, 4: 310; hunting, 1: 376; iron, 1: 59, 68, 115, 152; metal, 2: 146, 224, 248, 616, 625, 635, 647 (fig.); mussel-shell, 1: 21, 68, 88; narrow blade, 1: 31; obsidian, 2: 236, 248, 549; 4: 111, 228; ovate leaf-form, 1: 31; plano-convex, 1: 42 (fig.); semicircular, 2: 168, 224, 248, 537, 646; shearing, 2: 521; shell, 1: 115, 318; slate, 2: 143, 199; steel, 2: 944; stone, 1: 113 (fig.), 115, 148, 407, 488; 2: 682, 854; 4: 83, 102, 305, 308, 474; 5: 227, 493; (tomi), 2: 247, 248; wooden, 1: 210, 264, 373; 2: 604, 606, 613, 635
Knot-record (Khipo), preserver of historical records, 2: 201
Knots, interpretation of, 5: 613; used in netting, 5: 134
Knotted string (quipu) recording device and memory aid, 5: 613, 616–619. *See also* Quipus.
Knuckle dusters, 1: 210, 211, 299, 428; bronze, 2: 40; 5: 714; metal, 2: 613, 616, 617, 635, 646; wooden, 2: 603, 612, 613, 617
Koaiker, see *Pasto.*
Kobeua, see *Cubeo.*
Koch-Grünberg, Theodor, 3: 1, 17, 18, 29, 37, 39, 52, 54, 751, 769, 819
Koenigswald, Gustav von, 3: 72
Koĕruna, see *Coĕruna.*
Kofán, see *Cofán.*
Kofane, see *Cofán* linguistic family.
Köggaba, see *Cágaba.*
Kokerit palm, 5: 251
Kokra, see *Kokora.*
Kokra, see *Kukra.*
Kolina, see *Culino.*
Kollana, near La Paz, 2: 528, 529
Kollas (horse buyers), 2: 479
Kollawa ceramics, 5: 452
Kollawallas, native peddlers, 2: 478
Kollina, see *Culino.*
Kolti moiety, 5: 347

Komiuveido, see *Witoto.*
Komparia, see *Campa.*
Kon, supernatural being, 2: 487
Konambo, 3: 629
Konanope, culture hero, 3: 379
Konchotun rite, 2: 743
Konko ayllu, 2: 581
Konsayá Puerto Asís, 3: 651
Kopilitara, mythical character, 1: 368
Koppers, Father Wilhelm, 1: 82
Koreá, see *Arapaso.*
Korekaru, see *Baniva.*
Korikautsa temple, 6: 441
Koro-pa (tobacco substitute), 1: 349; 5: 532
Koropo, 1: 563
Kororomanna, culture hero, 3: 855, 879
Korumtau, god, 3: 281
Koshpik (soul), 1: 99
Kosodot, mythical character, 1: 368
Kotaka (*Aramides cayanea*), 5: 241
Kótitia, see *Uanana.*
Koto, see *Coto.*
Kourou Mission, 3: 807
Koya Raymi, festival of the Queen, 2: 472, 473
Koymarã, Aruã chief, 3: 196
Kozárini, see *Cozárini.*
Kozazo, 1: 372
Kram, 1: 501. *See also* Kramged.
Kramged, 1: 496
Krause, Fritz, 3: 180
Krenak, 5: 340
Krischaná, see *Crichaná.*
Kroeber, Alfred L., 2: xxxii; 5: xxii, 669; (Art), 5: 411–492; (The Chibcha), 2: 887–909
Krum Bay, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, 4: 501, 517 (table)
Kruse, Father Albert, 3: 295, 308
Ku, 4: 59
Kuai, myth of, 3: 47
Kuakua, see *Cuacua.*
Kubejeken, evil spirit, 1: 158
Kubẽ-kamreg-ti, see *Asurini.*
Kubẽ-nyóe, see *Arara.*
Kubler, George, 2: xxxii; (The *Quechua* in the Colonial World), 2: 331–410
Kuga names, 2: 723, 757
Kugapakuri, legendary tribe, 3: 550
Kugas (extended families,), 2: 44, 722–723
Kuipa ayllu, 2: 581
Kukara, see *Kukra.*
Kukra, 4: 59, 66, 222, 224
Kulina language, 6: 216. See also *Culino.*
Kulino, see *Culino.*
Kulisehu River, 5: 352. *See also* Culiseu River.
Kuliseu River, 3: 30
Kuma, moon goddess, 4: 462, 463
Kuma, mythical hero, 3: 685
Kumana, myth, 3: 405
Kumana, native goddess, 5: 563
Kumãpâri (Kumaphari), demon god, 3: 35, 54, 234, 236, 241, 242; 5: 402, 573
Kumata Minani, see *Ipeca.*
Kuncho, see *Cunco.*
Kunert, August, 3: 73
Küni, 6: 310
Kunike, Hugo, 3: 73
Kunuana, see *Cunuana.*
Kunuara, see *Cunuana.*
Kunyarima, god, 3: 241, 242
Kunza language, 2: 41, 605; 6: 304; *Kunza*-speaking tribes, 5: 711. See also *Atacameño.*
Kupẽ-rób, 3: 203, 205–206
Kuplêng (ghosts), 1: 470
Kurashikiana, see *Curasicana.*
Kurasikána, see *Curasicána.*
Kuraua fiber, 5: 133
Kurina, see *Culino.*
Kurkukuan, see *Curcucuan.*
Kurú (square cloak), 1: 456, 458 (fig.)
Kuruaya, 3: 219, 222. See also *Curuaya.*
Kurukurú, see *Paumary.*
Kuru-pirá, *Tupinamba* god, 3: 128
Kuruziad, see *Mundurucú.*
Kurzu, 1: 372
Kusari, see *Cusari.*
Kusilluyoc, Temple, 2: 178, 180
Kustenau, see *Custenau.*
"Kuth" ceremony, 3: 347
Kutiá-Dyapá, 3: 663
Kúwai, god, 3: 794, 795, 798
Kuyuwini River, 3: 804
Kwakiutl, 5: 266
Kwányip, culture hero, 1: 124
Kwiro, *see* Clubs; Staff.
Kwu'no', comrades or chums, 5: 322; formal friend, 1: 495
Kyisapang, see *Sanapaná.*
Kyllinga caapia, 6: 486; *K. odorata*, 6: 486
Kyphosis (hunchback), 6: 50

La Aguada, Argentina, 2: 646, 648
Laant, 1: 372
La Argentina, 3: 62
La Barranca, Pacasmayo Valley, city, 2: 27; temples in, 5: 40
La Barre, Weston, 2: xxxiii, 510, 512, 513, 522, 525, 541, 544, 546, 548, 551, 554, 558, 559, 560, 566, 570, 572; (The *Uru-Chipaya*), 2: 575–585
Labbe, explorer, 1: 109
Labia, removal, 3: 585
Labna cave, 4: 191
Labor, 1: 96, 119, 153; 2: 437–438, 728–729; agricultural, 4: 244; collaboration of both sexes, 5: 318, 717; communal, 2: 938; compulsory public, 2: 444; division of, 1: 66, 88, 96, 245, 251, 252, 391, 417, 420, 451, 481, 492, 533, 542; 2: 43, 212, 418–420, 435, 876; 3: 16, 583, 755, 786; 4: 232, 266, 280, 282, 361, 373, 374, 396, 402, 406, 460, 486–

487, 531–532; division by sexes, 5: 318, 335, 683, 686, 717; draft, 2: 377; exchange of, 2: 255, 419, 449, 728, 820, 873, 927; family, 2: 938; farm, 2: 965; manual, 2: 965; migratory, 2: 437–438; organized, 2: 145, 255, 267, 418–420; payment for, 1: 153; 4: 396
Labor in common, 1: 96, 119
Labor service (Mit'a), 2: 211, 267–268, 819
Laborers, hired, 5: 703; paid, 4: 35
Laboring class, 4: 213
Labrets, 1: 185, 189, 236, 277, 308, 328, 384, 394, 422, 442, 448, 484, 522, 540, 558; 2: 532, 803; 3: 21, 83, 86, 108, 116, 183, 201, 207, 248, 259, 373, 385, 394, 401, 415, 473, 521, 544, 553, 597, 622, 654, 670, 694, 709, 753; 4: 9, 18, 41, 83; 5: 678; bone, 1: 421, 439; *Cainguá* boy's, 3: 86; clay, 4: 128; crystal, 1: 485, 488; gold, 4: 310; rosin, 1: 456; shapes of, 1: 485; stone, 1: 439; 2: 594; *Tupinamba* boy's, 3: 108, 116; wooden, 1: 277, 412, 439, 449, 456, 485; worn by chiefs, 3: 108
La Cabrera Culture, 4: 421–422, 423, 510
La Cabrera Peninsula, 4: 421
La Calera de Jecuan, ruins, 2: 123
La Cañada, Argentina, 2: 655
La Candelaria, Salta Province, Argentina, 1: 200, 209, 228, 229; 2: 661, 662, 664–672; 5: 158, 171, 172, 711, 713
La Candelaria, The culture of (Gordon R. Willey), 2: 661–672
Lacandón, 6: 163, 225
Lacangayé, 1: 204, 230, 231
Lace, weaving technique, 2: 94
La Centinela, ruins, 2: 137
Lacerations of the body, 1: 566; mourning custom, 1: 195
Lacertilia (lizards), 6: 406
Lache, 2: 52; 4: 12, 19, 350, 352, 356, 357, 358, 361, 362, 363, 366, 367; 5: 718; 6: 181
Lachesis muta, 6: 407
Lácida, fossil man, 6: 73, 83, 84
La Ciénega, Argentina, 2: 646
Lacing techniques, 1: 287 (figs.)
Lacondamine, Charles Marie de, 3: 513
La Convención Province, Perú, 2: 424
Lacquer, analysis of, 6: 418
Lacquerwork, 2: 930
Lacramarca, ruins, 2: 161
La Cruz, Paraguay, Mission, 3: 79
La Cruz section, Colombia, 2: 934
La Cuchilla, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
La Cueva, 2: 870
Lacueva, Father, 3: 485
Ladders, 3: 19; 5: 27; notched, 1: 418; notched-post, 4: 222, 237, 258
Ladino, cultural group, 6: 557
La División, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Ladles, 1: 423 (fig.); 5: 150; decorated, 2: 432; gourd, 2: 624; wooden, 2: 224, 432, 527, 536; 4: 222, 224, 458
Ladrillero, Juan, explorer, 1: 138
La Encrucijada, 1: 231, 233
La Esmeralda, 1: 235
Laet, Joannes de, 3: 195, 217
La Farge, Oliver, *on* Maya ethnology in Guatemala, 2: 331
La Florida, Honduras, *Mayan* site, 4: 103, 104
La Florida, Honduras, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Lagadik, *Pilagá* chief, 1: 224
Lagenaria siceraria (gourd), 3: 5, 27, 43, 194, 231, 434, 445, 477; 4: 232; 6: 475; sp., 2: 482; 3: 325; 5: 415, 744; 6: 504, 506; used for jingles, 1: 505; 5: 698
Lagenorhynchus sp., 6: 380
Lagidium sp., 6: 373; *L. viscacia*, 6: 347
Lagoa dos Patos, 3: 70
Lagoa Feia, 1: 521
Lagoa Santa, Brazil, 1: 403, 404; caves of, 5: 44; 6: 377
Lagoa Santa district, Minas Gerais Province, 6: 2, 22, 28
Lagoa Santa Man (Anibal Mattos), 1: 399–400
Lagoa Santa man, 1: 399, 400, 407; 5: 749
Lagoa Santa "race", 6: 7, 84
Lagoa Santa skull, fossil, 1: 399, 400, 407; 2: 782; 6: 5, 6, 7, 15, 22
Lagoa Vermelha, 1: 450
Lago Grande de Villa Franca, 3: 163, 821
Lago Guajará, 3: 155
Lago Junín, 6: 413
Lagomorpha (rabbits and hares), 6: 370
Lago Oceano, 3: 398
Lago Poopó, 6: 413
Lagostomus crassus, 6: 373; *L. maximus*, (viscacha), 3: 484; 6: 347, 373
Lagothrix sp., 6: 366
La Granja, Colombia, 4: 352
La Grita Valley, 4: 353, 364
La Guaira, Cuba, 4: 476, 519
La Guaira, northern Venezuela, 6: 336, 414
La Guayrá Falls, 1: 446
La Guayrá region, 1: 446, 447
Láguido, 6: 14
Laguna, 3: 560, 562
Laguna Blanca, glacial lake, 1: 22, 225
Laguna Caceres, 1: 410
Laguna Castilla, 1: 226
Laguna Colma, 1: 231
Laguna de Aquidabanigy, 1: 240
Laguna de Bluefields, 4: 56, 59, 224
Laguna de Chiriquí, Panamá, 4: 46, 51, 52, 53, 57, 58, 234
Laguna de las Perlas, 1: 225, 4: 58
Laguna de los Cisnes, Argentina, 2: 655
Laguna de los Pajaros, 1: 224
Laguna de Tortuguero, Costa Rica, 4: 55

Laguna Escalante, Mission, *see* San Leonardo.
Laguna Grande de Rimachu, 3: 629
Laguna Itonama, 3: 428
Laguna Jaiba, 1: 200, 201
Laguna Rimachuma, 3: 629, 630
Laguna Verde, 1: 233
Lagunillas, 4: 353, 357
Laiqa (witch), 2: 562, 563, 564, 565
Laishi Mission, 1: 222
Lake, artificial, at Buga, 4: 303, 304, 306
Lake Titicaca-Río Desaguadero Region, 5: 732
Lakes: Abunini, 3: 662; Agaam, 3: 661; Ararí, 5: 484; Atitlán, Guatemala, 4: 184, 185; Buenos Aires, Argentina, 6: 28; Chascomus, Argentina, 1: 33, 37; Coipasa, 2: 503; Colhue, Argentina, 6: 28; Cuyabeno, 3: 813; Fagnani, 6: 121; Gaiba, 1: 410, 417; Guatavita, 2: 903; 5: 576; Jacupá, 3: 824; Jahiruan, 3: 660; Jary, 3: 661; Junín, 2: 240;
Jurao, Venezuela, 4: 356; Lacar, Neuquen Territory, 1: 41; Lobos, Argentina, 1: 33, 34; Managua, 4: 44, 63, 124; Maracaibo, Venezuela, 2: 51, 52; 3: 11; 4: 1, 5, 12, 13, 18, 19, 20, 21, 350, 353, 356, 399, 429, 446, 469, 470, 471, 473, 475; 5: 249; 6: 335, 540; Musters, Argentina; 6: 28; Nahuel-Huapí, Chile, 1: 130, 132, 139, 160, 169; 2: 689, 694, 758; 5: 539; Nicaragua, 4: 44, 47, 48, 55, 56, 59, 64, 122, 124, 127, 132, 141, 175, 176, 177, 186; 5: 470, 474; of Junín, 2: 187; of Piuray, 2: 220; Parima, 3: 707;
Poopó, Bolivia, 2: 17, 502, 503, 575; 5: 55; 6: 224, 327; Puralina, 3: 618; Rogoaguado, 3: 449; Sapukuá, 3: 824; Saraca, 3: 815; Tacariqua, 4: 420; Titicaca, Bolivia, 2: 17, 22, 25, 73, 109, 118, 120, 121, 163, 190, 202, 220, 230, 233, 239, 240, 246, 289, 360, 471, 472, 480, 502, 503, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 513, 520, 521, 522, 530, 531, 536, 552, 560, 567, 570, 571, 575, 576, 577, 580, 596, 601, 810; 3: 896; 5: 71, 205, 254, 438, 441, 732; 6: 200, 224, 327, 338, 412, 413, 437, 445, 447, 490, 517;
Titicaca, Bolivia, ruins at, 5: 34, 41, 44, 51, 55, 58, 438; Uberaba, 1: 410, 417; Umayo, 2: 506; Vacacocha, 3: 636, Valencia, Venezuela, 4: 349, 413, 414, 415, 419, 420–424, 425, 434, 435, 438, 475; 5: 20, 44, 177, 178, 179, 195; Victoria, 3: 409; Yoj(h)oa, Honduras, 4: 71, 85, 86 (map), 87, 91, 92, 98, 100, 101, 102, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 178, 180, 181, 185, 186, 189, 215; 5: 191
Lakes, sacred, 5: 724; worship of, 4: 410
Lake Spirit, supernatural being, 2: 525
Lako, Temple of, 2: 178, 180
Laku, see *Twahka*.
Lakúma water spirits, 1: 105
La Laguna, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
La Libertad, Nicaragua, 4: 123
La Libertad, Santa Elena Peninsula, Ecuador, 2: 780
La Libertad Department, Perú, language groups, 2: 412 (table)
La Limpia Concepción Mission, 3: 600
Lama, 3: 509, 524, 526, 527, 528, 531, 532, 598, 599, 602, 603, 604, 605, 612; 6: 432, 433; (subgenus), 6: 432; *L. glama*, 2: 703; 6: 346, 430; *L. g. glama*, 6: 346, 430, 433–477; *L. g. guanicoe*, 1: 107, 127; 6: 347, 430, 447–451; *L. guanicoe*, 2: 703; 6: 347, 430; *L. pacos*, 6: 346, 430, 441–447; *L.* sp., 2: 641, 642; *L. vicugna*, 6: 347, 430, 433, 451–454
Lamalonga, town, 3: 707
Lamano, see *Lama*.
La Mar, Perú, 2: 433
La Maravilla aspect, 4: 436
La María, Colombia, 2: 862
Lamas, town, 3: 562, 598, 599, 605, 740
La Mata Culture, 4: 422–423, 424
La Mata mounds, 4: 420
Lambaré, *Mascoi* chief, 1: 198, 374
Lambayeque, Perú, 6: 337; language groups, 2: 412 (table)
Lambayeque Valley, 2: 16, 27, 72, 74, 89, 100, 104, 139, 149, 191, 202, 433, 434, 470; 5: 40
Lambs, sacrifice of, 2: 727, 733, 743, 747, 749
Lambys shells, 4: 563
Laments, ritual, 3: 117
La Merced District, Perú, 2: 414
La Merced, town, 3: 538, 539
Lamisillo settlement, 3: 601
Lamista, 5: 251, 266, 269. See also *Lama*.
Lamisto, 3: 598. See also *Lama*.
Lamoids, classification of, 6: 431–433
La Montana, Colombia, 6: 93
Lampa, 2: 187
Lampa Kucho Pampa, 2: 506
Lampa Province, Perú, 2: 386, 433, 506
Lamps, 5: 26, 292; pottery-bowl, 2: 530
Lanapsua, 1: 372
La Navidad, Haiti, 4: 517
Lances, 1: 15, 52, 148, 152, 159, 162, 163, 164, 165, 297, 387, 391, 415 (fig.), 498, 527; 2: 24, 258, 628, 731, 735, 755, 923; 3: 33, 233, 597, 603, 617, 622, 643, 697, 756, 771, 848; 4: 34, 35, 36, 306, 308, 318, 336, 344, 362, 363, 387, 397, 448, 454, 465, 489; 5: 257, 258, 259, 344, 398, 407, 695, 714; 6: 381; blades, pressure-flaked, 1: 21; ceremonial, 5: 341, 343; feather decorated, 5: 403;
iron, 1: 38, 194, 415 (fig.); jaguar-pointed, 1: 415 (fig.); metal-pointed, 2: 731; obsidian-pointed, 4: 109; palm, 2: 944; poisoned, 3: 33; stone-pointed, 2: 616, 617; wooden, 2: 613, 617, 844; 4: 280

Lanco, bread from, 2: 705
Land, types of Indian occupation, 2: 819
"Land-of-immortality," 3: 98
Land of the Dead, 5: 560
Land rental system, 2: 424
Lands, ayllu, 2: 546, 809; communal, 2: 546, 932, 946; cultivation of, 2: 266, 415–420, 513, 514 (table), 809, 812, 932, 938, 946; divided among families of Jesuit mission, 5: 649; division of, 2: 265, 266, 420, 421, 422, 546, 932; gifts of, 2: 261, 488, 813; not inherited, 5: 652; ownership under Spaniards, 5: 767
Land-tenure systems, 1: 14; 2: 420–425, 946
Land-Without-Evil, *Apapocuva* Heaven, 3: 88, 90, 91, 92, 94; (Guaraní), 5: 584
Lange, Algot, 3: 199, 200, 658; on *Amanayé* clothing, 3: 201; on *Amanayé* looms, 3: 201; on *Tucundyapa* drums, 3: 679
Langsdorff Expedition, 3: 312
Language groups of Peruvians, table, 2: 412
Languages, 1: 48–49, 83, 108, 181, 192; 2: 766, 792, 795, 797, 799, 801, 802, 803; 3: 193, 195, 199, 204, 206, 217, 246, 257–258, 266, 267, 285, 307, 313, 362, 381–383, 388, 486, 713, 870; 4: 370, 393–394, 447, 469; acknowledgments for help, 6: 168–169; Andean Highlands, 2: 8, 59; *Arawakan* affinities, probable, 6: 216–221; *Arawakan* relationships, possible, 6: 221–231; *Cariban* affiliations, probable, 6: 231–236; Central American, 6: 176–179;
Chama, 6: 263–264, 271; *Chibchan* affinities, probable, 6: 184–186; *Chibchan* relationship, doubtful, 6: 186–193; Colombian subgroup, 6: 179; Inter-Andine group, 6: 179–180; Meso-American, 6: 173–175; northern tropical lowland linguistic families of presumed independence, 6: 252–271; Pernambuco Region, 6: 301–302; sources of South American, 6: 169–173; South American, classifications of, 6: 159–169; southern Colombia, classified list, 2: 922, 923; southernmost, 6: 302–311; southern tropical lowland families of presumed independence, 6: 271–287; southwestern Colombia, 2: 913 (map)–914; unclassified, 2: 412 (table)
Languages of South American Indians, The (J. Alden Mason), 6: 157–317
Lanlac(k)uyoc, Temple, ruins, 2: 178, 180
Lantana camara, 6: 485; *L.* sp., 6: 486
Lanternaria sp., 6: 417
Lanternfly (*Lanternaria* sp.), 6: 417
Lanyards, plaited, 5: 132
Lanzón, stone idol, 5: 38, 418, 419 (fig.); description of, 2: 84
La Ola, Honduras, 4: 179, 180
Lapa, 1: 532
Lapacho(u), see *Apolista.*
Lapa de Carrancas, fossil man at, 1: 400
Lapa de Confins cave, 1: 399
Lapageria rosea, 2: 702, 713
Lapalapa language, 3: 505; 6: 274
La Pampa Territory, Argentina, 1: 25, 41, 138
La Pampa Territory, Chile, 2: 690, 765
Lapa Vermelha finds, 1: 400
La Paya, Calchaqui Valley, Argentina, 2: 602, 607, 609, 610, 611, 614, 616, 617, 640, 642, 645, 653
La Paz, Bolivia, 2: 246, 386, 406, 504, 510, 528, 529, 532, 548, 549, 566; 6: 45, 327
La Paz, Department, Honduras, 4: 62, 186, 208
La Paz, Perú, 5: 296; siege of, 2: 386, 387, 388, 389
Lapis lazuli, 2: 153, 165
La Plata Basin, 1: 200; 6: 72, 305, 319, 324–325, 360, 375, 413, 458
La Plata, city, 3: 466
La Plata Delta, 5: 155
La Plata Island, Ecuador, 2: 780
La Plata Littoral, Indians of the Paraná Delta and (S. K. Lothrop), 1: 177–190
La Plata region, 2: 192, 364, 391 (map), 394, 921, 957; 5: 526
La Plata River, 1: 27, 33, 34, 45, 127; 6: 379
La Poma, Argentina, 2: 645
La Primera Vereda, Colombia, 2: 861
Lapstones, flat, 4: 101
La Punilla Valley, 2: 680
Laquerers, 2: 245
Laquering, technique of, 2: 245
Lara, Nuño de, explorer, 1: 189
Lara, State of, 4: 425, 426, 436, 469
Larao, 1: 188
La Ravardière, explorer, 3: 138
La Raya, Perú, 2: 507
La Raya Pass, Perú, 6: 460
Lard, uses of, 2: 359
Lardizabela biternata, 2: 702
Lare, 2: 189, 261
Larecajes Province, 2: 337, 339, 504
Larecaxa Province, 2: 386
Larenjeiras mound, 3: 155
Lares Valley, 2: 189
Largo do Mutum, settlement, 3: 219
Lari, 4: 65; dialect, 6: 177, 197. See also *Bribri; Lare.*
La Rioja, Argentina, 1: 31, 232; 2: 38, 39, 637, 642, 645, 651, 652; 5: 55, 455; 6: 53, 326
Lari River, 4: 54
Larrea sp., 6: 344
Larvae, eaten, 1: 249, 253, 263, 436, 437, 441, 451, 452, 524, 533; 2: 217, 519; palm, 3: 730, 741. *See also* Butterflies.
Las Ánimas, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
La Santisima Trinidad Mission, 3: 599

Las Barancas, Colombia, 2: 971
Las Casas, 2: 195
Las Delicias, Colombia, 2: 917
La Serena Province, Chile, 6: 141
Las Flexas, village, 3: 430
Las Flores, Honduras, 4: 87, 88, 90, 100, 101, 102, 106
Las Garzas, 1: 220
Las Guacas, Colombia, 2: 969
Las Guacas, Costa Rica, 4: 124, 125 (diagram)
Lashings, sinew, 1: 89
Las Huacas, Ecuador, 2: 792
La Sirena, Chile, 2: 634
Las Juntas River, 2: 970, 971
Las Juntas, village, 2: 970
Las Lomitas, Formosa Territory, Argentina, 1: 210, 234
Las Mercedes, Costa Rica, 4: 129, 131, 132, 136, 139 (map), 174
Las Piedras, 2: 972
Las Pulgas, Argentina, 2: 764
Las Salinas, Ecuador, 6: 533
Lassos, 1: 15, 148, 153, 162, 163; 3: 428, 828; 5: 714; introduced, 4: 234; rawhide, 2: 536, 704
Las Tejas, 3: 61, 63
Last Hope Inlet, Patagonia, 6: 369
Latacunga, 2: 795; 3: 652; 5: 258; language, 6: 180
Latacunga Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 810, 811, 815, 817
Latania leaves, use in basketry, 5: 71
Latcham, Ricardo E., on *Changos*, 6: 134; *on* palisades, 5: 396
La Teta Mountain, 2: 971
La Tetilla cordillera, 2: 864
Latex (rubber), 5: 227
Latifundismo, 2: 409
La Tolita Island, Ecuador, 2: 781
La Torre River, 3: 440
La Trinidad de Iariapu Mission, 3: 441
Latrodectus sp., 6: 422
Launches, motor, 2: 767
Lauraceae, 6: 528–529; leaves used for poison, 1: 437
Laurel (*Laurelia aramatica*), 2: 713, 944; wax, used for light, 2: 944
Laurelia aramatica, 2: 713
Lavapatas stream, 2: 853
Law and legal procedure, 2: 726
Law and order *Goajiro*, 4: 376–377; *Guarani*, 3: 86
Lawa River, 3: 809
Laxative tea, used for abortion, 2: 548
Layaná, 1: 238, 239, 240, 241, 302; 6: 205, 216, 305
Lazo, 1: 51
Lead, 5: 208, 740; used in Mochica Period, 2: 28, 167, 246. *See also* Alloys.
Leadership patterns, 2: 256–257
Leaf-impressions, use in pottery, 5: 154
Leaf screens, 3: 351
League of the Traders, see *Manta*.
Lean-to, 4: 357, 371; 5: 4, 15, 679, 681; construction of, 1: 453, 454 (fig.), 525; double, 5: 4, 6, 7
Leather, uses of, 2: 355, 615
Leatherwork, 2: 37, 604, 606, 615
Leaves, heated, curative measure, 1: 444
Lecan group, 6: 274
Leche Valley, 2: 16
Leco, 3: 441, 465, 485, 505–506, 513, 520; 5: 23, 505; 6: 272, 274; language, 3: 505, 507
Lecythidaceae, 6: 477
Lecythis blanchetiana, 6: 475; *L. ollaria*, 1: 526; 3: 99; 6: 474, 475, 480; *L. paraensis* (nut from sapucaia), 3: 8; *L. pisonis*, 1: 524, 533; 6: 480; *L.* sp., 5: 231; 6: 475
Ledesma Expedition, 1: 233
Ledesma River, 1: 222
Leg bands, 1: 279; 2: 235; 852; 3: 21, 275, 308, 354, 401, 402, 407, 420, 521, 544, 574, 610, 617, 622, 670, 695, 709, 731, 743, 753, 835, 872; 4: 41, 310, 316, 477, 484, 526; 5: 132, 695; bark, 1: 526; feather, 1: 279, 376, 3: 275. *See also* Ornaments.
Legends, 2: 202, 322; migration, 4: 229; and ghost stories, 3: 685–686. *See also* Folklore; Myths.
Leggings, fiber, 4: 386; skin, 1: 86, 111, 213, 274
Legs, *Ona*, physical characteristics, 6: 122, 125, 128, 131
Leguminosae, 3: 741; 5: 279; 6: 467, 473, 476, 529
Lehmann, Henri, 2: xxxiii; (The archeology of the Popayán Region, Colombia), 2: 861–864; (The Moguex-Coconuco), 2: 969–974
Lehmann-Nitsche, 1: 140, 141, 161
Leigh, Charles, 3: 817, 818
Leishmaniasis (disease), 5: 634, 637, 638; cutaneous, 6: 363
Leitão River, 3: 299, 300
Lemons, 3: 517; domesticated, 4: 285
Lempa River Valley, El Salvador, 4: 48, 182
Lemui Island, 1: 49
Lemurs, 3: 772
Leña dura (*Maytenus magellanica*), 1: 81
Lenca, 4: 1, 5, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 67, 71, 109, 110, 116, 117, 126, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 187, 188, 189, 197, 198, 199, 205–217, 295; 5: 92, 97, 101, 288, 544, 664 (table), 722, 724; 6: 174; culture, 4: 205–217; language, 4: 205; 6: 174; towns, list, 4: 62
Lengua, 1: 204, 208, 209, 213, 214, 223, 226–227, 236, 237, 249, 251, 252, 253, 256, 257, 260, 262, 268, 270, 271, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 284, 289, 292, 295, 296, 298, 301, 302, 306, 313, 314, 317,

320, 321, 323, 324, 325, 328, 329, 331, 332, 333, 334, 338, 339, 341, 342, 344, 345, 346, 347, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355, 356, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375; 5: 4, 71, 94, 102, 103, 104, 105, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 123, 126, 133, 232, 253, 265, 273, 326, 542, 571, 574, 622, 623, 624, 627, 632, 633, 680, 685, 752; 6: 163, 203, 279; speech, spread of, 1: 371
Lengua-Cochaboth, 1: 236, 237, 328
Lengua-Enimagá, 1: 226, 236–237
Lengua-Macá, 1: 311
Lengua Mascoi, 6: 203
Lengupá River, 2: 896
León, Guatemala, 4: 64, 176
Leopardus pardalis, 6: 376
Leopardwood (*Brosimum aubletii*), 3: 9, 12
Leopoldina, settlement, 3: 179
Leopoldinia major, 6: 471; *L. piacaba*, 6: 472; *L. pulchra* (*jará palm*), 3: 264
Lepidium meyenii, 6: 518
Lepidophyllum quadrangulare, 6: 344
Lepidoptera (butterflies and moths), 6: 418
Lepidosiren sp., 1: 256
Leporidae (rabbits and hares), 6: 369
Leprosy, 6: 49; treatment for, 4: 391
Leptonychotes weddellii, 6: 379
Lepus europaeus, 6: 370
"Lerene," root, 4: 465
Lerma Valley, Province of Salta, Argentina, 2: 637
Lesser Antilles, 5: 145, 147, 179, 181, 199, 476, 479, 661, 664
Letreiros (pictographs), 5: 493
Letrero River, 2: 920
Letterwood (*Brosimum aublettii*), 5: 230, 231
Lettuce, 2: 358, 962
Leubucó, 2: 694
Leuvuche, 2: 693
Levers, 2: 225
Levirate, 1: 92, 116, 149, 163, 173, 389, 492, 537, 544; 2: 40, 250, 252, 544, 650, 882; 3: 87, 277, 304, 338, 436, 461, 585, 624, 710, 721; 5: 317, 318, 325, 367; practice of, 4: 225, 460
Lévi-Strauss, Claude, 3: xxi, xxiii; 6: xii, xiii; (The Nambicuara), 3: 361–369; (Tribes of the right bank of the Guaporé River), 3: 371–379; (The tribes of the upper Xingú River), 3: 321–348; (The Tupí-Cawawhíb), 3: 299–305; (The use of wild plants in tropical South America), 6: 465–486
L'Hermite, Jacques, explorer, 1: 82, 109
Lianas, 6: 332; sap, beverage made from, 4: 221; used for bridge, 1: 385
Libations, offering of, 2: 562, 584, 735
Liberia, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Libertad River, 3: 564, 659, 660
Libocedrus chilensis, 2: 688, 713; 6: 343; *L. tetragona*, 1: 64, 81
Lice, 1: 150, 193; 6: 416, 417; eating of, 2: 162, 928; llama, *Trichodectes breviceps*, 6: 436; monkey, 6: 416; sucking (*Pediculus* sp.), 6: 416; treatment for, 2: 729
Lice-eaters, myths about, 1: 552
Lichagotegodí, 1: 217, 218. See also *Mbayá.*
Life after death, 1: 333–334, 465–467, 528, 550, 566; beliefs regarding, 2: 298, 552, 735–737, 953
Life cycle, 1: 6, 53, 71–77, 97–100, 119–122, 153–156, 165–167, 195–196, 317–334, 378–379, 391–392, 428–431, 442–443, 463–467, 499–501, 528, 537, 544, 549–551; 2: 168–170, 282–287, 457–460, 548–553, 732–737, 798, 883, 932–933, 947–950; 4: 213–214, 225–226, 247–248, 261–263, 273, 282–283, 289, 306, 311, 318, 346, 364–365, 378–381, 396–397, 406–408, 442, 454, 461, 488–489, 505, 531–532, 557–559
Ligatures, 3: 776, 779, 835; arm and leg, 4: 18, 477
Lighting, lamps for, 2: 530
Lighting substances, 6: 476
Lightning, beliefs regarding, 2: 737, 798; 4: 491; supernatural being, 1: 351, 368, 443; 2: 265, 295, 475, 564, 654, 798; 4: 20, 34, 39
Lignum vitae, 6: 334
Likana, Atacameño language area, 2: 605
Likan-antai language, 2: 605
Lile, 2: 51, 921, 922; 4: 16, 299, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307; 5: 9, 720; language, 6: 179, 183
Lile Yolo, 4: 298
Lima, Department of, Perú, 2: 14, 194, 229, 231, 334, 335 (map), 338 (table), 350, 355, 356, 382, 383, 385, 389, 400, 403, 406, 408, 412 (table), 416, 434, 437, 478, 490, 499, 504, 509; 5: 165, 193, 246, 433; 6: 97, 98, 99, 100, 194, 200, 328, 358, 387
Limãozinho River, 3: 294
Limatambo Valley, 2: 178, 182
Lima Valley, 2: 191, 293; 5: 453
Limay River, 2: 689, 757, 765
Lime, chewed with coca, 4: 34, 204, 249, 356, 382, 485; 6: 540, 541; containers for, 2: 881, 883, 884; preparation of, 2: 292; 4: 485; use in tanning, 2: 166; use with coca, 2: 171, 292, 556, 557, 879, 884, 928, 934, 944, 952
Limes (*Citrus limonum*), 3: 517, 741; 4: 257; chewing, 5: 771; juice, use of, 4: 258
Limestone, 2: 292; 6: 330, 331, 337; building material, 2: 226
Limewater, use in tanning, 2: 535
Limpelite, evil god, 3: 500
Limpets, 1: 59, 84, 110
Lineages, 2: 300; 5: 689, 701, 702, 703, 712, 719, 721, 735; patrilineal, 4: 273; royal, privileges of, 2: 202, 236, 308; totemic, 5: 712

Lingua Geral (universal language), 3: 193, 203, 204, 206, 209, 210, 215, 217, 229, 248, 251, 257, 258, 262, 267, 283, 284, 297, 310, 313, 512; 4: 402; 6: 168, 237
Linguistic affinities (Province of Chiquitos), 3: 383; (tribes of the Xingú Basin), 3: 214–215; groups, anthropometry of South American, 6: 63–68 (table), 72, 165; phyla, 6: 173–175; units of eastern Brazil, 1: 381, 395, 426
Linguistic and tribal divisions (Chaco), 1: 214–246
Linné, Sigvald, 3: 73, 161, 162; 4: 145; *on* Ilha de carao mound, 3: 162
Linpi, spirit of Mercury, 2: 397
Lintel, feline carved, 5: 448 (fig.); stone, 5: 446, 448 (fig.), 740
Lions, eaten, 4: 482
Lipe, 6: 198
Lipe, Province, 2: 192
Lipes, 2: 192, 208, 504. *See also* Lipe.
Lipez, *see* Lipe.
Lipkind, William, 3: xxiii; (The *Carajá*), 3: 179–190
Lip ornaments, 1: 185, 277; 3: 21, 83, 86, 108, 116, 170, 173, 183, 201, 207, 248, 259, 373, 385, 394, 401, 415, 473, 521, 544, 553, 597, 622, 654, 670, 743, 863; 4: 222, 310, 552; 5: 695, 741; bone, 4: 459, 552; feather, 4: 552; pins, 1: 427; shell, 1: 376; silver, 4: 403; stone, 4: 552; wood, 4: 552
Lip piercing, 1: 112, 146, 189, 277, 308, 319, 322, 392, 442, 464, 534, 564; 3: 170, 172, 183, 268, 557, 574, 617, 670, 676, 694, 834, 863, 892; 4: 552, 557; boys, 3: 116; ceremonial, 5: 377, 381, 632, 683
Lip plugs, 1: 179, 187, 193 376, 534, 543; 2: 31; 5: 632, 678, 679; bone, 1: 40, 146; plastic, 6: 476; reed, 1: 277; stone, 1: 28, 32, 40, 173, 245; wooden, 1: 277, 534; 3: 170, 183; 6: 473
Liquids, transportation of, 2: 237
Liquor, alcoholic, 1: 192; distilled, 2: 292, 935; offerings of, 2: 440. *See also* Beverages.
Lira, constellation, 2: 295
Liribamba, Ecuador, 2: 808, 811
Lisas, cultivated, 2: 416, 417
Lisianthus purpurascens, 6: 485; *L. virgatus*, 6: 483
Lislique, 4: 61
Lissodelphis sp., 6: 380
Lista, Ramón, explorer, 1: 139
Literature, *Inca*, dramatic pieces, 2: 320, 321–322
Lithodes antarctica, 6: 415
Lithraca brasiliensis, 6: 477
Lito, Ecuador, 2: 797
Litter bearers, 2: 188, 238 (fig.), 259, 268
Litters, 1: 322; 2: 103, 168, 213 (fig.), 237, 238 (fig.), 239, 259, 261, 280, 539, 551; 4: 305; 5: 715, 759; carved, 4: 487; chief's, 4: 9, 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, 28, 316, 317, 334, 335, 337 485, 527; gold trimmed, 4: 12, 16, 22, 24, 317, 335, 337, 487; restrictions on, 2: 239, 903; use of by noblemen, 5: 348, 720, 735, 741, 754; wooden, 2: 244
Little Abaco Island, 4: 519
Little Dipper, supernatural being, 4: 462
Little-known tribes of the lower Tocantins River region (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 203–208
Livers, warfare trophies, eaten, 3: 613; weight of, in Chilean men, 6: 147 (table)
Livestock, 1: 265; possession of, 2: 756
Lizardi, Father Julian, 3: 468
Lizards, 1: 261, 279, 375, 382, 411, 451, 529; 2: 111, 558, 569, 853; 3: 362, 826; 4: 253, 504, 524, 550, 554; 5: 430, 458, 459 (fig.), 494; (Lacertilia), 6: 400, 406
Lizárraga, Father Reginaldo de, 1: 170; 3: 469
Lizarva, 4: 399, 404
Llagua, see *Yagua*.
Ilama-alpaca cross breeds, 6: 445
Llama-raisers, 6: 15
Llamas, 2: 23, 25, 43, 49, 56, 103, 267, 289, 355, 367, 372, 414, 425, 427, 428, 468, 502 563, 578, 591, 606, 607, 612, 619, 624, 633, 703, 720, 792, 799, 804, 810, 929; (*Lama glama*), 2: 703; (*L. g. glama*, or *L. glama*), 6: 346 (list), 356, 429, 430, 431, 432; 5: 637, 677, 680, 685, 686, 711, 732, 733, 735, 737, 738, 753. 757; aboriginal use, 6: 438; black, 2: 212, 570, 730; black, sacrificed in war preparations, 5: 387, 388, 576; black, used in ceremonies, 6: 441; bones, 2: 153, 156, 198, 249, 606, 620; bones, buried with the dead, 2: 96, 156, 772; bones, ground for sacrifice, 2: 309; bones used for gambling, 5: 513 (fig.); breeding, 2: 267, 468, 491, 703; 5: 697, 711, 716, 718, 743; 6: 436–437; breeds, 6: 437–438; castrated, 2: 521; characteristics of, 6: 429–430; classification of, 6: 431; decorated, 2: 521; description of, 6: 435–436; designs, 2: 93, 106, 115, 135, 146, 287, 439, 441, 652; distribution, 6: 433–434 (map), 435; domesticated, 2: 22, 39, 41, 45, 54, 63, 69, 117, 150, 163, 166, 219, 358, 359, 426, 427, 428, 429, 435, 495, 520, 521, 620, 677, 703; 3: 519, 616, 617, 890; 6: 346, 363, 383, 423, 428, 429, 463; dung, used as fertilizer, 2: 216; dung, used as fuel, 2: 216, 519, 562, 578; ears pierced for identification, 2: 521; fat, offering of, 2: 248, 518, 549, 562, 563; fetishes, used at fiesta, 2: 521; fetuses, sacrifice of, 2: 521, 652, 584; figures of, 2: 180, 247, 248, 585; 5: 449, 494, 497; 6: 441; five-toed, 6: 436, 437; gifts of, 2: 261, 458; herding of, 2: 603, 607, 657, 825; husbandry, 6: 440–441; mating, festival at, 2: 521; meat, eaten, 2: 150, 156, 219, 255, 354,

429, 606, 620, 704, 799; neck skin, use of, 2: 234, 243; offerings of, 2: 558; origin, 6: 437; pack trains, 2: 219, 231, 237, 239, 280, 292, 379, 479, 481, 533, 607, 620, 703, 712; pregnant, 2: 521; price of, 2: 429;
sacrifice of, 2: 212, 215 (fig.), 219, 237, 280, 281, 283, 303, 306, 307, 309, 310, 311, 518, 530, 551, 552, 553, 558, 562, 582, 584, 703, 720, 730, 732, 749; 6: 436, 441; sacrifice of, to gods, 5: 576, 713; shearing of, 2: 585; skin, 2: 290, 606; tallow, 2: 425, 464; trade in, 2: 427; uses of, 2: 22, 63, 118, 166, 219, 239, 703; 5: 102, 131, 390, 398, 415, 494, 636, 741, 754; 6: 438–439, 440;
white, sacred, 2: 255, 309, 317, 318, 521, 562, 732; white, sacrifice of, 6: 441; wool, used for weaving, 5: 714, 727; 6: 439; wool, uses of, 2: 44, 63, 94, 166, 219, 240, 429, 431, 534, 535, 577, 579, 580, 604, 606, 607, 620, 622, 623, 641, 658, 703, 710, 713
Llameo, see *Yameo*.
Llamquihue Province, Chile, 6: 129, 130
Llancas (stone beads), 2: 711, 712, 721, 726, 728
Llaŋillaŋi (native altar), 2: 743, 745 (fig.)
Llanos, Colombian-Venezuelan, 3: 763; Venezuelan, 4: 419–420
Llanos de Chiquitos, 6: 324
Llanos de Mojos, 6: 324, 336, 407
Llanos de San Juan, 4: 385, 386
Llanos of the Orinoco, 6: 323, 335
Llanque, 3: 615
Llanquihue Province, Chile, 2: 690, 700
Llapo, Perú, 2: 433
Llareta (*Azorella* sp.), 6: 338, 339, 344
Llauca River, 2: 583
Llepa, see *Uspa*.
Lliclla, woman's dress, 2: 363, 436, 439, 459
Lliclllic, *Aymara* leader, 2: 509
Lligues (game), 5: 519
Lliguino River, 3: 631
Llijta, 2: 642
Llivi, 5: 254. *See also* Bolas.
Llolleo, Chile, 2: 589
Lloque Yupangue, *see* Lloque Yupanqui.
Lloque Yupanqui (Lloque Yopanque), *Inca* ruler, 2: 202, 204, 318, 319; 6: 447
Llulluto, Ecuador, 2: 808
Loaisa, explorer, 1: 138
Loaiza Province, 2: 504
Loa Valley, 6: 490
Lobatera, 4: 352
Lobelia sp., 5: 628
Lobo da Silva, Arthur, *on* Mestizos, 6: 116
Lobo de Tierras, Perú, 6: 385
Lobodon carcinophagus, 6: 379
Lobos Islands, Chile, 6: 328
Lobsters, 2: 103; 4: 371, 476; spiny (*Panulirus* sp.), 6: 347, 415
Locono, 3: 30, 31, 802, 803, 849, 850; 5: 328, 329, 331. See also *Arawak*.
Locro (maize corn), 1: 377
Locumba, 2: 192
Locusts, 1: 251, 302; eaten, 1: 249; eggs, 1: 249; migratory (*Schistocerca paranensis*, or *S. cancellata*), 6: 416
Lodges, ceremonial, 1: 111
Lofieros, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Logs, carved, sacrifice of, 2: 192; use in construction, 5: 58, 59; use in dancing, 5: 509
Logwood, 6: 335; (*Haematoxylon campechianum*), 4: 374
Loika bird (*Trupialis* sp.), 2: 749
Loincloths, 1: 375, 534, 548; 2: 152, 531, 658, 806, 807, 852, 929; 3: 82, 201, 228, 354, 385, 416, 428, 444, 492, 571, 575, 577, 642, 654, 694, 695, 743, 744, 835, 894; 5: 113, 376; caraguatá leaf. 1: 375; cotton, 4: 451, 477; deer-skin, 1: 375; men's, 4: 38, 270, 372; women's 4: 359, 477; woolen, 1: 375; woven, 1: 548
Loja Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 47
Loja Province, Ecuador, 2: 769, 772, 779–780, 788, 799, 800, 801, 819; 3: 618; 6: 447, 451, 528, 531
Lokono, see *Locono*.
Lolaca, 4: 393, 394, 398
Loma Alta, Colombia, 2: 857
Lomas, valley of Peru, 2: 192
Lomas de Viento, 3: 615
Lomas vegetation, 6: 344
Lombard, Father Pierre Aimé, 3: 197, 809
Lomuchas, 3: 517
Lonchocarpus densiflorus, 5: 279; 6: 484; *L. floribundus*, 5: 279; *L. nicou* 3: 5, 393, 518, 542, 568; 5: 279; 6: 482, 484 (*see also* Barbasco); *L. rariflorus*, 5: 279; *L. rufescens*, 5: 279; 6: 482, 484; *L.* sp., 3: 828; 4: 470; 5: 277; *L.* sp., 6: 335, 421, 475; *L. urucu*, 5: 279; *L. violaceus*, 5: 279
Longhouses, 3: 742
Looking-glasses, copper, 5: 207
Looms, 1: 212, 385, 414, 458, 487, 558; 2: 141, 241, 431, 485, 511, 535, 716 (fig.), 877, 940, 964; 3: 24, 84, 185, 201, 207, 331, 354, 417, 444, 477, 508, 522, 544, 553, 556, 557, 577, 603, 610, 622, 672, 695, 732, 779, 839, 841, 842–844, 873, 883, 887, 889, 890, 892, 893, 894, 897; 4: 258, 280, 373; 5: 22, 97, 105, 106, 108 (fig.), 110 (fig.), 111 (fig.), 115, 694; Arawak or Amazon (Peruvian), 5: 105, 107, 116, 127, 128;
back-strap, 5: 107, 115, 116; band, 5: 107, 109 (fig.), 110 (fig.); bar, 2: 579, 580, 623; belt, 2: 241, 242, 431, 535; 3: 24; 4: 555; 5: 740; construction of, 1: 440, 549; 3: 24; European treadle, 5: 116; girdle-back, 2: 29, 31, 64; hand, 2: 166; horizontal, 2: 241, 242, 431; 5: 107, 114, 115, 116, 740; horizontal peg, 2: 431, 534; mechanical,

5: 767; Mochica type, 2: 238 (fig.), 241; modernized, 2: 964; Ncayali, described, 3: 577;
Peruvian, 5: 105, 106, 107, 113, 114; primitive, 2: 964; Río Ucayali (Peruvian), 5: 105, 108, 109, 112, 114, 117; simple-belt, 2: 31; Spanish mechanical, 2: 431; treadle, 2: 534; two-barred, 2: 715; two-beam, 4: 223, 241, 459; vertical, 1: 146, 288, 549; 2: 238 (fig.), 241, 242, 881, 931, 943; 3: 84; 4: 259, 361; 5: 114, 115, 730, 740, 762; vertical treadle, 2: 31; wide-frame, 2: 29; wooden, 2: 244, 581, 964; 6: 439. *See also* Weaving.
Loomwork, 1: 385
Loons, 2: 577
Loop, baited, used in fishing, 2: 522
Looting, cause for war, 5: 386
Lopez, Carlos Antonio, dictator, 1: 216; dictator, 3: 80
Lopez, *Lengua* chief, 1: 374
López de Filippis Mission, 1: 197, 205. *See also* Santa Teresita Mission.
Lore and learning, *see* Mythology.
Lorenzo, 3: 544, 545, 548; language family, 6: 217, 218. See also *Amuesha.*
Loret(*t*)*o*, see *Canelo.*
Loreto de los Ticunas Mission, 3: 552
Loreto Department, language groups, 2: 412 (table)
Loreto Mission, 3: 408, 410, 428, 608, 638
Los Amarillos, Argentina, 2: 621
Los Andes Province, Argentina, 2: 504, 599
Los Angeles, Colombia, 2: 924
Los Armendrales region, Argentina, 3: 449
Los Bailadores, 4: 364
Los Baldes, San Luis Province, 1: 44
Los Barbados, see *Miguri.*
Los Barrancos site, 4: 415, 435, 510
Los Barreales, Argentina, 2: 637, 646, 648, 649, 653
Los Canas, 2: 363
Los Estanques, 4: 356
Los Gallianos, Honduras, 4: 181
Los Jardines de los Reyes, Cuba, 4: 495
Los Locos, Indian warriors, 4: 364
Los Maños site, 4: 430, 437
Los Naranjos, Honduras, 4: 86, 87, 98, 99, 101, 180
Los Ríos Province, Ecuador, 2: 769
Los Santos de Záparas Mission, 3: 630
Los Santos Province, Panama, 4: 146
Los Sauces, Argentina, fortification, 2: 651
Los Tamarindos site, 4: 421, 422, 435, 510
Los Tices, see *Corobici.*
Los Valientes, 4: 357, 358, 368
Lotek (*Prosopis abbreviata*), 1: 294
Lothrop, Samuel K., 1: 11, 109; 2: xxxiii; 3: 60, 61, 66, 73, 74, 75; 4: xix; *on* bows, 5: 231; *on* harpoons, 5: 259; *on* quivers, 5: 243; (Indians of the Paraná Delta and La Plata Littoral), 1: 177–190; (The archeology of Panama), 4: 143–167; (The *Diaguita* of Chile), 2: 633–636; (The tribes west and south of the Panama Canal), 4: 253–256
Louquo, culture hero, 4: 564
Loushiru, 1: 372
Lovera, Mariño de, 2: 695, 707, 710, 725, 726, 728, 741, 755, 759, 760, 762
Lower Cuzco, 2: 300
Lower Pliocene, 6: 11
Lower World, 3: 723–724
Lowie, Robert H., 1: 1, 9, 11; 3: xx, xxiii; 5: xxii, 669; (The *Bororo*), 1: 419–434; (The *Cariri*), 1: 557–559; (Eastern Brazil; an introduction), 1: 381–397; (The *Guck*), 1: 569; (The *Jeico*), 1: 567; (The Northwestern and Central *Ge*), 1: 477–517; (The *Pancararú*), 1: 561; (Property among the Tropical Forest and Marginal tribes), 5: 351–367; (Social and political organization of the Tropical Forest and Marginal tribes), 5: 313–350; (The *Southern Cayapó*), 1: 519–520; (The "*Tapuya*"), 1: 553–556; (The *Tarairiu*), 1: 563–565; (The Tropical Forests), 3: 1–56
Low-low (*Silurus* sp.), 3: 870
Loyola, Juan de Salinas, 3: 508, 511
Loyola, Martín García de, Governor, 2: 696
Lozada, Capt. Diego de, explorer, 4: 476
Lozano, Captain Domingo, 2: 924
Lozano, Father Pedro, 1: 48, 136, 137, 139, 180, 181, 183, 187, 189, 190, 206, 215, 219, 223, 228, 435, 438, 446, 450; 3: 72, 470; *on* the *Guaicuru*, 1: 215
Lucalia, 4: 36, 393, 394, 397; 5: 709
Lucana, *see* Rucana Province.
Lucanas, Quechua community, 2: 416
Lucayo, 4: 522, 544
Lucero, Father Juan, 3: 630, 688
Lúcuma, fruit, 2: 21, 102, 156, 163; designs of, 2: 159
Lucuma caimito, 6: 481; *L. lateriflora*, 3: 569; *L. obovata*, 3: 4; 6: 532; *L. procera*, 6: 473, 481; *L.* sp., 6: 532
Lucurmata, ruins, 2: 135; 5: 34, 41
Luffa sp., 6: 504
Luis, messiah, 3: 431
Lujanense formation, 6: 4, 14, 15, 16 (diag.)
Luján River, 3: 69, 73
Lule, 1: 202, 209, 221, 227, 228–229, 230, 231, 249, 315, 316, 320, 328, 331, 341, 361, 363, 366; 2: 37, 38, 657; 5: 536, 538; 6: 206, 303, 304; *Big*, 1: 229; *Small*, 1: 229
Lule-Tonocoté, 2: 663

Lule-Vilela, 1: 204, 207, 227, 271, 302; 5: 685; 6: 201, 203, 206–208, 303; linguistic family, 1: 227–231, 232, 235
Lulumoy, *Pijao* idol, 2: 959
Lumber industries, 2: 364, 371
Lumberjacks, 1: 204, 234
Lunaguana, *see* Runahuana.
Lunahuana, *see* Runahuana.
Lunar calendar, 5: 609, 610
Lunardi, Monseigneur Federico, 4: xvii
Lunch, *Quechua* laborers', 2: 418
Lund, Peter Wilhelm, discoverer of fossil man, 1: 399; 6: 2, 11
Lundia longa, 6: 474
Lungfish (*Lepidosiren* sp.), 1: 256
Lungs, ailments, treatment for, 1: 125, weight of, 6: 147 (table), 148 (fig.)
Lupaca, 2: 200, 202, 203, 206, 207, 266, 502, 503, 504, 506, 507, 509, 512, 528, 532, 547, 558; 6: 200; dialect, 2: 502; 6: 200
Lupaca Province, 2: 244, 266
Lupine (*Lupinus tauris*), 2: 5, 21
Lupinus mutabilis, 5: 279; 6: 498; *L.* sp., 2: 794; 5: 717; 6: 498; *L. tauris*, 2: 5; 6: 498
Lupi Pacha (dry season), 2: 472
Lupuna River, 3: 599, 600
Lurín Valley, 2: 16, 27, 72, 77, 80, 122, 191, 192, 207
Lustrations, 1: 465; 2: 735
Lutins, spirits, 5: 566
Lutra annectens, 4: 314; *L. felina*, 6: 375; *L.* sp., 6: 346, 375
Luxury goods, prohibitions on, 2: 273
Luyando, Father Felipe, 3: 564, 597
Luyeme River, 4: 400
Lyawt'o (headband), 2: 235
Lycalopex sechurae, 6: 377; *L.* sp., 6: 424; *L. vetulus*, 6: 377
Lycopersicum esculentum, 6: 520; *L. e. cerasiforme*, 6: 521
Lyncodon sp., 6: 375
Lythraea brasiliensis, 6: 473; *L. moleoides*, 6: 473

Mabe (root), 3: 543
Mabenaro, 3: 440
Mabicore, 4: 400
Maboya (evil spirits), 4: 553, 554, 560, 561, 562, 563
Mabué, see *Maué*.
Maca, 1: 203, 214, 223, 226, 232, 237, 238, 267, 269, 271, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 296, 302, 306, 313, 323, 333, 372, 373, 375, 376, 380; 3: 634; 5: 6, 7, 685; 6: 92, 94 (table), 201, 202, 203, 204, 207, 279, 280. See also *Lengua; Macú*.
Macabo, 3: 568, 602, 653, 741; (*Xantho* sp.), 3: 516, 517, 542; (*Xanthosoma* sp.), 3: 568
Macacabo, 3: 816
Macachín, 2: 765
Macaco coatá (*Ateles* sp.), 3: 293
Macaguage, 3: 652, 739
Macaguaje, see *Encabellado*.
Macahé, 1: 521
Macamecro, 1: 386
Macanas (flat wooden war club), 2: 276, 277 (fig.), 278, 755, 904, 931, 944, 957; 3: 580, 756; 4: 306, 308, 318, 327, 336, 362, 397, 409, 472, 478; 5: 254, 255, 741; 6: 473. *See also* Clubs.
Macana tree, 2: 881
Macanero, worker, 2: 946
Macanipa, 3: 690
Macao, 4: 360
Macapa, 3: 803
Macapá, 3: 815
Macapai, see *Macapa*.
Macapillo Mission, 1: 230, 231, 232
Macapú, *Caberre* chief, 4: 408
Macarapan Mountains, 3: 808
Macareo River, 3: 869
Macaria, 4: 353
Macas, Ecuador, 2: 779, 800, 961
Macaws, 3: 142, 146, 229, 233, 236, 238, 250, 287, 313, 314, 827; 6: 384, 397; designs of, 4: 126; feathers, decorations of, 4: 552; feathers, used in war, 5: 389; red, 1: 427; 3: 142, 171, 173, 230
Macaxamata, 2: 920
Macaxeira, *see* Manioc, sweet.
Macaxera, *see* Manioc, sweet.
Macaya River, 3: 767
Mace heads, 4: 83; marble, 4: 139
Maces, 2: 284; 4: 18, 129, 327; 5: 254, 255–256, 716; ceremonial, 2: 258; weapons, 2: 163, 168, 276, 277 (fig.)
Maceta, Simon, missionary, 3: 78
Machaca, Jesús de, 2: 576, 580
Machacamarca, 2: 576
Machachi, Ecuador, 2: 795
Machaculi, see *Mashacalí*.
Machadinho River, 3: 284, 294, 407
Machado River, 3: 284, 285, 294, 299, 300, 313, 361, 372, 398, 399, 407
Machaerium angustifolium, 3: 82
Machaerodus neogaeus, 1: 399
Macharetí Mission, 1: 222; 3: 468
Machatichane (camp followers class), 1: 310
Machetá, Colombia, 2: 891, 895
Machetes, 1: 376; 2: 873, 938, 943, 944, 964, 967; 3: 581, 639, 741, 786, 825; 4: 210, 243, 244, 281, 288, 323; steel, 4: 280
Machi, medicine man, 5: 591, 599; shaman, 2: 743, 750, 751, 752
Machicuy(*i*), see *Mascoi*.
Machicuyan family, see *Mascoian* linguistic family.
Machiganga, see *Campa; Machiguenga*.
Machiguenga, 3: 535, 536, 537, 539, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551; 5: 97, 100, 113, 123, 156; 6: 65 (table), 87, 89. See also *Matši ganga*.
Machine, 3: 633
Machoni, Father Antonio, 1: 227, 228, 229
Machoto, see *Itonama*.

Machuca, Locana, 2: 576, 595
Machui, 3: 439
Machu Picchu (*Inca* town), Perú, 2: 33, 139, 144, 145, 146, 177, 178, 200, 222, 223, 225, 228, 230, 247, 248, 249, 253, 286, 288; 5: 208, 217, 219, 609; 6: 28, 46, 372, 373, 374, 383; temple at, 5: 41
Machupo River, 3: 398, 425, 428
Machushí, 6: 29
Machuvi, 3: 439
Maco, 3: 813, 867
Macoa, 4: 1, 355, 357, 359, 360, 362, 363, 368
Macobo, 3: 751
Macoita, 4: 355
Maconagua, 3: 552
Maconí, 6: 298
Macorei, 3: 816
Maçoriges, see *Ciguayo.*
Macouani, see *Macuani.*
Macoubea guianensis, 6: 481
MacPherson, Juan, 4: 370
Macrobrachium jamaicensis, 6: 415; *M.* sp., 6: 347
Macro-Chibchan languages, 6: 165, 173, 174–175, 176, 177, 184, 186, 187, 192, 193, 195, 256
Macrodontia cervicornis, 1: 533
Macro-Ge languages, 6: 162, 282, 287–299, 301
Macro-Guaicuruan languages, 6: 201–202, 203
Macro-Otomanguean languages, 6: 165, 173, 174
Macro-Penutian languages, 6: 165, 173, 174, 185
Macro-Tupí-Guaranian phylum, 6: 236, 247
Macú, 3: 5, 6, 21, 32, 813, 826, 852, 861, 862, 864–867, 883, 896; 5: 15, 24, 156, 239, 250, 349, 350, 384, 701; 6: 65 (table), 163, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258 (list); linguistic family, 3: 800, 813
Macuani, 3: 808. See also *Macuní.*
Macuari, see *Bacaïri.*
Macuco birds, 1: 530
Macuco River, 4: 400
Macú-Guariba, 3: 866
Macuna, 3: 13, 765
Macunaima, culture hero, 3: 855.
Macuní, 1: 384, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545; 5: 681; language, 6: 295, 297
Macupury, 3: 166
Macurap, 3: 30, 371, 373, 374, 375, 377
Macurendá, 6: 305
Macusani, Puno, Perú, 6: 445
Macushí, 3: 1, 17, 27, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 40, 41, 47, 51, 52, 53, 808, 810, 812, 823, 827, 829, 831, 832, 835, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 857, 861, 864, 867, 887; 5: 8, 20, 70, 72, 78, 79, 83, 91, 93, 94, 95, 98, 104, 127, 128, 137, 231, 242, 250, 252, 255, 268, 270, 314, 317, 318, 357, 359, 372, 376, 395, 399, 504, 505, 506, 557, 582, 613, 626, 627, 629, 632, 708; 6: 65 (table), 80 (measurements), 108, 397, 477, 484
Macushí-Wapishana, 6: 80, 81 (measurements), 108 (table)
Macusi, 3: 832
Madagascar Island, Africa, 6: 389, 414
"*Madeira Mundurucú*," see *Mundurucú.*
Madeira region, 3: 223, 371
Madeira River, 1: 8; 3: 2, 11, 13, 55, 98, 149, 165, 255, 256, 257, 271, 273, 284, 285, 294, 295, 313, 398, 399, 406, 449, 450, 508, 513, 535, 660, 661, 662, 664, 824; 5: 154, 183, 184, 230, 232, 287, 488, 508, 771; 6: 78, 278, 320, 323, 324, 409, 465, 481
Madeira River, Little known tribes of the upper (Alfred Métraux), 3: 406–407
Madeira-Tapajóz region, 3: 894; 5: 702
Madeira Valley, 6: 321
Madeirinha River, 3: 294, 407
Madi (*Madia sativa*), 2: 700; 6: 495
Madia sativa, 2: 700; 6: 495
Madidi River, 3: 439, 440, 449; 6: 263
Madiha language, 6: 216
Madre de Dios Basin, 5: 384, 573, 610
Madre de Dios Department, language groups, 2: 412 (table)
Madre de Díos River, 2: 207; 3: 438, 439, 440, 449, 453, 510, 536, 539, 540, 541, 885, 892, 896; 6: 105, 480
Madrina, god-mother, 2: 545
Maerêboe (evil spirit), 1: 432
Mafafa, cultivated, 4: 322
Mafilito, subdivision of *Betoi*, 4: 394
Magach, of southern group of *Payaguá*, 1: 224
Magalhães, Couto de, 3: 204
Magallanes, Chile, 6: 137, 139, 141
Magdalena Basin, climate, 6: 335, 340
Magdalena Department, Colombia, 2: 844, 850
Magdalena River, 2: 53, 55, 823, 825, 848, 849, 850, 852, 867, 870, 871, 888, 889, 891, 892, 893, 895, 896, 915, 920, 921, 936, 956, 957; 4: 11, 297, 299, 307, 326, 329, 333, 334, 347, 355, 454; 5: 32, 177, 247, 462, 464, 623, 631; 6: 329, 335
Magdalena Valley, 2: 51, 52, 901; 3: 596; 5: 294; 6: 232, 329, 375
Magdaleno, see *Mosetene.*
Mage, 2: 192; relation of name with *Soloto*, 3: 485
Magellan, Ferdinand, explorer, 1: 138
Magellan Expedition, 1: 158
Magellan Strait, 5: 749
Magellanic clouds, 3: 483; myths about, 1: 365
Magens Bay-Salt River site, Virgin Islands, 4: 511, 517
Mage River, 2: 192
Magic, 1: 211, 213, 353, 394, 471, 509, 514, 530; 2: 314, 456, 469, 821, 935, 958, 959; 3: 52, 91, 242, 253, 305, 368–369, 392, 462, 463, 500, 620, 627, 855, 856, 857, 888; 4: 23, 347, 398, 410–411, 412; black, 2: 469, 541, 545, 563, 564, 565;

contagious, 1: 394, 514; 2: 565; hunting, 4: 23, 412; love, 2: 545, 563, 565, 566; practice of, 2: 312, 313, 314, 564–566, 748–749; 3: 52; 5: 580–586, 689, 766; practice with hair, 1: 54, 78, 158, 364, 394;
relation to fermentation, 1: 350; relation to weather, 1: 471; white, 2: 541, 545, 563, 564. *See also* Shamanism; Sorcery; Supernaturalism.
Magic articles, sale of, 2: 478
Magicians, 2: 530, 558, 564, 654; 5: 344; "black," 2: 562, 565; "white," 2: 518, 521, 525, 562, 566, 567. *See also* Shamans.
Magico-religious conceptions, 1: 102, 142, 158, 213; 5: 385, 406, 621, 634
Magico-religious rites, *see* Rites.
Magic power, transmittal of, 2: 959
Magic spells, use of, 2: 545, 548, 565, 566
Magic substances, used by shamans, 5: 593, 595
Magnesium, 5: 637
Magonia glabrata, 5: 279; *M. pubescens*, 5: 279; 6: 484
Magorito, 3: 313
Maguana Province, Hispanola, 4: 529 (map)
Magua Province, Hispanola, 4: 528, 529 (map)
Maguaré (drum), 4: 409
Mague, 3: 245
Maguey plant, 4: 370; 5: 717; drink made from, 4: 22, 473, 478; fibers used in basketry, 5: 71, 126, 132, 133; fibers used for cordage, 2: 431, 792, 874; 4: 211
Mahacu, see *Macú*.
Mahates, 4: 330, 334
Mahibarez, see *Nambicuara*. See also *Uaimaré*.
Mahogany (*Swietenia macrophylla*), 6: 343; Brazilian, 3: 7. *See also* Andirova.
Mahoma, 1: 225; 6: 205
Mahotóyana, 3: 767
Mahua River, 3: 812
Mahú River, 3: 808
Maiba, 4: 447, 464
Maicheles, medicinal plant, 2: 163, 171
Maícoa, narcotic, 5: 555
Maicy River, 3: 266, 285, 398, 399; Lower, 5: 153
Maidu, Northern, 5: 352
Maihisikiri, bush spirit, 3: 880
Maikoma, narcotic, 5: 555
Mailona, 3: 596
Mai(y)na, 3: 526, 531, 552 558, 602, 606, 628, 629–630, 632, 633, 634, 635, 639, 641, 642, 643, 649, 650, 688, 691, 692, 695; 5: 228, 247, 249, 258, 408, 629, 633; 6: 250, 251, 261, 262; language family, 6: 261. See also *Cahuapanan*.
Maïnaje, evil spirit, 3: 427
Mainas Province, 3: 511, 512; 5: 227, 249, 661
Mainawa language, 6: 265
Maingcong, see *Yecuana*.
Maino, 3: 729
Maiongcong, see *Yecuana*.
Maiongking, see *Yecuana*.
Maiongkong, see *Yecuana*.
Maipè, Supreme Being, 1: 158
Maiph, Supreme Being, 1: 158
Maipó River, 2: 690, 691
Maipuco, settlement, 3: 558
Maipure, 3: 803; 4: 400; 5: 395, 531, 532, 633; 6: 209. See also *Arawak*.
Maipures Falls, 3: 814; 6: 402
Maira, culture hero, 3: 132, 147, 148
Maira-monan, "The transformer," culture hero, 3: 131, 132
Maíra-pochy, culture hero, 3: 131, 133
Mairata, culture hero, 3: 131
Mairo, 3: 564
Maisö (female ancestor), 3: 359
Maita Capa, *see* Mayta Capac.
Maithiore, 3: 631
Maitsi, 3: 809
Maitumas (individuals), 3: 234
Maizales (cornfields), 1: 175
Maize (*Zea mays*), 1: 186, 188, 189, 210, 225, 238, 245, 246, 247, 250, 251, 252, 262, 301, 373, 377, 382, 410, 411, 420, 436, 450, 451, 459, 472, 480, 510, 522, 524, 542, 548, 555, 558, 559, 564; 2: 5, 9, 20, 21, 41, 48, 54, 63, 74, 91, 96, 102, 150, 156, 161, 163, 210, 212, 283, 284, 301, 333, 354, 356, 357, 358, 416, 417, 423, 435, 474, 477, 479, 480, 481, 482, 491, 513, 526, 538, 557, 590, 592, 606, 620, 652, 657, 664, 676, 677, 700, 701, 772, 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 802, 804, 806, 807, 817, 818, 868, 873, 889, 898, 904, 905, 918, 927, 936, 938, 956, 962; 3: 3, 80, 81, 99, 102, 127, 128, 138, 139, 140, 142, 168, 176, 180, 182, 225, 226, 258, 279, 281, 285, 286, 295, 300, 308, 313, 325, 351, 353, 363, 368, 372, 384, 399, 400, 407, 412, 427, 431, 442, 443, 450, 453, 456, 461, 470, 471, 487, 505, 516, 542, 567, 570, 601, 602, 608, 619, 653, 664, 666, 691, 714, 730, 741, 751, 769, 825; 4: 4, 8, 9, 24, 31, 34, 36, 40, 200, 203, 205, 206, 213, 219, 220, 232, 253, 269, 278, 286, 287, 303, 309, 313, 314, 315, 321, 322, 326, 332, 338, 339, 340, 355, 364, 370, 386, 394, 402, 439, 440, 456, 465, 470, 472, 476, 481, 482; 5: 202, 377, 544, 680, 691, 698, 711, 717, 753, 758; 6: 339, 340, 356, 489–495, 498, 503, 508, 519, 523; baskets of, gambling prize, 5: 514; cakes, 4: 206, 221, 315, 356, 386, 402, 440, 483, 470; characteristics of, 6: 491–492; charred, 2:772;
cooking methods, 1: 375, 411, 453, 465, 525; 2: 220, 430, 527, 705, 874, 938, 939; drink from, 1: 469, 472, 529, 551; 2: 21, 163, 292, 557, 578, 705, 706, 741, 805, 820, 884, 885, 899, 935, 952; 3: 301, 372, 397, 421, 570, 604; 4: 215, 221, 249,

264, 290, 313, 321, 324, 340, 356, 366, 381–382, 386, 410, 440, 463, 483, 484, 491; 5: 539, 540 (map), 541, 542, 545; 6: 483; flour, special uses of, 2: 220, 309, 311, 312, 313, 592; kernels of, use in divination, 5: 635; myths about, 1: 420; nontripsacoid, 6: 491, 493; offerings of, 2: 307, 308; 4: 491; paste of, ritualistic use, 5: 639; planting and harvesting of, 1: 27, 50, 179, 514; 2: 212, 216, 517, 701, 798; porridge of, used for purification, 2: 311; storage of, 4: 207, 208, 221, 234, 285, 326, 356, 483; taboos connected with, 4: 368; theories on origin, 6: 494; trade in, 4: 485; tripsacoid, 6: 491, 493; varieties of, 1: 373, 450, 519; 2: 938. *See also* Corn.
Maize-ball game, 5: 514
Maize chicha, *see* Drinks, maize.
Maize god, 5: 573
"Maize Goddess," 2: 102
Maize harvest festival, 1: 514; 2: 212, 310, 906; 3: 144, 146, 4: 368; 5: 610
"Maize mother," amulet, 2: 297
Majagua bark, 5: 105
Majano, Father Tomas, 3: 557, 688
Maje, see *Mage*.
Majes River, 5: 452
Majuruna, see *Mayoruna*.
Makapa, see *Macapa*.
Makapaí, see *Macapa*.
Makashera, *Tupinamba* spirit, 3: 128
Makenu, 3: 816
Maki (*Aristotelia maqui*), 2: 741
Makiri, see *Cayabí*.
Makiritaré, see *Yecuana*.
Makiritari, 6: 86
Mako, 6: 256, 257
Makthlawaiya Mission, 1: 209, 226
Makú, 3: 813; 5: 242
Maku, captive class, 3: 852
Makuñ (poncho), 2: 708
Makuni, see *Macuni*.
Makurap, 3: 31
Makusi, 3: 808. See also *Macushi*.
Malaba, 2: 789, 807
Malabrigo River, 3: 60, 61, 63, 65
Malacata, 3: 617, 618
Malacato, 2: 801
Malachite, 2: 181, 642, 711; green, 6: 418
Malagüeta berries (*Capsicum frutescens*), 1: 453, 525
Malakachisa, fermented drink, 4: 290
Malalí, 1: 381, 382, 383, 396, 542, 543, 544, 545; 5: 557, 680; language group, 6: 288, 295, 297, 298
Malanga (*Xanthosoma sagittifolium*), 2: 873; 4: 355. *See also* Yautia.
Malargüé, Argentine city, 2: 764
Malaria, disease, 5: 636; 6: 141, 363, 418; treatment for, 4: 228
Malaspina Expedition, 1: 150; 5: 513
Malausa, 2: 920
Mala Valley, 2: 16, 192, 207
Malayo-Polynesian element, 6: 13, 14
Malays, 5: 266
Malba, language, see *Sindagua*.
Malbalá, 1: 221, 231–232, 328; language, 6: 203, 207
Mal de cadera, disease, 1: 374
Maldonado Expedition, 3: 441, 510
Malebú, 4: 327, 329. See also *Malibues*.
Maleiwa, *see Mareigua*.
Males, 2: 919
Males, *Pasto* settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map), 961; *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Malibúes, see *Mompox*.
Malicha (manioc drink), 3: 236
Malignant pustula (anthrax), 6: 140
Malinowsky River, 3: 440, 453
Mallajasi, fort, 2: 279
Malla language, 2: 913 (map), 914
Mallama, 2: 919
Mallama, *Pasto* settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map), 961
Mallas, Perú, 2: 433
Mallcu, fetish, 5: 565, 572
Malleco Province, Chile, 2: 690, 691; 6: 130
Mallets, stone, 5: 67; wooden, 4: 223, 271; 5: 67, 68, 228
Mallow tree, 5: 104
Mallquis (mummies), 2: 397, 400, 474
Maloca (communal houses), 3: 29, 236; 5: 354; (large house), 5: 700; (house with gabled roof), 5: 8
Maloca, settlement, 5: 340, 342, 352
Malón (feast), 1: 157
Malpighia sp., 6: 481, 529, 530
Malpighiaceae, 6: 475, 529
Maluasa, village, 2: 970
Malvasa, 5: 405; language group, 6: 180
Malvasá, Colombia, 2: 861, 969, 970
Mam, 4: 58, 66
Mama, silver spirit, 2: 397
Mamacona (Chosen Women), nuns, 5: 587
Mamaconde River, 2: 912, 971
Mamacor, see *Iquito*.
Mamaiá, 3: 256
Mama-Kilya (Moon goddess), 2: 295
Mama-Kona (mothers), 2: 283, 299; duties of, 2: 258, 269, 299, 309
Mama Ocllo, Topa Inca's queen, 2: 296, 571
Mamas (priest-shamans), 2: 880, 882, 885; 5: 580. *See also* Priests.
Mambyuara, see *Nambicuara*.
Mamelucos (White × Indian cross), 6: 114, 115, 116; slavers, 3: 78, 384
Mamey, native fruit, 4: 504, 524; 6: 530; fermented drink from, 5: 542
Mammals (Mammalia), 6: 363–383; carnivorous (Carnivora), 6: 375–379; designs of, 4: 137; middle Andean, 6: 357 (list); neotropical, 6: 349 (list), 354; Pleistocene, 2: 782

Mammea americana, 6: 481, 530
Mammoths (Elephantidae), 6: 380
Mamoeiro, *see* Papaya.
Mamona, 3: 5, 325. *See also* Castor oil.
Mamones (*Melicocca bijuga*), 4: 332, 481
Mamorbey Jenechiquia, settlement, 3: 449
Mamorecillo River, 3: 485
Mamoré-Guaporé confluence, 3: 2, 398
Mamoré River, 3: 16, 371, 398, 408, 410, 425, 426, 427, 449, 456, 485; 5: 67, 184; 6: 321
Mamoria-asu River, 3: 662
Mamoria-mirim River, 3: 661
Mamorian River, 3: 664
Mampuesto aqueduct, 2: 162
Man (Hominidae), 6: 366–368; aboriginal, 6: 346, 352, 353, 357, 365, 371, 385; Ancient, 6: 1–9; brachycephalic, 6: 14, 15, 58, 61, 62, 73, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 119, 124, 130, 134; Caucasian, 6: 355; cephalic index, 6: 58, 59, 60 (map), 61, 63–68 (table), 80, 82, 116 (tables), 117 (table), 130; chamecephalic, 6: 84; Confins, 6: 5; Cuzco, 6: 8; dermatoglyphic patterns, 6: 109; dolichocephalic, 6: 61, 73, 74, 76, 77, 83, 84, 134; early, 6: 368, 369, 380; Esperanza, 6: 4; fossil, 6: 2, 8, 11; hypsicephalic, 6: 79, 82, 84; Lácida, 6: 73, 83, 84; Lagoa Santa (fossil), 1: 399–400; 6: 73, 84; leptorrhine, 6: 83, 84, 119, 123; mesocephalic, 6: 58, 59, 61, 79, 124; mesorrhine, 6: 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 119, 123, 125; Monastero, fossil, 6: 45; Mongolian, 6: 355; Mousterian, 6: 15; myths regarding, 1: 366, 367, 369; platyrrhine, 6: 83, 84; polymorphic, 6: 15; prehistoric, 6: 352; primitive, 6: 361, 367–368, 369, 371, 388, 398; proto-Indonesian, 6: 14, 15; recorded statues of, 6: 57–58, 59 (map), 61, 63–68 (table); Sambaquí, 6: 73, 84; short dolicoid, 6: 14; subbrachycephalic, 6: 80, 83; subplatyrrhine, 6: 79, 84; tall dolicoid, 6: 14; ultrabrachycephalic, 6: 14; ultradolichocephalic, 6: 15
Man, primitive, The present status of the theories concerning, in Argentina (Joaquín Frenguelli), 6: 11–17
Man, The antiquity of, in South America (Theodore D. McCown), 6: 1–9
Manabí, Ecuador, 2: 47, 49, 767, 768, 769, 772, 779, 780–781, 782, 788, 789, 803, 804, 805; 4: 134; 5: 10, 41, 174, 458, 459, 460; 6: 328; archeological sites, 5: 25, 458
Manabita language, 6: 180, 193
Manabobo, 3: 562
Manacacías River, 4: 393
Manacapurú, 3: 256
Manacaro-yacu River, 3: 633
Manacica, see *Manasí.*
Managu, see *Manao.*
Managua, see *Cashibo.*
Managua, Nicaragua, 4: 186
Manajó, see *Amanayé.*
Manamabobo, 3: 562, 563
Manambobo, see *Manamabobo.*
Manamo River, 3: 869
Mananabua, 3: 563
Mananahua, see *Sensi.*
Mananamabua, 3: 562
Mananava, 3: 555
Mananawa, 6: 263, 264, 265, 270
Mananyé, see *Amanayé.*
Manao, 3: 705, 707–708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 768, 888; 5: 632, 633, 707, 708; 6: 79
Manão, *see* Papaya.
Manáo(s), fabled city, 3: 151, 707, 708, 768, 817. *See also* El Dorado.
Manapialia River, 3: 766
Mana River, 3: 811
Manasí, 3: 33, 383, 388–393, 892, 893; 5: 17, 575, 586, 599, 622, 623, 624, 625, 703, 715, 716, 728, 729, 730; dialect, 3: 383, 388
Manatees, 3: 258, 517, 569, 570, 609, 827; 4: 221, 440, 448, 456, 457, 465, 467, 504, 508, 524, 550, 562; 5: 259, 699; 6: 347, 354, 380, 411; methods of hunting, 3: 10, 11, 258, 518; 6: 381, 414; river, 6: 400; value of, 6: 381
Manatinavo, 3: 539
Manaure, *Caquetio* chief, 4: 472
Manaus, see *Manáo*(s).
Manaus, 3: 256
Manava, 3: 562
Manaví, see *Manáo.*
Manaxó, see *Amanayé.*
Manayé, see *Amanayé.*
Manazewa, see *Amanayé.*
Manchay River, 2: 969
Manchineel tree, poison from, 4: 559
Manckenkn, see *Haush.*
Manco, 2: 188
Manco, culture hero, 2: 317, 318
Manco Capac, *Inca* ruler, 2: 202, 213 (fig.), 217, 257, 278, 281, 296, 297, 302, 304, 318, 339, 350, 378, 388, 571; 5: 295, 301
Manco Inca, puppet ruler, 2: 399, 508, 509; rebellion of, 2: 382–384, 390
Mancueta, 4: 352
Mandacurú expedition, 3: 167
Mandan-Hidatsa, 3: 55; 5: 338
Mandiko, 3: 568
Mandinga, hybrid Negroid group, 6: 177. *See also* San Blas *Cuna.*
Mandioc, 6: 421
Mandioca, *see* Manioc, bitter.
Mandiy River, 1: 218
Mandolin, 2: 392, 555
Mandônes, Indian officials, 2: 370, 408, 444, 445, 446, 447
Mánekenkn, see *Haush.*
Maneteneri, see *Maniteneri.*
Manetiniri, see *Maniteneri.*

Manettia ignita, 6: 485
Manga (*Mangifera indica*), 3: 9
Mangaba (*Hancornia speciosa*), 3: 99, 399
Mangabeira (*Hancornia speciosa*), 1: 488; 3: 5, 127, 227, 325, 354
Mangará, 3: 3, 80, 99, 102. *See also* Yautia.
Mangareto, *see* Yautia.
Mangelsdorf and Cameron, *on* maize, 6: 492
Mangerom(n)a, 3: 658; 5: 8. See also *Tucun-Dyapa.*
Mangifera indica (manga), 3: 9
Mango capa, *see* Manco capac.
Mangoré, *Timbú* chieftain, 1: 189
Mangos (*Bromus mango*), 2: 700, 705; 3: 692, 751, 769; 4: 220, 257; 6: 495
Mangosia River, 3: 618
Mangrove, fruits, 4: 524; swamps, 6: 332, 333, 344, 355
Mangue, 4: 64, 67, 141, 180; 5: 470; language, 4: 63, 64; 6: 174
Manhaçu, 1: 532
Manhuassu River, 1: 524, 532
Mani, 3: 516. *See also* peanuts.
Maniabón Hills, Cuba, 4: 515
Maniba, see *Carútana.*
Manibas, see *Baniva.*
Manicaria saccifera (bussú palm), 3: 8; 6: 471, 482
Manicheneri, see *Maniteneri.*
Manicoba (*Manihot* sp.), 6: 465
Manicoré, 3: 266
Manihot dichotoma, 6: 465; *M. esculenta*, 5: 279, 281; *M. glaziovii*, 6: 344, 465; *M. heptaphylla*, 6: 365; *M. piauhyensis*, 6: 465; *M.* sp., cultivated, 6: 465, 507; *M. utilissima*, 2: 5, 918; 3: 3, 516; 6: 507; *M. utillissima aypi* (sweet manioc), 3: 3, 516; 4: 232; *M. violacea*, 6: 465. *See also* Manioc.
Manioc, 1: 245, 248, 250, 264, 301, 366, 382, 410, 420, 522, 532, 542, 555, 558; 2: 9, 21, 63, 73, 102, 163, 481, 701, 899, 938, 939; 3: 3, 139, 140, 147, 168, 181, 194, 200, 213, 220, 225, 226, 236, 246, 250, 253, 258, 273, 279, 281, 295, 296, 301, 324, 337, 353, 360, 368, 372, 407, 461, 470, 517, 570, 619, 620, 640, 664, 692, 693, 752, 770, 862, 863; 4: 9, 10, 221, 232, 253, 285, 303, 338, 340, 364, 370, 394, 470, 522, 530, 545, 550; 5: 371, 372, 519, 545, 680, 759; 6: 465, 468, 479, 507, 508, 509, 519, 527;
  bitter, 1: 251, 383, 480; 2: 936; 3: 1, 3, 6, 99, 102, 138, 168, 181, 300, 313, 324, 325, 351, 363, 384, 450, 516, 542, 556, 568, 639, 653, 691, 714, 741, 742, 751, 769, 825; 4: 4, 22, 25, 26, 31, 35, 37, 219, 220, 356, 386, 402, 449, 481, 482, 522, 550; 5: 281, 698, 717; 6: 466, 499, 507, 508, 509, 523; bitter, preparation of, 3: 6, 102, 200, 413, 450, 666, 772–773, 829; sweet, 1: 212, 251, 480, 548; (*Manihot utilissima*), 2: 5, 49, 91. 150, 163, 210, 804, 806, 810, 873, 899, 918, 936, 938, 948, 956; (*Manihot aypi*), 3: 3, 80, 102, 127, 138, 168, 181, 285, 300, 313, 351, 363, 384, 399, 400, 412, 427, 431, 442, 450, 453, 456, 487, 516, 517, 542, 556, 567, 568, 601, 602, 608, 639, 653, 714, 730, 741, 742, 751, 825; 4: 4, 31, 36, 219, 220, 257, 269, 278, 309, 314, 322, 326, 332, 339, 355, 386, 402, 440, 476, 481, 482, 522, 550; 5: 698, 717; 6: 499, 507, 508. *See also* Manibot.
Manioc: baskets, 5: 80, 82; bread, 4: 554, 557, 561, 562; cakes, 1: 511; 3: 6, 14, 81, 182, 326; 4: 332, 386, 402, 523, 525, 537; 5: 320, 350, 371, 373; drink made from, 1: 393; 3: 127, 263, 274, 308, 421, 453, 529, 570, 604; 4: 290, 340, 386, 397, 440, 463, 561; 5: 373, 376, 540 (map), 541, 542, 543, 578 (*see also* Beverages; Chicha; Drinks); equipment, 5: 22, 26; flour, 1: 451, 453, 542; 3: 139, 142, 226, 252, 258, 400, 666, 693, 714; 5: 390; 6: 113, 465, 470;
  grater, 6: 472; ovens, 3: 275; 5: 359; paste preparation of, 1: 198; 4: 356, 402, 523; plantations, 1: 480; soup, 3: 182, 274; 5: 372; squeezer, 5: 53, 69, 71, 72, 73, 83, 698
Manioc, child of Sun and Moon (*Jivaro* myth), 3: 627
Manioré River, 3: 449
Manipaboro River, 3: 566
Manipo, 3: 439
Maniqui River, 3: 426
Maní River, 4: 399
Manistic beings, 2: 748
Maniteneri, 3: 662, 892; 5: 156
Manitineri, see *Maniteneri.*
Manitsauá, 3: 214, 215, 321, 322, 339
Maniuk, see *Choroti.*
Maniva, *see* Manioc, bitter.
Maniveira, *see* Manioc, bitter.
Mano, settlement, 3: 565
Manoa, see *Manao.*
Manoa language, 6: 263. See also *Panobo.*
Manoa River, 3: 559, 563
Manoas, 5: 183
Manoita, see *Setebo.*
Manon, native fruit, 4: 504
Manos, 1: 28, 33 (fig.); 2: 527, 537, 772, 781, 845; 4: 101, 129, 137, 206, 223, 224, 243, 260, 356. *See also* Mullers.
Mansa strips, used in basketry, 1: 457
Mansiño, western *Yuracare*, 3: 485, 486, 503
Mansos (tame *Macú*), 3: 865
Manta, 2: 47, 768, 786, 787 (map), 789, 797, 799, 802, 803–805, 806, 817; 3: 631; 5: 720, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727; language, 6: 195
Manta, Argentina, 6: 55
Manta, blanket, 3: 617, 654; cotton skirt, 4: 333; women's garments, 1: 270; 2:

168, 622, 680, 941, 942. *See also* Mantles.
Manta Province, Ecuador, 2: 207, 240, 294, 316, 780, 781, 803, 805
Mantaro River area, 2: 70, 75
Mantaro Valley, 2: 478
Manteña language, 6: 193
Manteño Period, 2: 780, 781
Mantizula, see *Manitsauá*.
Mantles, 1: 144, 163, 165, 166; 2: 31, 96, 102, 141, 147, 235, 236, 237, 622, 710, 715, 720, 758, 899, 905, 929; 3: 394, 520, 572; 4: 5, 9, 17, 19, 203, 322, 372; 5: 113, 115, 116, 119, 436, 518, 714, 741; barkcloth, 1: 51, 52; 4: 32, 238; cotton, 4: 359; dog's hair, 1: 51, 52; feather, 1: 51, 52; 4: 544; fur, 1: 121, 162, 271; horse-skin, 1: 162; long, 1: 51, 111; painted, 1: 156; short, 1: 51; skin, 1: 51, 66, 111, 144; woven, 1: 163. *See also* Mantos.
Manuá, 3: 537
Manuá, *Querandí* chief, 1: 180
Manufactures, 1: 5, 52, 68–70, 89–91, 112–115, 146–149, 163, 172–173, 194; 1: 285–299, 376, 385–387, 413–416, 422–426, 439–441, 457–461, 487–488, 526–527, 535–536, 543–544, 549; 2: 166–167, 240–249, 363–364, 431–434, 534–537, 580–581, 610–616, 623–626, 642–649, 658–659, 665–671, 681–682, 713–719, 796, 798, 799, 801, 880–882, 900, 901, 930–931, 942–944, 957, 964; 4: 201, 211–212, 223–224, 241–244, 255, 259–260, 271–273, 280, 287, 305, 310–311, 316, 323, 327, 334, 341, 361–363, 373–374, 395, 403–404, 441, 451–452, 459–460, 472, 477, 505, 527–528, 554–555; 5: 754; arts and, 2: 152–153, 157–160, 170
Manuk, see *Chorotí*.
Manuquia, *see* Manu River.
Manure, use as fertilizer, 2: 216, 426, 517, 701
Manuripe River, 3: 439, 440
Manu River, 3: 536, 540, 541
Manyá, 6: 297
Manzaneros, see *Araucanians*.
Manzanilla, Amazonian (*Hura crepitans*), used as fish poison, 3: 665; (*Hippomane mancinella*), 5: 242
Maopityan, 3: 803, 834
Maori, 6: 510
Map, archeology of Venezuela, 4: 416
Maparakuni erythroxylum, 6: 478
Maparana River, 3: 661
Mapari, 3: 598, 600
Maparina, 3: 513, 557, 558, 688
Mape, 4: 350, 351, 352, 368
Mapeni, see *Mapene*.
Mapenuss, see *Mepene*.
Mapeshana, see *Wapishana*.
Mapidian, see *Maopityan*.
Mapiri River, 3: 505
Mapoa River, 3: 566
Mapocho Valley, Chile, 2: 696, 755
Mapono, native priest, 3: 391, 392; 5: 586
Mapoye, 4: 400, 412
Mapoyo, see *Cuacua*.
Maprouan, 3: 816
Maps, explanation, 1: 8; geognostic, of South America, 6: fol. p. 322; guide to subjects and area covered in vols. 2, 3, 4; 2: 1; *Inca* relief, 5: 58; on sand, 3: 348; relief, of South America, 6: fol. p. 322; tribal and linguistic distributions in South America, vol. 6: back cover; tribes of eastern Brazil, 1: fol. p. 382
Mapuá River, 3: 196, 662
Mapuche, 2: 43, 687, 690, 691, 693, 694, 698, 699, 700, 702, 704, 707, 710, 716, 722, 733, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740; 5: 113, 118, 124, 125, 263, 516; 6: 65 (table), 93 (table), 95 (table), 98, 99 (table), 100 (table), 101, 102, 103, 104, 129, 130 (table), 131, 132, 133, 137, 145, 151; language, 2: 690
Mapuche-Huilliche, 2: 687, 699–754, 755, 758, 759, 760; 5: 514, 515, 516, 518, 522, 523, 526, 527, 530, 531, 542
Mapuche-Huilliche-Tehuelche, 5: 532
Mapuche-Picunche, 2: 718
Mapuerá River, 3: 807, 809, 810, 812, 816, 817
Mapumary, 3: 439
Mapunche, see *Mapuche*.
Mapurina, 6: 271
Maqui (*Aristotelia maqui*), 2: 712
Maquia River, 3: 561, 564
Maquiritare, see *Yecuana*.
Mara, 2: 189
Mara (Patagonian hare), 6: 347, 372, 450, 454; dwarf (*Pediolagus salinicola*), 6: 372
Maracá, 1: 553, 555; 3: 98
Maracaibo Basin, Venezuela, 2: 825; 4: 413, 425, 436, 437, 438; 6: 329, 335
Maracaibo City, 4: 429
Maracá Island, 3: 151, 152, 159, 160, 810, 812
Maracaná, 3: 815, 862, 896; 4: 40
Maracaña, see *Maracaná*.
Maracano, 3: 636; language, 6: 249
Maracapana, 4: 330, 477, 478
Maracapana Province, 4: 475, 476, 481
Maracá River, 3: 160, 808, 809, 810, 811, 815, 820
Maracas (rattles), 3: 128, 129; 5: 573; stamping tubes, 5: 583
Maracay, Venezuela, 4: 510
Maracaybo Lagoon, 3: 630
Maracayú, 3: 70
Maracujá (*Passiflora* sp.), 1: 533
Maraguá, 3: 245
Maracú, village, 3: 138
Marajó Island, Brazil, 3: 26, 149, 151, 152, 153–159, 160, 166, 195, 196, 197, 799, 802, 820, 821; 5: 44, 143, 158, 181, 182, 196, 412, 484, 486; 6: 324

Marakani dialect, **3**: 440
Maraké ceremony, **5**: 377
Maranaüwa, god, **3**: 145
Maranawí, **3**: 267
Maranga, near Lima, Perú, **2**: 302; single pyramid at, **5**: 36
Maranhão Island, **3**: 95, 138
Maranhão River, **1**: 479, 553
Maranhão State, Brazil, **3**: 96, 97, 98, 101, 113, 137, 138, 193, 199, 273; **5**: 573; **6**: 323, 344
Marani, **3**: 439
Marañon-Huallaga-Ucayali region, **5**: 527
Marañón-Napa area, **3**: 512
Marañón Province, **2**: 432, 433
Marañón River, **2**: 82; **3**: 508, 510, 511, 513, 557, 558, 560, 606, 614–617, 618, 628, 629, 633, 635, 688, 690, 728, 737, 740, 890, 896, 897; **5**: 490, 646, 701; **6**: 87, 339, 340; drainage, **5**: 417; lower, **4**: 13; tribes of the upper, **3**: 614–617; **5**: 102
Maranta arundinacea (arrowroot), **3**: 3; **5**: 698; **6**: 511; *M.* sp., **3**: 568
Maraón, **3**: 197. See also *Marawan.*
Marari (verbena), **3**: 423; drink from, **5**: 557, 625
Marari(y) River, **3**: 661, 802
Maras, ruins, **2**: 198
Maraua, **6**: 79
Marauaná, see *Marawan.*
Marauhá, **3**: 37
Marauia River, **3**: 765
Marawa, **3**: 662
Marawan, **3**: 803
Marayo, see *Bora.*
Marays (stone tables), **2**: 625, 646
Marbachares, **2**: 907
Marbán, Father Pedro, **3**: 409
Marbles, **3**: 144; clay, used by boys, **2**: 553
Marca Huamachuco, ruins, **2**: 132
Marcala, **4**: 205, 210
Marcani, **3**: 441
Marcano, G., explorer, **4**: 414, 420, 447, 449, 451, 452
Marcapana, **4**: 23; **5**: 722
Marcapata River, **3**: 453, 541
Marcapata Valley, **2**: 411
Marcas (Indian communal lands), **2**: 489, 490, 495, 496
Marcgraviaceae, **6**: 483
Mar Chiquita, northern Córdoba, **1**: 43
Marcos, Father Francisco, **3**: 485
Marcoy, Paul, **3**: 691, 729; on Manáos pottery, **3**: 165
Mar del Norte, **4**: 329
Mar del Plata, **1**: 134
Mar del Sur, **4**: 303
Mareigua, culture hero, **4**: 382
Mares, sacrificed to gods, **5**: 578; blood of, used as a drink, **1**: 182; meat, served at feasts, **1**: 149, 154, 155, 158; **2**: 758, 766; superstition regarding, **1**: 149
Marét, sky-dwellers, **1**: 394, 395, 539
Maret-khmakniam, spirit ruler, **1**: 539
Marewari River, **5**: 250
Margarita Island, **4**: 399, 414, 424, 425, 437, 438, 481; **5**: 144; **6**: 336, 361
Margaya, see *Tupinikin.*
Marginal and tropical forest areas, **5**: 763–765
Marginal tribes, **1**: 4, 13–623; **3**: 883, 884 (map), 885; **5**: 669, 670 (map), 671, 672, 673, 675, 678–697, 698, 699, 700, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 716, 728, 739, 743, 744, 745, 746, 749, 750, 751, 752, 755, 757, 760, 761, 762, 764, 765, 769, 771, 772; culture among, **5**: 678, 679; disposal of dead, **5**: 691; ecological potentialities of, **5**: 679–682; family units, **5**: 682; house types, **5**: 681–682; Orinoco, **5**: 694, 696; population densities, **5**: 658, 661 (table), 664; property among, **5**: 351–367; recreational activities, **5**: 696–697; religion, **5**: 689–691; social and political organization of, **5**: 682–691; subsistence, **5**: 679–680; technology and material culture, **5**: 691–696; transportation, **5**: 680–681; warfare, **5**: 689
Marginal tribes, Social and political organization of the Tropical Forest and (Robert H. Lowie), **5**: 313–350
Marhano, **5**: 632
Mariana, **3**: 706, 750. See also *Bora.*
Mariape-Nahukwa, **3**: 322, 323
Maria River, **4**: 400
Maribichicoa, **4**: 64, 67; language, **6**: 173
Maribio, **4**: 64, 67 (table), 182, 199, 200; language, **6**: 173
Mariche, **4**: 469, 475, 476
Mariddo, mythical hero, **1**: 430
Marie-Galente Island, **4**: 548
Marien, chieftainship, **4**: 501, 529
Mariéte River, **3**: 814, 817, 867
Marikitare, **5**: 250
Marimba, European, **4**: 283, 290
Marin, Father, **1**: 49
Marinawa, **3**: 659; **6**: 265
Marine shore formations, **6**: 354–355, 356–357
Maripí, **3**: 256
Mariquiono, **3**: 408
Mariquita, village, **3**: 208
Marital relations, abstinence from after conception, **1**: 153, 528; rules after birth, **1**: 98, 153
Marital ties, breaking of, **1**: 528
Mariti-Paraná River, **3**: 765
Maritong, **1**: 523
Mariusa, **3**: 869; **6**: 252
Markets, **2**: 436–437, 477, 481, 538, 728, 901, 931; **4**: 18, 203; itinerant, **2**: 478; products sold, **2**: 481–482 (list), 944; rules regarding, **4**: 203; weekly, **2**: 479, 944

Markets and fairs in Perú, Indian (Luis E. Valcârcel), 2: 477–482

Markham, Clements R., 2: 177

Marlière, Captain, 1: 524

Marmaronqui, 2: 869

Marmellos River, 3: 267, 284, 285, 399, 407

Marmosets (Callithrichidae), 6: 353, 366

Maroba, see *Marubo*.

Marocosa, 2: 869

Maroni River, 3: 801, 806, 822; 5: 490

Maropa, 3: 13, 440, 441, 443, 445, 448; language, 6: 219, 220

Marouini River, 3: 809, 817

Marourioux, 3: 803

Marques, Raymondo, 3: 219

Marquesa hacienda, Colombia, 2: 864

Marquesote, 4: 339, 340

Marquez, 5: 255

Marriage, 1: 6, 52, 76–77, 100, 149, 163, 164, 195, 324–328, 389, 430, 442, 464, 492–493, 528, 537, 550; 2: 34, 44, 251–253, 285–286, 453–455, 484, 543–546, 932–933, 948, 965, 966; 3: 30, 87, 111–112, 141, 143, 173–174, 186, 194, 201, 251, 253, 261, 278–279, 292, 304, 317, 337, 355–356, 367, 375, 404, 419–420, 436, 446, 461, 499, 547, 554, 585, 613, 624, 646, 655, 677, 700, 710, 720–721, 734, 745, 757–758, 783, 874; 4: 202, 214, 245, 283, 289, 308, 317, 323, 335, 342–344, 363, 379–380, 388, 486, 531, 558; age for, 2: 543; 4: 214, 363; arranged, 2: 965; asymmetrical cross-cousin, 5: 324; aunts' relation to, 5: 321; avuncular, 4: 29; 5: 315, 317, 318, 320, 321, 324, 327, 719; bigamous, 1: 116; 5: 314; brother-sister, 5: 296, 316, 716, 719, 720, 721, 735; by exchange, 4: 342; by purchase, 4: 245; Catholic, 2: 582, 948; chief's, 5: 720, 721; consanguineous, 4: 332, 335; cousin, 1: 389, 430, 464, 492, 544; 5: 316; cross-cousin, 1: 389, 544; 2: 452, 542, 719; 3: 783; 4: 225, 486, 558; 5: 317, 318, 322, 324; customs, 1: 442, 464; early, 5: 377; effect of clan system on, 5: 329; endogamous, 1: 302; 4: 260; 5: 734; exogamous, 1: 92, 302, 324, 537; 4: 260, 288, 316, 344; extramarital relations, 5: 313–314, 316; first, 1: 115; forced, 2: 455, 720; infidelity in, 1: 116, 442; in-law taboos, 5: 321, 322; inter-ayllu, 2: 254; interbarrio, 5: 295; intervillage, 5: 295; intrabarrio, 5: 295; intrafamily, 4: 202; 5: 735; intravillage, 5: 295; matrilineal, 5: 317, 318; matrilocal residence, 5: 314; monogamous, 1: 52, 92, 116, 149, 163, 326, 389, 417, 464, 492, 528; 2: 49, 252, 484, 543, 948; 4: 260, 273, 363, 460; mother-daughter, 1: 430, 464; multiple, 1: 116, 149, 163, 326, 544, 558; 3: 112; names transmitted under, 5: 320; newlyweds, 5: 321; patrilateral cross-cousin, 3: 30; 5: 317; patrilineal, 5: 317; patrilocal, 3: 849; 5: 327; permanent, 2: 455; plural, 5: 314; polyandrous, 1: 464; 4: 460; polygamous, 1: 77, 417, 442; 2: 252, 721; 4: 558; polygynous, 1: 116, 195, 326, 389, 417, 464, 492, 537, 550, 565; 2: 721, 722, 727, 933, 948; 4: 214, 225, 260, 273, 335, 379, 395, 404, 460, 467; premarital relations, 5: 313; prerequisites of, 5: 315–316, 337, 347, 377, 380; prohibited and favored, 5: 316–318; property rights under, 5: 319; rules regarding, 1: 77, 115, 462, 492; 2: 453, 544; 4: 202, 214, 225, 245, 261, 284, 323, 342, 395, 404, 442, 486; rules regarding cripples, 5: 639; rules regarding initiates, 1: 92, 462; rules regarding relatives, 1: 92, 115, 389; single, 5: 314; sister-, privilege of royalty, 2: 318; sororal bigamous, 1: 430; sororal polygynous, 1: 116, 326, 389, 464, 492, 544; step-daughter, 1: 389; taboos relating to relatives, 5: 321, 322; trial, 2: 285, 400, 455, 544, 933, 948, 968; 4: 214; types of, 1: 326; uncles relation to, 5: 320, 321; widow-inheritance, 5: 317, 318

Marriage and the family, 1: 91–94, 115–116, 149; 2: 719–722; 5: 313–326

Marriage customs, 1: 92, 115, 325–326, 389, 464, 528, 544, 550; 2: 251–253, 285, 453–455, 545, 719–722, 882, 932–933, 948, 965–966, 968; 3: 30, 87; 4: 202, 214, 273, 282, 289, 317, 335, 342, 343, 363, 379, 388, 395, 396, 404, 478, 486, 558

Marriage feast, 1: 115, 325, 550; 2: 948, 965

Marriage groups, 1: 462; exogamous, 5: 688

Marriage laws, *Inca* Empire, 5: 296

Marriage ties, brittle, 1: 442

Marrow, as food, 1: 142, 143

Mars, anthropomorphized planet, 5: 590; mythological character, 1: 510, 511, 513, 514

Marsupialia (opossums), 6: 364

Marte settlement, 3: 440

Marten (*Galictis* sp.), 3: 347

Martín Chico, 3: 69

Martín García Island, 3: 69, 75, 84

Martinez, Father Diego, 3: 382

Martinez, Leguia y, *on* hats, 2: 432

Martinique Island, 4: 539, 548, 549; 6: 374

Martius, Karl Friedrich Philipp von, 3: 209, 246, 274, 310, 691, 729

Martius Falls, 3: 219

Martyr, Petrus, 4: 483, 485, 515

Maru, 3: 439

Maruaru, 3: 816

Marubo, 3: 552; subtribe, 6: 264, 270

Marusawa, see Kumãpari, 3: 241

Marutani Mountains, 3: 861, 862
Mary River, 3: 664
Masa, land measure, 2: 423
Mas(s)áca, 3: 372; 6: 275, 276
Masacará, 1: 547, 548; 3: 713
Masai, African tribe, 5: 629
Mašakalí, 6: 287, 297
Masamae, 6: 233
Masamai, 3: 729, 731, 733, 740
Masaranduba (*Mimusops excelsa*), 3: 9, 664
Masatibu, 3: 439
Masato, possibly fermented, 4: 22, 356, 473
Masca, 2: 190, 207, 261
Mascardi, explorer, 1: 139
Maschongcong, see *Yecuana*.
Maschongkong, see *Yecuana*.
Masco, 3: 513, 535, 536, 540, 541, 543, 545, 546, 657; 5: 156. See also *Mashco*.
Mascoi, 1: 203, 226, 236, 265, 271, 277, 349, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 379; linguistic family, 1: 214, 225–227, 236, 237; 6: 203, 279–280 (list); region, unidentified tribes of the, 1: 227
Mascushí, 5: 104
Masha, 3: 536
Mashacalí, 1: 12 (map), 381, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 397, 514, 539, 540, 541–545; 3: 294; 5: 102, 104, 133, 154, 232, 240, 244, 678, 680, 681, 689, 690, 691, 692, 694, 696, 752; culture, 1: 542–545; linguistic family, 1: 541–545; 6: 181, 288, 291, 293, 294, 295 (list), 296, 297, 298, 300
Mashacalí, *Patashó*, and *Malalí* linguistic families, The (Alfred Métraux and Curt Nimuendajú), 1: 541–545
Mashacarí, see *Mashacalí*.
Mashakalí, see *Mashacalí*.
Mashco, 3: 536, 540. See also *Masco*.
Mashentari, bird spirit, 3: 594
Mashuas (*Tropaeolum tuberosum*), 2: 5, 21, 416, 481; preparation of, 2: 430
Mashubi, 6: 161; language family, 6: 276
Masicito Mound, 3: 411; 5: 176, 184
Mask cult, 3: 191
Maskoo, see *Masha*.
Masks, 1: 104, 155, 323; 2: 877, 885; 4: 214, 508, 527; 5: 361, 491, 572, 573–575, 576, 689; animal, 2: 400, 554; anthropomorphic, 5: 574; bark, 1: 76, 104, 121; bark-cloth, 4: 240; calabash, 4: 25, 214; clay, 4: 30, 226, 508; conical, 1: 121; copper, 5: 211; dance, 2: 290, 291, 554; 5: 67, 68; demon, 2: 618; face, 2: 31, 117; fur, 2: 554; gold, 2: 115, 141, 234, 236, 799, 839; 4: 30, 226; 5: 211; gold-copper, 2: 97; gourd, 4: 211; human face, 2: 731, 906; 5: 408, 409, 713; jibaro-stork, 4: 457; leather, 2: 615, 618; mourning, 4: 226; mouth, 2: 95; mummer's, 3: 23, 40, 342–343, 375–376, 394, 508, 645, 701, 718, 719, 749, 754, 761, 763, 779, 789, 790, 835; mummy, 2: 128; named, 4: 214; religious, 5: 710; shell, 4: 499, 508, 526; silver, 5: 211; skin, 1: 76, 104, 121; skull, 2: 467; spirit, 4: 20, 37, 410; stone, 2: 648; 654; 5: 476, 478 (fig.), 479; war, 1: 315; wooden, 2: 654, 737; 4: 214; 5: 490, 574
Mason, J. Alden, 6: xi, xii, xiii; (The languages of South American Indians), 6: 157–317
Masonry, 2: 117; 5: 413, 414; adobe, 2: 146; dressed-stone, 2: 146; dry, 2: 677, 680; Megalithic, 2: 145; modified Polygonal, 2: 145; Pirca, 2: 146; Polygonal, 2: 145; squared blocks, rounded faces, 2: 145; stone, 5: 413
Masons, master, 2: 965
Maspa River, 3: 510
Masparro, 4: 464, 465
Masparro River, 4: 464
Maspo, 3: 555, 566, 567, 657; 6: 265, 266
Masqueraders, 1: 561
Masquerades, 1: 514; 2: 952; 5: 339; bó, 1: 514; costumes, 5: 336, 337, 361; costumes, sacred, 1: 545, 561; Great Anteater, 1: 393, 514; use to frighten women, 5: 336
Massaca, see *Huari*.
Massacará, 1: 557
Massage, curative practice, 2: 35, 104, 313, 752; 4: 17, 216, 320, 325, 347; magic, 1: 102; treatment for disease, 5: 626, 637, 690, 707, 751, 755; 1: 78, 104, 125, 395, 471, 530
Massaka, 6: 275
Massamae, see *Masamai*.
Massangana River, 3: 406
Massato, alcoholic beverage, 5: 539; unfermented drink, 4: 313
Masses, celebration of, 4: 283
Masshama, see *Masamai*.
Mastel(es), 2: 911, 919, 970
Masteles region, 2: 971
Master of ceremonies, functions of, 1: 489; religious, 2: 743
Master-of-fire, mythical character, 1: 473
Master-of-the-fish, supernatural being, 1: 352
Mastication, use in making beverages, 5: 542, 543
Mastodon, 1: 399; 6: 12
Mastodon, Alangasí, 6: 6
Mastodons (Gomphotheriidae), 6: 380; fossil, 2: 782
Mastoiditis, 6: 49
Masts, used on rafts, 2: 533
Masuruna, 5: 633
Mata, Father Pedro de la, 3: 601
Mataca, settlement, 3: 465
Mataco, 1: 202, 203, 204, 207, 208, 210, 212, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233–234, 235, 237, 238, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 256, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263,

264, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 278, 280, 282, 283, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296, 297, 299, 300, 301, 302, 310, 311, 313, 315, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 329, 331, 332, 333, 334, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 372, 375, 379; 3: 133, 377; 5: 4, 6, 77, 80, 104, 107, 108, 111 (fig.), 116, 119, 122, 126, 133, 134, 135, 137, 156, 232, 242, 258, 263, 317, 324, 363, 365, 394, 399, 409, 515, 536, 538, 564, 572, 592, 593, 622, 623, 627, 680, 685, 691, 694, 752; 6: 29, 66 (table), 89, 92, 93 (table), 201, 202–203, 204, 207, 208, 304;
  linguistic family, 1: 214, 232–238; 6: 65 (table), 280
Mataco Coronados (*Tonsured Matacos*), 1: 238
Mataco-Macá, 6: 201, 202–204; linguistic family, 1: 232
Mataco-Mataguaya, 6: 202
Mataco-Nocten, 1: 352
Matacos montaraces (bush *Matacos*), 1: 251
Matacuni River, 3: 862
Mataforme mound, 3: 155
Matagalpa, 4: 59, 61, 67; 6: 177; language family, 6: 174
Matagalpa Department, Nicaragua, 4: 175
Matagen, 3: 631
Mataguayo, 1: 233; 6: 203, 204. See also *Mataco*.
Mataje River, Ecuador, 2: 789, 807
Matama, 3: 397
Matamatas, *see* Turtles.
Matanau, see *Matanawí*.
Matanaués, see *Matanawí*.
Matanaui, see *Matanawí*.
Matanauy, see *Matanawí*.
Matanawí, 3: 255, 269, 284, 318, 407; language, 3: 258; 6: 285
Matanzas, Cuba, 6: 414
Matará, 1: 219, 220, 228, 230, 232, 333; 6: 203, 208
Matara, town on Río Salado, 1: 232
Matarapa, 4: 330
Mataua, see *Matama*.
Mataua Cujuna language, 6: 279
Mataurá, 3: 257
Mataveni River, 3: 814
Matches, 1: 376; 3: 786; introduced, 2: 718, 944
Maté, cultivation of, 5: 651; drink, 1: 143, 202, 471; 5: 525, 537 (map), 546, 585, 652, 710; farms, 1: 436; preparation of, 3: 89; 5: 546, 558
Materials, construction, 5: 58–61
Materia medica, 5: 635–637
Mates, acquisition of, 2: 719–721
Matienzo, Juan de, 2: 676, 680; *on* coca, 6: 540–541
Matinino Island, mythical island, 4: 538
Matisia cordata, 3: 568, 692; 6: 530
Matituy, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Mativitana, language, 6: 244
Matmaking, 1: 285
Matocoxima, 3: 816
Mat(t)o Grosso, 1: 216, 218, 224, 244, 247, 270, 342, 412, 419, 477, 478, 519; 3: 71, 255, 273, 284, 296, 313, 349–360, 883; 6: xi, 73, 77, 78, 90, 226, 300, 321, 323, 336, 480, 498; Plateau, 1: 197; 6: 321, 499; the tribes of, and eastern Bolivia, 3: 349–506
Mato River, 3: 426, 809
Matorras Expedition: 1: 204
Matoutou (little tables), 4: 551, 555
Matracas (rattles), 4: 534
Matriarchate, 1: 105, 124, 492; 5: 337, 338
Matrilineal clans, 3: 140; 4: 29; 5: 319, 325, 326, 327, 328, 331, 333, 334, 335, 338, 353, 364, 367, 683, 684 (map), 685, 700, 701, 702, 702–703, 704, 719, 744, 759, 761, 769; descent, 2: 56, 253, 903, 931; 4: 16, 29, 30, 529; households, 4: 28; inheritance, 1: 428, 493; 4: 530; kinswomen, marriage with, 1: 389; moieties, 1: 388, 426, 427; relationship, 1: 490, 491, 493; 3: 458, 528, 556, 582, 849, 887, 889, 890
Matrilocal groups, 5: 314, 315, 316, 319, 320, 338, 342, 683, 685; residence, 1: 302, 325, 326, 389, 430, 442, 464, 492; 3: 143, 355, 556, 613; 5: 295, 314, 315, 320, 327, 346, 683, 688, 702; tribes, 1: 389
Matrilocalism, 3: 30, 111, 112, 169, 173, 186, 419, 436, 461, 499, 506, 547, 582, 583, 623, 624, 677, 721, 733, 745, 849, 850, 858, 887, 898; practice of, 5: 314, 315, 319, 320
Matrimonial residence, 3: 29, 112, 169, 173, 186, 419, 436, 461, 583, 849
Mats, 1: 270, 319, 333, 385, 413, 421, 438, 452, 487, 500, 519, 548; 2: 243, 623; 3: 18, 24, 260, 331, 353, 415, 454, 491, 495, 506, 520, 553, 556, 571, 575, 602, 603, 622, 654, 671, 676, 694, 695, 727, 731, 732, 754, 839, 863, 873, 887; 4: 21, 36, 201, 280, 281, 287, 309, 310, 357, 397, 406, 441, 459, 527, 552, 559; 5: 73, 74, 94–96, 356, 372; anajá grass, 1: 487; babassú, 1: 487; bamboo, 1: 436; basketry, 4: 555; burití, 1: 484; ceremonial, 1: 501; floor, 2: 580; 4: 315; 5: 69, 94; painted, 4: 313; plaited sleeping, 5: 23, 69; reed, 2: 69, 591; roof, 2: 580; rush, 1: 270, 284, 285, 330; sitting, 2: 580; 5: 95; skin, 1: 212, 270; sleeping, 1: 439, 487; 2: 372, 877, 880; 3: 82, 543, 571, 575; 4: 40; 5: 21, 22, 23, 69, 71, 74, 94, 95 (fig.); straw, 1: 438; 2: 481;

totora-reed, 2: 30, 430, 432, 528, 535, 581; twilled patterned, 5: 70; twined, 5: 694; use as covers, 5: 94, 370; use in building, 5: 94; use in burials, 2: 41; 5: 96; use in cooking, 5: 95; woven, 4: 395; 5: 740
Matshingenga, 3: 536
Matsi ganga, 3: 536, 539. See also *Machiguenga.*
Matting, 2: 243, 505, 535, 591, 592; 4: 17, 316, 403; roofs, 2: 164, 535, 580
Mattos, Anibal, 1: 11; (Lagoa Santa Man), 1: 399–400
Mattos, Cunha, 1: 478, 480
Mattresses, 4: 222; totora reed, 2: 530, 535
Matu, Father Pedro de la, 3: 601
Matucare, 5: 394
Mature Colonial Period, 2: 20
Maturú, village, 3: 218, 222
Maturucú, see *Mundurucú.*
Mauapari River, 3: 708
Mauari, benevolent god, 3: 710; spirits, 5: 566
Maucu, see *Macú.*
Maué, 3: 1, 4, 22, 37, 44, 51, 245–253, 254, 284, 894, 895; 5: 232, 238, 240, 376, 536, 538, 547, 549, 629, 662 (table), 702, 707; 6: 66 (table).
Maué and *Arapium*, The (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 245–254
Mauées River, 3: 272
Maués municipio, 3: 271
Maués River, 3: 256
Mauitzi, see *Maitsi.*
Maule Province, 5: 520
Maule River, 2: 208, 483, 690, 691, 697, 700
Maúlieni, see *Cáua.*
Mauré, see *Bauré.*
Maures, *see* Breechclouts.
Mauritia (ite), 3: 18, 19, 22; *M. aculeata*, 6: 472; *M. armata*, 6: 471; *M. flexuosa*, 5: 103; 6: 343, 344, 469, 470, 471, 472, 476, 482; (achua), 3: 519, 731, 826, 839; (burity), 3: 8, 24; *M. horrida*, 6: 470, 471; *M.* sp., 3: 368, 692, 742, 870, 871, 872, 874; 5: 541; 6: 470; *M.* vinifera, 1: 469, 481; 5: 103; 6: 343, 344, 470, 471; *M. vinosa* (burity), 3: 8
Mauritius Island, Africa, 6: 389
Maurtua, Victor M., 3: 513
Maushi, 5: 96
Mausoleum, family, 2: 618
Mauta, 3: 629
Maw, Henry Lister, 3: 513
Maxacali, see *Mashacali.*
Maxaro, 3: 816
Maximiliana maripa, 6: 476; *M. regia*, 6: 343, 470, 471; *M. regia* (anajá palm), 3: 7, 226, 294; (cokerite palm), 5: 69; *M.* sp., 6: 469
Maxirona, see *Mayoruna.*
Maxuruna, see *Mayoruna.*
Maya, 2: 1, 228, 331, 769, 902; 4: 2, 5, 11, 14, 27, 28, 32, 71, 72, 101, 103, 104, 106, 112, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 295, 501; 5: 714, 715, 726, 732, 760; basic population pattern, 5: 755; ethnozoology and ethnobotany, 6: 356, 393, 398, 400, 502, 531; fall of "Old Empire"; 4: 117; influence in Costa Rica and Nicaragua, 4: 124, 141, 169, 178, 186; influence in Guatemala, 4: 184; influence in Honduras, 4: 103, 104, 109, 112, 113, 116, 118, 119, 187; language, 6: 168, 173, 175, 194, 209, 226, 521, 529; myth, reference to, 3: 484; physical characteristics, 6: 14, 47, 59, 60, 98, 99 (table), 100 (table), 101 (table), 102, 103; speaking tribes, 4: 115
Mayacaré River, 3: 152, 162
Mayagueno, 3: 394
Mayan Lacandón, 6: 163
Maya Quiché, 6: 99 (table), 100 (table), 101 (table), 102, 103
Mayasquer section, Colombia, 2: 934, 968
Maye, 3: 809
Mayiruna, see *Mayoruna.*
Maλku, spirits, 2: 584
Mayna, see *Maina.*
Maynas Province, 3: 629, 630; 5: 261, 535
Mayntzhusen, F. C., German settler, 1: 435, 437, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443; 3: 73, 74, 75
Mayo, 2: 189, 261; 3: 561, 571; 6: 497
Mayo, early name for Caracas, capital of Venzuela, 4: 475. *See also* Caracas.
Mayobanex, *Ciguayo* chief, 4: 539
Mayoid culture, 4: 85, 87
Mayong(g)ong, see *Yecuana.*
Mayor, Father João de Souto, 3: 203
Mayor, P. Sotto, 3: 204
Mayor, town official, 2: 444, 820, 932, 946, 973; dress of, 2: 361, 365 (fig.)
Mayor domo del pueblo, guardian of public lands, 5: 648
Mayordomo del Yanacuy, fiesta office, 2: 466
Mayordomo of fiestas, 2: 446, 447, 468, 476
Mayo River, 2: 919, 972; 3: 599
Mayoruna, 3: 21, 516, 520, 521, 522, 524, 526, 528, 530, 531, 551–555, 555, 561, 563, 582, 606, 657, 897; 5: 156, 251, 257, 258, 372; 6: 61, 269–270
Mayoruño, 3: 557, 596, 735
Mayoyaná Naucú, 3: 816
Maypoye, see *Maipure.*
Maypure, see *Maipure.*
Mayta Capac, *Inca* ruler, 2: 202, 318–319, 321, 486
Maytenus magellanica, 1: 81
Mayuncano, 3: 408
Mayupi, 3: 439
Mayuzuna, see *Mayoruna.*
Mayzuna, 3: 706.

Mazabi Mission, **3:** 468
Mazaguapo, **4:** 330, 334
Mazama, **6:** 347, 383; *M. gualea*, **2:** 918; *M. rufina*, **2:** 918
Mazamorra, soup, **4:** 479
Mazan, see *Masamai.*
Mazana, see *Masamai.*
Mazane, **3:** 636
Mazan River, **3:** 729
Mazaruca, **3:** 62
Mazaruni River, **3:** 805, 806, 811, 813, 818, 830
Mazas, war clubs, **2:** 931
Mazateca, **4:** 63
Mazato, unfermented drink, **4:** 356
Mbacucu, **3:** 80
Mbae-tate (will-o'-the-wisp), *Tupinamba* spirit, **3:** 128
Mbae-una, see *Baenna.*
Mbaiba (*Cecropia adenopus*), **3:** 109
Mbayá, **1:** 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 207, 208, 212, 214, 215–218, 223, 224, 225, 237–242, 244, 247, 248, 250, 252, 257, 258, 260–270, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 284, 285, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 295, 296, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 310, 310–317, 319, 320, 321, 323, 324, 326, 327, 328, 330–334, 336, 337, 338, 339, 342, 344, 346, 347, 349, 350, 351, 354, 357, 358, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 367, 368, 372; **3:** 76; **5:** 4, 7, 23, 75, 116, 189, 238, 256, 257, 348, 349, 384, 386, 391, 392, 399, 400, 409, 509, 541, 573, 594, 633, 662 (table), 686, 697, 698, 704, 708, 761; **6:** 200, 397; culture, **1:** 246–369
Mbayá-Caduveo, **1:** 210, 211, 216, 269, 274, 276, 278, 282, 284, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 330, 334, 338, 341, 342, 343, 345, 346, 347
Mbayá Guaicurú, **1:** 200, 268; **3:** 70, 76; **5:** 539
Mbayá-guazú, see *Mbayá.*
Mbayá-mirim, see *Mbayá.*
Mbeguá, **1:** 177, 179, 180, 187; **6:** 305
Mbia, see *Sirionó.*
Mbir, myths of, **3:** 437
Mboca(j)yá palms (*Acrocomia* sp.), **1:** 247, 248, 262, 349, 440; drink from, **1:** 349; fruits, **1:** 245, 349, 351
Mbocayá totai, use for bows, **5:** 230
Mbohane, **3:** 79
Mbororé, **3:** 78
Mbotetey (Miranda) River, **3:** 70, 78
Mburucudya (*Passiflora edulis*), **3:** 81
Mbyá (*Mbwiha, Ava-mbihá, Caayguá, Apyteré, Baticola*), **3:** 71, 83, 88, 89, 90
Mbyihs, see *Mbyá.*
McCown, Theodore D., **6:** x, xiii; (The antiquity of man in South America), **6:** 1–9
Mead, honey drink, **1:** 349; **5:** 541, 542
Meal, parched, **2:** 730; storage of, **4:** 465; sweet, **1:** 373
Mealing stones, flat, **4:** 83
Meamuyna, see *Bora.*
Mearim River, **3:** 95, 96, 97, 137, 138
Measles, epidemic, **1:** 83, 109; **5:** 630
Measurements, basal metabolic rates, **6:** 99–101 (tables); Mestizos, **6:** 106, 108, 116 (tables), 117 (tables); *One* Indians, **6:** 121–122; unit of, Araucanian, **2:** 754; unit of, Aymara, **2:** 572; unit of, Inca, **2:** 323–325; unit of, Mochica, **2:** 165; *Yahgan* Indians, **6:** 124 (table), 125–127. *See also* Anthropometric types; Skulls.
Measures, **1:** 96, 105, 125, 159; **4:** 217, 268; **5:** 603–605; area, **5:** 604; distance, **5:** 603; dry, **2:** 754; liquid, **2:** 754; parts of the body as units, **5:** 604; quantity, **5:** 603–604; weight, **5:** 605
Measuring sticks (cota-k'aspi), **2:** 324; **5:** 604
Meat, **1:** 58, 142, 162, 187, 188, 189; **2:** 21, 63, 95, 163, 301, 526, 527, 537, 538, 699, 899, 903, 905, 948; dried, **1:** 110; (charqui), **2:** 221, 354, 355, 430, 481, 538, 577, 607, 705; dried, **4:** 477; jerked, **1:** 262; **4:** 465; mare, **2:** 766; preparation of, **1:** 110, 143, 261, 374, 375, 383, 411, 420, 453, 533, 542; **2:** 220, 430, 525, 705, 756, 939; **3:** 102, 103; **4:** 221, 234, 258, 356, 371, 449, 458, 465, 550; **2:** 217, 221, 430, 527, 799, 939; salted, **2:** 359, 430, 481; smoked, **1:** 533; **4:** 9, 32, 207, 253, 258, 332, 449, 550; storage of, **2:** 528, 607, 939; taboos relating to, **1:** 428, 442, 559; venders, **2:** 436
Meat pies, served at ceremonies, **1:** 511; **5:** 381
Mechinacú, **3:** 2
Mecla tree, **5:** 459
Mecubengocré, **6:** 289
Medallions, gold, **4:** 201
Medals, Christian religious, **1:** 38; **2:** 444; copper, **4:** 100; gold, **4:** 239
Medellín, Andean province, **4:** 349, 350
Media Luna, **1:** 224
Medicago sativa, **2:** 357
Medical assistance, public (*Inca*), **5:** 639
Medical practices, **5:** 621–643; *Inca* and early central Andean, **5:** 633–643; Non-Andean South American tribes, **5:** 621; practices and beliefs, **2:** 966–967
Medicinal plants, **4:** 285; list, **4:** 216
Medicine booths (Janpi Katu), **2:** 482
Medicine men, **1:** 6, 102, 103, 104, 124, 364, 395, 538; **2:** 9, 32, 35, 44, 49, 104, 967; **4:** 20, 268, 284, 381; **5:** 323, 345, 360, 362, 363, 586, 587, 591, 599, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 632, 642; duties of, **1:** 155, 420; functions of, **1:** 566; relation to birth, **1:** 154, 165. *See also* Shamans.
Medicine woman, **1:** 309
Medicines, **1:** 78, 444, 530, 537–538; **2:** 174, 538, 568, 569, 581; **3:** 46, 51, 130, 369, 392, 423–424, 594; **4:** 216, 228, 264,

266, 267, 268, 306, 455; animal, **2**: 568; bezoar stones used in, **6**: 447, 450, 454; herb, **2**: 36, 568, 732, 753; mineral, **2**: 568; native, **2**: 434; vegetable, **6**: 484–486
Medihá, see *Culina*.
Meerwarth, H., **3**: 193, 194
Megalithic construction, **5**: 731, 744
Megalobulimus oblongus, **1**: 277
Megalochnidae (extinct ground sloths), **6**: 369
Megalocnus sp., **4**: 501
Megalomys sp., **6**: 374
Megalonix sp., **6**: 12
Megalonychidae (extinct ground sloths), **6**: 369
Megaphones, **3**: 718, 719, 722, 889
Megatheriidae (extinct ground sloths), **6**: 369
Megatherium sp., **6**: 11, 12
Meggers, Betty J. (The archeology of the Amazon Basin), **3**: 149–166
Meguana, **3**: 748
Mehín, language, **6**: 289
Mehinacú, **3**: 321, 322, 323, 325, 328, 331, 332, 335, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 345, 347, 349; **5**: 102, 323, 352; **6**: 60, 66 (table), 78, 79 (measurements)
Meillac culture, Haiti, **4**: 514, 515, 517; Jamaica and the Bahamas, **5**: 181, 196
Mejillones, Chile, **6**: 124
Mekka, **3**: 750
Mekmek, Botocudo tribe, **1**: 532
Melanesians, **5**: 642; **6**: 13, 15
Melanesoids, **6**: 14
Melanoxylon brauna, **6**: 473
Melchior, Honduras, **4**: 177, 180, 181
Melchora, **4**: 56, 65; **6**: 177, 178, 179, 183. See also *Rama*.
Meleagridae (turkeys), **6**: 392
Meleagris gallopavo, **6**: 346, 393
Melicocca bijuga, **4**: 332
Meliquine, **3**: 558
Melons, **1**: 373; **2**: 21; **5**: 542; beer from, **1**: 349
Membranophones, **3**: 854; **4**: 313
Memelú, evil spirit, **4**: 398
Memory aids, **5**: 613
Men, age groups, **1**: 494; couvade customs for, **3**: 36, 52, 115; division of labor, **5**: 318; dress, **3**: 19, 20, 105; **4**: 201, 208, 209, 222, 238, 239, 270, 279, 286, 304, 315, 322, 341, 358, 359, 372, 403, 458, 466, 477, 484–485; elders, council age, **3**: 117; etiquette for, **2**: 706, 874, 877; funeral customs of, **2**: 286; games played by, **5**: 506, 507, 508; hair styles, **1**: 146, 171, 185, 193, 279, 439, 457; **2**: 236, 532, 579, 609, 710, 711, 796, 797, 799, 804, 806, 880; **4**: 201, 209, 222, 240, 280, 286, 304, 323, 372, 484, 526, 552; inheritance rights, **2**: 883; marriage age, **3**: 117; mature, **1**: 494; **5**: 337; mourning customs, **3**: 117; old, authority of, **4**: 261, 273, 342, 387, 388, 389, 395, 405, 443, 487; old, moral influence of, **1**: 94, 117; old, tasks of, **2**: 241; position in community, **1**: 93, 417; privileges restricted to, **5**: 361; rite of (klóketen), **1**: 120, 175, 184, 185; secret society, **5**: 336, 375, 378, 719, 730; separate houses for, **2**: 876, 877; settlement of disputes, **1**: 152; sexual restrictions, **3**: 116, 117; status in family, **1**: 116; tasks of, **1**: 53, 96, 119, 153, 251, 420, 421, 422, 451, 452, 481, 487, 533, 542; **2**: 169, 211, 212, 418, 419, 420, 481, 517, 534, 541, 581, 701, 728, 796, 799, 804, 873, 875, 876, 878, 880, 881, 928; tattooing, **3**: 108; tribal society, **1**: 390, 394; visions restricted to, **5**: 362; Warrior group, **5**: 337; work of, **4**: 220, 232, 238, 280, 282, 288, 321, 356, 361, 396, 402, 406, 443, 448, 460, 486, 532
Men de Sá, governor of Bahia, **1**: 531
Mendes-Corrêa, A., **6**: 13
Mendoza, Adelantado Pedro de, **3**: 59, 76
Mendoza, Escobar y, **3**: 513, 567
Mendoza, Francisco de, explorer, **2**: 674, 675
Mendoza, García Hurtado de, explorer, **2**: 696
Mendoza, Pedro de, conquistador, **1**: 180, 205; **2**: 761
Mendoza, Argentina, **1**: 25, 26, 31, 40, 43, 137, 169, 170; **5**: 55, 158, 172; **6**: 2, 338, 447
Mendoza City, Chile, **1**: 171, 175; **2**: 38, 230, 483, 687, 689, 690, 691, 694, 763
Mendoza-Neuquén, sub-area of the Greater Pampa, **1**: 30 (map), 31, 38–41
Menearo, **3**: 536, 538
Menekka, **3**: 750
Menendez, **1**: 160
Meneruazinho River, **3**: 663
Meneru River, **3**: 663
Meneses, diary of, **3**: 206
Meniän (also *Menien*), **1**: 547, 548; **6**: 297
Menieng, see *Meniän*.
Menimehe, **3**: 13, 754, 755, 758; **5**: 243, 258
Meningitis, meningococcic, epidemic, **6**: 139
Menino Deus mound, **3**: 155
Mennonite colonies, **1**: 205, 226
Menomini, **1**: 248
Mense, Father Hugo, **3**: 295
Menstruation, beliefs regarding, **1**: 351, 422, 499, 500; **2**: 929, 932, 937, 947; **3**: 37, 87, 116, 173, 187, 250, 261, 278, 292, 317, 337, 367, 427, 435, 461, 479, 498–499, 529, 550, 554, 584, 612, 623, 645, 699–700, 710, 718–720, 734, 745, 757, 788, 851, 875–876, 895; **4**: 220, 226, 343, 404, 463, 488; dances connected with, **5**: 574; first, **1**: 72, 98, 115, 120, 155, 165, 166, 195, 353, 379, 442, 499, 500;

first, celebration of, 2: 284, 402, 757, 758, 883; taboos connected with, 1: 313, 323, 324, 392, 442; 4: 390, 407, 461, 488; tattooing connected with, 5: 582
Mentha pulegium, 2: 518, 562, 702; *M. viridis*, 2: 702
Mentors, officers in charge of puberty rites, 1: 98, 99
Mepene, 1: 205, 218, 219, 284; 3: 59. See also *Abipón.*
Mepone, see *Mepene.*
Mequenes River, 3: 371, 372
Mequens, 5: 228
Mercadillo, Captain Alonzo, 3: 629
Mercado y Villacorta, Alonso de, Governor, 1: 219; 2: 649, 651
Mercaymarca, Perú, 2: 507
Mercedes, Argentina, 2: 698
Mercuric ore, 2: 167
Mercuric oxide, used for paint, 2: 154
Mercury, 2: 28, 69, 167; 5: 218, 221, 740; used in ointments, 5: 637; used for syphilis, 2: 568
Mercury-amalgum plating, 5: 463
Mercy killings, 1: 95, 153, 164
Meregoto, 4: 475, 476
Merevari River, 3: 802, 813
Meri (Sun), 1: 434
Mérida, State of, Venezuela, 4: 353, 360, 362, 363, 429, 430; 6: 412, 539
Mero bird (*Agriornis livida livida*), 2: 749
Merostachys argyronema (tacuati reed), 3: 85; *M. clausenii*, 1: 437, 443
Merremia aegyptica, 1: 247
Mersiu, 3: 809
Meru fish, 1: 428
Meruri village, 1: 419
Mesas de Caparú, 4: 353
Mesay River, 3: 767
Mesca, see *Campa.*
Mesembryanthemum chilense, 2: 702
Meseta Central, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 48, 170, 172, 174
Meskito, see *Mosquito.*
Mesko, see *Masha.*
Meso-American division, The (Frederick Johnson), 4: 199–204
Meso-American tribes, 4: 33–34, 43, 63–64, 67, 119, 196, 200, 201, 294, 295; 5: 725, 726, 727, 759
Mesomys sp., 6: 371
Mesoplodon sp., 6: 380
Mesoy, 4: 353
Mesozoic Early Contact Period, 6: 350
Mesozoic Era, 6: 350
Mespilodaphne pretiosa, 6: 477
Mesquite brush, 6: 338
Messages, sent by beacon fires, 2: 232; sent by runners, 2: 232
Messengers, 2: 103, 165, 168, 170, 175; 5: 612–613; houses for, 2: 165
Messiahs, 3: 131
Messianic belief, 5: 707; cult, 2: 406–407; movements, 3: 93, 131
Messianism, 3: 724–725
Mestizaje, assimilation of foreign culture, 5: 768
Mestizo, dress, 2: 438; hut, 1: 267, 525
Mestizos, 1: 222, 223, 224, 231, 234, 240, 267, 270, 285, 307, 418, 531, 571; 2: 2, 19, 30, 47, 289, 298, 329, 367, 370, 378, 385, 387, 407, 411, 413, 414, 416, 418, 421, 423, 425, 435, 436, 438, 439, 440, 453, 455, 457, 461, 462, 477, 478, 499, 514, 547, 554, 628, 663, 690, 697, 820, 926, 940, 952; 3: 77, 80, 487, 506, 512, 689, 690; 4: 195, 205, 301, 476, 481; 5: 6, 77, 244, 657, 665; 6: 105–109, 111–120; Brazilian, 6: 107–108, 111–120; definition of, 2: xxviii, xxix, 413, 819; 6: 105; Guiana, 6: 107; Paraguay, 6: 106; South American, 6: 105–120; *Tupí*-speaking, 3: 128; Venezuela and Antilles, 6: 107
Mestizos of South America (Morris Steggerda), 6: 105–109
Metabolic rates of South American Indians, The basal (Elsie A. Wilson), 6: 97–104
Metabolism, basal, 6: 97, 98, 99 (table), 100–101 (table)
Metallurgical art, 5: 430, 431, 450, 462
Metallurgical processes, 4: 158, 528; 5: 206–221
Metallurgical regions, 5: 221–224
Metallurgists, 2: 30, 147
Metallurgy, 1: 6, 89, 292–293; 2: 9, 27, 28–29, 36, 38, 52, 56, 63, 65, 67, 95, 99, 103, 146, 167, 200, 245–248, 485, 511, 512, 537, 580, 615–616, 633, 635, 646–648, 659, 682, 718, 799, 831, 838, 848, 900, 930–931, 943; 3: 418, 525, 580, 622, 644, 652; 4: 7, 9, 10, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 100, 128, 137, 158, 160, 198, 201, 260, 272, 280, 287, 305, 310, 316, 528; 5: 205–225, 458, 463, 466–469, 470, 482, 697, 708, 710, 711, 714, 716, 726, 732, 740, 750, 755, 757, 758, 761, 769, 771
Metallurgy (William C. Root), 5: 205–225
Metals, 2: 64, 65, 91, 118, 143, 146, 147, 150, 153, 160, 167, 198, 199, 242, 246, 268, 507, 580–581, 625, 682; 3: 525, 544, 545; 4: 81, 528; 5: 485, 715, 716; annealing, 5: 214, 215, 217, 222, 224; beating, 2: 900; 5: 463, 466, 482; casting, 5: 212–217, 222, 223, 224, 225, 231, 463, 466, 467 (fig.); cutting, 2: 957; embossing, 5: 211, 222, 224, 466; engraving, 5: 211, 212, 222, 224; hammering, 5: 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 221, 222, 224, 463; hardness of, 5: 212 (table); inlays, 5: 219, 222, 224; melting points, 5: 213 (table);
mining operations, 5: 206; polishing methods, 2: 167; restrictions on, 2: 270; smelting, 5: 206–208, 222, 225, 231; soldering, 5: 217–219, 222, 223, 224, 225,

231; sources, **5:** 205–206; welding, **5:** 217; working of, **5:** 209–210
Metals and gems, **5:** 726–727
Metalwork, **2:** 42, 115, 141, 143, 848; **4:** 114, 255, 280; **5:** 22, 415, 420, 430–431, 433, 463–464; Ica, **5:** 211, 225
Metalworkers, **2:** 409; under direction of chiefs, **5:** 209
Metalworking, special training required, **2:** 268
Metamorphosis, **3:** 685
Meta Province, Colombia, **4:** 393
Meta River, **2:** 802, 891; **3:** 813; **4:** 393, 399, 400, 401, 407, 408, 419, 439, 446, 451, 462; **5:** 395, 536, 554; **6:** 335, 375
Metastases, **6:** 14
Metates, **4:** 39, 41, 101, 108, 147, 163 (fig.), 172–173, 176, 185, 189, 190, 192, 206, 208, 223, 234, 237, 243, 254, 280, 309, 501, 523; **5:** 27, 474, 728, 750, 758; animal-form, **4:** 27, 137 (fig.), 138, 160, 172; carved, **4:** 224; ceremonial, **4:** 129; four-legged, **4:** 129, 159, 160, 171, 172, 173, 183, 190, 206, 309; stone, **2:** 120, 221, 527, 536, 537, 578, 581, 608, 636, 648, 681, 705, 772, 781, 845, 854, 898, 939, 940; **4:** 5, 8, 17, 20, 21, 25, 27, 32, 76, 101, 109, 129, 137 (fig.), 140, 179–180, 183, 223, 260, 304, 305; three-legged, **4:** 101, 129, 159, 172, 173, 176, 190, 206, 309
Metempsychosis, belief in, **1:** 334
Meteoric phenomena, myths relating to, **1:** 366
Meteorological signs, belief in, **2:** 582
Meteors, beliefs connected with, **1:** 355, 380, 515
Metraro River, **3:** 537
Métraux, Alfred, **1:** 9, 11; **2:** xxxi; **3:** xx, xxiii, 165, 310, 470; **4:** xix; **5:** xxii, xxiii; (Bark cloth), **5:** 67–68; (The Botocudo), **1:** 531–540; Boys' initiation rites), **5:** 375–382; (The Caingang), **1:** 445–475; *on* chief's functions, **5:** 343; (The couvade), **5:** 369–374; (Ethnography of the Chaco), **1:** 197–370; (The *Fulnio*), **1:** 571; (The Guaitaca), **1:** 521–522; (The *Guaraní*), **3:** 69–94; (The Guató), **1:** 409–418; (The hunting and gathering tribes of the Rio Negro Basin), **3:** 861–867; (Jesuit Missions in South America), **5:** 645–653; (The Paressí), **3:** 349–360; (*The Puri-Coroado* linguistic family), **1:** 523–530; (Religion and shamanism), **5:** 559–599; (Rubber), **5:** 227–228; (Tribes of eastern Bolivia and the Madeira headwaters), **3:** 381–454; (Tribes of the eastern slopes of the Bolivian Andes), **3:** 465–506; (Tribes of the Juruá-Purús Basins), **3:** 657–686; (Tribes of the middle and upper Amazon River), **3:** 687–712; (Tribes of the Western Amazon Basin), **3:** 657; (The Tupinamba), **3:** 95–133; (Warfare, cannibalism, and human trophies), **5:** 383–409; (Weapons), **5:** 229–263. *See also* Armstrong, John M., and Métraux, Alfred.
Métraux, Alfred, and Baldus, Herbert (The Guayakí), **1:** 435–444
Métraux, Alfred, and Kirchhoff, Paul (The Northeastern extension of Andean culture), **4:** 349–368
Métraux, Alfred, and Nimuendajú, Curt (The *Camacan* linguistic family), **1:** 547–552; (The Mashacalí, Patashó, and Malalí linguistic families), **1:** 541–545
Métraux, Alfred, and Steward, Julian H. (Tribes of the Peruvian and Equadorian Montaña), **3:** 535–656
Meugano, **3:** 629
Mexican-*Mayan* culture, **5:** 466
Meyer, Hermann, **3:** 73, 307, 321, 322, 323
Meyers, George Hewitt, **2:** xxxi
Mialat, **3:** 300, 301, 305
Miari engüare, see *Tabayara.*
Miarigois, see *Tabayara.*
Miaya, narcotic, **5:** 555
Mica, sheet, **2:** 672
Mice, designs of, **2:** 93; eaten, **4:** 482; field, **2:** 519, 520; house, **6:** 426
Michave River, **3:** 802
Michay, **4:** 354
Michilingüe, **6:** 307
Michimalongo, *Picunche* chief, **2:** 755
Michoacán, **6:** 506
Microcavia sp., **6:** 347, 372, 454
Microcyprini, **6:** 412
Microliths, **6:** 15
Micropodi (swifts), **6:** 399
Micropodiformes (hummingbirds and swifts), **6:** 399
Micrurus sp., **6:** 407
Middendorf, E. W., **2:** 177
Middens, **1:** 21, 33, 34, 57, 61, 62, 64, 69, 70; **6:** 361, 363, 371, 372; Beagle Channel, **1:** 21; burials in, **1:** 30, 99; Chilotan, **1:** 24; kitchen (shell heap), **1:** 401, 402 (fig.); **4:** 499, 507, 512, 513, 514, 515; **6:** 71, 73, 84; shell, **1:** 20, 23, 400, 401, 402 (fig.)
Middle Amazon, **3:** 151, 165–166
Middle Andean region, ethnozoology of, **6:** 357–358
Middle Paraná River, **6:** 341
Midwives, **2:** 32, 168, 282, 312, 457, 549, 569, 732; **4:** 225, 247, 261, 262; duties of, **1:** 318, 442, 463; pay of, **2:** 549; practices of, **5:** 320
Migrations, **1:** 59; **3:** 94, 131; theories of, **5:** 742, 743, 748, 749, 763
Migueano, **3:** 729
Migueleños, **1:** 243
Migurí, **4:** 353, 356, 360, 367
Mikirá, **6:** 261
Milagres, **1:** 557
Milagru, **4:** 355
Milanesio, Father, Salesian missionary, **1:** 140

Milho (maize), 1: 420

Military chiefs, 2: 165; decorations, metal, 2: 276, 280; efficiency, 2: 274; exploits, value of, 5: 298; honors, 2: 279–280; organization, 2: 63; 3: 277–278; service, 2: 459; societies, ceremonies connected with, 1: 309

Milk, 1: 261, 265; 2: 481, 525; human, prescribed for ailments, 2: 569; ownership of, 4: 376; sheep, cheese from, 2: 583; trade in, 4: 374

Milky Way, myths regarding, 1: 365, 515; 2: 295, 737, 753; 3: 93, 348, 483, 504, 551. *See also* Celestial Rhea.

Millcayac, 6: 306, 309; dialect, 1: 169

Millet, 4: 370

Milling, 2: 434

Milling stones, 4: 424, 430, 500, 504

Mills, cane, 4: 279; grinding, 5: 53; grist, 2: 221, 248; sugarcane, 2: 371, 873, 880, 940, 943; 4: 279

Milomaki, myth of, 3: 46

Milpas, planting hut, 4: 215

Mimosa aracioides (curupa), 3: 7; (parica), 3: 7, 44, 252, 263; *M.* sp., 3: 874; 6: 344, 476; *M. verrucosa*, 6: 473

Mimosa trees, 6: 335, 338, 341, 342

Mimulus luteus, 2: 702

Mimusops balata, 6: 342, 343; *M. excelsa* (masaranduba), 3: 9, 664; *M. globosa*, 3: 28; 6: 477

Minaco, see *Mehinacu.*

Minas de Santa Barbola River, 3: 618

Minas Gerais Province, Brazil, 1: 399, 400, 478, 519, 524, 531, 541; 6: 2, 83, 113, 114, 116, 118, 298, 322

Minas Novas, district of, 1: 531, 541, 547

Minas triangle, 1: 419

Mindo, Ecuador, 2: 808

Mineral powders, offerings of, 2: 584, 585

Miners, 2: 246; labor, performed for Spaniards, 5: 767

Mines, 2: 50, 54, 246, 346, 371, 372, 373, 423, 434, 437, 438, 510, 816, 915; gold, 4: 299, 300, 310; placer, 4: 5, 25, 310; silver, 2: 915, 924

Mineur River, 3: 197

Mingao (mush), 3: 102

Minhagiruns, Botocudo tribe, 1: 532

Miniature arts, 5: 430

Miniatures, 2: 845; buried with dead, 2: 592; used in rituals, 2: 567, 568

Mining, 2: 169, 245–246, 268, 346, 371, 434, 718, 816; 4: 111; abandonment of, 2: 350; copper, 2: 39; gold, 2: 816; 4: 17; nitrates, 2: 39; placer, 2: 900; technology of Perú-Bolivia, 2: 351 (fig.); towns, 2: 373

Mining and metallurgy, 2: 536–537

Mint, wild, 2: 706

Minuané, 1: 177, 179, 183–184, 191, 192; 3: 79; 5: 539, 632, 691; 6: 305; culture, 1: 184

Miocene Epoch, 6: 3, 11, 350

Miquimboy, 4: 354

Mirabilis peruviana, 6: 486

Miracanguera, 3: 151, 165

Miracan-uêra cave, 3: 820

Miraca, village, 4: 472

Miracucha, *see* Mbir.

Miraflores, Guatemala, 4: 184, 188

Miraflores Mission, 1: 228, 229, 230

Miraflores region, Colombia, 2: 968, 969

Miragua, see *Bora.*

Mirakauguéra, 5: 489

Miramar, Buenos Aires Province, 6: 3, 4, 11

Mirán, 3: 208

Miraña, 5: 232, 251. *See also* Bora.

Miraña-Carapana-Tapuyo, see *Bora.*

Miranda, Fernando Márquez, 2: xxxi, xxxiii; (The Chaco-Santiagueño culture), 2: 655–660; (The Diaguita of Argentina), 2: 637–654

Miranda, Governor Joaquín Valcárcel de, 4: 331

Miranda, State of, Venezuela, 4: 424, 438

Miranda River, 1: 197, 216, 217, 218, 225, 240, 251, 280, 301; 3: 70, 78

Miranda Valley, Panama, 4: 51, 52, 246

Miranha, 5: 372, 404; 6: 66 (table), 236. See also *Bora.*

Miraño, 3: 203, 208

Miranya, 3: 2, 224, 755; language, 6: 243, 244, 245, 246, 247. See also *Bora; Witoto.*

Miranya-Bora group, 6: 243

Miranya-Carapana-Tapuya group, 6: 244, 246

Miranya-Oirá-Acu-Tapuya group, 6: 244

Mira River, Colombia, 2: 788, 793, 815, 919, 968

Mirasol feathers, 1: 373, 376

Mirayo, see *Bora.*

Mirití, palm, 5: 576. *See also* Burity.

Miritipirange, settlement, 3: 193

Mirlitones, 3: 357

Mirounga leonina, 6: 379

Mirripú, 4: 353

Mirrors, 2: 375; 3: 521, 743; 4: 9, 32, 147, 281, 325; anthracite, 2: 153; metal, 2: 146, 218 (fig.), 248; 5: 740; pyrite, 5: 466, 467 (fig.); used in making fire, 5: 291

Misbehavior, punishment for, 3: 584

Miscarriage, 3: 419; artificially produced, 1: 320

Miscegenation, discussion of, 6: 112–115, 119

Miscuara, 3: 633

Mise-en-couleur, gilding, 4: 160; 5: 214, 215, 218, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 463. *See also* Gilding.

Mishagua River, 3: 536

Mishkin, Bernard, 2: xxxi, xxxiii; (The contemporary *Quechua*), 2: 411–470

Misintá, 4: 354

Misión Huachalla, 1: 205

Misiones Territory, Argentina, 1: 448, 450, 451, 452, 458, 459; 3: 71, 77, 84; 6: 321
Misiquea, see *Musiquea.*
Misisí, 4: 354
Miskito, 6: 177. See also *Mosquito.*
Miskito-Sumo-Matagalpa group, 6: 165
Misoa, village, 4: 470
Misquichá, 4: 354
Missão Nova, 1: 557
Missão Velha, 1: 557
Missionaries, 2: 404, 974; 5: 763, 764; Catholic, 4: 51; French, 4: 548; German, 1: 204; Italian, 1: 205; Jesuit, 1: 129, 135, 178, 201, 202, 206, 214, 217, 219, 225, 230, 233, 234, 241, 242, 435, 436, 449; 4: 285, 393, 394, 399, 400–401, 447, 456; 6: 115; Protestant, 2: 697; 3: 619; 4: 51; Spanish, 2: 557; 4: 397. *See also under* names of orders.
Missionization, 1: 201–202
Mission of Jesus, Jesuit mission, 1: 435
Mission Period, 3: 511–513
Missions, 3: 77–80; 5: 765; agriculture under, 5: 649–651; Catholic, 1: 371, 373; Cerro de la Sal, 3: 511; communism in, 5: 652, 653; education under, 5: 649; industry under, 5: 651; Jesuit, 5: 645–653; plan of, 5: 649; private property under, 5: 652; Protestant, 1: 204, 241; trade under, 5: 652. *See also under* names of missions.
Mississippi River, 5: 483
Missko, see *Mosquito.*
Missouri River, North America, 6: 489
Misteque, 4: 354
Mistol (*Zizyphus mistol*), 1: 246, 262; 3: 470; 5: 542; use for dye, 5: 124; wild plant, 2: 677
Mistrató, Municipio of, 4: 302
"*Misumalpan*," language group, 6: 165, 174, 184–185 (list)
Mita, labor service, 2: 211, 222, 224, 228, 231, 232, 246, 267–268, 271, 360, 371–373, 486, 490, 497; 5: 766
Mitan(d)ues, see *Matanawi.*
Mitayo, laborer, 2: 371, 372, 373, 378, 379, 494, 496
Mite, llama itch (*Sarcoptes scabiei auchemiae*), 6: 436
Mites (Trombiculidae), 6: 363, 422
Mitimaes (settlers), 2: 40, 269, 272, 635, 809, 810
Mitma-kona (settlers), 2: 269
Mitre, Peninsula, 1: 108
Mittens, 5: 137
Mitu, Perú, 2: 433
Mitu sp., 6: 392
Mitu-yacu River, 3: 633
Mixed breeds, study of, 6: 113–120
Mixtec, 5: 489
Mizocuavean language, 6: 174
Mizque, 3: 411, 485
Mnemonic devices, 2: 325–327, 572; 4: 28, 263, 266, 268; 5: 611–619
Moaquanhi, see *Macuní.*
Môa River, 3: 660
Moats, 3: 82; 4: 364; 5: 394
Mocachi, Bolivia, ruins, 2: 135 (fig.); 5: 441
Mocana, 4: 330
Mocanarey, 4: 354
Mocao, 4: 354
Mocaquetá, 4: 354
Moccasins, 1: 86, 87 (fig.), 111 (fig.), 144, 213, 274, 375; 2: 234, 235; skin, 4: 32, 222, 386
Mocha Island, 2: 713, 736
Mocha, settlement, Ecuador, 2: 788, 811
Mochán, site of, in Virú Valley, 5: 36
Möchda, see *Carapaná.*
Moche, Perú, 2: 100, 123, 125, 139, 161, 191; 5: 213, 218, 439; burials at, 5: 36; Temple of the Moon at, 5: 36; Temple of the Sun at, 5: 34–36
Moche-Lambayeque region, 5: 211
Moche River, 2: 100
Moche Valley, Perú, 2: 27, 33, 72, 76, 80, 89, 100; 5: 427; 6: 28, 328, 487
Mochica, 2: 8, 23, 76, 99, 104, 161–175, 799; 6: 181, 194, 505; culture, 2: 162–175; language, 2: 191
Mochica arts, 5: 411, 414, 415, 417, 420, 423, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 438, 445, 446, 448, 450, 453, 457, 458, 755; culture, 2: xxix, 21, 25, 33, 58, 73, 75, 76, 78, 81, 88, 89, 92, 93, 97, 99–104, 106, 114, 115, 123, 139, 141, 150, 152, 155, 156, 159, 161–175, 241, 290, 829; painting, 5: 611 (fig.); sites, 5: 18, 59, 213, 218, 219
Mochica Islands, 6: 523
Mochilas, storage bags, 2: 877, 879, 880, 881
Mochobo, 3: 530, 555, 566; language, 6: 264
Mochovo, see *Mochobo.*
Mock battle, 1: 99
Mocoa, see *Coche.*
Mocoa, Colombia, *Quillacinga* town, 2: 930, 961; 3: 652
Mocoabá, 4: 353
Mocobay, see *Mucuguay.*
Mocobi, see *Mocoví.*
Mocochopo, 4: 353
Mocoipó, 4: 352
Mocondino, 2: 920;
Mocondino, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 911, 912 (map), 961
Moconomoco, myth of, 3: 424
Mocoretá, 1: 186
Mocoretai, 3: 59
Mocorí, 6: 27
Mocosiohiro, 3: 631
Mocotama, Colombia, 2: 875, 878
Mocotama temple, 2: 871, 875
Mocotapó, 4: 354
Mocotí, see *Mucutí.*

Mocoví, 1: 201, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 213, 214, 219, 220–221, 222, 223, 225, 229, 230, 232, 235, 248, 249, 250, 256, 257, 258, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 285, 289, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304, 309, 311, 313, 314, 315, 316, 319, 320, 321, 324, 325, 326, 328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 336, 343, 347, 349, 351, 355, 362, 365, 366, 367; 5: 242, 243, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 391, 409, 509, 512, 513, 686, 697, 698, 704, 706, 752, 760; 6: 205, 397
Mocoxonduque, 2: 920
Mocoxonduque, settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Mocujes (*Couma rigida*), 3: 99
Models, clay, buildings and roads, 2: 224, 272; *Inca* clay, towns, roads, and irrigation systems, 5: 58; stone, 2: 224
Modern Period, 2: 20
Modern *Quillacinga*, *Pasto* and *Coaiquer*, The (Sergio Elias Ortíz), 2: 961–968
Modesty, 2: 880; 3: 290, 520, 571
Moeno, see *Mashco*.
Mogosnae, see *Mocoví*.
Moguer, Pedro Martínez de, Spanish explorer, 2: 508
Moguex, 2: xxviii, 863, 915, 916, 917, 920, 922, 923, 926, 937–955, 969, 970, 972; 5: 71, 72, 74, 92, 391, 544, 552, 718, 725, 726, 727; 6: 183; dialects, 2: 971, 972; family names, list of, 2: 972; subgroup, 6: 179, 180, 183
Moguex and *Páez* culture, 2: 937–955
Moguex-Coconuco, The (Henri Lehmann), 2: 969–974
Moguex-Coconuco culture, 2: 972–974; language, 2: 971
Moguez, see *Moguex*.
Mohala, 3: 729.
Mohanes (shamans), 2: 957, 958, 959
Mohino, see *Tiatinagua*.
Moho, ruins, Perú, 2: 506, 507, 524, 534
Mohuys, extinct, 6: 371
Moieties, 1: 390, 421, 461–462, 472, 514, 544, 551; 2: 33, 253, 255, 256, 366, 443, 528, 541, 554, 555, 584, 727; 3: 276, 290, 375, 528, 717; 4: 29, 460; 5: 295, 296, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 313, 316, 317, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 331, 332, 333, 334, 339, 340, 344, 345, 347, 351, 352, 353, 361, 362, 364, 380, 381, 504, 509, 688, 744; agamic, 5: 330, 332, 333, 334, 365; Andean, 5: 295, 296, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 333, 334, 734, 737; bad, 1: 310, 358; ceremonial, 3: 171; council, 2: 541; designations of, 2: 541; dichotomy of, 5: 332, 333; endogamous, 1: 310; 2: 541, 544; 5: 332, 704; exogamous, 1: 388, 389, 426, 430, 461, 462, 490, 492, 501, 551; 4: 40, 245, 461; 5: 330, 332, 334, 335, 687, 688; good, 1: 310, 358; homogeneous, 1: 427; masculine, 5: 332; matrilineal, 1: 388, 426, 427; 4: 456, 461; 5: 331, 333, 334, 335, 688; names given to, 5: 329, 330, 332; non-exogamous, 2: 581, 583; 5: 688; ownership of names by, 5: 364, 365; patrilineal, 1: 388, 461, 462; 5: 331, 334, 335, 688; 3: 186, 528, 717, 885, 889; relation to athletics, 1: 491, 504, 506; Strong, 1: 426, 427; tribal, 5: 332; Weak, 1: 426, 427. *See also* Clans.
Moiety, Canherucrens, 1: 462; Cayurukré, 1: 446; Eastern, 1: 491; 2: 583; Itciai, 4: 461; Kadnyerú, 1: 461, 462, 467; Kamé, 1: 446, 447, 449, 461, 462, 467; Kolre, 5: 361; Kolti, 5: 347, 361; "lower," 1: 490; Lower Cuzco, 2: 202, 255, 256, 257, 261, 262, 263; Moon, 1: 490, 494; 5: 347; Paí, 1: 462; Pénye, 1: 462; Puaná, 4: 461, 462; Rainy Season, 1: 490; Sapucaia chestnut, 1: 489; Sdakrã, 1: 483; Shiptató, 1: 483; Sun, 1: 494, 510; "upper," 1: 490; Upper Cuzco, 2: 202, 203, 255, 256, 257, 261, 262, 263; Votóro, 1: 446, 447, 461, 462; wadyḗ, 1: 551; wanā́, 1: 551; Western, 1: 491; 2: 583
Moitaco River, 3: 811
Moján, Indian charm, 4: 398
Mojas (sacrificial victims), 4: 408
Mojeque, Casma Valley, ruins of, 5: 424, 425 (fig.)
Mojibío, Colombia, 2: 970, 971
Mojo, *Ashluslay* chief, 1: 374
Mojo, 1: 238, 358, 569; 3: 2, 3, 4, 10, 11, 13, 17, 19, 20, 349, 354, 357, 382, 388, 396 398, 408–424, 431, 446, 455, 466, 486, 487, 494, 509, 510, 511, 892, 893, 894, 898; 5: 7, 8, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 80, 84, 85, 86, 90, 92, 93, 96, 109, 113, 116, 122, 123, 126, 129, 133, 227, 247, 250, 252, 254, 259, 336, 337, 344, 345, 386, 506, 557, 573, 575, 577, 588, 599, 625, 626, 633, 671, 703, 715, 728, 729, 730; 6: 272, 273, 397; language, 3: 388; region, archeology of, 3: 410–412
Mojo-Chiquito culture, 3: 371
Mojos-Chiquitos area, 3: 38, 40, 48, 892–894; 5: 4, 7, 17, 23, 31, 54; tribes of, 3: 1; 4: 13
Mojos Expedition, 3: 397
Mojos mounds, 3: 149, 509
Mojos Province, Bolivia, 2: 616; 3: 11, 16, 149, 350, 408, 409, 428, 510, 885; 5: 44, 45, 57, 143, 145, 153, 154, 155, 175, 176, 184, 186, 196, 247, 253, 488, 662
Mojú River, 3: 199, 200
Molding, metal treatment, 2: 943
Molds, 3: 578; pottery, 2: 158; 4: 93; 5: 159, 177; stone, 2: 616, 718
Mole St. Nicholas, Haiti, 6: 337
Molina, Cristóbal de, 2: 194, 195, 196, 300, 320, 399, 473, 512, 688, 689, 692, 694, 702, 705, 711, 715, 719, 728, 736, 745, 746, 748, 754, 755, 756, 759, 760
Molkachu (*Cyperus regetus*), 2: 713

Mollaca, medicinal herb, 2: 458
Molle, cultivated plant, 2: 210; yellow dye from, 2: 642; 5: 124; berries (*Schĭnus letifolius*), drink made from, 2: 292, 741
Mollepata, Perú, 2: 433
Mollusks, 1: 142, 143; 2: 161; 3: 826; 4: 371; Neotropical, 6: 363, 422–423; uses of, 6: 423
Molmol (*Solanum meloncillo*), 1: 247
Molouceo, 3: 729
Moluche, 2: 43, 692, 693
Mompox, 4: 16, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 338; 5: 720
Monachus tropicalis, 6: 379
Monagas, State of, 4: 415
Mona Island, Hispaniola, 4: 513
Monan, culture hero, 3: 131, 132
Monastic establishments, effect on country, 2: 367
Monay, 4: 354
Monção, 3: 199
Monday River, 1: 436, 446; 3: 70
Mondego River, 1: 216, 225. *See also* Miranda River.
Monderie, Thébault de la, 3: 809
Mondruci, see *Mundurucú.*
Mondurucû, see *Mundurucú.*
Moneda, Rafael de la, Governor of Paraguay, 1: 215
Monexicos (council), 4: 203
Money, 2: 373–374, 564, 944; bone-bead, 3: 652, 654, 655; shell, 1: 278; shell disk, 4: 35, 38, 396; unknown in *Inca* Empire, 2: 265, 270, 373
Mongoloids, 6: 12, 14
Mongoose (*Mungos birmanicus*), 6: 375
Mongoyó, 1: 547; language, 6: 301. See also *Camacan.*
Mongúba tree (*Bombax* sp.), 3: 259
Moniquirá, Colombia, 2: 901
Monkey-bone arrowheads, 1: 425, 461
Monkey-hair shoulder bands, 5: 376
Monkey-head lugs, 4: 182, 188, 513
Monkey Indians, see *Shipinawa.*
Monkey Point, 4: 138
Monkeys, 1: 411, 434, 452, 473; 2: 103, 794; 3: 100, 101, 139, 146, 169, 181, 285, 300, 331, 363, 416, 451, 492, 517, 519, 543, 569, 665, 730, 741, 751, 772, 827; 4: 257, 258, 269, 286, 340, 402, 482; 5: 270, 359, 473 (fig.), 494, 583; monkeys (primates), 6: 347, 366–368; buried with the dead, 2: 96; designs in art, 2: 131, 141, 159, 181, 832, 852, 853; 4: 126 (fig.), 127, 155, 157 (fig.), 191; flesh, 1: 549; guariba, 3: 144; hair, 1: 440; howler (*Alouatta* sp.); 4: 457, 462; 6: 366; methods of hunting, 6: 366; pets, 2: 163; sinew, 1: 414; skins, 2: 165; spider (*Ateles*), 6: 366, 368, 416; value of, 6: 366; woolly (*Lagothrix* sp.), 6: 366
Monkey-tooth necklaces, 1: 456
Monks, 5: 310
Monogamy, 1: 14, 52, 92, 116, 163, 326, 389, 417, 464, 492, 528; 2: 49, 252, 543, 793, 798, 800, 948; 3: 30, 143, 173, 186, 194, 234, 304, 317, 355, 366, 404, 597, 850; 4: 203, 273; 5: 314
Monogenism, 6: 14
Monoliths, 3: 216; 4: 27, 74, 138, 173; alter-ego, 4: 10, 27, 76, 104; carved, 2: 558; Chacmool, 4: 27; Chontales, 4: 10; cylindrical, 2: 628; incised, 4: 75 (fig.), 76
Monos, 4: 301
Monoshó, 1: 541, 543; language, 6: 295, 298
Monoxó, see *Monoshó.*
Monroy, Father Hernando de, 1: 201
Monsarás, village, 3: 196
Monsefú, Perú, 2: 432
Monshoko, see *Camacan.*
Montaña, 3: 4, 18, 19, 26, 27, 34, 35, 37, 44, 50, 53, 55, 507–533, 535–656, 890–891; culture, 3: 508–509, 515
Montaña, Perú, 6: 55, 327, 329, 333
Montaña, Tribes of the Bolivian East Andes and the, 3: 507–656
Montaña, Tribes of the (Julian H. Steward), 3: 507–533
Montaña, Tribes of the Peruvian and Ecuadorian (Julian H. Steward and Alfred Métraux), 3: 535–656
Montaña de la Flor, 4: 61
Montaneia anthropomorpha, 6: 366
Montañeses, see *Puelche.*
Montaraces (Forest Dwellers), 1: 233
Monte, 6: 324, 338
Monte Alegre, 3: 163, 209, 822; 5: 182
Monte Carmelo mound, 3: 154
Monte Cristi, Ecuador, *Manta* settlement, 2: 803
Monte Curú, 3: 821
Monte Grande, 1: 243
Monte Hermosan formations, 6: 4
Montejo, explorer, 4: 109
Montelindo River, 1: 226
Montell, Gösta, *on* padded tunics, 5: 261
Monte Mór o Novo, 1: 564
Monte Murú, 3: 821
Montepa, 3: 740
Monteras (wool hats), 2: 433, 438
Montesclaros, Viceroy, 2: 400
Monteses, see *Cainguá.*
Montesinos, Fernando, 2: 197
Monte Sión, 3: 600, 601
Montevideo, 1: 184, 191, 192, 193
Month, lunar, 5: 606, 609
Months, list of, 2: 308–312
Monticavia niata, 6: 455; *M.* sp., 6: 455
Montoya, Antonio Ruíz de, Missionary, 3: 72, 78, 87, 88
Montserrat Island, 4: 548
Mont Ukupi, 3: 161
Montuvios, mixed breeds, 2: 817; 4: 277
Monuments, stone, 4: 76, 87, 142, 170, 173, 192

Monzón River, 3: 596
Moodie, R. L., *on* Peruvian surgery, 5: 637
Moojen de Olivera, João, 6: xii
Moon, beliefs regarding, 1: 54, 124, 158, 168, 366; 4: 266, 390, 391, 564; connected with moiety, 1: 462; deity, 3: 93, 649; 5: 495, 564, 573, 690, 707, 724, 726, 738; mythological character, 1: 396, 397, 434, 444, 490, 497, 510, 516, 540, 551; myths about, 1: 434, 509, 515, 540, 545, 551, 552; 2: 315, 753, 908; observations on, 2: 471, 936; phases of, 2: 328, 572; reverence paid to, 1: 168, 175, 351, 574;
supernatural being, 2: 295, 327, 392, 463, 487, 685, 793, 801, 906, 935; 4: 23, 24, 26, 30, 35, 36, 37 40, 227, 320, 346, 368, 390, 410, 443, 462, 474, 491, 538; worship of, 4: 4, 320, 410, 474; 5: 744
Moonlight, beliefs regarding, 1: 528
Moonpidenne, see *Maopityan.*
Mooring lines, 1: 88, 89
Mopenitos, Ecuador, 2: 806
Mopereano, 3: 408
Moperccoa, 3: 431
Mopico, village, 4: 470
Moporoubocono, 3: 408
Moquegua, 2: 192, 412 (table), 413, 503, 504. *See also* Moquehua.
Moquehua, *Inca* Province, 2: 192, 262
Moquilea salzmannii, 6: 481
Moquinó, 4: 354
Moracano, see *Maracano.*
Moraceae, 6: 485
Moraes, Father José de Mello, 3: 218
Moraleda, explorer, 1: 49
Moral instructions, given by elders, 1: 99
Moral laws, 4: 343
Moranta, Father Antonio, missionary, 1: 217
Moras, Colombia, 2: 917
Morawhanna, 3: 821
Morcote, 2: 893; dialect, 6: 179
Mordants, use in dyeing, 5: 125
Mordini, Antonio, 3: 154, 155, 158
Moré, 3: 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 425; 5: 4, 7, 17, 67, 68, 94, 98, 109, 116, 241 242, 569
Moreira, town, 3: 707
Moremomo, 3: 408, 421
Moreno, Br. Alberto, explorer, 1: 241
Moreno, Francisco P., 1: 139
Moreno, Fulgencio R., 3: 470
Moribira, village, 3: 196, 802
Moriche leaf, 5: 104
Morike family, 6: 270
Morillo, Father Francisco, 1: 204
Morillo, Father José, 3: 486
Morka River, 3: 853
Mornca River, 5: 508
Morning-glory (*Ipomoea* sp.), 6: 509
Morning Star, 2: 295, 571, 953; worshiped, 1: 175, 351, 566
Moro, 1: 198, 241, 243, 244, 250, 286, 343, 372, 373; 5: 384
Morohuasi, Argentina, 2: 602
Morona River, 3: 618, 629, 632, 633
Moroni River, 3: 811
Moronobea coccinea, 3: 28; 6: 477
Moro-roma, Thunder God, 3: 500
Morotoco, 1: 241, 242, 243, 244, 270, 274; 5: 27; dialect, 1: 241
Moroux, 3: 816
Morphnus guianensis, 6: 391
Morrenia odorata, 1: 246
Morris, Isaac, explorer, 1: 139
Morro Grande, 3: 213, 225
Mórrope, Perú, 2: 433
Mortar, not used, 2: 227; 5: 64
Mortars, 1: 28, 32, 40, 110, 171, 182, 264, 420, 453; 2: 41, 88, 91, 153, 161, 221, 248, 387, 527, 537, 608, 636, 648, 659, 664, 670, 680, 681, 682, 845, 854; 4: 5, 25, 32, 424, 504, 534; 5: 483 (fig.), 678, 711, 750; bedrock, 1: 171; 2: 680, 682; 4: 101; improvised, 1: 264; stone, 1: 33 (fig.), 37, 171, 406 (fig.); 4: 41, 146, 427, 500, 528; 5: 21; wooden, 1: 264, 294 (fig.), 411, 453, 458 (fig.), 488, 525; 4: 41, 224, 237 (figs.), 254, 287, 449, 451, 452, 458, 523; 5: 22, 26, 27, 68;
and pestles, 3: 14, 16, 82, 274, 286, 314, 353, 365, 431, 472, 519, 543, 570, 602, 621, 666, 693, 752, 822, 864, 890; 5: 26–27, 709
Mortuary buildings, 4: 29
Morúa, Father Martin de, 2: 177, 196, 512, 558
Morua, 3: 706
Moruc(g)a River, 3: 802, 812
Morulaboca, 3: 816
Mosaics, 5: 416; feather, 3: 20; 5: 728
Mosca, see *Muisca.*
Moscopan, 2: 924
Moscopán, Colombia, 2: 851, 852, 921, 969, 973
Moscos, see *Mosquito.*
Moscoso, Bishop of Cuzco, 2: 352
Mosetene, 3: 409, 413, 465, 485–504, 509, 513, 519, 520, 527; 5: 23, 67, 70, 126, 132, 269, 270, 624, 629, 632, 704; language, 3: 486; 6: 224, 272, 274 (list), 275
Mosko, see *Masha.*
Mosnachoa, 4: 354
Mosobiac, see *Mocoví.*
Mosquey, 4: 354
Mosquito, 4: 1, 10, 27, 30, 32, 53, 57, 58, 59, 66, 199, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 294; 5: 72, 82, 84, 97, 98, 100, 104, 116, 122, 123, 124, 125, 133, 177, 664 (table), 719, 721, 722, 759; language, 6: 244. See also *Miskito.*
Mosquito, mythical character, 1: 366
Mosquito Coast, Nicaragua, 4: 57, 58, 138; 5: 667; 6: 331, 462

Mosquitoes (Culicidae), 1: 412, 438, 467, 525, 534; 6: 347, 363, 418; bites, treatment for, 4: 459; protection against, 4: 484; 5: 17, 708, 709
Mosquito nets, 1: 385, 412, 413; 3: 602, 644, 693, 695, 714, 731; 5: 24, 67, 78, 632
Mosquito River, 1: 226
Mosquito swatter, 1: 270, 288, 412, 413 (fig.), 414
Mosquito-Sumo, 5: 292, 504, 511, 542, 549
Mosquito-Xinca, 6: 176
Mos River, 3: 565
Mossoró River, 1: 563, 573
Mostene, 5: 623
Mostera deliciosa, 6: 481
Motacu (fruit), 3: 456
Motagua River, Honduras, 4: 103
Motaquica, 3: 383
Motatán River, 4: 354
Motayara, 3: 729
Moterequoa, see *Pauserna*.
Mother, expectant, 2: 548; position in family, 1: 93; name for, 1: 462
Mother-in-law, 1: 93, 311, 515; 2: 452, 722; avoidance of, 3: 31, 583; respect for, 4: 379; taboo, 4: 225, 342–343, 461
Mother Maize, guardian spirit, 5: 565
Mother-of-pearl, 2: 165
Mother of the Manioc, native spirit, 5: 579
Mother Potato, guardian spirit, 5: 565
Mothers of game, fish and plants, native spirits, 5: 578
Mother Superior of convent in Cuzco, 5: 310
Moths, butterflies and, 6: 418
Motifs, after ego, 4: 76, 123 (fig.), 124, 132, 192. See also Monuments; Statues.
Motilón, 2: 866; 6: 29, 232. See also *Lama*.
Motilones, 3: 409; 4: 1, 18, 350, 351, 355, 368, 369, 469; 5: 70, 74, 78, 92, 243, 244, 318, 543, 663 (table), 703, 708
Motomotó River, 3: 861
Moturicû, see *Mundurucú*.
Moucourou River, 3: 816
Mound groups, 4: 72–74, 85–87, 86 (map), 108, 111, 131
Mounds, 2: 56, 110, 771, 780, 781; 3: 153–155; 4: 13, 27, 122, 131–132, 138, 139 (fig.), 434, 437; 5: 32, 154, 176, 484, 485, 754, 755, 756, 758, 760; artificial, 1: 409, 410; 4: 22, 30, 72, 74, 85, 419, 420; burial, 1: 465, 466 (fig.); 2: 48, 49, 104, 610, 771, 781, 793, 844, 849; 4: 4, 8, 27, 86 (map), 87, 102, 122, 139 (map), 191, 419; 5: 691, 721, 760; earth, 4: 413; house, 4: 27, 33, 102, 111, 122, 200; shell, 4: 122; stone-faced, 4: 27, 28, 72, 74, 85, 108, 111, 122, 131, 132; temple, 4: 74, 85, 200
Mountain disease, 5: 636
Mountains, designs, 2: 102; worship, 2: 296; 5: 716, 724
Mount Roraima, 3: 800, 808
Mount Sajama, Bolivia, 6: 455
Mount Ukupi, 3: 820
Mount Velarde, 5: 186
Moura, Ignacio, 3: 224
Moura, town, 3: 256, 707
Mourera fluviatilis, 3: 44, 854; 6: 482
Mouririra pusa, 1: 533; 6: 481
Mourners, mutilation of, 1: 430, 431
Mourning customs, 1: 99, 112, 121, 156, 183, 184, 195, 331, 332, 379, 430, 431, 465, 500–501, 520, 528; 2: 236, 237, 286, 551, 552, 553, 651, 734–735, 798, 805, 883, 949; 3: 38, 87, 117, 174, 188, 243, 251, 262, 279, 292, 303, 317, 338, 356, 367, 375, 386, 407, 436, 446, 452, 454, 461, 480, 499, 547, 586, 655, 677, 700, 710, 783, 788–789, 851, 852, 873, 877, 888, 889; 4: 30, 39, 214, 222, 226, 248, 263, 289, 311, 318, 323, 380, 396–397, 407; dress, 2: 286, 551, 651; feast, 2: 551, 552, 553; period, 3: 117; rites for *Inca* Emperor, 2: 259, 260; speech, 1: 99, 528
Moustiquais, see *Mosquito*.
Moustiques, see *Mosquito*.
Mouth organ, 2: 738. *See also* Panpipes.
Mouths, 6: 122, 125, 127, 131, 134; mutilations, 6: 49
Mové, 6: 182. See also *Northern Guaymí*.
Movimá, 3: 426, 511, 513, 892; 6: 221, 272, 273; family, 6: 273
Moxeque, ruins, 2: 88
Moyabamba, 3: 552, 562, 596, 598, 605, 606, 607, 608
Moyana, 3: 439
Moyitas spring, Colombia, 2: 853
Moyma, see *Movimá*.
Moyobamba, Perú, 6: 340. *See also* Moyopampa Province.
Moyopampa Province, 2: 187, 208
Moyo-pampa, 6: 272
Mpoyo, see *Cuacua*.
"Mu," mythological lost continent, 5: 742
Mubocono, 3: 408
Mucajahy River, 3: 811
Mucaria, 4: 475
Muchanes, see *Mosetene*.
Muchanes Mission, 3: 486
Muchi, wild fruit, 1: 132
Muchic art, *see* Mochica arts.
Muchik, 2: 16
Muchik period, *see* Mochica culture.
Muchimo, 3: 607; language, 6: 262
Muchojeones, 3: 409
Muco River, 4: 399
Mucubají, 4: 354, 360
Mucubuy, 4: 360
Mucuchache, 4: 354, 362
Mucuchachi Basin, 4: 354
Mucuchay, 4: 354
Mucuchí, 4: 354, 358
Mucuguay, 4: 353
Mucuim River, 3: 661, 662, 664

Mucujebe, 4: 353
Mucujepe, see *Mucujebe.*
Mucujún, 4: 354
Mucujurape, 4: 354
Mucumanó, 4: 354
Mucumbí, 4: 353
Mucuna altissima, 6: 480, 485
Mucuñó, 4: 353
Mucurí River, 1: 531, 532, 541, 542
Mucurubá, 4: 354
Mucutí, 4: 353
Mucuties River, 4: 353
Mucutubiri, 4: 354
Mud, construction with, 5: 59
"Mud people," see *Tuyuca.*
Muegano, 3: 631
Muellamués, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Muellamuese, 6: 180, 182
Muellera frutescens, 5: 279; 6: 484
Muenane, 3: 750, 752, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 760, 761
Mueno, 3: 729
Muequetá, 2: 896
Muequetá-Bacatá, 2: 895
Mueraya, God, 3: 592
Mugil brasiliensis (parati fish), 3: 101; *M. cephalus*, 6: 409; *M.* sp., 2: 705; 6: 409
Mugs, enameled, 4: 373
Muinane, 5: 258, 270, 273, 372, 591, 624; language, 6: 243, 245, 246
Muinane, spirits of the past, 5: 566
Muinane-Bora, 6: 244
Muisca, 5: 297; 6: 175, 178, 179, 462. See also *Chibcha.*
Muisca-Tunebo, see *Cundinamarca* subgroup.
Muite dialect, 6: 177
Mukangalakue temple, 2: 871
Muku, see *Timote.*
Mukuari, mourning ceremony, 3: 852
Mulalillo, Ecuador, 2: 795
Mulato, chief, 1: 150
Mulattoes (mixed breed), 2: 370, 378, 697, 817, 869, 961; 4: 301, 331; 6: 108, 111, 114, 115, 116, 118
Mules, 1: 373; 2: 355, 358, 359, 374, 375, 379, 479, 812; 5: 713; domesticated, 4: 371; use of, 2: 375; 6: 438
Muliambato, Ecuador, 2: 811
Müller, Franz, 3: 72
Mullers, 1: 28, 32, 33 (fig.); stone, 2: 578, 581, 670, 705; 4: 83, 109
Mullets (*Mugil* sp.), 2: 705; 6: 409; striped or gray (*M. cephalus*), 6: 409
Multilineal groups, 5: 684 (map), 688, 751
Muluche, see *Moluche.*
Mummers, 1: 566; 5: 337, 338, 574
Mummers' season, initiations during, 1: 545
Mummies, 2: 474, 609, 610, 622, 933; 5: 40, 131, 295, 296, 297, 576, 638; 6: 44, 50; burial of, 5: 755; destruction of, 2: 35, 400; dress of, 2: 610, 622, 641; infant, 2: 41, 128, 610, 618; preparation for burial, 2: 96, 610; worship of, 2: 34, 35, 397, 399; 5: 569
Mummification, 3: 529, 652, 655, 852, 887; 4: 10, 13, 30, 146; artificial, 5: 706, 711, 713, 721, 725, 759; natural, 5: 638
Mummified heads, trophies, 5: 406
Mummy bundles, 2: 35, 96, 108, 128, 146, 614, 843
Mumu, 3: 739, 740.
Muña River, 3: 596
Mundrucú, see *Mundurucú.*
Mundurucú, 3: 20, 29, 31, 34, 35, 38, 53, 54, 55, 200, 215, 221, 235, 245, 251, 256, 262, 271–282, 284, 285, 286, 295, 296, 297, 299, 307, 308, 311, 312, 318, 362, 407, 894, 895, 898; 5: 98, 127, 154, 257, 317, 328, 330, 331, 332, 335, 337, 383, 386, 387, 390, 393, 394, 396, 397, 407, 409, 569, 578, 579, 582, 596, 613, 633, 662 (table), 702, 706, 707; 6: 61, 66 (table); expert featherworkers, 3: 275; skull treatment, 3: 35; tattooing, 3: 20, 275
Mundurucú, The (Donald Horton), 3: 271–282
Mundurukú, see *Mundurucú.*
Muñecas Province, Bolivia, 2: 503, 504, 569
Mungos birmanicus, 6: 375
Muniche, 5: 249, 490; 6: 262 (list)
Muniches, village, 3: 608
Munichi, 3: 522, 605, 606, 607, 607–608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613
Munichino, see *Munichi.*
Munitsche, see *Munichi.*
Muñiz, Francisco Javier, explorer, 1: 139
Muñoz, Captain Miguel, 4: 299
Muñoz Gamero Bay, 1: 57, 59, 67, 76
Muntingia calabura, 6: 475
Muoi, 4: 52, 65; 6: 182. See also *Northern Guaymi.*
Muqui, Perú, 2: 433
Muquí River, 3: 299, 300
Muquiyanyo, Perú, 2: 442
Mura(á), 1: 372; 3: 2, 5, 13, 38, 44, 53, 255–266, 266, 273, 284, 285, 713, 800, 813, 834, 855, 883, 891, 898; 5: 154, 233, 240, 241, 399, 526, 536, 538, 581, 629, 661 (table), 675, 679, 681, 682, 691, 692, 694, 696; 6: 66 (table), 218, 285 (list); language, 3: 257, 258, 813; 6: 285
Mura and *Piraha*, The (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 255–269
Murals, polychrome, 2: 164; red, black and white, 5: 34
Mura-Pirahá, 5: 153
Murata, 3: 629, 632, 633, 635, 645, 647
Mura-tapera, 3: 256
Murato, 6: 176, 171, 249. See also *Murata.*
Muratori, Ludovico Antonio, 3: 72
Muratú, Tuxáua, *Yuruna* chief, 3: 219

Murcielago, 3: 739
Murcury River, 6: 114
Murder, 1: 117, 427; 2: 726; 3: 86, 367, 479, 583, 721; 5: 344, 634; methods, 2: 314; punishment for, 1: 94, 95; 2: 271, 314, 726, 754; 4: 225, 377, 491, 556; revenge for, 5: 384, 385
Murderer, fear of spirits, 1: 443
Mure, 6: 285
Murgia, 4: 298
Muri, see *Moré*.
Muriapigtanga, 3: 97
Muridae (domestic rats and mice), 6: 374
Muriel, Father Domingo, 1: 206; 3: 470
Murillo, Mariano, Spanish soldier, 2: 387
Murillo Province, 2: 504
Muriques (drinking cups), 4: 403
Muríre, 4: 52, 65; 6: 182. See also *Northern Guaymí.*
Murití, *see* Burity.
Muritiparaná River, 3: 751
Murra, John, 2: xxxiii; 4: xix; (The *Cayapa* and *Colorado*), 4: 277–291; (The historic tribes of Ecuador), 2: 785–821
Murray Narrows region, 1: 82
Murrí River, 4: 297, 301, 321, 323
Murumu, 3: 664
Muruparu River, 4: 400
Murú River, 3: 659, 661
Murú Village, 3: 197
Mus sp. 6: 374
Musa cavendishii, 6: 527; *M. cocinea* (banana), 3: 568; *M. paradisiaca*, 2: 873, 918; 6: 526; *M. p. normalis*, (plantain), 3: 4; 5: 744; 6: 526; *M. p. sapientum* (banana), 2: 873; 3: 4, 568; 6: 526
Musaceae, plantains and bananas, 6: 526–527
Muscovi language, 6: 279
Mush, 1: 525; 4: 465
Mushrooms, 2: 702; 3: 826; 6: 481, 485
Music, 1: 6, 78, 102, 122, 157, 393; 2: 32, 104, 170–171, 289–290, 392, 555, 556, 583, 628, 653–654, 738, 805, 934, 951, 966; 3: 42, 89, 127, 143–144, 174–175, 190, 238, 293, 305, 319, 343, 368, 405, 722, 758, 793, 853, 878; 4: 227, 283, 290, 409, 442, 561; antiphonal, 4: 264; education in, 5: 649; Gregorian, 2: 951; instrumental, 2: 554, 555, 951; love-songs, 2: 290, 392; martial, 2: 276, 951, 958; religious, 2: 290, 392, 951. *See also* Songs.
Musical bow, 1: 15, 145 (fig.), 154, 157, 342, 345, 551; 3: 405, 530, 548, 590, 613, 625, 647, 656, 678, 701, 746
Musical instruments, 1: 6, 53, 102, 122, 157, 184, 342–345, 418, 431–432, 443, 468, 487, 505–508, 528–529, 538, 545, 551; 2: 32, 170–171, 289, 290, 555, 556, 581, 617–618, 877, 884, 951; 3: 89, 119, 127, 144, 174, 201–202, 208, 238, 252, 262, 293, 305, 357, 368, 377, 386, 394, 405, 420, 436, 446, 452, 481, 530–531, 548, 587–590, 604, 613, 625, 647, 656, 678–679, 701, 722, 735, 746, 748, 758–759, 793, 853–854, 864, 878, 879, 888, 889, 890, 895; 4: 33, 36, 39, 215, 227, 249, 264, 265 (figs.), 275, 290, 313, 324, 337, 365–366 (fig.), 381, 395, 396, 405, 407, 455, 473, 490, 534, 561; 5: 22, 157, 336, 692, 696, 710, 714, 728, 730, 741–742, 750; deer head, 2: 291; percussion, 2: 289; ritual, 2: 290; taboo to women, 5: 336, 576, 577; wind, 2: 289, 951
Musical styles, 5: 752
Musicians, 2: 362, 951, 965, 966; 5: 651; ornaments of, 1: 311
Musinga, 4: 301
Musino, 3: 557
Musiquea, 4: 354
Muskets, 2: 387
Muskitoe, see *Mosquito.*
Muslins, machine-made, 4: 281
Muso, 4: 339
Mussels, 1: 60, 62, 68, 72, 84, 96, 110; (*Mytilus* sp.), 6: 347, 422; blue, 1: 59; freshwater, 4: 504; razor, 6: 423
Mussel shells, knives made from, 1: 68; scrapers made from, 1: 89, 91; use as dishes, 1: 84; use in depilation, 1: 112
Mustaches, 2: 157; 6: 89, 90; rare, 1: 412
Mustela sp., 6: 375
Mustelidae (mustelids, weasellike animals), 6: 353, 375
Musters, George Chaworth, explorer, 1: 139, 149, 150, 152
Mustic, see *Mosquito.*
Musu, see *Mojo.*
Mutilation, Deformity, trephining and, in South American Indian skeletal remains (T. D. Stewart), 6: 43–52
Mutilations, 1: 51, 87, 99, 163, 379; 3: 328, 731, 732; 5: 638; finger, 1: 179; punishment by, 2: 168; teeth, 2: 623; 6: 43, 46–47
Mutonihuen, 3: 318
Mutum (*Crax* sp.), 3: 181, 289, 294; mythical character, 1: 540
Mutum Paraná River, 3: 450
Mutum River, 3: 272, 663
Mututi Lake, 3: 155
Muymuy, Nicaragua, 4: 175
Muyraquitã (stone of the tribal chief), 3: 823, 824
Muysca, see *Muisca.*
Muyucocha, ruins, 2: 222
Muyu Marca, tower, 2: 178
Muyupampa, *see* Moyopampa Province.
Muzape, 3: 596
Muzo, 2: 52, 893, 901, 904; 5: 622. See also *Muso.*
Mycot, 3: 620
Mycteria americana, 6: 387

"My Father," Supreme Being, 1: 103
Myletes sp. (fish), 3: 340
Mylodon, remains of, 1: 19
Mylodontidae (extinct ground sloths), 6: 369
Myocastor coypus, 1: 271
Myomorpha (regular rats and mice), 6: 374
Myoprocta sp., 6: 372
Myrcia sp., 6: 481
Myrciaria cauliflora (jaboticaba), 3: 99, 127; *M.* sp., 1: 451
Myriana, 3: 408
Myrica cerifera, wild waxplant, 4: 212
Myristica sebifera (uucuúba), 3: 108; *M.* sp., 6: 478
Myrmecophaga sp. (anteaters), 3: 827; 6: 369
Myrmecophagidae (anteaters), 6: 353, 369
Myrocarpus fastigiatus, 6: 343, 477; *M. frondosus*, 6: 477; *M.* sp., 6: 467, 472, 473, 478
Myroxylon balsamum, 1: 539; *M. peruiferum*, 5: 636; *M.* sp., 6: 485; *M. toluiferum*, 6: 477
Myrtaceae, 6: 481, 531–532; 1: 451
Myrtle (*Myrtus ugni*), 2: 702; (*M. luna*), 2: 702; berries, drink from, 2: 741
Myrtus arrayan, 6: 531; *M. foliosa*, 6: 531; *M. luna*, 2: 702; *M. mucronata*, 6: 480; *M. ugni*, 2: 702
Mythological beings, 2: 35, 886; 4: 35; 5: 706, 707
Mythology, 1: 6, 105–106, 124, 159, 168, 213, 365–369, 397, 433–434, 444, 473–475, 515–516, 540, 551–552, 559; 2: 315–329, 406–408, 570–571, 737–738, 752–753, 792–793, 796, 798, 800, 886, 907–909, 936; 3: 54, 92–93, 131–133, 147–148, 178, 253, 265, 280–282, 293–294, 348, 359–360, 369, 378–379, 393, 406, 424, 437–438, 447, 448–449, 463, 483–484, 502–504, 532–533, 550–551, 594–595, 627, 649–650, 683–684, 712, 736, 762, 797–798, 855, 879–880; 4: 40, 204, 216–217, 229, 267, 275, 320, 325–326, 338, 347, 368, 382, 412, 474, 538–539, 564
Myths, 1: 120, 433–434, 559; 2: 315–320, 894; 3: 46, 47, 347–348, 448–449, 483–484, 550–551, 780–781; 4: 216, 217, 267, 334–335, 538–539; 5: 583, 752; creation, 2: 907, 908; 4: 204, 227, 229, 275, 284, 290, 326, 347, 368, 391, 398, 410, 412, 462, 538, 564; flood, 4: 228, 267, 320, 347, 398, 412, 462, 564; jaguar, 1: 433, 434, 516, 539, 544, 550, 552; marriage, 4: 460; origin, 2: 315–320, 571, 796, 800, 805, 820, 907; 4: 338, 412, 444; twin, 1: 366, 368, 434, 516. *See also* Folklore; Legends.
Mytilus magellanicus, 1: 60; *M.* sp., 1: 403; 2: 705; 6: 347, 422; *M. ungulatus*, 1: 60
Nabileque River, 1: 217, 218
Nabonuco, *Nore* and *Guaca* chief, 4: 317
Nabsacadas, *Quimbaya* god, 4: 313
Nacac, lay brothers, 5: 309
Nacaome, Honduras, 4: 180
Nacaome River, Honduras, 4: 181
Nacasola, Costa Rica, 4: 123
Nac-nanuc, see *Ge*.
Nacnyanuk language, 6: 299
Naco, Honduras, 4: 85, 86, 88, 102, 103, 114, 117, 118, 119, 180
Nactocovit, see *Toba*.
Nacunday River, 1: 436
Na-Dene, 6: 13; language, 6: 165
Nadöb, see *Guariba*.
Nadöpa, see *Mansos*.
Nagrandan dialect, 6: 174. See also *Mangue*.
"Nagual," gift to child, 4: 213
Nahi buxwara araha, see *Mura*.
Nahua, 2: 904; 4: 186, 200; 6: 356, 504, 506, 510, 521, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 541
Nahuapo, 3: 729; 6: 233
Nahuapo River, 3: 729
Nahuatl, 4: 10, 59, 60, 67, 86, 88, 114, 118, 124, 141, 200, 232; 6: 174
Nahuatlan-speaking tribes, 4: 33, 64–67, 141, 199, 200
Nahuatlato, 4: 64, 67; 6: 174
Nahuelbuta coastal range, 2: 702
Nahukwa (or *Nahucua*), 3: 34, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 328, 329, 335, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 347; 5: 16, 352; 6: 66 (table), 73, 80 (measurements), 88, 118; language group, 3: 325, 336
Nahuqua, see *Nahukwa*.
Naiguatáe, 4: 475
Nails, iron, 1: 38, 39
Nájera, González de, 2: 710, 711, 735, 741
Nakaigetergehè, see *Abipón*.
Nakandyúng (souls), 1: 538
Nakazetí, see *Parintintin*.
Nakedness, 1: 66, 180, 245, 271, 274, 384, 421, 438, 456, 484, 525, 534, 543, 548, 558, 564; 2: 893, 929, 930, 933, 941, 956; 4: 35, 254, 278, 327, 341, 358, 359, 386, 395, 451, 466, 484, 525, 546. *See also* Nudity.
Nak-erehä, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
Naknenuk, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 531, 532
Nakpié, *Botocudo* band, 1: 532
Nak-poruk, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
Nakrehé, *Botocudo* band, 1: 532
Nalique settlement, 1: 218
Ñamandu, *Mbya* God, 3: 90
Nambe, Ecuador, 2: 808
Nambicuara, 3: 3, 6, 13, 17, 18, 22, 25, 30, 32, 37, 47, 272, 284, 301, 311, 318, 349, 361–369, 373, 897, 898, 899; 5: 4, 5, 7, 22, 24, 72, 78, 81, 98, 104, 105, 106, 116, 154, 232, 242, 255, 317, 321, 322, 323, 324, 328, 377, 384, 386, 388, 541, 601, 606,

607, 624, 630, 661 (table), 675, 681, 682, 689, 692, 694, 696, 750; 6: 66 (table), 75 (measurements), 76, 87, 90, 279, 283, 284 (list), 285, 476, 479, 481, 482, 483, 499; *Central*, 3: 361, 364, 366, 369; *Eastern*, 3: 361, 362, 364, 365, 366, 369; 5: 153; language, 6: 283–285; *Northeastern*, 6: 284 (list); *Southern*, 3: 361, 369, 372; *Southwestern*, 6: 284 (list); *Western*, 3: 362, 364, 369
Nambicuara, The (Claude Lévi-Strauss), 3: 361–369
Nambikuara, see *Nambicuara*.
Nambi River, Colombia, 2: 917
Nambu, 3: 382
Names, 1: 98, 99, 392, 493–494; 4: 377, 381; changing of, 3: 88, 122; 5: 375, 376; Christian, 2: 550, 882; customs regarding, 1: 97, 118, 120, 121, 149, 156, 379, 442, 493; exchange of, 4: 556; importance of, 5: 365; meaning of, 2: 284, 903; property rights in, 5: 363, 364; significance of tribal, 1: 302; Spanish, 4: 378; taboos connected with, 2: 733, 735, 757, 798
Naming, 1: 320–321, 392, 463, 464, 490, 491, 493, 514; 2: 255, 282, 284, 550, 757, 882, 883; 3: 86, 88, 122, 278, 290, 337, 355, 435, 459, 546, 584, 676, 699, 710, 717, 757, 783, 787, 851; 4: 226, 288, 557, 560; feast, 2: 733
Nanaígua, see *Tapieté*.
Nanawa, 1: 374
Nanay River, 3: 636, 729
Nancabez, Ecuador, 2: 803
Nandaime, Nicaragua, 4: 141
Ñandeçy, *Guaraní* Goddess, 3: 90
Ñanderuvuçú *Guaraní* God, 3: 90, 5: 562; 3: 90
Ñandu (Rhea), 1: 261, 267; 5: 574
Nandýong (ghosts), 1: 539
Nanerua, 3: 537
Nanical, Ecuador, 2: 808
Nanitiong (ghosts), 1: 539
Nanocavia sp., 6: 455
Napa, Chief Antonio, 4: 281
Napa, Ecuador, 2: 808
Napa (sacred white llama), 2: 309, 317
Napalpí, 1: 205, 221
Napara, 1: 555
Napari River, 3: 814
Napeano, 6: 233. See also *Yameo*.
Napeca, 3: 382, 397, 398
Napegue I, 1: 371
Naperú, 1: 200, 215, 227; 6: 280
Na'pét cactus, eaten, 1: 247
Napipinyiquí, see *Guaicurutí*.
Napiyegi, see *Guaicurutí*.
Napo, 5: 622. See also *Canelo; Quijo*.
Napo-Pastaza, Ecuador, 6: 94
Napo River, 3: 22, 508, 510, 513, 630, 631, 635, 636, 638, 639, 653, 689, 690, 706, 728, 729, 737, 738, 739, 740, 747, 751, 763; 5: 133, 266, 488, 539, 554
Napotoa, 3: 629
Napoyes, see *Arawak*.
Naranja del monte (*Capparis speciosa*), 1: 247, 263
Naranjal, Colombia, 6: 92, 93
Naranjal Valley, Ecuador, 2: 788, 789
Naravute, 3: 325, 335, 338, 347; 5: 25
Narbrough, John, explorer, 1: 138, 139
Narcotics, 1: 6, 78, 100, 122, 469, 482, 529; 2: 63, 171, 291–292, 556, 557, 741, 884, 934, 952; 3: 5, 43, 89, 127, 144–145, 191, 252, 263, 293, 304, 345, 368, 378, 405, 436, 481, 500, 529–531, 548–549, 555, 590–592, 604, 625, 628, 648–649, 656, 679–680, 702, 710, 746–747, 759, 793, 854, 888, 895; 4: 249, 275, 283, 313, 381–382, 390, 409, 534, 561; 5: 744, 771; ayahuasca, 2: 291; coca, 2: 63, 291, 556, 884, 952; plant, 6: 415; table of, 2: 5; tobacco and other, 2: 63, 291; 5: 696–697; use in divination, 4: 21, 23, 398, 474; wil'ka, 2: 291; and stimulants, 5: 525–558, 696–697, 710, 728, 750
Narcotics, Stimulants and (John M. Cooper), 5: 525–558
Nare River, 5: 297
Narigueras (nose ornaments), 2: 862
Nariño, Department of, Colombia, 2: 53, 832, 915, 916, 919, 926, 927, 932, 934, 935, 961; 4: 18; 5: 41, 47, 173, 175, 177, 463, 494, 499; culture, 2: 53, 826 (map), 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832–834, 836
Narvaez, Father Juan de, 3: 740
Narvaez, Pedro Sotelo, 2: 676, 677, 681, 682, 683, 685
Nasca region, Perú, 2: 633
Nasca Valley, Perú, 2: 207, 356, 357
Nastar, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Nasturtium, tuberous (*Tropaeolum tuberosum*), 6: 518
Nasturtium officinale, 6: 486; *N. pumilum*, 6: 486
Nasua sp. (cuati), 3: 169; 6: 347, 375
Natá, native chief, 4: 254, 255
Natagaima, Colombia, 6: 94
Natákebit, see *Toba*.
Natal, Africa, 6: 414
Natal, Brazil, 1: 563; 5: 499; 6: 335
Natekebit, see *Toba*.
Natéma, narcotic beverage, 5: 552
Nati (chief's class), 1: 310
Natima, 3: 620
National Museum of Copenhagen, collections in, 3: 106
National Period, 3: 513–514
National Research Council, 1: 1, 2
Native population of South America, The (Julian H. Steward), 5: 655–668
Native population of South America, density, culture, and ecology of, 5: 664–665
Native tribes and languages of Southwestern Colombia, The (Sergio Elías Ortiz), 2: 911–914

Natives, exploitation of, by Spaniards, 2: 494, 495; reduction of, by Spaniards, 2: 489, 490, 491, 492, 493
Nativity of the Virgin, festival, 2: 392, 473, 480
Natú, 1: 553; language, 6: 302
Natuba, 1: 557
Nature Gods, 5: 707
Nature spirits, 1: 124; worship of, 2: 558, 559
Nature worship, 2: 173, 558, 805, 806, 807
Nauna, 3: 706
Naupe, 5: 631
Navah(j)o, 5: 115; 6: 99 (table), 100 (table), 103
Navarino Island, Tierra del Fuego, 1: 19, 59, 86; 6: 94, 447
Navarra, Province of, 4: 351
Navel, healing of, 4: 289
Navel cord, 1: 98, 120, 318, 320, 442, 463, 499, 544, 565; 3: 645, 698, 710; beliefs regarding, 5: 370, 371; use of, 5: 360
Navigation, knowledge of, 4: 26
Nawa, 3: 660, 674, 675
Nawazi-Moñtji, see *Chimane.*
Nayobo (big frog), 3: 880
Nazacara, Bolivia, 2: 576
Nazareth, village, 3: 224
Nazate, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Nazca, South Perú, 5: 407, 415, 416, 417, 426, 431, 437, 438, 450, 508; 5: 55, 165, 212, 218, 223, 225, 255; 6: 459
Nazca culture, 2: 22, 24, 28, 29, 58, 72, 73, 75, 80, 81, 92–95, 96, 97, 114, 115, 123, 130, 137, 175, 829
Nazca Valley, 2: 16, 72, 77, 92, 122, 123, 125, 128, 136, 139, 192, 230; 5: 59, 434, 440
Nearctica, 6: 348, 356, 360, 361, 364, 367, 375, 392, 393, 424; Recent, 6: 351
Nearctic Pliocene forms, faunal, 6: 351 (list), 352 (graph), 374
Nebatena hill, 1: 218
Nebica, 4: 352
Necamumu River, 3: 636
Necaono, 3: 729
Nechi River, 4: 297, 314, 326, 330
Neck band, 1: 408; cloths, women's, 4: 201; strings, cord, 4: 477
Necklaces, 1: 89, 171, 185, 193, 274, 277–278, 318, 322, 325, 354, 422, 456, 485, 534; 2: 31, 157, 160, 439, 532, 711, 852, 856, 930, 933, 941, 943, 948; 3: 21, 83, 106, 107, 124, 170, 207, 214, 251, 268, 287, 302, 315, 344, 353, 364, 385, 415, 416, 432, 444, 451, 454, 457, 473, 492, 506, 521, 529, 544, 553, 574, 597, 642, 647, 670, 716, 732, 735, 743, 753, 757, 776, 785, 835, 872; 4: 9, 19, 41, 201, 239, 372, 423, 485, 526, 553; 5: 132, 685, 741;
  agate, 4: 155; animal tooth, 1: 278, 412, 432, 456, 526, 534, 548; 4: 259, 270, 359, 485; armadillo tail, 4: 287; bead, 1: 275, 376; 2: 152, 157, 165, 236, 439, 623, 642; 3: 107; 4: 208, 210, 238, 239, 270, 280, 304, 316, 322, 323, 372, 396, 486, 526, 553; 6: 476; beetlewing, 4: 280; boar's tusk, 4: 155; bone, 1: 51, 88, 112, 146, 456; 2: 439, 532, 623, 642; 4: 155, 244, 254, 553; bone bead, 4: 359; carved figure, 4: 459; cast-copper, 5: 217; claws, 1: 456; coin, 2: 439; 4: 208, 210, 259, 280; coral, 4: 553;
  cotton thread, 1: 421; dog's teeth, 4: 155, 238, 244; feather, 1: 494; 3: 106; 4: 359; glass bead, 2: 942; 4: 259, 280, 287, 553; gold, 2: 623, 856; 4: 156, 201, 239, 304, 310, 376; 5: 211; gold beads, 4: 201, 334; guanin, 4: 485; hoof, 1: 456, 534; human bone, 4: 477, 553; human teeth, 3: 107, 124; 2: 236, 279, 958; 4: 477, 489, 553; 5: 409; jaguar tooth, 4: 359, 485;
  metal, 4: 254; monkey teeth, 4: 441; pearl, 4: 38, 376, 403, 553; plug-flute, 4: 264, 265 (fig.); seed, 1: 278, 412, 439, 456, 526, 534; 4: 280, 287, 359, 553; serpentine, 4: 155; shark's teeth, 4: 155; shell, 1: 40, 51, 88, 146, 171, 193, 277, 278, 301, 448, 456, 485, 526; 2: 236, 311, 439, 532, 623, 670, 942; 3: 107, 229, 296, 373, 454; 4: 155, 387; shell bead, 4: 38, 102, 155, 238, 259, 359, 395, 403, 406, 422–423, 553; silver, 2: 181, 623, 712, 942;
  sinew, 1: 88, 112; stick, 1: 485; stone, 1: 146; 2: 439, 623, 856; 4: 254, 359, 422, 553; straw, 1: 278; symbolic, 1: 492; tapestry, 1: 289; tapir-hoof, 1: 548; vanilla bean, 4: 287
Neck ornaments, 1: 485; 4: 222; 5: 359
Necochea, Argentina, 1: 29; 6: 11
Necodemus, town, 3: 273, 281
Nectandra myriantha, 6: 474; *N. rodiaei* (greenheart), 3: 9, 870; 6: 466, 480, 485; *N.* sp., 6: 474, 476, 486
Nectomys squamipes, 6: 374
Nedamik, mythical transformer, 1: 368
Needle-looping, 1: 285
Needles, 1: 271, 301, 526; 2: 141; 5: 68, 122, 129, 216, 224, 740; 2: 114, 117, 120, 153, 159, 249, 616, 716; 4: 508; copper, 2: 106, 646; crocheting, 5: 137; eyed, 1: 211, 286; 5: 678; eyeless bone, 1: 112, 148; iron, 1: 148, 286; knitting, 1: 212; 5: 137, 435 (fig.); metal, 2: 146, 248, 535, 537, 625, 881; netting, 4: 211, 361; 5: 133, 137; palmetto spine, 4: 555; scarification, 1: 271, 274; thorn, 2: 616, 716; wooden, 2: 159, 535, 613, 716, 881
Ñeembucu, 1: 225
Neenoá, 3: 765
Negativo style, *see* Pottery, Gallinazo.
Negro River, 6: 79, 397
Negro × caboclos crosses, 6: 113

Negro × Indian crosses, **6**: 107, 113, 115, 120, 165
Negro × White crosses, **6**: 108, 114
Negroes, **1**: 471; **2**: 367, 370, 377, 378, 395, 815, 817, 927, 946; **4**: 50, 57, 58, 196, 266, 277, 300, 331, 518, 548; **5**: 274, 275; **6**: 47, 87, 105, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 114, 138, 149, 389; influence **1**: 280; introduction of, **2**: 55, 697; slaves, **6**: 47, 105, 107, 111, 511
Neguecaga temigii, see *Niguecactemic.*
Neguecatemigi, see *Niguecactemic.*
Neguecogatemigi, see *Niguecactemic.*
Negueguian, **1**: 192; **6**: 305
Negüicactemi, see *Niguecactemic.*
Neiva, Colombia, **2**: 896, 901, 919, 924, 957
Neiva Valley, Colombia, **2**: 959
Nekw̃itáx (*Merremia aegyptica*), **1**: 247
Nelereycatè (military men), **1**: 309
Nematognathi (unarmored catfish), **6**: 408–409
Nemequene, *Chibcha* chief, **2**: 895
Nemocón, Colombia, **2**: 896, 899
Nencatacoa, supernatural being, **2**: 906
Neo-Brazilian cities, **1**: 239, 241
Neo-Brazilian people, **1**: 217, 270, 288, 383, 410, 427, 477, 481, 482, 483, 485, 488, 498, 521, 543; **5**: 2, 13
Neo-*Inca* State, **2**: 343–345, 380, 389
Neophytes, ordeals endured by, **5**: 336
Neotropica, **6**: 349, 356, 360, 366, 367, 368, 369; ecologic and zoogeographic divisions, **6**: 353–362; general fauna of, **6**: 349–353, 369, 370, 374, 375, 376, 377, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 388, 390, 392, 393, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 454, 462; post-Pliocene, **6**: 367; temperate, **6**: 356–358, 367
Neotropical domesticates, **6**: 346–347 (list), 429
Neotropical fauna, history of, **6**: 350–353, 370, 372
Neotropical region, definition of, **6**: 348–349
Neova, see *Neva.*
Nepe, narcotic drink, **4**: 289, 290, 291; **5**: 552
Nepeña style, *see* Pottery, Coast Chavin.
Nepeña Valley, Perú, **2**: 16, 72, 74, 88, 89, 100, 149, 150, 152, 161, 191; **5**: 34, 423, 424, 426, 427; religious ruins in, **5**: 33–34
Nephew, **1**: 311, 498; **5**: 346, 367; senior, **4**: 375
Nephrite, **4**: 130
Nep-nep, *Botocudo* tribe, **1**: 532
Nepoio, **4**: 546
Nepotic succession, **1**: 427
Nerimá, see *Asurini.*
Neriño, State of, Ecuador, **2**: 47, 952
Nervous afflictions, remedy for, **5**: 636
Nervous system, **6**: 151
Nesahuaca, **3**: 537
Nesophontidae, **6**: 364
Net floats, totora reed, **2**: 522; industry, **1**: 212, 543; sinkers, clay, **4**: 508; sinkers, stone, **4**: 508; trap, **1**: 60
Net gage, wooden, **2**: 522
Net people, see *Uásona.*
Nets, **1**: 60, 143, 182, 195, 212, 249, 254 (fig.), 255 (fig.), 270, 357, 359, 376, 548, 549; **2**: 88, 95, 103, 874; **3**: 13, 84, 101, 276, 474, 477, 488, 494, 495, 520, 544, 575, 609, 610, 616, 620, 628, 639, 640, 653, 654, 695, 741, 744, 749, 752, 754, 755, 890; **4**: 8, 402, 406; **5**: 769;
  bark, **2**: 705; barring, **1**: 254 (fig.); basketry, **2**: 522, 523 (fig.), 524; bayeta, **2**: 220; big, **2**: 522, 523 (fig.); bird, **2**: 577, 580, 942; carrying, **1**: 212, 286, 291, 526, 535, 543; **3**: 84, 373; **4**: 41, 459; **5**: 680; clap, **5**: 273; conical, **2**: 525; dip, **1**: 62, 255 (fig.), 256; **2**: 220, 522, 524 (fig.), 577; **3**: 13, 101, 471, 569, 752; **5**: 72, 77, 86, 133, 135, 752;
  drag, **2**: 522, 523 (fig.), 524, 525, 577; fish, **1**: 51, 62, 110, 119, 253, 286, 420, 482; **2**: 91, 163, 220, 520, 522, 523 (fig.), 526 (fig.), 577, 594, 596, 657, 713, 942; **3**: 101, 471, 508, 620, 622, 640, 695, 741, 744, 771, 785, 828, 887; **4**: 4, 8, 21, 23, 25, 32, 37, 38, 39, 206, 233, 253, 257, 269, 280, 285, 402, 403, 483, 524; **5**: 133, 135, 318, 371, 692, 694; **6**: 381, 409, 411, 413, 415; game, **4**: 31;
  gill, **5**: 275; hair, **1**: 331, 332; **5**: 133, 135; hunting, **2**: 163, 217, 218 (fig.); **4**: 482; **5**: 273, 741; **6**: 382, 383, 388; llama-wool, **2**: 522; mosquito, **4**: 36, 269, 441; **5**: 24, 67, 68; one-man, **2**: 522, 523 (fig.); scoop, **1**: 482; **2**: 522, 525, 526 (fig.), 577; seal, **1**: 51, 59, 110; toy, **1**: 321; trapping, **2**: 703; turtle, **6**: 404, 405; woolen, **1**: 376
Netting, **1**: 457, 526, 535; **3**: 331, 477, 495, 544, 841, 887; **4**: 5, 8, 32, 241, 403, 459; **5**: 131–137, 692, 694, 709, 727, 751; basketry and, **1**: 385–386; coiled, **4**: 241; division of labor, **5**: 135; hammock-making, **5**: 126, 128–131; needles, **5**: 133; techniques, **1**: 285, 286, 287 (figs.), 386, 535; **2**: 881; **5**: 134 (fig.), 679
Nettles (*Urera grandiflora*), **3**: 84; arborescent, **1**: 533; wild (*Urera baccifera*), **1**: 440
Netto, Ladislao, **3**: 165
Neuquén River, **6**: 338
Neuquén Territory, Argentina, **1**: 25, 41, 42, 128, 138, 140, 169
Neuquén Territory, Chile, **2**: 689, 690, 763
Neva, **3**: 628, 631, 632, 638; **6**: 249
Nevada de Sajama Mountain, **2**: 583
Nevado de Acay, Argentina, **2**: 637
Nevis Island, **4**: 548
New Kingdom of Granada, **2**: 923

Newman, Marshall T., 6: x, xiii. *See also* Stewart, T. D., and Newman, Marshall T.
News exchange, 4: 452
Newŭk creeper, eaten, 1: 247
New World cultures, 5: 743; origins of, 5: 747–753
New Year, feast of, 2: 480, 906; rites, 5: 610
Neyba Basin, Dominican Republic, 6: 337
Nezca times, 5: 135
Nggĭyŭdn (spirits), 1: 470
Nguluche, see *Moluche.*
Nhamby (*Eryngium foetidum*), 3: 103
Nhamundá River, 3: 210
Nhanduhy-Pardo River, 1: 519
Nheengayba, 3: 195
Nhengatu language, 6: 237
Niamagua, see *Niaragua.*
Nianagua, 3: 555, 657
Niaragua, 3: 565
Niarawa, 6: 265
Nibi (*Carludovica trigona*), 3: 9, 23
Nicahala, 3: 729
Nicaragua, cultures of, 4: 175–177; Eastern Coastal Plain, 4: 49; Highlands, 4: 48; Lowlands, 4: 46, 48–49, 59
Nicaragua, The archeology of Costa Rica and (Wm. Duncan Strong), 4: 121–142
Nicarao, 4: 33, 34, 64, 67, 141, 186, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204; 5: 511, 549; 6: 174
Nicasio, town, 2: 528
Niches, 2: 145; in walls, use of, 5: 63
Nickerie River, 3: 804
Nicknames, 3: 460
Nicolás de la Rosa, José, 4: 369, 372
Nicotiana glauca, 5: 535; *N. paniculata*, 5: 525; *N. rustica*, 2: 5; 5: 525; 6: 522, 523; *N.* sp. (tobacco), 3: 516, 530; 5: 525; 6: 523; *N. sylvestris*, 6: 522; *N. tabacum*, 2: 5; 3: 5; 5: 525, 698; 6: 522, 523; *N. tomentosum*, 6: 522; *N. undulata*, 5: 525
Nicotianas, cultivated, 6: 520
Nicoya dialect, 6: 174. See also *Orotiña.*
Nicoya Gulf, 5: 466
Nicoya Peninsula, Costa Rica, 4: 47–48, 56, 64, 81, 121, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 135, 137, 141, 142, 165, 167, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 186, 187, 190; 5: 191, 470, 474; 6: 538, 539
Nieces, 1: 311; 4: 375
Nieve River, 3: 618, 629
Nievería, Perú, 2: 75, 98, 123, 125; 5: 246
Nighthawk (*Hydropsalis torquatus*), 6: 399; (*Uropsalis lyra* and *segmentata*), 6: 399; fork-tailed (*Uropsalis* sp.), 6: 399; (Caprimulgidae), 6: 399
Nightjar, evil omen, 1: 158
Nightmares, attributed to evil spirits, 4: 562
Nightshade plants (Solanaceae), garden variety, 6: 519–524
Nigua, 2: 789, 807; 4: 278; 6: 180, 182
Niguecactemic, 1: 239, 240
Niguicactemia, see *Niguecactemic.*
Nimuendajú, Curt, 1: 8, 11; 3: xx, xxi, xxiii, 22, 71, 72, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 199, 200, 819, 820; 6: xi; (The *Camacan* linguistic family), 1: 547–552; (The Cawahíb, Parintintin, and their neighbors), 3: 283–298; (The Cayabí, Tapanyuna, and Apiacá), 3: 307–320; (The *Guajá*), 3: 135–136; (Little-known tribes of the lower Amazon), 3: 209–211; (Little-known tribes of the lower Tocantins River region), 3: 203–208; (The *Mashacali, Patashó,* and *Malalí* linguistic families), 1: 541–545; (The Maué and Arapium), 3: 245–254; (The Murá and Pirahá), 3: 255–269; (Tribes of the lower and middle Xingú River), 3: 213–245; (The Tucuna), 3: 713–725; (The Turiwara and Aruã), 3: 193–198;
  on chief's functions, 5: 343; *on* couvade, 5: 371
Nimuendajú, Curt, and Métraux, Alfred (The *Amanayé*), 3: 199–202
Ninaguila, see *Poturero.*
Ninaquiguila, see *Poturero.*
Ninaxo, 3: 596
Nindaso, 3: 598, 600; 6: 272
"Ninioni-iguagua" (appointed noblemen), 1: 305
Niniotagui (noblemen), 1: 305
Nino, Bernardino de, 3: 469
Niopo snuff, 5: 536. *See also* Parica (*Mimosa acacioides*).
Niquitao, 4: 354
Nirgua, subtribe, 4: 472
Nisperos or medlar (*Achras zapotilla*), 4: 314
Nissolia sp., 3: 5, 80
Nitrate basins, North Chile, 6: 328
Nitrate fields, 2: 603, 655
Nitrates, 6: 356
Niutaque River, 1: 218
Niyolola, 5: 349
Nizza, Father Octaviano de, 2: 745
Njambikwaras, see *Mundurucú.*
Noaname, see *Southern Chocó.*
Noavaka temple, 2: 871
Nobility, 1: 304, 377; 2: 260–261, 282, 298, 902–904; 5: 735, 765, 766, 767; blood, 1: 305; hereditary, 5: 735; influence of, 1: 377; warrior class, 5: 715
Noblemen, 4: 16, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 33, 202, 245, 255, 261, 263, 363, 472, 530; 5: 344, 729, 742, 754, 758, 766; appointed, 1: 305; burial of, 4: 28, 29, 145, 256, 473; class group, 2: 56, 229, 246, 252, 260, 310; functions of, 4: 530, 532, 534; funeral rites, 2: 286; gifts to, 2: 280; hereditary, 1: 304, 305; 2: 260; loss of prestige under Conquest, 5: 765; marriage rules of, 1: 304; position in Andean Society, 5: 296, 297,

298, 299, 307, 309, 310, 311, 348, 725, 729; position in religion, 5: 310, 311; privileges of, 4: 255; punishment of, 5: 344; tombs of, 2: 286; treatment of by law, 2: 271; wives of, 2: 283
Nobles and chiefs, 1: 305, 377
Nobobarco fort, 4: 319
Nocamán, 5: 283, 372
Ñocha (*Greigia landbeckii*), 2: 713
Nock-nocg, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
Nocks, types of, in arrows, 5: 241
Nocomán, 3: 555, 567, 569, 570, 571, 572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 580, 581, 584, 585, 586, 587, 590, 592, 593; 5: 156; 6: 264
Nocten, 1: 233; 6: 203, 208. See also *Mataco.*
Nodals, explorers, 1: 109
Nogona hill, 1: 218
Nogueira, 3: 256
Nohaague, 1: 227; 6: 280
Nohava, 4: 318
No-irén, see *Shipaya; Yuruna.*
Noisemakers, 2: 519
Nokoya (Sun), 3: 594
Nolaque, see *Nourage.*
Noma, native God, 5: 562
Nomadic groups, 1: 246, 565, 573; 5: 769
Nomona, 3: 598, 600; 6: 272
Nonamá, see *Southern Chocó.*
Non-Andean South America, separatism in, 5: 340
Non-*Araucanian Chono*, 2: 688, 692
Non-*Araucanian Serrano*, 2: 693
Non-*Araucanian* tribes, 2: 691, 698, 699, 758, 762
Non-*Guaicuruan* tribes, horsemen, 1: 203
Non-*Guaraní* tribes, 1: 445, 446
Non-Mayan stone sculpture, 4: 103–104, 190
Nonohay settlement, 1: 449
Non-*Tehuelchean* Indians, 1: 133
Non-*Tupi*-speaking *Quirigma*, first inhabitants of Bahia, 3: 98
Non-*Tupí* tribes, 1: 553. See also "*Tapuya.*"
Nonuya, 3: 750; language, 6: 243, 244, 245, 246
Nonuya-Bora, 6: 244
Nonxino River, 3: 634
Nooquéne River, 4: 400
Noort, Oliver, explorer, 1: 138
Nooses, as traps, 3: 827, 828; bamboo, for tree-climbing, 1: 451; bird-hunting, 1: 524; fishline, 1: 89; weapons used in hunting, 2: 217, 703; 5: 741
Nopal plant, 5: 124
Ñope, drug, 4: 444
Norage, see *Nourage.*
Norague, 5: 403
Nordenskiöld, Baron Erland, 1: 1, 210, 211, 212, 236; 3: 1, 17, 18, 20, 22, 152, 159, 160–440, 469, 487, 506, 824; 5: xxii, 67; *on* Indian life, 6: 466, 467
Norc, 4: 18, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 329
Nori, 2: 51; region, 4: 298
Noronha, Monreiro, 3: 272
Norquin, Argentina, 6: 28
Norteño, see *Northern Guaymi; Terraba.*
North, mythical being, 1: 124
North Andean culture area, 5: 172, 757–760
North Chile, environment, 2: 587–588
North Chilean coast, Cultural sequence of (Junius B. Bird), 2: 587–594
North Chilean coast, Historic inhabitants of the (Junius B. Bird), 2: 595–597
North Coast group, Tribes of, 4: 60–61
North Coast of Perú, cultural and chronological position, 2: 149–150, 156, 161–162
North Colombia Highlands, Tribes of, 4: 307–327
North Costa Rican Highland art, 5: 470
Northeast Brazil, 3: 151, 159–162
Northeastern Andean culture, 4: 355–368
Northeastern extension of Andean culture, The (Alfred Métraux and Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 349–368
Northeastern Nambicuara, 3: 361
Northern Andean tribes, 5: 714, 716, 717; Circum-Caribbean and, 5: 717–728; ecological basis, 5: 717–718; sociopolitical patterns, 5: 718–723; technology and material culture, 5: 726–728
Northern Andes, 2: 45–57, 767–974; 6: 329–330
Northern Bacaïri, 3: 321
Northern Cayapó, 3: 213, 217, 235
"Northern constellation," worship of, 1: 396
Northern Costa Rica group, Tribes of, 4: 55–56, 65
Northern Highland division, Tribes of, 4: 61–63, 67
Northern Highland tribes: The Lenca (Doris Stone), 4: 205–217
Northern Nambicuara, 3: 362, 365, 366, 369
Northern Panoan, 3: 509
North Highlands, Early Periods, 2: 76, 98, 104–108, 828
North Highlands, Late Periods, 2: 141–142
North Peruvian Incised tradition, 5: 168, 193, 195
Northwestern and Central *Ge*, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 477–517
Northwestern Marginals, 3: 883
Nose ornaments, 1: 51, 112, 146, 189, 193, 277, 422; 2: 165, 532, 864, 941, 943; 3: 21, 108, 314, 353, 364, 401, 415, 444, 451, 454, 521, 544, 553, 574, 597, 603, 613, 617, 641, 654, 670, 694, 709, 715,

731, 743, 753, 834, 873; 4: 5, 9, 17, 21, 32, 38, 222, 259, 316, 526; 5: 695, 741; bone, 4: 360, 526; clips, gold, 4: 156 (fig.); gold, 2: 160, 778, 838, 862, 930, 933, 941; 4: 304, 310, 333, 485, 526; pearl, 4: 38, 155, 403; pendants, 2: 157, 856; pins, 4: 222; plates, gold, 4: 259; plugs, 1: 179, 187, 277; 2: 31, 56, 796, 803, 804, 836; 5: 678, 679; plugs, plastic, 6: 476; plugs, silver, 4: 286, 289; plugs, wooden, 4: 286, 289; rings, 4: 155, 259; 5: 632; shell, 4: 526; silver, 4: 270, 485, 526; sticks, 3: 21, 214, 574, 748, 753, 863; tubes, carved wooden, 2: 604

Noses, 6: 122, 125, 127, 131; deformation of, 3: 556, 587, 641, 732; mutilation of, 6: 49; piercing, 1: 132, 146, 160, 189, 193, 277; 2: 905; 4: 5, 25, 39, 289, 526, 552, 557; 5: 377, 632, 705

Nossa Senhora de Conceicão d'Almofalla, 1: 573

Nothofagus antarctica, 1: 81, 114; 5: 230, 231; *N. betuloides*, 1: 81, 88, 89, 105; *N. pumilio*, 1: 81; *N.* sp., 6: 342, 343

Nothoprocta perdicaria, 2: 703

Notobotocudo, 3: 72; 6: 298

Noto-Botocudos, 1: 532

Notofagus dombeyi, 2: 687; *N. obliqua*, 2: 687

Nourage, 3: 809

Nova Coimbra, military post, 1: 216

Novo River, 3: 322

Noxino River, 3: 630

Noycra mollis, 3: 569

Ntocouit, see *Toba.*

Ntogapid, see *Itogapuk.*

Ntokowit, see *Toba.*

Nu-Aruac, see *Arawak.*

Nu-Aruak, 3: 322

Nu-Aruaques, 6: 78, 209

Nucorá, *see* Inhacorá.

Nucuini, 3: 660; 6: 265

Nudity, 3: 140, 228, 268, 287, 290, 296, 297, 302, 308, 314, 353, 362, 364, 425, 431, 432, 436, 704, 705, 716, 742, 748, 749, 767, 835, 872

Nudo de Azuay, 2: 788

Nudo de Vilcanota, Perú, 6: 327

Nuestra Señora das Mercês, 1: 567

Nuestra Señora de Belen Mission, 1: 217, 218

Nuestra Señora de Caraballeda, Spanish colony, 4: 476

Nuestra Señora de Conceição de Mariua Mission, 3: 708

Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe Mission, 3: 441, 690

Nuestra Señora de la Paz Mission, 1: 230, 231

Nuestra Señora de la Presentación Mission, 3: 607

Nuestra Señora de las Angustias de Centa Mission, 1: 233, 234

Nuestra Señora de las Nieves Mission, 3: 704

Nuestra Señora del Buen Consejo Mission, 1: 230, 231

Nuestra Señora del Carmen Mission, 3: 397

Nuestra Señora de Loreto Mission, 3: 78, 607

Nuestra Señora de los Cahuapanas y Conchos Mission, 3: 606

Nuestra Señora de los Dolores Mission, 3: 633

Nuestra Señora de los Dolores y Santiago de Lacangayé Mission, 1: 204, 221

Nuestra Señora de los Remedios, Venezuela, 4: 476

Nuestra Señora del Pilar Mission, 1: 230

Nuestra Señora del Rosalio Mission, 3: 467

Nuestra Señora de Misericordia de Siapa Mission, 3: 538

Nuestra Señora de Talavera Mission, 2: 657

Nuestra Señora dos Anjos de Itambacury, 1: 532

Nuestra Señora Mission, 4: 401

Nuestra Señora River, 4: 353

Nueva Armenia, Honduras, 4: 181

Nueva Caramanta region, 4: 298

Nueva Segovia, 4: 472, 474

Nueva Señora del Carmen Mission, 3: 552

Nuganu River, 3: 631

Nuite, see *Northern Guaymi.*

Nukaima (serpent spirit), 3: 358; 5: 573

Numbers, measures, weights and calendars, 5: 601–610

Numerical system, 2: 572; 4: 268, 348

Numidea meleagris galeata, 6: 392

Numididae, 6: 393

Numurana, see *Roamaina.*

Nunes, Manoel, Jesuit Superior, 3: 138

Nungui, Earth Goddess, 3: 620

Nuns, 5: 310, 736

Nupánu-pag, see *Asurini.*

Nursing, indefinite length of time, 1: 72; 3: 460

Nushino, 3: 629, 631

Nushinu River, 3: 631, 634

Nutabe, 4: 18, 298, 301, 307, 326, 327, 358

Nutave, 4: 298

Nut gruel, 1: 432

Nutibara, *Nutibara* chief, 4: 317

Nutibara, 4: 17, 299, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319, 320; 5: 724

Nutmeg, wild, uses of, 6: 486

Nutrias, 1: 373; pelts, 4: 327

Nuts, Brazil (*Bertholettia excelsa*), 3: 8, 9, 22, 201, 213, 226, 231, 247, 274, 288, 300, 301, 308, 313, 399, 400, 442, 443, 664, 680, 692, 714, 826, 862; 6: 332, 342, 466, 477, 480, 483; cultivated, 6:

523–532; pindoba (*Orbignya speciosa*), 6: 469; pine (*Araucaria augustifolia*), 1: 451, 452, 453, 472; (*Araucaria brasiliensis*), 3: 80; 6: 466; pine, drinks from, 1: 469; preparation of, for food, 1: 420, 453; used as food, 6: 479–480; wild, 1: 564
Nyacfateitei, see *Caingang*.
Nyakfã-d-ag-têie, see *Nyacfateltei*.
Nyocha (*Greigia landbechii*), 5: 72
Nyurukwayé, 1: 478

Oa, 3: 628, 634; 6: 249
Oacarapá Island, 1: 557
Oaiapi, see *Oyampi*.
Oaks (*Quercus* sp.), 6: 343
Oaliperi dakeni, see *Siusi*.
Oanaháuhó, 3: 816
Oanu, 3: 816
Oaqui, see *Oa*.
Oars, 1: 67, 189; sculling, 2: 533
Oaths, 2: 749–750
Oats, introduced, 2: 22, 23, 57
Oaxaca, México, 4: 43, 158
Obaig Mission, 3: 468
Obelisk, stone, 5: 418 (fig.)
Obera, 3: 77
Obidos, district, 3: 152, 163, 256, 820, 821
Object intrusion, cause of disease, 5: 634
Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Order of, 1: 205
Oboe, 3: 878, 879
Obonuco, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Obrajes, cloth factories, 2: 817; lumber camps, 1: 204
Obscenity, 1: 493
Observation Sound, 1: 62
Obsidian, 2: 114, 672; 4: 83, 102
Obstetrics, rarity of, among South American Indians, 5: 631, 638
Oca, 4: 330, 335
Oca (*Oxalis crenata*), cultivated, 6: 339, 517, 518, 519; (*O. tuberosa*), 2: 5, 21, 49, 63, 69, 118, 210, 416, 417, 481, 513, 514, 525, 700, 810; dried, 2: 221, 700; fermented drink of, 2: 292; 5: 542; preparation of, 2: 430
Ocabita, 2: 897
Ocahy River, 3: 810, 811, 816
Ocáina, 5: 258, 263, 266, 269, 270, 272, 273, 275, 539; language, 6: 244, 246. See also *Okaina*.
Ocaña, Colombia, 2: 850
Ocarinas, 2: 654, 770, 832, 845; 3: 853, 878; 5: 150, 158, 470, 714; effigy, 2: 844; gourd, 4: 242, 249; pear-shaped, 4: 242; pottery, 4: 10, 18, 33, 242, 249, 313
Ocean, offerings made to, 4: 23, 491
Oceania, definition of, 6: 348
Oceanic races, 6: 13
"Oceanics," 6: 13
Ocelots (*Felis pardalis*), 6: 347, 376; taming of, 6: 376
Ocher, red, 2: 307, 427, 521, 549; 4: 501, 504; yellow, 4: 504
Ochohó (*Hura crepitans*), 3: 393
Ochomazo, see *Uru*.
Ochosuma language, 6: 225
Ochozuma, see *Uru*.
Ochroma sp. (Palo de balsa), 3: 9
Ochucayana language, 6: 232, 302
Ocloya, 1: 210
Ocolé, see *Vilela*.
Ocoña, 2: 192
Ocongate, Perú, 2: 434, 439
Ocopa settlement, 3: 538
Ocorono, 3: 398; language stock; 6: 277
Ocotea megaphylla (Itaúba), 3: 9; *O.* sp., 6: 474
Ocro, 2:187
Ocro area, 2: 187
Octenai, see *Nocten*.
Octodontidae (octodont rats and mice), 6: 373
Octopeque Province, Honduras, 4: 104
Octoteguegno, see *Gotocogegodegi*.
Ocucaje ruins, Ica Valley, 2: 95; 5: 436; 6: 533
Ocumo, cultivated, 4: 355
Ocusca, *Ancerma* chief, 4: 317
Odoary, 3: 439
Odocoileus, 6: 347; *O. virginianus columbicus*, 4: 309, 314; *O. v. consul*, 2: 918;
Odontadenia cururu, 5: 279
Odontophorus sp., 4: 314; 6: 392
Oe bush, condiment, 1: 263
Oedicnemus dominicensis, 6: 347, 396
Oenocarpus bacaba (Bacaba palm), 3: 8; 6: 470, 471; *O. distichus* (Bacaba palm), 3: 8, 368; 6: 470; *O. patua*, 6: 470, 471; *O.* sp., 3: 9, 368, 543, 664, 692, 829; 6: 342, 470
Oenothera rosea, 6: 485
Oens, see *Ona*.
Oepoeroei, see *Oyana*.
Oesophagus, eaten, 1: 261
Oewaku, see *Auaké*.
Offertories, 4: 27, 76, 81; 5: 758
Officials, administrative, 2: 263–264; government, 2: 224, 229, 265
Oguauíva, 3: 71, 94
Oiaca, see *Waica*.
Oiday River, 3: 664
Oidores, duties of, 2: 387
Oil, 1: 84, 91, 106; fruit, 4: 406; making of, 6: 477; palm, 2: 937; salad, 2: 375; seed, 2: 700
Oilbirds (Steatornithidae) 6: 390; (*Steatornis steatornis*), 6: 398
Oils and unguents, 6: 477
Ointments, animal fat, 5: 636
Ojana, see *Oyana*.
Ojarikoelle, see *Oyaricoulet*.
Ojeda, Alonzo de, explorer, 4: 299, 330
Ojemuna, 3: 816
Ojotá, 1: 235

Ojotas (sandals), 2: 623, 642
Okaina, 3: 750, 755, 757, 758, 759; 5: 229, 491, 591
Olancho River, Honduras, 4: 111, 178
Olancho Valley, Honduras, 4: 60, 74, 90, 103, 111–112, 114, 116, 181
Oláx (*Cissus palmata*), 1: 247
Olazan, evil spirit, 5: 567; 3: 461
"Old Empire" Periods, 5: 142, 197
"Old Father," mythical character, 3: 681
"Old Mother," mythical character, 3: 681
Old people, respect shown to, 2: 547
Oleo, see *Guetiadegodí.*
Oligocene Epoch, 6: 350
Olipanche, village, 3: 615
Oliva, Juan Anello, 2: 197
Oliva porphyria, 4: 83; *O.* sp., 4: 423, 425
Olivares, Miguel de, 1: 48, 160
Olive plantations, 2: 371
Olives, 2: 355, 375
Ollachea, Perú, 5: 630
Ollague, Chile, 6: 338
Ollanta, Indian play, 2: 407
Ollantaytambo, fortress and tombs at, 2: 178, 182, 210, 222, 223, 225, 228, 233, 253, 279, 286, 343; 5: 60
Ollas (pottery vessels), 2: 141, 433, 533, 832, 833 (fig.), 836, 842, 843, 845, 854, 855 (fig.); 4: 322; 5: 144, 150, 175; construction of, 2: 536; cooking, 2: 139, 144, 938; globular, 2: 141, 158, 611, 836, 837 (fig.), 839, 854, 855 (fig.); miniature, 2: 158; monkey-handled, 4: 92, 111; painted, 2: 553; pottery, 2: 938, 939; 4: 323, 403; round-bodied 2: 581; swollen-bodied, 4: 90; two-handled, 2: 131, 536, 611
Olleras, Perú, 2: 433
Olmec, 5: 477
Olongasta, 6: 306
Omacacor, see *Iquito.*
Omage, see *Amuesha.*
Omagua, 3: 44, 51, 510, 511, 522, 524, 552, 553, 581, 687, 688, 689–690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 706, 713, 721, 728, 729, 730, 733, 734, 747, 748, 767; 5: 16, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 80, 97, 107, 123, 228, 247, 261, 348, 386, 399, 402, 407, 531, 538, 552, 555, 595, 628, 629, 657, 662 (table); 6: 66 (table), 240, 243, 244, 479; *Western*, 5: 536
Omaguaca, see *Humahuaca.*
Omagua-yeté, 3: 690, 708
Omague, see *Omagua.*
Omaha, 5: 325, 404
Omasayo, 2: 190
Omasayos Province, 2: 206, 386
Omasuyo, 2: 190, 207, 503; 6: 200. See also *Omasayo.*
Omasuyo Province, Bolivia, 2: 190, 361, 504, 508
Omaua, see *Omagua.*
Omawaca language, 6: 303
Omens, 1: 355–356; 2: 302, 304, 402, 518, 564, 582, 749, 905, 906, 935, 949, 950, 954, 959; 5: 689, 751; belief in, 1: 102, 355; list of, 2: 304, 402, 564, 749, 935; relation to warfare, 5: 388, 389; significance, 5: 585, 739
Ometepe Island, Lake Nicaragua, 4: 122, 177
Omicou (spirits), 4: 554, 561
Ömöa, 3: 764
Omoampa, 1: 229, 230, 231. See also *Vilela.*
Omurana(o), 3: 513, 520, 569; 5: 258, 270, 272, 275; language, 6: 249, 250–251, 261. See also *Roamaina.*
Ona, 1: 6, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 22, 57, 68, 76, 82, 83, 86, 91, 96, 100, 104, 107–125, 131, 143, 146, 148, 152, 155, 158, 212; 2: 760; 5: 3, 5, 13, 20, 27, 30, 71, 76, 86, 103, 106, 132, 133, 153, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 240, 242, 243, 252, 253, 257, 288, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 322, 324, 326, 327, 328, 331, 337, 338, 340, 351, 352, 358, 370, 378, 379, 385, 398, 503, 504, 508, 539, 561, 562, 567, 573, 578, 582, 583, 588, 591, 596, 601, 606, 612, 622, 623, 624, 628, 629, 674, 679, 681, 683, 686, 691, 750, 752, 753, 764; 6: 28, 57, 58, 62, 66 (table), 86, 94 (table), 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 310, 311, 373; culture, 1: 109–125; immigration, 1: 155; *Southern*, 1: 114; 5: 77
Ona, The (John M. Cooper), 1: 107–125
Oña Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46
Ona-Tehuelche, 1: 13
Oncano River, 3: 660
Ondatra sp., 6: 374
Ondegardo, Juan Polo de, 2: 194, 195, 196, 260, 300, 327, 328
O'Neale, Lila M., 5: xxii; (Basketry), 5: 69–96; (Weaving), 5: 97–138
Onions, 2: 356, 436, 481, 513, 868, 873, 962; 3: 487, 568; 4: 370
Onocutare River, 4: 399, 401, 457
Onza skin, 1: 377
O'ona, see *Ona.*
Opaié, 6: 287, 288, 294, 297, 298, 299, 300
Opaina, 3: 40, 765
Opals, 4: 155; 5: 468
Opatoro, Honduras, 4: 209, 212, 213, 216
Opayé Shavanté language, 6: 300
Operculina convolvulus, 6: 485
Operigua, see *Eperigua.*
Ophidia (snakes), 6: 406–407
Opias, human souls, 4: 535
Opinadkóm, see *Arara.*
Opisthocomus hoatzin, 6: 394
Opium, 5: 626
Opo, demon, 3: 502
Opón, 4: 351
Opossums (Marsupialia), 3: 569; (*Caluromys philander*), 4: 314, 322; (Sarigue), myths of, 3: 132; 6: 364

Opuntia sp., 1: 373; 2: 918; (Barbary figs), 3: 470; 4: 220; 6: 542
Oqa-oqa, leaves eaten, 2: 216
Orabaru, 3: 816
Oracles, 2: 302; 4: 23
Orahone, 5: 67
Orajoumopré, 1: 478
Oran, region of, 1: 221, 233, 234
Oranges, 1: 437, 548; 3: 194, 470, 517, 692; domesticated, 4: 195, 257, 285; introduced, 2: 22, 873; 5: 651
Orange trees, 1: 436, 441
Oranje Mountains, 3: 809
Orapu River, 3: 807
Orarimugudoge, see *Eastern Bororo.*
Orations, funeral, 3: 117
Orators, 1: 164; 2: 738
Oraw-it, see *Warrau.*
Orbignia sp., 1: 481
Orbigny, Alcide d' explorer, 1: 139, 141, 150, 161, 178, 207, 242, 243; *on* racial groups, 6: 71
Orbignya phalerata, 6: 471; *O.* sp., 6: 344, 473; *O. speciosa* (babassú palm), 3: 8, 99, 143, 226; 6: 469, 471
Orcasé, 4: 353
Orchestra, native, 2: 951; serves at weddings, 2: 545
Orchid bulbs, glue from, 1: 345
Orcocoyana, see *Oyana.*
Orcotuna, town, 2: 478
Orcus sp., 6: 472
Ordaz, Diego de, 5: 394
Ordeals, 5: 581, 591, 691; ant, 3: 201, 250, 254, 876, 899; 4: 23, 37, 405, 407; 6: 421; pepper, 4: 37, 558; puberty, 5: 316, 375, 376–378, 581; purposes, 5: 375, 377, 397; whipping, 5: 375, 581
Ordoñez, Pastor, 2: 443, 444
Ordoway skeleton, 6: 5
Ore, see *Manao.*
Orechón, see *Coto.*
Orejón(*es*) (Big Ears), 1: 7, 245; 3: 383, 521, 636, 728, 737, 741, 750, 751, 759; 6: 163, 244, 246, 261. See also *Coto.*
Orejones (nobles), 5: 309
Orekia, 3: 816
Orellado, see *Orejón.*
Orellana, Antonio de, expedition of, 3: 706–707; 5: 242
Orelludo, see *Orejón.*
Oreodoxa andicola, 6: 343; *O. regia*, 6: 343, 344
Oreopeleia larva, 6: 396
Ores, extraction of, 2: 167; metal, 2: 246, 625
Orestias, fish genus, 2: 522; *O.* sp., 6: 412
Orestiinae, 6: 413
Orestines (*Orestias* sp.), 6: 412
Oretguaza River, 3: 737
Organizations, men's, 5: 329; political, 3: 29, 32; present day political, 2: 539; social, 3: 29; social and political, 2: 538–546, 581–582, 583, 617; unilateral, 5: 317, 327, 328
Organos Range, Cuba, 6: 330
Orient, definition of, 6: 348
Oriente, Ecuador, 2: 769; 6: 329
Originator, beliefs regarding. *See* Creator.
Origin myths, 3: 281; 4: 36. *See also* Myths.
Orinoco Basin, 3: 1, 18, 42, 875, 885; 4: 40, 432 (table), 445, 510, 546; 5: 665; 6: 472; climate, 6: 335; tribes of, 4: 40–41, 445
Orinoco Delta, 3: 322, 799, 801, 869; 4: 1, 12, 14, 415, 424, 438, 445, 446, 484, 510; 5: 20, 667; 6: 252, 323
Orinoco drainage, 6: 43, 85, 208, 209, 394, 405, 410, 413
Orinoco Plastic tradition, 5: 179, 181, 184, 185, 195, 196
Orinoco-Rio Negro region, 5: 156, 577, 581, 762
Orinoco River, 2: 50, 802, 891; 3: 10, 14, 22, 26, 34, 43, 46, 765, 799, 802, 803, 806, 807, 809 810, 811, 813, 814, 817, 819, 822, 824, 847, 849, 850, 851, 861, 862, 864, 867, 869, 877, 885, 896; 4: 1, 13, 19, 21, 22, 36, 40 393, 399, 400, 408, 413, 414, 417, 419, 434, 435, 437, 438, 439, 440, 444, 445, 451, 464, 465, 466, 475, 481, 483, 489, 495; 5: 72, 144, 145, 147, 156, 159, 177, 178, 179, 195, 196, 198, 202, 228, 234, 250, 259, 265, 314, 336, 385, 393, 394, 395, 404, 503, 506, 514, 527, 531, 536, 538, 541, 554, 663, 666, 680, 689, 706; 6: 319, 320, 323, 332, 335, 375, 379, 381, 402, 403, 406, 408, 411, 475, 476, 481; tribes north of, culture of, 4: 481–493
Orinoco Valley, 6: 255, 480
Orioles, 6: 384, 400
Orion, constellation, 1: 511, 515; 3: 348, 684
Orionis, myth regarding, 1: 365
Oriquena, 4: 352
Oristiné, 1: 227, 229
Oritoyacu, 3: 740
Oriximiná 3: 256
Orkokoyana, see *Oyana.*
Ormiga, 3: 567; 6: 266
Ornamentation, engraved, 5: 148; painted, 5: 147, 148, 157, 158, 180 (fig.), 415, 427, (fig.), 429, 430 (fig.); plastic, 5: 147, 148, 157, 158; use on pottery, 5: 147–149
Ornaments, 1: 88, 112, 146, 160, 376, 412, 456–457; 2: 31–32, 152, 236, 363, 439, 532, 623, 658, 711–712, 720, 766, 856, 880, 930, 946; 3: 21, 28, 105–108, 170, 183–184, 207, 228–230, 251–252, 259, 275–276, 328–329, 364–365, 544, 553, 571–572, 617, 621–622, 654, 670, 694, 709, 715–716, 731–732, 742–743, 753, 776–777, 834–836, 863, 872–873, 887, 890; 4: 34, 41, 149–158, 255, 259, 341, 379, 413, 421, 422, 424, 430, 508, 526–527,

553, 556; 5: 195, 196, 474, 475 (fig.), 481 (fig.), 482 (fig.), 488;

animal, 1: 376; animal-head, 4: 415, 417, 422; ankle, woven wool, 2: 439; beadwork, 1: 376; biomorphic, 4: 417, 435; 5: 159, 177, 179, 196; bird-head, 4: 417, 422; bone, 2: 147, 626, 682; brass, 1: 146, 274, 292; breast, 2: 941; breast plaques, 2: 609, 941; broad-winged, 4: 425, 429, 430, 431 (fig.), 437; bronze, 2: 141; buried with dead, 2: 152; chest, 5: 359; chin, 4: 222; clay, 2: 98; copper, 1: 193, 292; 2: 141, 165, 770, 772; 4: 76; copper, hammered, 1: 20;

deformatory, 4: 360, 459, 552–553; ear (*see* Ear ornaments); feather, 1: 146, 171, 180, 193, 212, 274–275, 276, (fig.), 354, 375, 376, 421, 422, 456, 486, 534, 548, 561; 2: 641, 711, 956; 3: 105, 106, 107; 4: 22, 32, 35, 36, 258, 271, 308, 327, 332, 471; forehead, 2: 258, 646; gold, 2: 96, 103, 138, 150, 234, 236, 247, 248, 276, 770, 781, 803, 838, 930, 933, 941, 956; 4: 5, 17, 21, 22, 23, 29, 32, 35, 149, 155, 222, 239, 256, 259, 260, 278, 299, 300, 302, 316, 327, 372, 387, 414, 474, 477, 508, 546; 5: 209, 391, 575;

gold, cut-out, 2: 95, 115, 160, 165; gold, hammered, 2: 89, 91, 95, 160, 242, 838; gold, incised, 2: 95, 115; gold, pressed, 2: 91, 115; gold and silver, 2: 29, 138, 141, 146, 291, 313, 635, 770; head, 1: 422; 2: 95, 710, 852; jeweled, 1: 330; leg, 3: 21; men's chest, 3: 28; metal, 1: 26, 37; 2: 138, 285, 439, 505, 682, 805; miscellaneous, 3: 21; neck (*see* Neck ornaments); nose (*see* Nose ornaments); occipital, 1: 486; pearl, 4: 22, 23, 38, 155, 485; personal, 5: 358;

pottery, 2: 199, 681; 5: 150; rim, 5: 182, 184; rolled copper, 1: 30; rough, 1: 21; shell, 1: 30, 37, 276 (fig.), 488; 2: 626; 4: 5, 35, 41, 76, 222, 387, 423, 425, 431, (fig.), 485, 511, 543; 5: 475; shoulder, 3: 492; silver, 1: 146, 210, 292, 330; 2: 165, 235, 248, 291, 803, 805; 3: 473; 4: 270 (fig.) 272, 286; 5: 575; stone, 4: 5, 32, 76, 372, 431 (fig.); 5: 475, 478 (fig.); tin, 2: 934; waist, 1: 279; worn by men, 1: 146, 245, 376, 421, 422, 439, 534, 548; 2: 165, 236, 439, 711, 804; 3: 21, 107, 108; 4: 270, 280, 286, 304, 459, 485, 526, 553;

worn to battle, 5: 391; zoomorphic, 5: 155, 158, 181, 182, 188, 434. *See also* Beads; Bracelets; Decorations; Designs; Dress and ornaments; Figures; Jewelry; Necklaces; Pottery; Rings.

Orocué River, 4: 399, 400, 401

Oromo, 3: 485

Orontina, woman's decorated breechclout, 4: 34

Oropendola (*Ostinops decumanus*), 3: 492; 6: 400

Ororebate, 1: 241

Orosi dialect, 6: 174, 178. See also *Orotiña.*

Orotiña, 4: 56, 64, 67, 141, 142, 201, 203; language, 6: 174

Oroya (breeches buoy), 2: 233

Oroya, Perú, 6: 97, 98, 99, 100

Oroya fever, stage of Carrion's disease, 6: 419

Orphans, support of, 5: 650

Orpiment, 2: 181; yellow, 6: 418

Ortalis sp., 2: 918; 6: 346, 392

Ortega, Manuel de, 3: 77

Ortega, Colombia, 6: 94

Ortega Mission, 1: 230, 231

Ortegon, Don Diego de, 3: 653

Orthalicus phogera, 1: 456

Orthopedic devices, use of, 2: 174

Orthoptera (grasshoppers, locusts), 6: 416

Ortiga brava, fibers, preparation of, 1: 457, 458; 5: 104

Ortiz, Father Pedro, 1: 235

Ortíz, Sergio Elías, 2: xxxiii; (The modern *Quillacinga*, *Pasto*, and *Coaiquer*), 2: 961–968; (The native tribes and languages of Southwestern Colombia), 2: 911–914

Orton, settlement, 3: 449

Ortu, 3: 394

Orurillo, Perú, 2: 507

Oruro Department, Bolívia, 2: 504, 522; 6: 327

Oryctolagus cuniculus, 6: 370

Oryza perennis, 1: 248, 410; *O. sativa*, 1: 410; 6: 480; *O. subulata*, 6: 480

Oryzomys sp., 6: 374; *O. xanthaeolus*, 6: 374

Osa, 6: 178

Osa, Peninsula de, Costa Rica, 4: 47

Osasero birds (clouds), 5: 563

Osca, narcotic, 2: 905

Os Camutins mounds, 3: 154

Osno ("throne"), used by Emperor, 2: 258, 327

Osorio, Father Gaspar, 1: 228, 233, 234

Osorno Department, 2: 692

Ospina, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961

Ospina, Tulio, 4: 301

Ossuary, 4: 365

Osteology, *see* Craniology and osteology.

Ostinops decumanus, 3: 415, 492

Ostiones culture, Puerto Rico, 4: 511, 512, 513, 514, 517; 5: 181

Ostrea rhizophorae (oysters), 3: 100; *O.* sp., 6: 422

Ostriches, 1: 142, 153; 5: 494; eggs, 1: 142; skin, use of, 1: 160

Otaima, Colombia, 2: 959

Otanabe, 3: 607; language, 6: 262. See also *Munichi.*

Otanave, see *Munichi.*

Otaria flavescens, 6: 347, 379

Otariidae (eared seals, fur seals, and sea lions), 6: 378
Otavalo, 2: 808; 6: 66 (table)
Otavalo, settlement, Ecuador, 2: 792, 794, 814, 816, 819, 820
Otcho resin, chewing of, 2: 756
Otequa, 3: 652
Otí family, 6: 299, 300
Otomac(o), 3: 33; 4: 36, 399, 439–444, 446, 464, 465, 466; 5: 227, 377, 506, 514, 521, 522, 531, 536, 538, 703, 706, 709, 710; 6: 255, 256; culture, 4: 440–444; language, 6: 255
Otomac, The (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 439–444
Otomi, 4: 63
Otshucayana (Otschukayana), 1: 391, 392, 485; 5: 247. See also *Tarairiu*.
Otter people, see *Kutiá-Dyapá*.
Otters, 1: 25, 57, 59, 60, 63, 84, 87, 96, 105, 186, 188, 259, 260, 261, 265, 373; 2: 103, 615, 717; 3: 261, 827; 5: 583; (*Lutra annectens*), 4: 314; (*Lutra* sp.), 6: 346, 375; giant river (*Pteroneura brasiliensis*), 6: 375; marine (*Lutra felina*), 6: 347, 375; river, religious symbol, 6: 375; skins, 1: 86, 162, 186, 271, 272, 376
Otuké, 1: 419; 3: 381, 395; 6: 282, 283; language, 3: 381, 382, 395–396
Otuquè, 1: 242; 3: 381. See also *Otuké*.
Otuqui, see *Otuké*.
Otuquis River, 1: 199, 243; 3: 395
Otway Sound, 1: 61
Ouaitiadeho, see *Guetiadegodí*.
Oüaitoucoubauliri, see *Carib*.
Ouajadgè, 1: 236
Ouanari Mission, 3: 197, 804
Ouanary River, 3: 803, 804
Ouapichane, see *Wapishana*.
Ouapisiana, see *Wapishana*.
Ouaqui River, 3: 805, 806
Ouavaous, see *Warrau*.
Ouay, see *Wai*.
Ouayeoué, see *Waiwai*.
Ouca, see *Auca*.
Oueitaca, see *Guaitacá*.
Ouen, see *Wai*.
Oüicou, 4: 562, 563
Ouitoto, 5: 531, 536, 538. See also *Witoto*.
Oulémary River, 3: 809
Our Elder Brother, *Guaraní* god, 3: 93
Our Father, supernatural being, 4: 30
Our - Father - Who - Knows - Everything, *Guarami* god, 3: 92
Our Grandfather, supernatural being, 1: 351
Our Great Father (Ñanderuvucú), *Guaraní* God, 3: 90, 92, 93
Our Lady of the Angels, feast of, 2: 474
Our Lady of the Assumption, veneration of, 2: 361
Our Lady of the Rosary, veneration to, 2: 361
Our Mother, *Apapocuva Deity*, 3: 88, 92, 93
Our Younger Brother, *Guaraní* god, 3: 93
Outes, Félix F., 1: 19, 140; 3: 60, 73, 75; *on* Mazaruca, 3: 62
Outfits, masquerade, 5: 336, 337. *See also* Costumes.
Ouyana, see *Oyana*.
Ovalle, Father Alonso de, 1: 170
Ovando, Spanish Governor, 4: 518
Ovejas River, 2: 970
Ovejero, Argentina, 6: 11
Ovenbirds (*Furnarius rufus*), 6: 400
Ovens, 2: 525, 527; 3: 776, 785; clay, 4: 206; earth (hornos), 1: 43–45, 261, 383, 452, 453, 482, 484, 519, 525; 4: 445, 455; 5: 679, 692, 753; pottery, 2: 157, 166, 433, 537; skin-lined earth, 4: 41
Overlords, privileges of, 2: 903; respect shown to, 2: 902, 903; succession to, 2: 903; tribute paid to, 2: 903
Overpaint technique, 2: 772
Overshoes, skin, 1: 144
Overskirt, men's, 2: 165
Overweight (yapa), customs regarding, in barter, 2: 538
Oviedo y Baños, Father José de, 4: 394, 475
Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández de, explorer, 1: 180, 181, 182, 185, 186, 187, 189; 2: 195; 3: 59; 4: 145, 201, 202, 203, 204, 351, 481, 505, 520, 534, 541
Owls, 2: 103, 159, 569; 5: 494, 591; (Strigiformes), 6: 398; barn (*Tyto osteologa*), 6: 398; burrowing (*Speotyto cunicularia*), 6: 398; great horned, designs, 4: 127; mythical characters, 1: 102, 368, 380, 443, 473
Ownership, family, 1: 95; family-hunting-ground system, 1: 95; individual, 1: 95, 451; inheritance, 1: 96; land-tenure system, 1: 95; property, 1: 95–96, 118–119, 153; 2: 727–728
Ow waf na (currant drink), 1: 78
Oxalis angustifolium, 6: 485; *O. crenata*, 6: 517; *O.* sp., 2: 700; 6: 517; *O. tuberosa*, 2: 5, 416, 513, 810; 4: 355; 6: 485, 517
Oxapampa region, 3: 537
Oxen, 2: 355, 494, 874, 880, 962, 964; designs of, 2: 441; use of, 5: 650
Oxychloride (atacomite), 5: 208
Oyacoulet, see *Oyaricoulet*.
Oyac River, 3: 816
Oyamara, see *Wayumara*.
Oyambi, see *Oyampi*.
Oyampi, 3: 2, 209, 814, 815, 824, 825; 5: 233, 273, 376, 394, 402
Oyana, 3: 809, 812, 813; 5: 99, 232; 6: 476. See also *Rucuyen*.
Oyapock River, 3: 19, 197, 217, 799, 800, 803, 804, 805, 807, 808, 809, 811, 812, 814, 815, 817, 818, 822, 830; 6: 477
Oyapoque River, *see* Oyapock River.

Oyaricoulet, 3: 807, 809
Oystercatchers, red-billed, 1: 62; white-breasted, 1: 62
Oysters, 1: 403; 4: 482, 504, 550; (*Ostrea rhizophorae*), 3: 100; (*Ostrea* sp.), 6: 422, 423
Ozotoceros, 6: 347; *O. bezoarcticus*, 6: 383
Ozuana, 3: 706

Pä änkotshonk, see *Northern Tehuelche.*
Pä'änkün'k, see *Northern Tehuelche.*
Pabre, see *Papre.*
Pabuey, see *Pagüey.*
Paca, 1: 452; 3: 176, 569; 5: 372; (*Coelogenys paca*), 3: 751; (*Cuniculus paca*), 3: 170; 6: 347, 372; extinct (*C. thomasi*), 6: 346, 372; mountain, (*C. taczanowski*), 6: 373; tailed, (Dinomyidae), 6: 370
Pacabilla fruit, 3: 456
Pacabueye, 4: 329, 330, 360.
Pacaca, *Guetar* chief, 4: 54
Pacaca, see *Guetar.*
Pacacce, Perú, 2: 433
Pacachuti, *Inca* Emperor, 5: 642
Pacae, fruit, 2: 21, 102, 163
Pacaguará, 3: 439, 449, 450, 451, 519; 6: 267
Pacaiares River, 3: 203
Paca-Igarapé River, 3: 766
Pacajá, 3: 203–204
Pacajá de Portel River, 3: 203, 218, 224
Pacajá de Souzel River, 3: 203, 209
Pacajá do Xingú River, 3: 224, 225
Pacajahy River, 3: 224, 225
Pacajara, see *Pacajá.*
Pacajá River, 3: 95, 203, 204, 206, 207, 216, 222, 224
Pacaje, 2: 503, 512
Pacajes Province, 2: 386
Pacajudeus, see *Apacachodegodegí.*
Pacaka koraka, tax official, 2: 263
Pačamama, supernatural being, 2: 301, 518, 559, 560, 582, 583, 584
Pacamuru, see *Bracamoro.*
Pacanawa, 3: 659
Paca-onancaq (time markers), 2: 327
Paca-paraná River, 3: 765
Pacara, 3: 384
Pacaraima Mountains, 3: 809, 822; 6: 480
Pacaritampo, 2: 190
Paca River, 3: 765
Pacasa, 2: 207, 274, 503, 528; 6: 200
Pacasmayo Valley, 2: 16, 27, 89, 100, 139, 149, 191, 197, 361; 5: 40, 433
Pacatnamú, city, 2: 139
Pacavara, see *Pacaguará.*
Pacaxe Province, 5: 300, 302
Pacaya, 3: 728; 6: 233
Paccha, near Cuenca, Ecuador, 2: 799
Paccioca, 2: 649, 651
Pacé, see *Pasé.*
Pace (thatkiy), measuring unit, 2: 324, 754
Pachacamac, *Inca* city and shrine, 2: 27, 75, 77, 97, 98, 112, 122, 123, 125, 128, 130, 191, 228, 230, 281, 293, 302, 382, 395; 5: 37, 40, 44, 55, 249, 255, 433, 438, 453; 6: 437, 458
Pachacamac, supernatural being, Creator, 2: 293, 396, 407, 487; 5: 560, 572
Pachacutec, *see* Pachacuti, *Inca* Emperor.
Pachacuti, *Inca* Emperor, 2: 180, 189, 191, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 225, 244, 260, 261, 262, 279, 280, 281, 296, 297, 301, 319, 322, 328, 329, 330, 507, 508; 6: 197
Pachacuti, Juan de Santacruz, 2: 196, 320, 321, 324
Pachacuti Inca Yapanqui, *Inca* Ruler, 2: 202
Pachascucho, Perú, 2: 433
Pacheco, ruins, 2: 123, 125, 129; 5: 440, 452
Pachira insignis, 6: 481
Pachitea Province, 2: 416
Pachitea River, 3: 508, 537, 539, 562, 563, 564, 567, 596
Pachiza, town, 3: 600, 601
Pachyrhizus angulatus, 5: 279; *P.* sp. (yam beans), 3: 516; 5: 744; 6: 512; *P. tuberosus* (tuber beans), 3: 568
Paciá River, 3: 664
Paciencia, Chile, 6: 328
Pacific borderlands, Costa Rica and Nicaragua, 4: 44, 121, 122–131
Pacific Coast tribes, 4: 38–40
Pacifiers, government officials, 2: 492
Pacimoni River, 3: 765
Pack animals, 4: 240
Paco aclla (nuns), 5: 310
Pacopampa, ruins, 2: 149
Pácora River Basin, 4: 309
Pacoval do Cururú mound, 3: 155
Pacoval mound, Marajó Island, 3: 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 820, 821
Pacoval Island, 5: 484
Paco-vicuña, alpaca hybrid, 6: 445, 453
Paco, village, 3: 615
Paću (*Prochilodus* sp.), 3: 288
Pacuare River, Costa Rica, 4: 54, 174
Pedamo River, 3: 802, 807, 862
Padauiry River, 3: 707
Padauri River, 3: 765, 802
Paddles, 1: 69, 88, 99, 180, 412, 505; 2: 103, 166, 240, 591, 596, 635, 712, 713; 3: 109, 288, 329, 494, 575, 610, 671, 715, 743, 777, 837; 4: 201, 223, 259, 403, 459, 527; 5: 365, 416, 488; 6: 473; crutch-shaped, 5: 744; decorated, 4: 283; double, 1: 285; double-bladed, 2: 596, 597, 713; lanceolate shape, 3: 109; spade-shaped, 4: 554; steering, 1: 67, 412
Paddle wood (*Aspidosperma excelsum*), 6: 473
Paddling, woman's task, 1: 96
"Padrino" (godfather), 2: 452, 453, 455, 457, 458, 545

Padrinoship, three varieties of, 2: 453
Paes, Gonçalves, 3: 222
Páez, 2: xxviii, 12, 53, 859, 915, 916, 917, 918, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 937–955, 958, 969, 970, 971; 4: 307, 311; 5: 56, 71, 72, 92, 258, 391, 526, 552, 718, 720, 725, 726, 727; 6: 93 (table), 176, 179, 180, 183, 232; subgroups, 2: 922, 945
Páez, Colombia, 2: 945, 970
Páez River, 2: 921, 943, 945
Pagual settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Paguana, 3: 705
Paguana, Indian chief, 3: 705
Paguanes, 2: 920
Pagüey, 4: 354
Pagüey River, 4: 354
Pahaya, see *Paya.*
Pahouin, 5: 266
Pai, 5: 626
Paí, demon, 3: 241
Pai Amandre, mythical being, 3: 431, 438
Paicone, see *Paiconeca.*
Paiconeca, 3: 381, 383, 384, 396; 6: 283
Paignk(e)nk(e)n, see *Northern Tehuelche.*
Paiguaçu, 3: 71
Paikipiranga, 3: 814, 815. See also *Oyampí.*
Paikise, see *Mundurucú.*
Paikyce, see *Mundurucú.*
Pail, tin, 1: 59
Paila River, 4: 308
Paillinia sp., 1: 533
Paint, black, 1: 87, 88, 98, 101 (fig.), 112, 146, 156, 282, 284, 314, 332, 342, 355, 376, 378, 485, 486, 490, 501, 502 (fig.), 504 (fig.), 526, 534; 6: 541; black, use of, 4: 223, 240, 262, 280, 310, 321, 322, 360, 387, 390, 395, 397, 403, 451, 471, 489 526, 539, 552; blue, 1: 112, 156, 375; 4: 259, 270, 310; 6: 542; brown, 4: 360; green, 1: 112, 156, 171; purple, 1: 376; red, 1: 87, 98, 101 (fig.), 112, 156, 282, 284, 314, 321, 342, 355, 359, 360, 376, 422, 485, 486, 490, 501, 502 (fig.), 504 (fig.), 510, 526, 534, 539; 4: 223, 240, 259, 270, 280, 287, 310, 321, 322, 327, 360, 387, 395, 419, 422, 429, 451, 471, 489, 526, 533, 546, 551, 552; 6: 86, 478; red, used in burials, 2: 91, 154, 160, 838, 859; restrictions regarding, 1: 499; slate, 1: 112; white, 1: 87, 88, 98, 101 (fig.), 112, 156, 282, 284, 321, 376, 502 (fig.), 504 (fig.); 4: 240, 346, 526; yellow, 1: 101 (fig.), 112, 156, 342, 486; 4: 259, 280, 310, 346, 526
Paint bags, 2: 609, 615
Paint box, alabaster, 2: 181; wooden, 2: 604, 612, 618, 635
Painters, 2: 409; 5: 651; house, 5: 651
Painting, 1: 87–88, 97, 122, 156, 167, 375–376, 501–503; 2: 237, 618, 628, 930, 951; 3: 20, 83, 108, 122, 124–125, 170, 184, 229–230, 259, 288, 310, 315, 328, 373, 401, 432, 454, 457, 460, 463, 473, 493, 521, 574, 597, 610, 622, 654, 671, 694, 732, 735, 746, 753, 758, 776, 777, 835, 863, 873, 898; 5: 415, 430, 491; anthropomorphized, 5: 430 (fig.);
  Aztec, 5: 450; body, 1: 51, 73, 74, 75, 77, 87, 99, 100, 112, 122, 146, 163, 164, 180, 282–284, 315, 321, 358, 359, 365, 439, 457, 462, 485, 500, 503 (fig.), 526, 534, 549; 2: 44, 56, 166, 237, 276, 609, 711, 756, 800, 804, 879, 930, 933, 934, 941, 956, 957, 958; 4: 9, 22, 36, 38, 41, 201, 223, 240, 247, 254, 259, 270 (fig.), 273, 274, 280, 283, 287, 308, 310, 321, 322, 332, 333, 342, 343, 345, 346, 360, 372, 387, 390, 395, 397, 403, 405, 406, 467, 471, 477, 485, 489, 526, 533, 539, 546, 552; 5: 491, 632, 678, 695, 752; 6: 86, 478, 541, 542; body and face, 3: 20, 83, 108; colors used, 3: 108, 122, 124;
  curvilinear, 5: 158, 159, 160; designs, 2: 118, 930; face, 1: 51, 54, 87, 92, 98, 100, 112, 115, 122, 146, 156, 164, 165, 166, 171, 332, 355, 358, 360, 375, 376, 378, 379, 439, 461, 472, 486, 534; 2: 31, 33, 44, 103, 157, 166, 237, 276, 532, 548, 623, 642, 683, 711, 756, 800, 879, 930, 968; 4: 30, 240, 247, 259, 270 (fig.), 280, 283, 287, 316, 321, 345, 360, 381, 451, 471, 485; 6: 541; fresco, 2: 100, 182, 288, 857, 858; geometric, 5: 158, 429; interlocking style, 5: 165;
  linear style, 5: 179, 188; lost color technique, 2: 772; methods, 1: 501, monochrome, 5: 415; negative, 4: 17; negative or resist-dye, 5: 158, 159, 165, 177, 185 (fig.), 191, 192, 193, 194; ornamental, 4: 5; pattern, 3: 108; polychrome, 1: 167; 2: 852, 857, 930; 5: 160, 165, 190; prophylactic use, 3: 20, 463; rectilinear, 5: 158, 189; rock, 2: 641, 680, 681, 684, 685, 861; tattooing and, 5: 581–582; themes, 5: 160, 183 (fig.), 429, 430 (fig.); three-color, 5: 158, 159, 188, 191; two-color, 5: 158, 159, 175, 188, 191, 192; use on pottery, 5: 158, 429, 430 (fig.); white-on-red, 5: 165; with clay, 1: 189; zoomorphic, 2: 114, 170, 553, 859
Paints, 2: 614; manufacture of, 2: 166
Paiquizé, see *Mundurucú.*
Paisan, 1: 203, 301, 322, 327, 341, 356
Paisiapto-Lengua, 1: 371
Pai Tacur, mythical being, 3: 431, 438
"Paititi," mythical land, 1: 200
Paititi, *see* Mojos Province.
Paiwari, alcholic beverage, 5: 539
Pai Zumé, culture hero, 3: 431, 438
Paja de macora, hat material, 2: 433
Pajaten, village, 3: 600, 601
Paja toquilla, hat material, 2: 432
Pajchiri, on Island of Quehuaya in Lake Titicaca, ruins at, 5: 34

Paje, 5: 632
Pajoke, see *Payakú.*
Pajuana, see *Paguana.*
Palace, 2: 920, 970
Palacé, Colombia, 2: 970, 971
Palacé River, 2: 969
Palaces, 2: 25, 164, 226, 227, 899; 4: 33, 200; 5: 740; built by Emperor, 2: 259; shrines to Emperor, 2: 259
"Palaces," irrigated areas and ruins, 2: 140; 4: 33, 200
Palacios, Captain Juan de, 3: 738, 739
"Palacio," ruins, 2: 110
Palacios River, 3: 411
Palaeolama weddelii, 1: 399
Palank, 3: 809
Palanoa, 6: 260
Palaquiuiyang, see *Paraviyana.*
Palate, 6: 146
Palcaso River, 3: 564
Palcazu River Basin, 3: 536, 537
Palearctica, definition of, 6: 348
Palenque, 4: 23, 339, 341, 400, 408, 410, 411, 412, 481, 482, 483, 490; 5: 722. See also *Patángoro.*
Palenques, 4: 234, 236, 345; ruins, 2: 89, 149, 151, 876. *See also* Palisades.
Palentará, Colombia, 2: 969
Paleo-American, raza fueguida, 1: 407
Paleo-American, raza láquida, 1: 407
Paleocene Epoch, 6: 350
Paleo-*Chibcha* group, 6: 176, 256
Paleolithic, 6: 15
Paleolithic Ecumene, 6: 17
Paleozoic age, 6: 319, 322
Palicur, 3: 16, 17, 19, 27, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 48, 49, 50, 56, 195, 197, 803, 806, 809, 837, 838, 849; 5: 233, 241, 242, 259, 265, 270, 313, 314, 315, 319, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 335, 341, 356, 364, 372, 374, 377, 566, 573, 578, 702
Palikur, see *Palicur.*
Palisades, 1: 270; 3: 527, 640, 647, 830; 4: 2, 254, 275, 304, 345, 364, 402, 483–484, 487; 5: 394–396, 677, 700, 757; pole, 2: 56, 706, 730
Palisander wood, 1: 347, 378
Pallasca, Department of Ancash, 2: 161, 432, 433
Pallatanga, 5: 460
Pallca, ruins, 2: 88
Palma real (*Oreodoxa regia*), 6: 344
Palmares, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Palmas, Paraná, Brazil, 1: 446, 448, 449, 450, 451, 461, 464, 470
Palmatary, Helen C., 3: 22, 163
Palm cabbage, 1: 375; 3: 462; 6: 470; preparation of, 1: 375, 436
Palm drink, 4: 483; 5: 541, 543, 544, 545; fiber, 1: 422, 425; 4: 452, 458, 459; flour, 1: 262, 436; 6: 471; fronds, used for roofs, 4: 235; fruits, 1: 262; 4: 314, 440, 449, 452, 455, 457, 465, 482; fruits, drink from, 1: 469; hearts, 4: 457; leaves, uses of, 5: 69, 694; 6: 471–472; nuts, 1: 400; 6: 479; oil, 4: 452; 6: 471; salt, preparation of, 6: 471; shoots, eaten, 1: 262, 465; 6: 479; starch, 1: 262; 6: 470; trees, 1: 246, 247, 441; wine, 1: 432; 5: 696; 6: 470
Palmella, 6: 80; language, 6: 232, 235
Palmer, M. Helen, 5: xxiv
Palmetto (*Sabal* sp.), 6: 344
Palmicha tree, 4: 386
Palmito (palm cabbage), 6: 470
Palmitos (palm shoots), eaten, 1: 247, 248, 249, 465
Palms, 3: 3; 4: 303, 309; 6: 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 341, 343, 344, 469–472, 473, 524–525; (*Astrocaryum* sp.), 6: 466, 471; (*Bactris* sp.), 3: 239; achua, 3: 7, 8 (*see also* Burity); acuri, 3: 303; aeta (*Mauritia flexuosa*), 6: 470; anajá (*Maximiliana regia*), 3: 7, 226, 294; 6: 471; aracuri (*Cocos coronata*), 6: 472; assahy, 3: 400, 666; assahy (*Euterpe oleracea*), 6: 342, 344; assai (*Euterpe oleracea* or *E. precatoria*), 6: 470, 471; awarra or jawari (*Astrocaryum tucumoides*), 6: 470;
ayri (*Astrocaryum ayri*), 3: 100; babassú (*Orbignya speciosa*), 3: 8, 99, 139, 143, 181; 6: 344; bacaba (*Oenocarpus bacaba* and *O. distichus*), 3: 8, 666; bacaba or turu (*Oenocarpus distichus, O. bacaba*), 6: 470, 471; bacaiuva (*Acrocomia* sp.), 3: 4, 84, 325; becirri, 4: 448; black, 4: 373; buri (*Diplothemium caudescens*), 6: 472; buri-assu (*Diplothemium campestre*), 6: 472; burití, 3: 168, 170, 181, 266, 286, 365, 826;
(*Mauritia vinifera*), 6: 336, 343, 344, 470, 471, 472, 482; buritirana (*Mauritia aculeata*), 6: 472; bussú (*Manicaria saccifera*), 3: 8; caranai (*Mauritia horrida*), 6: 470, 471; carnauba (*Copernicia carifera*), 6: 336, 344, 472; catizal (*Iriartea* sp.), 3: 363; catizal or paxiuba (*Socratea exorrhiza* and *S. durissima*), 6: 472; chiquichiqui (*Leopoldinia piaçaba*), 6: 472; chonta (*Guilielma gasipaes*), 3: 4, 456, 516, 517; chonta (*G. insignis*), 6: 472;
chontaduro, 6: 342; coconut (*Cocos nucifera*), 6: 524; cohune (*Attalea cohune*), 6: 343, 344; corozo, 4: 449; 6: 342; coyol, 6: 343; cultivated, 5: 698; cunama, 4: 448, 449, 452; dallibana (*Geonoma baculifera*), 6: 471; date, 2: 355; fan, 1: 413; fan-leaf, 5: 69; fibers used, 4: 34, 41, 211, 222; fruits of, eaten, 6: 469–470; iebaru (*Eperua grandiflora*), 6: 472; inday, 6: 343; issara, 1: 533; ite, 6: 470, 471, 472; jagua, 2: 944; jará (*Leopoldinia major*), 6: 471;
jará (*L. pulchra*), 3: 264; jassara, 6: 343; jauary (*Astrocaryum jauary*).

3: 24; jeriva, 6: 343; kokerit or anajá (*Maximiliana regia*), 6: 470; kokerite, 3: 36; llanos, 6: 343; lu (*Oenocarpus* sp.), 6: 470; macanilla, 4: 457; manicol (*Euterpe edulis*), 6: 470, 471; marajá (*Bactris minor*), 6: 470; mirití (*Mauritia flexuosa*), 6: 336, 343, 470; moriche, 4: 441, 457, 458, 459; 6: 343; motacu (*Attalea humboldtiana*), 3: 447; mucaja or bacaiuva (*Acrocomia* sp.), 6: 469; mumbaca (*Astrocaryum mumbaca*), 3: 269; muriche (*Mauritia flexuosa*), 6: 469; namogologi (*Acrocomia totai*), 1: 262; pacaya (*Chamaedorea* sp.), 4: 206; paripinnate-leafed, 6: 466, 471; patua or pataua (*Oenocarpus patua*), 6: 470; paty (*Cocos* sp.), 1: 486, 488; paxiuba (*Iriartea ventricosa*), 3: 529; paxiuba (*Socrates exorrhiza*), 5: 250; peach (*Guilielma gasipaes*), 4: 232; pejibaye (*Guilielma gasipaes*), 3: 4; pejibaye (*G. utilis*), 4: 31, 220, 221, 232; pejibaye (*G. utilis* or *Bactris utilis*), 6: 524, 525; pejivalle, 4: 355; piacaba (*Attalea funifera*), 6: 472; pindó (*Cocos australis*), 6: 344; pindó (*C. romanzoffiana*), 3: 80; 6: 471; (*Orbignya speciosa*), 3: 8, 99, 139, 143, 181; 6: 344; pixiuva, 4: 18, 314; pupunha (*Guilielma gasipaes*), 3: 4, 692, 730; (*G. speciosa*), 3: 664, 666; pupunha or peach (*G. gasipaes*), 6: 469; quitebe, 4: 451; Royal, 4: 206; semicultivated, 6: 469; siriva (*Cocos* sp.), 3: 10; suyate, 4: 211; tagua nut, 6: 342; toquilla, 6: 342; truli or bussú (*Manicaria saccifera*), 6: 471; tucúm, 6: 342, 343; uaguassú (*Orbignya speciosa*), 6: 469; urucurí (*Attalea excelsa*), 3: 10; urucury (*Diplothemium maritimum*), 6: 342, 470; urupa, 3: 488; uses of, 4: 206; 6: 469–472; wax-yielding, 2: 944; 6: 343; wood for bows from, 4: 212; yatay (*Cocos yatay*), 3: 58; 6: 344
Palo alecrim, 1: 459; Palo de balsa (*Ochroma* sp.), 3: 8, 9; 5: 259
Palo Blánco, 1: 226
Paloemeu River, 3: 809, 811, 812
Palomar, 6: 305
Palo Marcado, 1: 238
Palo mataco (*Achatocarpus praecox*), 1: 248, 294, 295, 297; 5: 230, 254
Palometa, ferocious fish, 1: 253, 256; 6: 413
Palomino, Colombia, 2: 866, 873, 877, 886
Palomino, Diego, 3: 616
Palomino, Lt. Juan Torres de, 3: 409
Palomo, 1: 235
Palonque, see *Palank.*
Palo santo (*Guaiacum officinale*), 1: 290, 291, 295, 302, 331, 376
Palo Seco, Trinidad, 4: 510, 517
Palpas, intoxicant, 1: 78
Palta, 2: 8, 47, 767, 780, 786, 787 (map), 788, 800, 801–802, 808, 810; 3: 617, 618; 5: 718; 6: 529
Palta, domesticated fruit, 2: 21
Paltacalo, Ecuador, 2: 782; 6: 6, 22, 28, 44
Paltacalo skulls, 6: 6, 22
Pamá, 3: 450, 661; 6: 216, 267
Pama berry, 3: 301
Pamacahua, *Aymara* leader, 2: 510
Pamaino, 3: 440, 441, 447, 506
Pamaná, 3: 450, 661; language, 6: 216
Pamari, see *Paumary.*
Pamauri, see *Paumary.*
Pambadeque, 3: 607, 608, 688. See also *Cocamilla.*
Pambío, Colombia, 2: 971
Pambú Island, 1: 557
Pamigua, 6: 254, 255; linguistic family, 6: 255
Pamiwa, see *Cubeo.*
Pammana, see *Pamaná.*
Pammari, see *Paumary.*
Pammary, 6: 216
Pamoa, 3: 766
Pamore, 5: 74
Pampa, 2: 763, 764, 765, 766. See also *Araucanians; Puelche.*
Pampa, 1: 127, 128, 133, 139, 140, 161, 163, 164, 165, 169, 180, 181, 182, 197, 201, 202; archeology of, 1: 27–46; Dry, 1: 127; grass (*Cortaderia argentea*), 6: 344; Humid, 1: 127, 137; misahoc (inferior sorcerers), 2: 469; proper, 1: 31–33, 40, 41
Pampa, Argentine, 1: 197; geological column of the, 6: 16 (diag.)
Pampacahuana River, 2: 233
Pampachun, Perú, 2: 433
Pampacuchu, Perú, 2: 480
Pampa de los Fósiles, ruins, 2: 151
Pampa del Sacramento, 3: 564, 600
Pampa de San Miguel, 1: 243
Pampa-dwelling tribes, 1: 134, 138, 139, 167, 171
Pampa Grande, Argentina, 2: 661, 662, 663, 764
Pampa Hermosa, village, 3: 559, 601
"Pampa Indians," 5: 516
Pampan, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
Pampan River, 1: 532
Pampa Prairie, Brazil, 6: 341
Pampas, 5: 586
Pampas, Perú, 2: 433, 502; 6: 324, 325, 328, 397, 442, 450
Pampas de Jaguey Hacienda, 2: 155; of La Plata, 6: 340–341
"Pampas" Indians, 3: 59
Pampean formation, 6: 4, 5, 14, 15; divisions of, 6: 16 (diag.)
Pampean racial group, 6: 71
Pampean Sierras, Argentina, 2: 673; 6: 326, 327

Pampean tribes, 1: 128–138, 139, 140, 165, 181; 2: 756
Pámpido, 6: 14
Pampista, see *Pampa.*
Pan balance (Aysana), 2: 325 93
Pañ (*Terenõhẽ*), 3: 71, 80, 82, 84, 89, 90, 93
Pana, see *Panobo.*
Panacarri, 6: 249
Pañacocha, 3: 740
Panamá, The Archeology of (Samuel K. Lothrop), 4: 143–167
Panamá, archeological cultures, 4: 144 (map); geography, 4: 44–46; tribes of, 4: 28–29
Panamaca, 4: 59, 66
Panamá Canal, Panamá, 4: 45; 5: 190
Panama Canal, The tribes west and south of (Samuel K. Lothrop) 4: 253–256
Panamá City, Panama, 4: 197
Panamaga, see *Panamaca.*
Panamaka, see *Panamaca.*
Pañame, 1: 541, 543
Panán, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Panana, 1: 241
Pananmäkoza, 3: 378
Panare, 3: 809
Panatahua, 3: 511, 537, 561, 564, 582, 596, 597, 600
Panatawa language, 6: 218
Pancararú, 1: 381, 553, 561; 5: 77, 557, 694, 697; language, 6: 301, 302
Pancararú, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 561
Pancarú, see *Pancararú.*
Pancas River, 1: 532
Pancaya, village, 3: 561
Pancenú, 4: 329, 330, 334
Panche, 2: 52, 889, 893, 895, 896, 897, 899, 901, 904, 907, 921, 922; 4: 12, 339; 5: 102, 252; 6: 180; language, 6: 232
Panchitea River, 3: 597
Pandabequeo, see *Cocamilla.*
Pandiaco, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Pandiguando, Colombia, 2: 861, 970, 971
Pando River, 1: 410
Pandule, 3: 598, 599
Pané, Ramón, missionary, 4: 520
Panela (brown sugar), 2: 873, 875, 881
Panellas mound, 3: 155, 216
Pangan, village, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Pangoa, 3: 536, 538
Pangoa River, 3: 537, 539
Pangue (*Gunnera chilensis*), 1: 63
Panicum sonorum, 6: 495
Paniquita, 2: 53, 922, 923, 969; 6: 180, 138; language, family, 6: 179; tribes of, 2: 893
Pankakarú, 5: 512
Pankarú, see *Pancararú.*
Pan-Mongoloidism, 6: 14
Panniers, leather, 2: 355
Pano, tribes, 2: 449, 453, 555–595, 659–660, 662, 675, 677, 678, 699, 764; 3: 2, 25, 38, 507, 508, 509, 511, 517, 519, 520, 521, 522, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 535, 537, 538, 540, 545, 548, 551, 554, 556, 557, 558, 568, 571, 581, 582, 585, 586, 646, 657, 658, 659, 689, 697, 749, 890, 891, 896; 5: 184, 509, 531, 575, 700, 701, 707, 763; 6: 61, 209, 220, 262–275, 277; anthropometry of, 6: 58; linguistic groups, 5: 23, 255, 257, 384, 486; 6: 63 (table), 65 (table), 67 (table), 219, 221, 222, 224, 262–275, 269, 276;
  Northern, 6: 265, 267; *Southeastern*, 3: 449–452, 892; 5: 704; 6: 267, 269; *Southern*, 3: 509, 520, 527; *Southwestern*, 3: 453–454; 5: 366; 6: 220, 267, 269. See also *Panobo;* Setebo, 3: 559
Panoan Mayoruna, 3: 508, 596
Panoan-speaking tribes, 3: 556, 657, 660; 5: 486
Pano-Arawak language, 6: 252
Panobo, 3: 520, 521, 522, 524, 559, 560, 571, 572, 574, 578, 580, 581, 586, 587, 590, 592, 593; 5: 247, 486, 490, 546, 550; language, 6: 263, 270
Pano Canamarí, 6: 276
Panocarri, 3: 629
Panoré, 3: 768
Panpipes, 1: 345, 468; 2: 98, 104, 170, 171, 289, 400, 448, 545, 555, 556, 567, 582, 617, 738; 3: 43, 89, 208, 238, 305, 345, 357, 358, 368, 377, 386, 405, 420, 428–429, 446, 452, 481, 500, 530, 548, 590, 604, 613, 625, 647, 656, 701, 722, 735, 746, 759, 783, 853; 4: 6, 9, 33, 39, 41, 264, 265 (fig.), 275, 283, 364, 365, 455; 5: 146, 150, 373, 696, 710, 714, 730, 742, 744; clay, 2: 32, 98, 653; construction of, 3: 89; double, 2: 581; reed, 1: 507, 561; 2: 32, 653; stone, 2: 653; wooden, 2: 630 (fig.), 653
Pans, 3: 26, 27, 194, 201, 248, 316, 353, 705, 716, 744; pottery cooking, 4: 322; pottery roasting, 1: 459; roasting, 3: 26, 27
Pantágora, 2: 53, 922. See also *Patángoro.*
Pantahua, 6: 272
Pantasma Valley, Nicaragua, 4: 61
Panthera onca, 6: 376
Pants, 2: 32, 438; 3: 472, 602, 641; 4: 279; ceremonial, 4: 214; linen, 2: 941, 942; men's, 4: 208, 209; woolen, 2: 929, 942
Panulirus sp., 6: 347, 415
Panyame language, 6: 295. See also *Pañame.*
Panzaleo, 2: 47, 209, 767, 786, 787 (map), 788, 795–796, 807, 808, 810, 815, 817; 3: 652; 5: 7, 9, 721, 723, 726; language, 6: 180, 183, 184
Pao, 4: 439, 440
Pao Cerne, village, 3: 430

Pão d'arco (*Tabebuia impetiginosa*), 1: 459, 481, 536, 543; (*Tecoma impetiginosa*), 3: 100; (*Astrocaryum ayri*), 5: 230, 231
Pão de Azucar, 1: 200, 215, 218, 239
Pao d'estopa, 1: 534
Pao River, 4: 464
Papa amarilla, 6: 515, 516
Papagaio River, 3: 349, 361
Papago, 5: 270
Papaia, 6: 421
Papallacta, village, 3: 638
"Papamkosh," bowling game, 3: 394
Papana, 1: 521
Paparo, see *Chocó*.
Papaws, 2: 481; 3: 372; 5: 508
Papaya carica, 4: 332
Papayas (*Carica papaya*), 1: 251, 451, 548; 2: 21, 918, 938, 956; 3: 4, 80, 99, 168, 181, 285, 300, 399, 412, 442, 453, 456, 487, 516, 517, 542, 568, 664, 692, 730, 741, 769, 825; 4: 220, 232, 257, 303, 332, 355, 524, 551; 5: 542, 717; 6: 531
Papayeca, Honduras, 4: 114
Papilionaceae, 1: 542
Papishana, 5: 702
Paposo, Chile, 2: 597
Papre, 2: 190
Papri, see *Papre*.
Papuans, 6: 114
Papury River, 3: 19, 763, 764, 765, 865
Paqo (magician), 2: 518, 530, 558, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567
Paquica, Chile, 6: 135
Paquio, eaten, 1: 248
Pará, State of, 1: 477, 479; 3: 137, 197, 199, 208, 223, 246, 271; 5: 228
Pará nut, *see* Nuts, Brazil.
Parabá, 3: 381
Paraba River, 3: 813
Parabitata, see *Cayabi*.
Paracajes Province, Bolivia, 2: 504, 506
Paracanã, 3: 203, 205, 206–208, 224, 225; 5: 237, 238, 239
Paracas, 5: 241
Paracas, Perú, site of, 2: 35, 72, 75, 81, 88, 93, 95–96, 149; 5: 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 211, 213, 416, 417, 425, 426, 431, 435; 6: 45, 46, 50, 492
Paracas Peninsula, Chile, 6: 328
Paracas skulls, 6: 46
Paracti River, 3: 485
Paracuato, see *Purucuato*.
Paracury River, 3: 271
Paraderos (midden sites), 1: 27, 33
Parades, symbolic, 5: 576
Paradise, belief in, 3: 117; earthly, 3: 98
Paragoto, 3: 812; 5: 622. See also *Pariagoto*.
Paraguaçú Reservation, 1: 541, 557, 558
Paraguaná Peninsula, 4: 426, 434, 469; 5: 179; 6: 336
Paragua River, 3: 806, 809, 862
Paraguary River, 3: 196
Paraguassú River, 3: 814
Paraguay, 3: 4
"Paraguayan State of the Jesuits," 3: 79
Paraguayan War, 1: 410
Paraguayans, 1: 216, 222, 410
Paraguay Mirim River, 1: 410
Paraguay-Paraná area, 5: 285, 541
Paraguay-Paraná lowlands, 6: 324
Paraguay-Paraná Rivers, 6: 321
Paraguay River, 1: 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 210, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 232, 237, 239, 240, 243, 244, 245, 248, 250, 252, 267, 284, 290, 299, 301, 349, 374, 409, 410, 419, 436; 3: 33, 57, 66, 69, 70, 76, 83, 349, 350, 381, 383, 384, 409, 430, 466, 467; 5: 697, 710; 6: 72, 77, 83, 86, 321, 323, 325, 336, 341, 409, 480; Upper, 4: 13; 5: 256, 503, 546, 646, 762; Upper, unidentified tribes of, 1: 245
Paraguay River Basin, 1: 205, 239, 381, 409, 417, 461; 5: 234; drainage, 2: 17; 5: 189
"Paraguay tea" (yerba maté), 3: 89; 5: 546
Parahyba River, 1: 521, 523, 524, 557; 3: 95, 96; 6: 322
Paraiba River, *see* Parahyba River.
Paraíso, Honduras, 4: 103
Paraka, 4: 61
Parakeets, 1: 251; 2: 940; 3: 470; 4: 476; 6: 384, 397
Paralichthys sp., 2: 705
Parallel-cousin, 1: 311
Paramoca, see *Promauca*.
Paramo de Guanaco, Colombia, 6: 447
Páramo de las Delicias, Colombia, 2: 969
Páramo de las Moras, Colombia, 2: 969
Paramo grassland, 6: 344
Paramona, see *Patamona*.
Paramonga Valley, *see* Parmunca.
Paramos de Sallique, 3: 615
Paramours, opinion regarding, 1: 327
Paramuni, see *Patamona*.
Paramutanga River, 3: 283, 296
Parana, 3: 748
Paraná, Brazil, 1: 405, 445, 446, 447, 448, 456, 532; 3: 71; 5: 187; 6: 322
Paraná Basin, 1: 194; 3: 70
Paranacori, 3: 816
Paraná de las Palmas River, 3: 69
Paraná Delta, 1: 12 (map), 25, 31, 37, 43, 177, 178, 179, 184, 186, 190, 194, 256, 290; 3: 58, 59, 60, 61, 65–66, 69, 73; 5: 5, 189, 247, 662, 678, 680, 687, 695, 697, 703, 762; cultural remains, 3: 65–66
Paraná Delta, Indians of, and La Plata Littoral (S. K. Lothrop), 1: 177–190
Paraná do Ouro River, 3: 659, 661
Paraná dos Mouras River, 3: 660
Paraná drainage, 5: 145, 158, 187, 188, 196, 202
Paraná-Guazú, 3: 74

Paranahyba River, **1:** 478, 519, 573; **6:** 114
Paranaiuba River, **3:** 323
Paraná-La Plata region, **3:** 2
Paraná-mirim do Jary, **3:** 661
Paraná of Aquiquy, **3:** 217
Paranapanema River, **1:** 446
Paraná-Paraguay Basins, **6:** 493
Paraná-Paraguay watersheds, **5:** 265
Paraná-pixuna River, **3:** 223, 661, 663
Paraná Plastic Tradition, **5:** 190, 196, 197
Paraná Plateau, Brazil, **6:** 341, 480
Paranapura(o), **3:** 605, 606, 607, 608; **5:** 249; **6:** 261
Paranapura River, **3:** 598, 607, 608
Paraná River, **1:** 25, 27, 31, 33, 36, 41, 45, 177, 178, 180, 186, 187, 190, 191, 192, 197, 198, 204, 205, 214, 216, 217, 219, 220, 224, 231, 301, 372, 375, 436, 437, 446, 447, 452, 456, 519; **2:** 655; **4:** 26, 57, 69, 70, 75, 76, 77, 78, 83, 87, 466; **5:** 188, 189, 196, 197, 198, 265, 546, 710, 752; **6:** 72, 77, 83, 325, 341, 409; archeological investigations, **3:** 60; cultural remains, **3:** 62–65; ethnographic considerations, **3:** 59; geographical setting, **3:** 57–58
Paraná River, The archeology of the (Francisco de Aparicio), **3:** 57–67
Paranatinga River, **3:** 307, 308, 311, 322, 323, 337
Paranauad, see *Paranawát*.
Paraná Valley, **6:** 325
Paranawát, **3:** 299, 300
Parani, **3:** 384
Parano, **3:** 729
Paranoa, **4:** 439
Para-Paraná River, **3:** 749
Paraparantuba River, **3:** 814
Parapetí Mission, **3:** 468
Parapetí River, **3:** 467, 468
Parapití River, **1:** 197, 199, 202, 238, 373
Paraponera sp., **6:** 421
Parará, see *Masamai*.
Pará River, **3:** 95, 98, 159, 195, 284, 398, 817, 818
Parasol, **5:** 735; ceremonial, **2:** 261, 280
Parastacus sp., **2:** 705
Parataxes, mental derangement, **2:** 754
Parati fish (*Mugil brasiliensis*), **3:** 101
Paratininga River, **6:** 80
Paratoas, **3:** 738
Paratrygon sp., **6:** 408
Parauana, **3:** 803. See also *Paraviyana*.
Parauá River, **3:** 804, 813
Paraugoaru, **3:** 816
Parauiána, see *Paraviyana*.
Parauien, **3:** 803; language, **6:** 218
Parauillana, see *Paraviyana*.
Paraujano, **4:** 471
Paraute River, **4:** 400
Paraute village, **4:** 470
Paravilhana, **5:** 536. See also *Paraviyana*.
Paraviyana, **3:** 804, 810
Parawa, **3:** 661, 663, 669
Paráwawad, see *Shipaya*.
Parawa-wad, see *Yuruna*.
Paray Mita, *Quechua* season, **2:** 472
Parcialidades (subgroups), **1:** 229, 233; Indian settlements, **2:** 818, 932, 945
Pardaos Mesa, **6:** 320
Pardo River, **3:** 399
Pardos (mixed breeds), **6:** 114
Pareca, **4:** 400
Paredes, Manuel Rigoberto, **2:** 548, 563
Parente, Benito Maciel, **3:** 138, 203; *on* the *Yuruna*, **3:** 218
Parenticide, **3:** 575–586
Parents, ceremonial, **1:** 463; name for, **1:** 462; relation with children, **4:** 363; **5:** 320
Parents-in-law, **1:** 326, 327, 390, 493; avoidance of, **2:** 722; relation to family, **1:** 93; taboo, **1:** 537
Paressí, **1:** 238, 269, 358; **3:** 2, 13, 34, 329, 349–360, 362, 364, 396, 416, 422, 893; **5:** 7, 69, 74, 80, 84, 96, 98, 116, 117, 127, 128, 154, 227, 238, 242, 317, 336, 337, 347, 354, 372, 571, 573, 577, 623, 624, 625, 626, 628, 629, 662 (table), 703, 715, 728, 729, 730; **6:** 66 (table), 78, 79 (measurements), 87, 210, 420, 479, 483
Paressí, The (Alfred Métraux), **3:** 349–360
Paressí-Cabishí, **1:** 468; **5:** 77, 107, 117, 119, 573; **6:** 285. See also *Cozárini*.
Paretì, see *Paressí*.
Paria, **4:** 484, 487; **6:** 200
Pariaca snuff, **2:** 39
Pariacaca Peak, **2:** 296
Pariagoto, **3:** 808, 810; **4:** 475, 476, 481, 483
Pariah bark, use of, **6:** 467
Pariahuanca, Perú, **2:** 433
Pariana, **3:** 706. See also *Omagua-yeté*.
Paria Peninsula, **4:** 424, 436; **6:** 337
Paria Province, **2:** 504; **4:** 481, 483, 484
Pari-bi-teté, see *Apiacá*.
Parica (*Mimosa acacioides*), **3:** 7, 43, 44, 252, 263, 680; (*Piptadenia* sp.), **3:** 452; **5:** 228, 536; drug, **4:** 451, 455; feast, **3:** 264; snuff, **2:** 21, 612, 618; **5:** 682, 691, 697
Paricá River, **3:** 399
Parichy, see *Paikipiranga*.
Paricuta, **5:** 275
Paridindin, see *Tapanyuna*.
Parihuanacocha, *see* Parinacocha.
Parima Mountains, **3:** 861
Parima River, **3:** 809, 810, 845, 855
Parimaribo coast, Suriname, **3:** 799
Parimé-Maruá River, **3:** 808, 862
Parimé River, **3:** 815, 823
Parinacocha, **2:** 190, 361, 389
Parintins município, **3:** 271
Parintintin, **3:** 34, 35, 37, 221, 226, 267, 268, 272, 273, 283, 284–294, 295, 296, 297, 299, 311, 313, 318, 319, 894, 895;

5: 153, 154, 230, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 254, 257, 287, 288, 328, 331, 332, 376, 377, 383, 402, 403, 526, 662 (table), 702, 707, 708; between the upper Tapajóz and Sao Manoel Rivers, 3: 295–296; language, 3: 285
Parintintin, and their neighbors, The *Cawahíb*, (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 283–297
Parintintin-Cawahib, 5: 662 (table)
Paripamotú Province, 4: 481
Pariqui, 3: 810; 6: 67 (table)
Pariquiri, 3: 540
Parirí, 3: 207, 223, 224, 229, 230; 4: 355. See also *Arara*.
Pari-rign-rign, see *Parintintin*.
Parishara dance, 3: 853
Parishes, 2: 229
Parita, Panamanian chief, 4: 147, 255, 256
Pariti Island, 2: 118, 120, 121
Paritín, see *Parintintin*.
Pari-uaïa-Bararaty, 3: 296
Park, Willard Z., 2: xxxi, xxxiii; (Tribes of the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia), 2: 865–886
Parmentiera edulis, 6: 344
Parmula batesii (sponges), 3: 417
Parmunca Valley, 2: 16, 191, 279
Parnahyba River, 1: 477, 479; (Parnaíba), 3: 95, 199, 218
Parnaíba River, *see* Parnahyba, 3: 95.
Parnauat, 3: 296
Paro Paro, ruins, 2: 506, 507
Paro River, 3: 812
Parou River, 5: 268
Parrano, 3: 729
Parrot and monkey dance, 3: 648
Parrot Indians, see *Saninawa*.
Parrots, 1: 54, 62, 79, 252, 452; 2: 703, 794, 940; 3: 101, 119, 142, 181, 229, 275, 363, 414, 415, 519, 569, 570, 751, 772, 827; 4: 332, 362, 524; 5: 129, 373; (Psittacidae, especially *Amazonis* sp.), 6: 347, 397; artifically colored, 6: 397–398; buried with the dead, 2: 96; domesticated, 4: 25, 234, 544, 550; 5: 718; feathers worn, 2: 930; green, 2: 554; myths about, 1: 516; 2: 800; pets, 2: 163; 6: 384; sacrifice of, 2: 907; semidomesticated, 6: 397
Parsnips, wild, 1: 84, 142
Partamona, see *Patamona*.
Partridges, 1: 196; 2: 703, 928; (*Colinus* sp.), 4: 314, 476; (*Odontophorus* sp.), 4: 314, 482; Tinamou, 6: 347
Parturition, 3: 337, 459, 787, 851; 4: 225
Paruá, see *Cayabí*.
Paruaza River, 3: 807
Parucutú, 6: 67 (table)
Paruitcha River, 3: 563
Parukutu, see *Puricoto*.
Paru-podeari, see *Yuruna*.
Parú River, 3: 209, 540, 804, 809, 812, 815
Paruro Province, 2: 316
Pasa (game), 5: 516
Pasadena, California, 6: 490
Pasain, 1: 229–231. See also *Vilela*.
Pasaje River, 1: 198, 229, 230, 231
"Pasana," *see* Payan.
Pasaramona, 3: 440
Pasca, Colombia, 2: 909
Pascanas, food, 2: 657
Pascua del Sol, fiesta, 2: 482
Pasé, 3: 707, 708, 709, 710, 711
Pashiuba, palm (*Iriartea ventricosa*), *see* Paxiuba.
Pasiona, 3: 441
Pasondito, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Paspalum sp., 2: 693
Paspaya Valley, 2: 357
Passahy settlement, 3: 225
Passanha, 1: 542
Passaos, Ecuador, 2: 803
Passé, 1: 569; 5: 250, 258, 259, 536, 632; 6: 79, 87. See also *Pasé*.
Passeriformes (perching birds), 6: 400
Passiflora alata, 6: 480; *P. edulis* (mburucudyâ), 3: 81; 6: 480, 530; *P. granadilla*, 6: 530; *P. ligularis*, 2: 918; 6: 531; *P. maliformis*, 6: 531; *P. mollisima*, 6: 531; *P. pinnati-stipulata*, 6: 531; *P. popenovii*, 6: 530; *P. quadrangularis*, 3: 568; 6: 480, 531; *P.* sp., 1: 533
Passifloraceae, 6: 530–531
Passion fruit, 2: 938
Pasta guaraná (guaraná paste), 5: 547
Pastás, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Pastaza River, 3: 511, 513, 558, 618, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 637, 638, 689; 5: 389, 554
Pastillé ornaments, 1: 290
Pasto, 2: xxviii, 8, 47, 53, 274, 767, 786, 787 (map), 789, 792, 813, 816, 911, 912, 913, 915, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 933, 934, 961–967, 972; 5: 97, 105, 116, 123, 124, 125, 133, 137, 539, 721, 725, 726, 727, 728; 6: 180, 182; communities, list of, 2: 961; subgroup, 2: 922
Pasto, Colombia, 2: 769, 810, 832, 916, 920, 929, 935, 943, 962, 972; 6: 93
Pastoco Province, Colombia, 2: 911
Pastor, Father Juan, missionary, 1: 220, 232
Pasto River, Colombia, 2: 919
"Pasto varnish," 2: 930, 934; 5: 212, 727
Pasturage, 2: 426
Patachó, see *Patashó*.
Pata de Burro, ruins, 2: 123
Patagón, 3: 508, 513, 615, 616, 617; 6: 163. See also *Araucanians; Puelche*.
Patagoni, see *Tehuelche*.
Patagonia, 1: 41, 127, 131, 134, 143, 164; archeology of, 1: 31; cultures of, 1: 22–23; dry lands of, 6: 337–338; petroglyphs, 5: 495, 497; tribes of, 1: 128–138, 139, 140, 212, 213, 354

Patagonia-Chilea, fauna, 6: 362 (list), 364, 369, 370, 372, 373, 376, 378, 379, 383, 384, 385, 388, 391, 400, 407, 418, 420, 429, 455, 462, 463; subregion, 6: 362, 463; zoogeographic division, 6: 358, 359 (map), 360, 390, 463
Patagonian and Pampean hunters, The (John M. Cooper), 1: 127–168
Patagonian and Pampean hunters, periods of, 1: 138–140
Patagonian center of cranial deformity, 6: 45, 54
Patagonian-Pampean culture, 1: 133
Patagonian Plateau, 6: 325, 326
Patagonian Steppes, Tierra del Fuego, 6: 447
Patagonians, 1: 181, 357; 5: 623
Patagonia Valley, Argentina, 6: 54
Patagonula americana (guayaihwi), 3: 84
Pataj, 5: 629
Patamona, 3: 810, 835, 853, 854, 855; 5: 72, 94, 95, 137, 268, 275, 506
Patángoro(a), 4: 34, 327, 339–348; 5: 700, 702, 703, 705, 709; 6: 180, 232
Patángoro and *Amani* culture, 4: 339–348
Patángoro and *Amaní*, The (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 339–348
Patara, 3: 729
Patashó, 1: 381, 382, 383, 384, 386, 541, 542, 543, 549, 563; 5: 153, 678, 681, 694; 6: 287, 288, 293, 296–297, 298, 299, 300, 302
Platašó, 6: 287
Pataste, cultivated, 4: 220
Patate, Ecuador, 2: 795
Pataxó, see *Patashó*.
Pathological changes in South American Indian skeletal remains (T. D. Stewart), 6: 49–52
Pathology, Geographical, of Chile (Ernesto Herzog), 6: 137–144
Patía, 2: 919, 972; 6: 182
Patía River, 2: 912, 913, 916, 917, 919, 970, 971; 4: 278; 6: 329
Patía Valley, Colombia, 2: 786, 789, 912; 5: 261
Patía Village, 2: 970, 971
Patipe River, 1: 547
Pativa, 3: 729
Pativilca Valley, 2: 16
Patomana, see *Patamona*.
Patos, 3: 197
Pato vapor (steamer ducks), 1: 61
Patriarch, 5: 761
Patrilineal family, *see* Family, patrilineal.
Patrilineal institutions, 1: 490; 6: 14
Patrilocal residence, 1: 94, 119, 149, 389, 492, 544; 3: 29, 30, 87, 249, 277, 419, 527, 547, 548, 554, 613, 628, 645, 677, 698, 733, 755, 756, 780, 849, 887, 889; 5: 295, 315, 316, 319, 320, 342, 682, 683, 712
Patrimony, public, 2: 485
Patronage, royal, 2: 404
Patrum River, 4: 60
Patsoca, 6: 260
Patterns, Andean culture, 2: 58–59; decorative, 1: 101 (fig.), 212, 213, 335 (figs.); painted, 5: 123; weaving, 5: 320 (fig.), 121 (fig.)
Pattes, 1: 445
Patuca River, Honduras, 4: 72, 74
Patuo, 3: 816
Patuso, 5: 93
Patzi, Father Narciso, 1: 242
Paucarcancha, Perú, 6: 28
Paucarcolla, Province, 2: 203, 386
Paucar Marca, tower, 2: 178, 179
Paucartambo Province, 2: 207, 230, 337, 424, 430, 439, 445, 447
Paucartambo River, 3: 536, 540
Paucartampo, 6: 197
Paucartampo Province, 2: 189, 404
Paucartampu, *see* Paucartampo Province.
Paucke, Father, *see* Baucke, Father Florian.
Pauco(u)ra, 2: 51; 5: 405, 720; 4: 16, 17, 298, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 313
Pau d'Arco, 1: 389, 390, 478, 482, 483, 489, 490, 492, 493, 494, 496, 498, 499, 505, 513, 514, 515; 5: 30, 333, 688; (*Tecoma* sp.), bow wood, 3: 9, 141, 289, 335. See also *Cayapó*.
Paugies, domesticated, 4: 357
Pauini River, 3: 661, 663
Pauishana, 3: 803
Pauisiana, see *Pauishana*.
Pauixana, see *Pauishana*.
Paukar Waray, flower festival, 2: 472
Paulaya River, Honduras, 4: 60, 72
Paulicea lutkeni, 6: 409
Paulista Plateau, Brazil, 6: 114, 115
Paulistas (Portuguese × Spanish × Indian cross), 1: 548, 563; 6: 114, 115
Paulists, missionaries, 1: 523
Paullinia (beverage), 5: 547–549, 558; *P. australis*, 5: 279; *P. cupana* (guaraná), 3: 9; 5: 279, 547; *P. cururu*, 5: 279; *P. meliafolia*, 5: 279; *P. pinnata* (timbó), fish drug, 3: 7, 169, 413; 5: 279, 625; *P. pterophylla*, 5: 547; *P. sorbilis* (guaraná), 3: 9, 51, 252; 5: 547; 6: 485; *P.* sp., 3: 109; 5: 277, 525; 6: 475, *P. thalictrifolia*, 5: 279; *P. yoco* (yoco), 3: 7, 45, 530; 5: 547
Paullu, *Inca* chief, 2: 399, 509
Paulo Alfonso Falls, 1: 561
Paulo Alfonso River, 6: 322
Paumari(y), 1: 358; 3: 661, 664, 665, 666, 669, 670, 671, 675, 676, 677, 678, 892; 5: 5, 24, 94, 124, 372, 531; 6: 60, 67 (table), 78, 79 (measurements)
Pauná, see *Paunaca*.
Paunaca, 3: 381, 396, 397; 5: 715, 728; 6: 283
Pauruba, 2: 877

Pauserna, 3: 430, 432, 434, 436, 520, 892; 5: 86, 100, 109, 112, 116, 154, 266, 704
Paute, Ecuador, 2: 801, 814
Pauteria caimito, 6: 532
Paute River, 3: 618
Pauto River, 4: 451
Pauxí, 3: 210–211, 810
Pauxis Lake, 3: 210
Pava, 3: 634, 637, 644, 728; language, 6: 249. See also *Peba*.
Pavement, plaster, 2: 182; stone, 2: 182, 230
Paveses (shields), 2: 904
Pavo cristatus, 6: 392
Pawpaws, 3: 751
Pawqar waray, March period, 2: 309
Pawumwa, 3: 11, 373, 374, 398; 5: 242; 6: 87, 277, 279
Pawyer, see *Paya*.
Paxiuba palm (*Iriartea ventricosa*), 3: 8, 9, 529, 681; (*Socratea exorrhiza*), 5: 250
Paxiubinha bark, 3: 407
Paya, 4: 11, 27, 28, 30, 32, 60, 67, 74, 114, 115, 116, 117, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 199, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228; 5: 539, 664 (table); language, 6: 174, 175, 177, 310. See also *Cuna*, *San Blas*.
Payacú language, 6: 302
Payaguá, 1: 200, 203, 205, 207, 214, 216, 224–225, 248, 250, 256, 268, 271, 277, 279, 280, 284, 285, 291, 295, 296, 297, 299, 301, 302, 308, 317, 319, 321, 322, 328, 330, 336, 343, 347, 351, 355, 362, 375; 3: 76, 652, 728, 737; 5: 4, 662 (table), 697, 704, 760. See also *Coto*.
Payak (spirit), 1: 352
Payakú, 1: 563
Paya-Maya, 4: 187
Payamino, village, 3: 638, 690
Payan, *Inca* section, 5: 303, 304
Payana, see *Paguana*.
Payanso, 3: 559, 561, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603; 6: 272
Payanzo, see *Payanso*.
Payayá, 1: 557
Payni-ken, see *Tehuelche, Northern*.
Payo, 1: 132
Payo, Ecuador, 2: 806
Payomino River, 3: 653
Payono, 3: 382
Payshi fish, 3: 752
Payta, Perú, 2: 240
Pay-wasu, 3: 129. *See also* Shamans.
Payzuno, 3: 384
Pazain, see *Pasain*.
Peacemaking, 1: 316; procedure, 5: 398
Peace rites, 2: 731
Peaches, 2: 357, 481
Peacocks (*Pavo cristatus*), introduced, 6: 392, 393
Peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea*), 1: 245, 250, 301, 382; 2: 5, 21, 49, 96, 102, 150, 163, 210, 309, 427, 700, 810, 918; 3: 3, 80, 99, 102, 138, 139, 168, 181, 300, 301, 308, 313, 325, 372, 384, 399, 412, 426, 427, 442, 470, 516, 517, 542, 568, 570, 601, 602, 653, 664, 665, 666, 692, 730, 741, 751; 4: 25, 206, 215, 219, 220, 386, 523; 5: 717, 744; cultivated, 6: 346, 498–499, 507; wild, 6: 480
Pearl fishing, 4: 23
Pearl Islands, Caribbean Sea, 5: 190, 197; 6: 423
Pearl Islands, Panamá, 4: 146
Pearl Lagoon, Nicaragua, 4: 139
Pearl-oyster shells, 4: 201, 374
Pearls, 2: 804; 4: 281, 374, 406, 491; 5: 716, 727; from oysters, 6: 423; ornaments of, 4: 22, 23, 38, 155; pink, 6: 423; trade in, 4: 485, 546
Pears, 2: 741; 5: 542; alligator (*Persea americana*), 4: 232, 524
Peas, cow (*Vigna* sp.), 6: 503; field (*Pisum arvense*), 6: 498; pigeon (*Cajanus cajan*), 4: 231, 232
Peba, 3: 33, 508, 517, 520, 521, 522, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 697, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 736, 896, 897; 5: 184, 701; 6: 233–234, 235; linguistic family, 3: 728
Peban tribes, The (Julian H. Steward and Alfred Métraux), 3: 727–736
Pebas, 3: 689
Peba-Yagua groups, 6: 232, 233–235
Pebbles, diabasic, used in axes, 1: 440; used as memory aid, 5: 614
Pecaba, see *Becaba*.
Pecador, Father Pedro, 3: 651, 738, 739
Pecanas (grinding stones), 2: 670
Pecari sp., 1: 399
Pecay fruits, 3: 456
Peccaries, 1: 251, 257, 261, 264, 280, 297, 302, 373, 374, 420, 451, 482, 549, 559; 2: 868; 3: 169, 181, 273, 279, 280, 300, 314, 399, 452, 459, 488, 517, 569, 665, 692, 730, 741, 751, 871; (Tayassuidae), 6: 382; (*Tayassu pecari*), 3: 169, 827; (*Tayassus tajacu*), 3: 169, 289, 827; collared, 1: 261; 3: 139; (*Tayassu tajacu*), 6: 382; domesticated, 4: 18, 234, 326, 332, 335; hoofs, 1: 336 hunting methods, 6: 382, 383; skin, 1: 284, 292, 376; teeth used in necklaces, 3: 229, 287; tusks used in initiations, 5: 376, 581; use of, 5: 236, 250; white-lipped (*Tayassu pecari*), 1: 257; 3: 139, 142, 145; 6: 382; wild, 4: 31, 253, 257, 269, 279, 314, 326, 332, 386, 394, 440, 448, 465, 476, 482
Peccary festival, 3: 279, 280
Peccary god, 4: 337, 398
Peccary people, see *Yauavo*.
Peccary-pig (*Tayassu tajacu* and *T. pecari*), 6: 347
Pechonse, Ecuador, 2: 803
Peclansemeque, Ecuador, 2: 803
Pecora, Mrs. William T., *see* Carter, Ethelwyn.

Pectoral plates, gold, 4: 333–334
Pedernales, Chile, 6: 326
Pediculus humanus americanus, 6: 416; *P.* sp., 6: 416
Pediolagus salinicola, 6: 372
Pedra Branca, 1: 557
Pedra do Cupim, settlement, 3: 219
Pedra Preta, settlement, 3: 219
Pedra-Seca, 3: 219
Pedra Seca, settlement, 3: 219
Pedras lavradas (pictographs), 5: 493
Pedrazá dialect, 6: 179
Pedregosa Valley, 4: 353
Pedro, Don, conquistador, 4: 299
Pedro Leopoldo, city, 1: 400
Pegs, atlatl, 4: 130 (fig.); bone, 1: 37
Pegüenche, 2: 688, 689, 692, 693, 694, 698, 746. See also *Pehuenche; Puelche.*
Pehua, see *Peba.*
Pehuelche, 6: 67 (table)
Pehuenche, 1: 128, 133, 169; 2: 43, 687, 688, 689, 690, 692, 693, 694, 699, 700, 710, 711, 718, 755, 757, 758, 759–760, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766; 5: 619, 685, 686; 6: 130, 306, 308. See also *Puelche.*
Pehuenche-Puelche, 1: 128; 6: 308
Peito class (sons-in-law and war captives), 3: 849, 850, 852, 887
Peixe River, 1: 448; 3: 310, 311
Peixoto, Antonio, 3: 307
Pejendino, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Pejerrey, fish, 2: 103
Pejevalle, Costa Rica, 4: 173
Peji, narcotic, 5: 555
Pĕkwa, functions of, 1: 489
Pelado, 3: 560; language, 6: 263, 270. See also *Panobo.*
Pelecaniformes (tropic-birds, pelicans, cormorants), 6: 385–387
Pelecanus occidentalis, 6: 385
Pelicans, 2: 103; 6: 387; brown (*Pelecanus occidentalis*), 6: 385
Pellegrini marshes, 2: 655
Pelleschi, Giovanni, 1: 208
Pellet-bow, 3: 85, 478, 500; 5: 244 (fig.), 695
Pellets, clay, 3: 85; 4: 31, 39, 224, 243, 286; clay, used in blowgun, 5: 251; clay, used in bow, 5: 244; clay, used in slings, 5: 252; wax, 4: 224
Pelotas (bull boats), 1: 285
Peltogyne confertiflora, 6: 473; *P. purpurea* (purpleheart), 3: 22
Peltophorum dubium, 3: 84; 5: 124
Pemeo, 4: 329, 353
Pemmican, preparation of, 1: 143; 3: 103
Peña, José de la, explorer, 1: 139
Peña, Pedro de la, Bishop, 2: 814
Penances, imposition of, 2: 305, 905; 5: 580, 739
Penco, 4: 314
Pendants, 1: 278; 2: 165, 609, 756, 796; 3: 83; 5: 150, 211, 222, 361, 468 (fig.), 469 (fig.), 471 (fig.); agate, 4: 155, 158; bead, 1: 278; 1: 275, 277; bone, 4: 155, 429, 504, 508; breast, 4: 259; composite, 4: 155; copper, 2: 106, 847; crescentic, 3: 107; emerald, 4: 158 (fig.); feather, 1: 278; flat bone, 1: 66, 77, 88, 193; gold, 2: 838, 847; 4: 155, 157 (fig.), 158 (fig.), 526, 543; jade, 4: 124, 130 (fig.), 164; jadite, 4: 102, 173; mettle, 4: 160; pottery, 2: 681; serpentine, 4: 155; shell, 1: 88, 193; 2: 487; 4: 422, 423, 425, 429, 500, 504, 508; silver, 1: 277, 278, 292; snail shell, 5: 360; 2: 800, 847; stone, 2: 670, 671 (fig.), 847; 4: 83, 124, 422, 425, 426, 499, 500, 508, 512; tubular, 4: 514; whale-tooth ivory, 4: 155; 5: 471 (fig.)
Penday, 3: 637; language, 6: 252
Penecura Bayou, 3: 211
Penelope sp. (jacu, yacu), 2: 918; 3: 364, 470, 478; 4: 314; 6: 346, 392
Penguins, 1: 61, 63, 84; (Sphenisciformes), 6: 385; Galápagos (*Spheniscus pendiculus*), 6: 385; johnny (*Pygoscelis papua*), 6: 385; king (*Aptenodytes patagonicus*), 6: 385; Magellanic jackass (*Spheniscus magellanicus*), 6: 385; Peruvian jackass (*Spheniscus humboldti*), 6: 385; rockhopper or tufted (*Eudyptes crestatus*), 6: 385; skins of, 1: 91
Penipe, Ecuador, 2: 797
Penis, 5: 404, 632; battle trophy, 3: 786; ceramic representations, 2: 174; removal of, 2: 950; scarified, 4: 201; tied up, 1: 144, 384, 456, 534, 543, 564; 4: 22, 23, 327; wounding of, 1: 355
Penis and scrotum, 5: 404
Penis belt, 3: 353, 641, 863
Penis cord, 2: 852; 3: 187, 543, 553, 571, 610, 616, 654; 5: 678
Penis covers, 3: 213, 275, 292, 314, 353, 641; 4: 41, 258, 484; 5: 744; calabash, 4: 9, 22, 23, 32, 359, 466, 471, 477, 484; gold, 4: 258, 333, 484; shell, 4: 258, 484
Penis sheaths, 1: 384, 421, 427, 429, 431, 484, 494, 524, 548; 3: 19, 228, 286, 302, 373, 872; 5: 329, 336, 361, 377, 380, 632, 678; ornaments of, 5: 361
Penna, Domingo Soares Ferreira, 3: 153, 154, 155, 160, 165, 195, 266, 820
Penonomeño, 6: 182
Peñoqui dialect, 3: 383, 384
Penoto, 3: 383
Pens, 2: 375
Pentecost, Church holiday, 2: 475
Peoes (mixed breeds), 6: 114
Peons, labor group, 1: 246; 2: 34, 496, 497, 499, 727, 819, 820; standard wage, 1: 377
"People of the metal," 3: 75
Peperme, medicinal herb, 2: 458
Pepezu, Wind God, 3: 500
Pepino (*Solanum muricatum*), 2: 5, 21, 102, 156, 159, 163; 3: 4, 517
Pepiri-guassú River, 1: 449

Pepper (*Capsicum*), **1:** 411; **3:** 4, 45, 80, 99, 103, 168, 181, 225, 273, 300, 301, 325, 372, 412, 516, 532, 542, 543, 555, 568, 570, 653, 742, 752, 825; **4:** 530; **5:** 300, 397, 557, 692, 698; abstinence from, **2:** 903, 905; infusion from, **5:** 557; pods, burned in braziers, **4:** 266, 489; use of, **4:** 314, 557; venders of, **2:** 436
Pepper pot (stew), **4:** 523, 524, 528, 550; **5:** 708
Peppers (*Capsicum*), **2:** 5, 21, 356, 434, 481; **4:** 4, 31, 253, 257, 285, 523, 551; **5:** 717; **6:** 482, 521; cayenne, **3:** 399, 442, 453, 487, 664, 692; **6:** 522; chili, **2:** 210, 220, 301, 308, 309, 311, 478, 481, 482, 606, 607, 700, 939; **3:** 769, 773, 870; **4:** 333, 339, 340, 386, 390, 394, 402, 470, 481, 483, 489; red, **3:** 568, 612, 730; **4:** 221; **5:** 373, 394, 403, 565; small-berry (*Capsicum frutescens*), **6:** 522
Peppertree (*Schinus molle*), **6:** 542
Pequi, **4:** 314, 318
Pequí (*Caryocar villosum*), **3:** 10
Pequiá, *see* Pequí.
Pequica, **3:** 383
Pequiry River, confluence with São Lourenço River, **1:** 419
Peramán (native adhesive), **4:** 404, 409
Percesoces (Percomorphi), **6:** 409–410
Percomorphi, **6:** 409–410
Percussion instruments, **6:** 409
Perdix, **6:** 450
Peredo, Angel de, Governor of Tucumán, **1:** 203
Pereira, Nunes, **3:** 246
Perené River, **3:** 508, 536, 538
Perené Valley, **3:** 536, 537, 538, 539
Peres, P. Jodoco, **3:** 209
Peréz, Father Bartolomé, **3:** 607, 688
Pérez, Felipe, historian, **2:** 936
Peribeca, **4:** 352
Perico, Perú, **3:** 615; **6:** 94
Pericue skulls, **6:** 7
Peripatus sp., **6:** 349
Perissodactyla (odd-toed ungulates), **6:** 381–382
Peritaua, **3:** 810
Peritnalik, supernatural being, **1:** 350
Peritonitis, **6:** 140–141
Pernambuco State, Brazil, **1:** 386, 387, 553, 571; **3:** 76, 96, 97, 98, 821; **5:** 499; **6:** 113, 301, 322, 458; small languages of the, **6:** 300–301
Pernettya mucronata, **1:** 81
Perobozanes, see *Perovosan*.
Perovosan, **1:** 245
Perron, **2:** 182
Persea americana (avocados), **2:** 918; **3:** 4; **4:** 232, 314; **6:** 528; *P. drymifolia*, **6:** 528
Personal possessions, buried with dead, **1:** 175, 195, 392, 430, 500, 520, 528, 537, 550; **2:** 137, 160, 161, 200, 286, 735, 796, 800, 805, 883, 932, 933, 946; **4:** 28, 226, 263, 306, 311, 318, 336, 364, 365, 380, 396, 407, 461, 488, 532, 559; inheritance of, **4:** 530
Persons, malformed, **2:** 559; mutilated, **2:** 166
Perspire, Honduras, **4:** 180
Perú, **3:** 1, 3, 4; map of, **2:** 390; the Panoan tribes of eastern, **3:** 555–595
Perú, A culture sequence for the North Coast of (Rafael Larco Hoyle), **2:** 149–175
Peru-Bolivia art, **5:** 413–417, 462
Peruvian and Ecuadorian Montana, Tribes of the (Julian H. Steward and Alfred Métraux), **3:** 535–656
Peruvian Andes, **6:** 327, 339–340
Peruvian Highland division, **2:** 186–191
Peruvian medicine, character of, **5:** 642
Peruvians, **2:** 904
Pesatupe, **1:** 235
Pescado River, **2:** 936
Pescahuey, **4:** 354
Peshére (shamans' assembly), **1:** 124
Pessoa, Maria Alice Moura, **6:** xii
Pestilence, myths about, **2:** 319–320
Pestles, **1:** 28, 32, 171, 264, 294 (fig.), 387, 453; bronze, **2:** 40; clay, **2:** 616, 845; mortars and, **5:** 26–27; stone, **1:** 453; **2:** 221, 248, 527, 537, 616, 636, 648, 670, 845; 854; **4:** 101, 129 (fig.), 427, 500, 528; **5:** 476 (fig.), 477 (fig.), 479; use of, **3:** 14, 16; wooden, **1:** 453, 488; **4:** 224, 237 (fig.), 458. *See also* Mortars.
Petacas, **1:** 230
Petecuy, *Lile* chief, **4:** 306
Petén area, Honduras, **4:** 119, 184
Petrels, blue, **1:** 61
Petroglyphs, **1:** 23, 386, 400; **2:** 618, 641, 652, 653, 684, 685, 844, 851; **3:** 216, 281, 357, 784, 795, 822, 836; **4:** 76, 124, 140, 174, 177, 181, 183, 185, 191, 192, 413, 417, 507, 511, 515, 516, 533, 535, 543, 544, 545, 560; **5:** 493–502, 496 (fig.), 498 (fig.), 611; **6:** 167; Ando-Peruvian, **5:** 495, 497, 498; Brazilian, **5:** 495, 499, 500 (fig.), 501 (fig.); Colombian-Venezuelan, **5:** 495, 498, 499; colors used, **5:** 494; engraved, **5:** 493, 499; figures used, **5:** 494, 495; occurrence of, **5:** 493; painted, **5:** 493, 494, 497, 499; Patagonian, **5:** 495, 497; Puerto Rican, **5:** 502 (fig.); scenes in, **5:** 494, 495
Petroglyphs (Irving Rouse), **5:** 493–502
Petrullo, Vincenzo, **3:** 307, 321, 323
Pets, **1:** 438; domesticated, **2:** 163
Petticoats, **2:** 963
Petura, culture hero, **3:** 178
Peua, see *Tacunyapé*.
Peumus boldus, **2:** 702
Peva, see *Peba*.
Phacaena sp., **6:** 380
Phalacrocorax albiventer, **6:** 387; *P. bougainvillii*, **6:** 347, 385

Phantastica, 5: 525
Pharmacopoeia, South American Indian's, 5: 627, 628
Pharomacrus mocino, 6: 400
Phaseolus acutifolius latifolius (tepary bean), 6: 500–501; *P. caracalla*, 1: 247; *P. coccineus*, 2: 5; 6: 500, 503; *P. lunatus* (lima bean), 2: 5; 3: 4; 4: 232; 6: 500; *P. multiflorus*, 2: 5; 6: 500, 503; *P.* sp., 1: 251; 6: 498, 503; *P. vulgaris* (kidney bean), 2: 5, 700, 918; 3: 3; 4: 232, 309, 314; 6: 500, 503
Phasianidae, 6: 393
Pheasants, 2: 928
Philibertia gracilis, 1: 247
Philip VI, 3: 79
Phillanlelbun, Chile, 6: 95
Philodendron bipinnatifidum, (ihwa-imbé), 3: 81; *P. imbe*, 1: 459; 5: 233; *P.* sp., 1: 456, 471; 3: 84; 6: 475
Phlebotomus sp., 6: 419; *P. verrucarum*, 6: 419
Phocidae (sea elephant and seals), 6: 379
Phoenicians, 6: 12
Phoenicopteridae (flamingos), 6: 387
Phoenicopterus ruber, 6: 387
Phoi, 3: 323
Phonographs, 1: 78
Phoqca (grain measure), 2: 325
Phosphates, 6: 356
Photinula violacea, 1: 88
Phratries, clan unions, 3: 780, 781, 782, 783, 889; 5: 328, 329
Phuyupata Marka, 2: 230
Phyllanthus cladotrichus, 5: 279; *P. conami*, 3: 7, 828, 870; 5: 279; 6: 484; *P. piscatorum*, 5: 279; *P.* sp., 2: 944; 5: 125, 277; 6: 465
Phyllobates sp., 6: 408
Phyllostomus hastatus, 6: 365; *P. spectrum*, 6: 365
Phylum, linguistic family, 6: 209
Physalis aequata, 6: 520; *P. angulata*, 6: 520; *P. ixocarpa*, 6: 520; *P. peruviana*, 2: 792; 5: 717; 6: 520; *P. pubescens*, 6: 481; *P.* sp., 6: 520, 521; *P. viscosa*, 1: 247
Physeteridae (sperm whales), 6: 380
Physical anthropology, 6: 19–156; glossary of terms, 6: 152–156
Physical anthropology of Chile, 6: 121–156
Physical anthropology of the internal organs among the races of Chile (Carlos Henckel), 6: 145–156
Physicians, 2: 469. *See also* Medicine men; Shamans.
Physurus sp. (caa-tory), 3: 89
Phytelephas macrocarpa, 6: 342
Phytolacca dioica, 1: 190
Phytomorphic designs, 2: 152, 170
Pia, culture hero, 3: 855
Piaarhaus, see *Pirahá.*
Piabanha, 1: 480
"*Piaches*," 4: 352, 411
Piagua, Colombia, 2: 970, 971, 972
Piai, native priest, 5: 578, 586, 591
Piales, 2: 919
Piales, settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Pianacoto, see *Pianocotó.*
Pianakoto, see *Pianocotó.*
Piannocotau, see *Pianocotó.*
Pianocotó, 3: 211, 810; 6: 80
Pianoghotto, see *Pianocoto.*
Pianogoto, see *Pianocoto.*
Piapáy, 3: 235
Piapoco, 3: 803; 4: 400; 5: 536, 547
Piaro, 6: 28
Piaroa, 3: 813, 814, 847, 852, 867, 884, 887; 4: 13, 400; 5: 67, 623, 706; 6: 254; language family, 6: 254
Piaróan Macu, 6: 257
Piauhy, 1: 567; 3: 199
Piauí, Brazil, 1: 479; 3: 821; 6: 323
Picanche, see *Puelche.*
Picara, 4: 16, 17, 298, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 313; 5: 405, 720, 726
Pichaba, see *Pichobo.*
Pichalo, Chile, 2: 589, 591, 610; 5: 168, 203
Pichauco, see *Pishauco.*
Pichauko, see *Pishauco.*
Pichi Huilliche, see *Huilliche.*
Pichilimbi, 6: 180
Pichilimbuy settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Pichincha Province, Ecuador, 2: 769, 771, 772, 788, 789, 792, 795, 810; 4: 284; 6: 94
Pichindé complex, 2: 829
Pichindé, Colombia, 5: 44
Pichis River Basin, 3: 536, 539, 564
Pichka (game), 5: 516
Pichobo, 3: 555, 566, 567; 6: 264
Piciformes (toucans, woodpeckers), 6: 399–400
Pickax, introduced, 2: 964
Picks, 2: 938; bone, 2: 241, 249; 4: 508, 528; bone, used in weaving, 5: 115; shell, 4: 528
Pico, Pedro P., 3: 60
Pico Burica, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 54
Piconcs, see *Picunche.*
Picqa-coñka kamayoq, tax official, 2: 263
Picqana, counting device for games, 2: 288, 289
Picqa-pacaka koraka, tax official, 2: 263
Picqa-warañqa koraka, tax official, 2: 263
Picramnia lindeniana (uchuri), 3: 506
Picrasma sp., 6: 467
Pictada sp., pearls from, 6: 423
Pictographs, 1: 40, 156; 2: 572, 628, 629 (figs.), 684, 861–862; 3: 357, 822, 836; 4: 161 (fig.), 183, 266, 268, 409; 5: 493, 611; 6: 167, 168

Picunche, 2: 43, 687, 690, 691, 693, 694, 698, 699, 701, 710, 754–755; 5: 117
Picun-pehuenche, see *Araucanians*.
Pidá-Dyapa, see Catukina.
Pidian, see *Maopityan*.
Piedra, Juan de la, explorer, 1: 139
Piedra de Candela, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Piedra Pintada, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Piedra River, 4: 309
"Piedra Santo," native shrine, 2: 974
"Piedras escritas" (pictographs), 5: 493
"Piedras garabateadas" (pictographs), 5: 493
Piedras Grandes, 2: 680
Piendamo River, 2: 969
Piers, landing, 5: 58
Pietas, Gerónimo, 1: 160; 2: 688, 689, 763, 801
Pifáyo, 3: 542
Pifo settlement, Ecuador, 2: 788, 792
Pigafetta, Antonio, 1: 159
Pigeons, 1: 452; 3: 100, 101, 176; 4: 476, 482; 5: 273; introduced, 2: 358, 408, 520, 928
Pigmentation and hair of South American Indians, The (Morris Steggerda), 6: 85–90
Pigments and dyes, 6: 477–479
Pignet index, 6: 116 (table), 117
Pigs, domesticated, 1: 261, 482; 3: 351, 519, 653, 692; 4: 195, 206, 221, 258, 269, 286, 322, 371; 5: 352, 494; European, 3: 102; (*Sus scrofa*), 6: 382, 424; introduced, 2: 22, 358, 359, 429, 520, 578, 583, 705, 818, 873, 874, 938, 962; myths of, 3: 265–266; sacrifice of, 2: 584, 938, 949; use of, 3: 13, 313, 543, 570, 623, 730; wild, 1: 438, 452; 3: 100, 101, 169, 772
Pigtails, worn by men, 2: 532
Pigweeds, wild, 6: 497, 498
Piietzo, god, 3: 649
Pijao, 2: 53, 915, 917, 918, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 936, 939, 945, 950, 956–960; 4: 12, 312, 477; 5: 718, 723, 726; 6: 94 (table), 180, 183, 232; culture, 2: 956–960; subtribes, 6: 233 (list)
Pijao, Colombia, 2: 917
Pijao-Panche-Patángora group, 6: 232
Pijiria River, 3: 541
Pike heads, metal, 2: 146
Pikes, used in warfare, 2: 950
Pikillajta, village, 2: 178, 225
Pil, Colombia, 2: 972
Pilagá, 1: 205, 208, 209, 213, 214, 215, 222, 223–224, 229, 236, 237, 250, 251, 252, 256, 260, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278, 280, 281 (fig.), 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 289, 294, 296, 297, 299, 302, 310, 311, 313, 314, 315, 317, 318, 323, 324, 326, 330, 332, 335, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 344, 346, 347, 348, 350, 351, 352, 353, 362, 365, 372, 375; 5: 4, 5, 7, 75, 156, 316, 317, 324, 343, 344, 346, 356, 364, 370, 389, 397, 409, 571, 680, 685; 6: 92, 93 (table), 202
Pilar Mission, 1: 150, 557
Pilcomayo-Bermejo tribes, 5: 14, 24
Pilcomayo River, 1: 197, 198, 200, 203, 204, 205, 207, 214, 215, 221, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 247, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 257, 265, 267, 269, 271, 279, 295, 300, 303, 313, 325, 371, 374; 3: 76, 465, 466; 5: 5, 97, 103, 132, 189, 345, 380, 398, 682; 6: 337, 413
Pilcomayo River Indians, 1: 246, 248, 263, 264, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 295, 297, 298, 300, 304, 323, 324, 337, 341, 345, 347, 349, 353, 355, 372, 373, 375, 379
Pilcopata River, 3: 536, 539, 541
Pilcosumi, 3: 536, 538
Pile dwellings, 3: 18; 5: 20
Pilgrimages, annual, 5: 724; religious, 4: 31
Pillañ, native god of nature, 2: 745, 747
Pillañ cult, 2: 747–748
Pillan toki (votive axes), 1: 41
Pillaro, Ecuador, 2: 795
Pillars, step-designed, 2: 157
"Pillar stones," 4: 507; 5: 493
Pillma (ball game), 1: 156, 167; 2: 740; 5: 504, 505, 514, 515, 516, 523; method of play, 5: 508, 514
Pillows, 5: 25; wooden, 4: 269 (fig.)
Pilocarpus pennatifolius, 6: 485, 486
Pilot-fishes, 6: 413
Pilua, 2: 714, 715
Pimamparo, Ecuador, 2: 792
Pimana, *Picara* chief, 4: 311
Piman tribes, 6: 501
Pimapiro, Ecuador, 2: 788, 810
Pimeintera, 6: 80, 232, 236, 299
Pimelodidae (unarmored catfish), 6: 408
Pimenta Bueno River, 3: 372; 6: 465
Pimentiera, 1: 12 (map), 381, 561
Pimientos, 4: 394
Pimpaguace, Ecuador, 2: 803
Pimpler palms (*Astrocaryum tucuma*), 5: 69
Pimples, treatment for, 4: 538
Pinao, see *Pijao*.
Pinariens, 3: 138
Piñas silvestres, eaten, 1: 248
Pinasco, Gran Chaco, 1: 371, 373, 374, 375
Pincers, gold, 4: 18, 310; 5: 716; metal, 2: 31, 146; shell, 2: 31. *See also* Tweezers.
Pinche, 3: 628, 629, 634, 635, 637, 639, 646, 648; 5: 539, 546, 547; language, 6: 249, 251
Pinco, 2: 187
Pinčwei (friends), term for women, 5: 322
Pindana, *Quimbaya* chief, 4: 311

Pindaré River, 1: 483; 3: 95, 135, 137, 138, 199
Pinde, narcotic beverage, 5: 552
Pindo palm (*Cocos romanzoffiana*), 1: 436, 437, 439, 440, 444, 451, 453
Pindo River, 3: 637
Pineapple wine, 4: 484
Pineapples (*Ananas sativus*), 2: 5, 21, 791, 801, 817, 868, 873, 899, 918, 928, 936, 938, 956; 3: 3, 4, 99, 127, 181, 273, 351, 368, 384, 399, 421, 453, 487, 517, 664, 692, 730, 751, 769, 773, 825; 4: 36, 215, 220, 221, 257, 278, 285, 314, 332, 355, 394, 440, 448, 481, 540, 551; 5: 717; 6: 480, 482, 525; bush, 1: 533; wild, 1: 373, 451, 548; wild (*Ananas* sp.), 5: 104, 541, 542, 546
Pineda, Gonzalo Diaz de, explorer, 1: 139; 3: 510, 653
Pine-nut dough, preparation of, 1: 453
Pine nuts, 1: 451, 452, 453, 469, 472; (*Araucaria brasiliensis*), 3: 80; drink of, 5: 542
Pines, 6: 344; Chilean (*Araucaria imbricata*), 2: 688, 702, 762, 763; edible nuts from, 2: 354, 702, 762; yellow, 6: 334
Pingollos (musical instruments), 2: 653
Pinheiros, Saõ Paulo, Brazil, 1: 445
Piñipiñi River, 3: 539, 541
Piñkolyo (plug-flute), 2: 289
Pino, 3: 803
Pinoco, 3: 384; dialect, 3: 383
Piñoes (*Araucaria* sp.), 1: 142
Pinole (Mexican food), 6: 496
Piñon Mountain, Colombia, 2: 862
Piñon nuts, gathering of, 2: 43, 702; preservation of, 1: 453
Pins, 2: 609, 635; 5: 217; bone, 2: 623; 4: 459; copper, 2: 106, 115, 132, 182, 579, 616, 775, 942; 5: 207, 223, 224; coral, 4: 403; gold, 2: 839; 4: 19, 358; metal, 2: 146, 234, 235, 236, 247, 248, 434, 531, 532, 537, 581, 623, 641, 647 (fig.), 942; 4: 403; silver, 1: 30; 2: 288, 942; 4: 38; spoon-shaped, 2: 439; wooden, 2: 42, 132, 614, 942; 4: 19, 358
Pintados (pictographs), 5: 493
Pintagua, Ecuador, 2: 803
Pinto, Roquette, 3: 361
Pinto, skin disease, 4: 463
Pintsche, see *Pinche*.
Pinuela, fibers used, 4: 211
Piñuña Negro, 3: 741
Pinus cubensis, 6: 344; *P. occidentale*, 6: 344; *P. tenuifolia*, 6: 344
Pinyaha, see *Pirahá*.
Pioché, 5: 266, 269
Pioché, see *Encabellado*.
Piococa, 3: 383
Piojé, 3: 652, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741; 5: 251, 255, 258, 372, 555
Piokobzé language, 6: 289
Pipa pipa (kururú frog), 3: 176
Pipe bowls, 1: 153
Pipe filters, 1: 347
Piperi (small rafts), 3: 109
Piper jaborandi, 6: 485; *P. longum*, 6: 482; *P.* sp., 5: 279; 6: 486
Pipes, 1: 28, 145 (fig.), 274, 332, 347; 2: 21, 653; 3: 89, 127, 176, 177, 191, 458, 462, 481, 530, 556, 578, 592, 702, 855; 5: 535, 696; bamboo, 1: 347; 3: 127; beverage, 5: 546; clay, 1: 347, 348 (fig.), 529; 2: 741, 844; 3: 89, 127, 176; composite, 1: 347; 5: 530; elbow, 1: 347; 2: 292, 670; 4: 421, 425, 435; 5: 530, 696; 6: 523; engraved, 1: 347, 348 (fig.); human bones, 1: 315; monitor, 5: 530 (fig.); monitor-type, 1: 41, 213, 347; 2: 741; musical, 2: 32; 4: 264, 265 (fig.), 275; pottery, 1: 37, 347; 4: 33, 287, 366; stone, 1: 469; 2: 741; 3: 127; 4: 243, 366; tobacco, 1: 347, 348 (fig.); 4: 128, 223, 243, 366; T-shaped, 2: 43, 594; tubular, 1: 347; 5: 529 (fig.), 530, 535, 696; wooden, 1: 347, 348 (figs.); 2: 626, 741; 5: 531 (fig.); zoomorphic, 1: 347
Pipe smoking, 1: 15; 5: 146, 157, 179, 370, 526, 527, 528, 529; prevalence of, 5: 527
Pipil, 4: 62, 67, 71, 114, 185, 190, 191; 6: 174; language, 4: 64
Piptadenia colubrina, 2: 292; 5: 536, 741; *P. macrocarpa*, 1: 354, 361; 5: 536; *P. peregrina*, 5: 536; *P.* sp. (parica), 3: 452; 5: 228, 531, 532, 538, 547, 594; snuff from, 4: 534; 5: 525, 531, 536–538 (map); used in enemas, 5: 538, 558
Piqueyaco River, 3: 659
Piquiá, *see* Pequí.
Piquí fruit (*Caryocar butyrosum*), 3: 324, 346; (*Caryocar vellosum*), 3: 169, 207, 247
Piquillacta, 2: 177, 182
Piquirenda River, 1: 233
Piquirý-Correntes River, 1: 519
Piquirý River, 1: 445, 446, 447, 532
Pira, see *Piro*.
Pirabaton River, 3: 766
Pirahá, 3: 18, 266–269, 284, 285, 291; 5: 692; dialect, 6: 285
Pirahá, The *Mura* and the (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 255–269
Piraheus, see *Pirahá*.
Pirajás (*Salminus* sp.), 6: 413
Piraltá, 3: 891
Piranga, 1: 523
Pirangi, 3: 821
Piranha fish (*Pygocentrus* sp.), 5: 251, 373; (*Serrasalmo* sp.), 1: 293, 366; 3: 331, 389, 452; 6: 411, 413; use of, 1: 293, 386
Piranhaquara, village, 3: 219
Piranhas, Brazil, 6: 322
Pirapi, Bolivia, 2: 506
Pirapiraná River, 3: 764, 765
Pirapo River, 3: 78

Pirá-pytá stream, 1: 446; 3: 70
Piraràra fish, use in dyeing, 6: 397
Pirarara River, 3: 808
Pirarucú (*Arapaima gigas*), 3: 258, 263, 714; 6: 347, 381, 408, 411
Pirataguari, 3: 431
Piratapuyo, 3: 765
Pirates, English, 4: 50, 53, 57, 263; French, 4: 50, 263; river, 1: 216, 284
Piratinera guianensis, 5: 231
Piratininga plains, 1: 445
Piratini River, 1: 448
Piray Mission, 3: 468
Piray River, 3: 408
Pirca construction, stones without mortar, 1: 171; 2: 132, 146, 639, 640; platforms, 2: 441
Piriahã, see *Pirahá.*
Piriahaī, see *Pirahá.*
Pirianaus, see *Pirahá.*
Pirichu, see *Piritu.*
Pirio, see *Apurui.*
Piriou, see *Apurui.*
Piriou, see *Pirio.*
Piritaguari, see *Pitaquari.*
Piriti Mission, 3: 468
Piritú, 4: 22, 23, 400, 402, 403, 405, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 475, 476, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 491, 492; 5: 721, 722, 723
Piritú Province, 4: 481, 482; 5: 255
Piriu, see *Apurui.*
Piro, 3: 513, 535, 536, 539–540, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 563, 564, 565, 581, 582, 583, 585, 586, 657, 662; 5: 90, 97, 98, 100, 101, 107, 113, 115, 156, 490, 532, 534, 535, 536, 538, 547, 762; 6: 67 (table)
Pirogues, 4: 546, 553, 554, 559, 560
Piro Upatarinavo, 3: 566
Pirro, see *Piro.*
Pisabo, 6: 264, 265, 270
Pisac, 2: 177, 227
Pisagua, Chile, 2: 41, 576, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593; 6: 327
Pisaj, solar observatory, 2: 178, 182
Pisámbala, Colombia, 2: 972
Pisana settlement, 3: 601
Pisanrabo, Colombia, 2: 972
Pisá-tapuyo, see *Uásona.*
Pisces (fishes), 6: 408–415
Pischauco, see *Pishauco.*
Pischauko, see *Pishauco.*
Piscicides, geographical distribution of, 5: 278–280; use of, 5: 277, 281
Piscidia carthagenensis, 5: 279; *P.* sp., 6: 335
Pisco Peninsula, Perú, 2: 75, 88, 95; 5: 132
Pisco Valley, 2: 16, 192, 356; 5: 435
Pishauco, 3: 810
Pishinawa, see *Culina.*
Pisiatari, 3: 536, 538
Pisidium variabile (araça arguave), 3: 99
Pisímbala, Colombia, 2: 972
Pisintsigo, Colombia, 2: 972
Pisitau, Colombia, 2: 972
Pisochago, *Coconuco* settlement, 2: 972
Pisojé, Colombia, 2: 969
Pisoxe, Colombia, 2: 972
Pispi, see *Twahka.*
Pis Pis, mining district, 4: 140
Pisum arvense, 6: 498
Pi-Suñer, J.; *on* basal metabolism, 6: 98
Pisqoq cakiñ ("bird's foot"), leaves eaten, 2: 216
Pisqui, 3: 561, 562, 563, 564
Pistols, 1: 152
Pitagoto, 4: 476; 5: 622
Pitah(j)aya, fruit, 1: 248; 2: 899; cultivated, 4: 355
Pital, 4: 301
Pitaleaes, see *Pilagá.*
Pitanga (Myrtaceae sp.), 1: 451
Pitaquari, 3: 466
Pitayó, Colombia, 2: 862, 953, 974
Pitchers, 1: 38; 2: 224, 717; earthenware, 2: 957; effigy, 2: 717; globular, 2: 158; handled, 2: 144, 158, 717; single-handled, 1: 39; 2: 611, 717; 5: 158; steamer-duck, 2: 737
Pitchforks, wooden, 2: 701
Pitcos, *see* Vitcos.
Pitelahá, see *Pilagá.*
Pitfalls, 1: 84, 110, 258, 260 (fig.), 437, 441, 461, 524; 2: 519, 703, 730, 950; 3: 291, 351, 373, 517, 526, 569, 620, 639, 647, 675, 697, 714, 741, 730, 752, 771, 890; 4: 8, 18, 31, 257, 308, 318, 345; 5: 273, 394, 395, 396, 705. *See also* Traps.
Pithecellobium tortum, 6: 473
Pithecoctenium echinatum, 6: 475
Pithecolobium dulce, 6: 529
Pitheculites sp., 6: 11
Pit huts, 1: 21, 23, 213
Pitilagá, see *Pilagá.*
Pits, sleeping, 4: 458; stone-lined, 2: 142
Pitta, 1: 524
Piura, extinct language, 6: 196
Piura, Department of Perú, 2: 416, 431, 433, 434, 470, 499; 5: 70, 433, 438; 6: 97, 99, 100; language groups, 2: 412 (table)
Piura-Chira, 5: 433
Piura Valley, 2: 16, 89, 100, 104, 139, 149, 191, 337, 434, 465
Pive (oldest son), 2: 456
Pixi River, 3: 562
Piyé, Aruã chief, 3: 196
Piyuya, 3: 565
Pizarro, Francisco, explorer, 1: 199; 2: 187, 208, 209, 217, 279, 380, 381, 382, 383, 509, 789, 790, 812, 813
Pizarro, Gonzalo, 3: 486, 510
Pizarro, Hernando, 2: 384, 509
Pizarro, Juan, 2: 392
Placas grabadas (plaques), 1: 28
Placenta, 1: 318; disposal of, 1: 72, 98, 442, 463; 2: 549; 3: 367; 4: 378

Plagiodontia hylaeum, 6: 371; *P.* sp., 6: 371
Plain of Sechura, Perú, 6: 328
Plains of Mojos or Mamoré, 6: 324
Plains of Tumbez, Perú, 6: 328
Plaiting, 2: 69; 3: 839; 5: 129, 131, 132; basketry technique, 1: 386, 422; Tumupasa type, 5: 132. *See also* Braiding.
Plane (tool), 3: 612; shell, 1: 426, 441
Planets, observations on, 2: 936; supernatural beings, 2: 327, 935
Plan Grande site, Honduras, 4: 72, 73 (map), 74, 76
Plánido, 6: 14
Planks, balsa wood, painted, 4: 262 (fig.)
Plankton, effect on bird life, 6: 386–387
Plantain River, Honduras, 4: 60, 181
Plantains, 2: 868; 3: 442, 516, 517, 567, 570, 602, 604, 639, 653, 664, 741, 751, 769, 825, 870; 4: 205, 206, 220, 221, 231, 232, 257, 258, 269, 278, 280, 285, 286, 287, 355, 370, 371, 374, 440, 551; 5: 541, 542, 744; 6: 526, 527; (*Musa paradisiaca*), 2: 873, 918; (*M. p. normalis*), 3: 4
Plantations; 5: 353; rubber, 2: 817
Plants, 1: 302; cultivated, 2: 39; 3: 3, 887; designs of, 2: 94, 102, 150, 153, 159, 287, 432; domesticated, 2: 150, 163; 6: 341, 346; domestication of, 2: 4–5, 45; Indian names for, 6: 473–486; latex-yielding, 6: 342, 343, 344; medicinal, 1: 444; 2: 753–754; 5: 360; miscellaneous, 6: 538–543; nut-bearing, 6: 342, 343, 344; used as drugs and poisons, 3: 5, 7; used as love-charms, 2: 722;
used for food, 1: 62–63, 142; 3: 3–5, 7; used in infusions, 2: 754; used in manufactures, 3: 5, 7–10; used in massages, 2: 754; use of fibers, 1: 89, 440; wild, 2: 69, 216, 312, 607, 702; 3: 7–10; 4: 523–524; tea from, 2: 519
Plants, Cultivated, of South and Central America (Carl O. Sauer), 6: 487–543
Plants, The use of wild, in Tropical South America (Claude Lévi-Strauss), 6: 465–486
Plants of South America (Robert West), 6: 342–344 (list)
Plaques, bronze, 2: 623, 625; copper, 2: 616, 623, 847; engraved stone, 1: 43 (fig.), 45; gold, 2: 115, 623, 625, 847; 4: 239, 254; metal, 4: 222; (placas grabadas), 1: 28, 32, 41; shell, 4: 222; silver, 2: 623, 625, 847; stone, 2: 841; 4: 102
Plasterboards, 2: 964
Plastering, technique of, 2: 164, 227, 964
Plastic substances, 6: 476
Plastic tradition, 5: 193
Plastics, handmade, 3: 62–64; decorations, 3: 64; 5: 147, 148, 157, 158. *See also* Ceramics.
Plata River, 3: 58, 60
Platanus sp., 6: 526
Platavieja, Colombia, 2: 851
Plateau of Antioquia, Ecuador, 6: 329
Plateau of Paraná, Brazil, 6: 322
Plateau of Parecís, Brazil, 6: 499
Platense-Cordobense, 6: 15
Platense formation, 6: 15, 16 (diag.)
Plate River, 1: 449
Plates, 2: 131, 141, 199, 645, 717, 778, 854; 3: 696, 754; 4: 441, 459; annular-based, 2: 832, 833 (fig.); basketry, 2: 614; blackware, 2: 611; brass, 4: 222; calabash, 1: 264; curved, 4: 149; decorative, 2: 247, 276, 280; earthern, 5: 100, 149, 157, 175, 177, 182; flat, 2: 143, 199, 221; gold, 2: 777; 4: 239, 304, 305, 309, 310, 527; 5: 223; 6: 46; gold and silver, 1: 180; gourd, 2: 624; metal, 2: 146, 150, 259, 671;
painted, 2: 132, 133 (fig.); pedestal, 4: 153 (fig.); pottery, 1: 291 (fig.); 423 (figs.); 2: 706; 4: 323, 402, 403, 415; shallow, 2: 141, 144, 243, 845; 5: 449; shell, 4: 499, 501; silver, 1: 293, 301; tripod, 2: 132; 4: 90; wooden, 1: 143; 2: 432, 706, 719, 766
Platforms, pirca, 2: 441; pyramid burial, 5: 44; sleeping, 4: 269; stone, 2: 110; storage, 4: 258, 269; 5: 17, 25
Plating, 2: 247, 635; 4: 255; metal, 5: 463
Platinum, 2: 49, 246, 781; 5: 205, 213, 223, 461, 463, 740, 755. *See also* Alloys.
Platinum mines, 2: 54
Platonia insignis, 6: 481
Platters, clay, 5: 26, 150; pottery, 3: 102; 4: 508, 528, 555; round straw, 2: 713; wooden, 1: 143; 2: 881
Platygonus sp., 6: 383
Platymenia reticulata, 6: 473
Platyonyx sp., 6: 11
Platystoma sp., 6: 347, 408
Play, children's, 1: 100
Playa de los Muertos, Honduras, 4: 86, 87, 94 (map), 95, 96, 102, 107, 119, 170, 178; culture, 4: 85, 86, 87, 192; Monochrome style, 5: 191, 192
Playa Grande, village, 3: 601
Plays, secular, 5: 742; Spanish-type, 2: 322
Plaza Groups, 1: 491, 494, 495, 496, 501
Plazas, center of town activities, 2: 440; 4: 2; flat, 2: 144
"Plebeians," 1: 304
Pledge sticks, use in warfare, 5: 387
Pleiades, 5: 564, 606, 610; beliefs regarding, 1: 351, 357, 365, 366, 444; 2: 295, 329; festival of, 1: 357–358; 2: 399; 5: 707; knowledge of, 3: 55, 80, 133, 348, 483, 595, 684, 881; supernatural beings, 4: 227, 340; time reckoned by, 4: 412, 564

Pleistocene Epoch, **6:** 4, 5, 6, 7, 14, 350, 351, 352, 355, 361, 380, 424, 441, 444, 447, 450, 462
Pleistocene fauna, **6:** 355 (list), 369, 377, 432, 435
Pleurodira sp., **6:** 350
Pliocene Epoch, Late, **6:** 4, 348, 349, 350, 351, 375, 380, 400, 462
Plowing, **2:** 417, 418, 419, 420, 448; methods, **2:** 211, 212, 517
Plows, **1:** 376; **2:** 964; foot-, **2:** 211; golden, **2:** 265; ox-drawn wooden, **2:** 22, 23, 54, 515, 938
Plugs, ear, **4:** 240; nose, **4:** 240, 254
Plum, hog (*Splondias lutea*), **4:** 332
Plumage, use for decorations, **1:** 386
Plumbago scandens, **6:** 486
Plumb-bobs, metal, **2:** 146, 225; stone, **2:** 225; use of, **5:** 62
Plumeros (feather ornaments), **1:** 376
Plumes, **2:** 31
Plummet, used in masonry, **2:** 964
Plums, **2:** 357, 481, 956; hog, **3:** 826; hog (*Spondias* sp.), **6:** 531
Pnamaka, see *Panamaca*.
Pneumonia, postoperative, **6:** 141
Poa, see *Boa*.
Pobori, village, **1:** 419
Pockets, carrying, **5:** 137
Pocó, **4:** 354
Pocó River, **4:** 354
Pocosal River Valley, **4:** 55
Pocosí dialect, **6:** 177, 182. See also *Bribri*.
Pocosi Islands, Nicaragua, **4:** 56
Pocran River, **1:** 532
Poderoso, Father Pedro, **3:** 222
Podocarpus andina, **2:** 702; *P.* sp., **6:** 343
Podocnemis expansa, **6:** 400; *P.* sp. (tracajá turtle), **3:** 268; **6:** 347
Poems, **2:** 320, 321, 322, 323
Poetry, **1:** 102
Pogisoca, **3:** 383
Pogya, see *Poya*.
Poiares, **3:** 256
Point Galeota, Trinidad, **4:** 546
Points, bone, **2:** 114, 120; metal, **2:** 141; microlithic, **1:** 40; obsidian, **2:** 198; pressure-flaked, **1:** 23; spear-thrower, **2:** 143, 198; stemless stone, **1:** 20, 23; stemmed, **1:** 45; stone, **2:** 132, 143, 854, 859
Poisoning, of enemies, **4:** 225, 467
Poisons, **1:** 114, 437; **3:** 366, 453, 488, 526, 602, 603, 612, 628, 639, 642, 643, 653, 654, 673, 674, 716, 727, 732, 733, 741, 744, 748, 752, 754, 755, 771, 827, 828, 847, 850, 864, 870, 888; **4:** 386, 397; antidotes, for, **3:** 733; **4:** 348, 490; **6:** 484, 486, 511; arrow, **4:** 4, 9, 31, 37, 272–273, 334, 345, 362, 374, 397, 408, 409, 467, 489, 559; **5:** 629, 695, 761; **6:** 483; curare, **4:** 273, 408, 409, 467; fish, **1:** 437; **2:** 705; **4:** 206, 269, 285, 524; **5:** 277–281, 629, 761; **6:** 415, 483–484;
  preparation of, **4:** 345, 374, 397, 408, 409, 489; snake, **4:** 409, 411; test for, **4:** 409; treatment for, **2:** 313; use of, **2:** 314, 522, 936; vegetable, **2:** 936; **6:** 335, 415, 483–484
Pokã (The Good One), **3:** 681
Pokerwork, **3:** 27
Poles, **1:** 59, 156; **2:** 520; canoe, **1:** 412; carrying, **4:** 259, 459, 527; fish, **1:** 62; house, **5:** 3–12; shellfish (ayorki), **1:** 69, 73, 74, 75
Policemen, native, **2:** 932, 973
Polindara, **2:** 920, 922, 923, 969, 972; **5:** 405; **6:** 180, 183; dialect, **2:** 971
Polindara, Colombia, **2:** 923, 970
Polishers, arrow, **1:** 91; stone, **2:** 114, 115, 225, 248, 845
Political groups, **5:** 729
Political life, **1:** 53, 94–95, 116–117, 150–152, 164
Political officials, **4:** 261
Political organization, **1:** 6, 303–304, 377, 387–391, 427–428, 441, 463, 488–490, 527, 544; **2:** 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 140, 257–274, 364–379, 443–448, 583, 626, 649–650, 683, 724–726, 794, 798, 801, 806, 819, 902–904, 931, 932, 945–947, 957, 973; **3:** 29, 32, 85, 113; **4:** 203, 224–225, 256, 321, 342, 363, 375–376, 387–388, 441, 487; social and, **4:** 202–203, 212–213, 255, 260–261, 273, 281–282, 288, 306, 311, 316–317, 334–335, 395–396, 404–406, 453, 460–461, 467, 472, 477–478, 505, 528–530, 555–556
Political organization of the Andean peoples, The social and (Paul Kirchhoff), **5:** 293–311
Political organization of the Tropical Forest and Andean tribes, Social and (Robert H. Lowie), **5:** 313–350
Political power, **4:** 261
Political systems, **2:** 34, 103, 945, 946
Pollux, constellation, **4:** 340
Polorós, Honduras, **4:** 212
Polyandry, **1:** 92, 149, 160, 464; **2:** 721; **3:** 186, 304, 338; **4:** 460; **5:** 314; fraternal, **5:** 314, 317
Polyborus plancus, **1:** 350, 368; **6:** 392; *P. vulgaris*, **3:** 711
Polygamy, **1:** 77, 417, 442; **2:** 800, 806; **3:** 874; **4:** 203, 467; **5:** 314, 682; sororal, **2:** 40
Polygonum acre, **5:** 279; *P. glabrum*, **5:** 279
Polygyny, **1:** 92, 116, 160, 195, 326, 389, 417, 464, 492, 519, 537, 550, 565; **2:** 44, 538, 543, 650, 721, 882, 904, 933, 948; **3:** 30, 87, 112, 127, 186, 214, 234, 277, 317, 355, 366, 385, 419, 436, 446, 461, 480, 499, 512, 547, 554, 582, 585, 624, 636, 646, 677, 700, 710, 721, 745, 758, 850, 874; **4:** 3, 203, 214, 225, 245, 260, 273, 306,

308, 311, 316, 332, 379, 453, 472, 478, 531; 5: 314, 712, 720, 722;
  non-sororal, 1: 537; sororal, 1: 116, 326, 389, 464, 492, 537, 544; 2: 650, 719; 3: 87, 337, 585, 646, 721, 850; 5: 314, 317, 318
Polylepis sp., 6: 344
Polymnia edulis, 2: 5; 6: 512
Polypodium crassifolium, 6: 485
Polyporus coccineus, 6: 485
Poma, Guamon, on dress, 2: 361
Pomabamba Province, 2: 432, 433
Pomacea sp. (snail), 3: 680
Pomasqui settlement, Ecuador, 2: 788, 792
Pomata, Perú, 2: 360, 480, 506, 528
Pomatambo, *see* Pomatampo.
Pomatampo, 2: 190
Pomegranates, 2: 355
Pomekamekra, 5: 5
Pomeroon coast, British Guiana, 3: 799; *Arawak* and *Carib* of, 3: 37, 50, 53
Pomeroon River, 3: 804, 806, 821, 853, 855, 869, 875; 5: 272, 274, 276, 285, 403, 508
Pomoroaca, see *Promauca.*
Pompon, ornamental, 2: 258
Ponce, Vargas, explorer, 1: 139
Ponce de Leon, Francisco, 2: 814
Ponce de León, Juan, 4: 541
Ponchos, 1: 144, 163, 193, 210, 211, 271, 289; 2: 32, 96, 112, 147, 363, 431, 436, 459, 532, 547, 609, 622, 641, 705, 708, 709 (fig.), 728, 929, 931, 942, 962, 963, 968; 3: 24, 83, 472, 520, 621, 641, 743, 890; 4: 39, 222, 258, 279, 286; 5: 113, 115, 117, 118, 119, 123, 126, 228, 275; vicuña, 2: 431; woolen, 2: 579, 615, 708, 819, 963, 964; woven, 2: 623
Pongo of Manseriche, 3: 511, 629, 630
Pongos (house servants), 2: 424, 498, 499
Pons, Father José, 3: 468
Ponte de Pedra, settlement, 3: 350
Pontifex Maximus, high priest of the Sun, 5: 306, 308, 309
Pontoons, balsa, 2: 531
Ponto, village, 1: 477; 5: 352
Popayán, 5: 31, 55, 56, 372, 405, 463, 619, 721, 723; 6: 180, 183; language, 2: 971
Popayán Basin, 6: 329
Popayanese, 2: 861, 917, 920, 927, 931. See also *Popayán.*
Popayán region, Colombia, 2: 836, 861–864, 922, 923, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 941, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973; 4: 299, 302, 399
Popayán Region, Colombia, The archeology of the (Henri Lehmann), 2: 861–864
Popayán River, Colombia, 2: 919
Popayán Valley, Colombia, 2: 51, 861, 864, 923, 925, 933, 969, 971, 972, 973; 5: 660
Popcorn, 2: 220; 6: 493
Popgun, toy, 5: 523
Popo, African dialect, 6: 235
Popoloca, 4: 63
Poporo (gourd), 5: 550
Pöppig, Eduard Friedrich, 3: 513, 601
Population, *Abipon*, 1: 220; *Alacaluf*, 1: 56, 57; *Amahuaca*, 3: 565; *Apiacá*, 3: 312; *Araucanian*, 2: 694–695; *Arawak*, 4: 540; *Ashluslay*, 1: 236; *Asurini*, 3: 225; *Atacameño*, 2: 606; *Aymara*, 2: 504; *Caingana*, 1: 447; *Campa*, 3: 537, 539; *Capanawa*, 3: 564; *Carajá*, 3: 180; *Carib*, 4: 540, 549; *Cashibo*, 3: 563; *Chamicura*, 3: 559; *Chibcha*, 2: 889, 892–893; *Chiriguano*, 3: 468; *Ciboney*, 4: 542; *Cholón*, 3: 619; *Chono*, 1: 49–60; *Diaguita*, 2: 664; *Guachi*, 1: 225; *Guaná*, 1: 240; *Guarayú*, 3: 430; *Guató*, 1: 410; *Hibito*, 3: 600; *Inca*, 2: 339–340; *Lule*, 1: 229; *Mahoma*, 1: 225; *Maina*, 3: 630; *Malbalá*, 1: 232; *Masco*, 3: 540; *Mataco*, 1: 233; *Matará*, 1: 232; *Mayoruna*, 3: 552; *Mbayá*, 1: 217; *Mocovi*, 1: 221; *Mojo*, 3: 409; *Moré*, 3: 398; *Mosetene*, 3: 486, 487; *Mundurucú*, 3: 272; *Mura*, 3: 257; *Nambicuara*, 3: 362; *Ona*, 1: 108–109; *Panobo*, 3: 560; *Paressi*, 3: 350; *Parintintin*, 3: 285; *Pauserna*, 3: 430; *Payaguá*, 1: 225; *Peba*, 3: 728; *Pilagá*, 1: 224; *Piro*, 3: 540; *Puelche*, 1: 137–138; *Quechua*, 2: 411–414; *Remo*, 3: 565; *Sensi*, 3: 561; *Setebo*, 3: 560; *Shipibo*, 3: 561; *Sierra Nevada*, 2: 870–871; *Sub-Taino*, 4: 543; *Tacunyapi*, 3: 222, 223; *Taino*, 4: 542; *Tehuelche*, 1: 130–131; *Toba*, 1: 223; *Uaimaré*, 3: 350; *Ugaraño*, 1: 243; *Urarina*, 3: 557; *Uru*, 2: 576; *Vilela*, 1: 230; *Witoto*, 3: 750–751; *Yagua*, 3: 728; *Yahgan*, 1: 83; *Yameo*, 3: 729; *Yurima*, 3: 218–219; *Zamuco*, 1: 243; *Zápara*, 3: 630;
  Andean area, 2: 184–185; by geographical localities (table), 5: 666; Central Perú, 2: 499; Chiquitos Province, 3: 384; density, culture and ecology of South American tribes, 5: 664–665; Highland region, 2: 6–8, 38; Juruá-Purús area, 3: 658; methodological problems, 5: 655–658; native densities, 5: 655–658, 659 (map), 660–664, 675, 676 (map); of Perú, illiteracy of, 2: 499; Perú and Bolivia, 2: 334, 335 (map), 336 (graph), 338 (table), 340 (graph); Popayán Valley, 2: 973; reorganization of, in conquered territory, 2: 272; 5: 639; trends in South America, 5: 665–668
Popya, see *Paya.*
Poque, 2: 189
Poqui, 3: 209
Poracraman, 5: 627
Porce, 5: 405
Porcel, Juan, 3: 616
Porce River, 4: 297, 314, 326
Porce Valley, 4: 350

Porches, 4: 207, 208
Porco, Bolivia, 5: 207
Porco Province, 2: 337
Porcupines (Erethizontidae), 3: 364; 4: 482; 6: 370; North American (*Erethizon* sp.), 6: 370; quills, used for snake bite, 5: 360
Põrecamecra, 1: 384, 485
Porecamecra Timbira, 1: 384
Porgies (*Sparus* sp.), 2: 705
Poritaco, Ecuador, 2: 792
Pork, 2: 481, 482
Pornography, in Mochia art, 2: 159
Porocoto, see *Puricoto.*
Porokoto, see *Puricoto.*
Porokun, Botocudo tribe, 1: 532
Poromaca, see *Promauca.*
Poromoaca, see *Promauca.*
Poromoca, see *Promauca.*
"Porongos," bottle forms, 2: 158
Pororawqa (sacred stones), 2: 204
Pororio River, 4: 393
Porotos (beans), 2: 620
Porphyry, 2: 153, 593, 642
Porpoises, 1: 58, 60, 69, 84, 87, 91; 5: 259; and dolphins, marine (Ziphiidae), 6: 380
Porres, Father Francisco Gutierrez de, 3: 601
Porruto, 4: 314
Portel, village, 3: 203, 206, 222
Porters, foot, 4: 210
Port Grappler, 1: 67
Port Limón, Costa Rica, 4: 54
Pôrto Alegre, Brazil, 1: 563; 6: 321
Porto da União, 1: 449
"Porto del monte" (*Capparis retusa*), 1: 246, 263
Porto de Moz village, 3: 216, 217, 218, 222, 398
Porto de Santa Cruz, 1: 542
Port of Spain, Trinidad, 4: 546
Porto Piedra, 1: 86
Porto Seguro, 1: 531, 548, 558; 3: 98, 216
Porto Seguro River, 1: 541
Porto Viejo, Ecuador, 2: 803
Port San Julian, Patagonia, 1: 138, 139, 146, 159
Portugal, army of, 3: 79
Portuguesa, State of, 4: 419
Portuguesa River, 4: 419, 464
Portuguese, 1: 200, 202, 216, 224, 308, 521, 523, 524, 525, 531, 542, 547, 557, 563, 573; 3: 95, 97, 98, 102, 131, 194, 195, 196, 197, 221, 690, 704, 707, 708, 818; 5: 383; 6: 72, 82, 107, 111, 394, 487, 507, 526, 527; language of Brazil, 6: 168
Poschischa, Botocudo tribe, 1: 532
Poso, 5: 9
Possessions of the dead, disposal of, 4: 283; when breaking camp, superstitions regarding, 1: 158
Possumwood, *see* Assacú.
Post-Chavín Period, 2: 106
Post-Colonial Period, 5: 416
Post-Columbian Period, 1: 14, 83, 144, 211, 275, 277, 343; 5: 81, 181, 182, 242, 243, 244, 249, 263, 385, 508, 527, 612, 685, 701, 703, 705, 714, 727, 733, 751, 763; 6: 364, 371, 392; culture history of, 5: 763–768; musical instruments, 2: 738
Post-Conquest ethnology of Central America, The, An introduction (Frederick Johnson), 4: 195–198
Post-Conquest Period, 1: 30, 38, 40, 180, 205; 4: 27, 41, 117, 124; 5: 747; Indian population of Perú, 2: 340 (graph)
Post-Contact Period, 1: 3, 5, 38, 45, 50; 5: 557, 763, 765; 6: 349; history of, 1: 199–205
Post-Epigonal period, 2: 77
Post-Epigone, *see* Pachacamac-C.
Post-European time, 5: 53
Post-Glacial times, 5: 744
Post-Hispanic times, 2: 749
Post-*Inca* Period, 5: 727
Post-Magellanic Period, 1: 138–140
Post-Mochica Period, 5: 431
Postnatal customs. See Birth; Childbirth.
Post-Pampean deposit, 6: 4
Post-Pliocene Era, 6: 349, 352 (graph), 374, 380
Post-runners, 2: 531
Post-Salinar Period, 5: 165
Post service, 2: 231–232
Post-Spanish Period, 5: 497
Post-Tiahuanaco Period, 2: 601, 778, 779; 5: 450
Posts, carved, 1: 330, 539, 545; sacred to spirits, 1: 539; use of in construction, 5: 61
Potalia amara, 6: 484, 486
Potamotyrgon histrix (sting ray), 3: 171; *P.* sp., 6: 408
Potaro River, 3: 810; 5: 275
Potashó language, 6: 295
Potassium, 5: 637
Potato rite, 2: 550
Potatoes (*Solanum andigenum; S. tuberosum*), 1: 50, 142; 2: 5, 9, 21, 48, 63, 69, 73, 102, 118, 150, 163, 183, 210, 212, 214 (fig.), 216, 220, 333, 354, 357, 358, 372, 416, 417, 418, 423, 434, 435, 436, 477, 481, 491, 513, 514 (table), 515, 517, 518, 527, 538, 578, 590, 606, 620, 701, 705, 741, 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 804, 818, 868, 873, 875, 889, 898, 918, 927, 938, 956, 962; 3: 181, 225, 246, 517, 542, 653, 890; 4: 9, 25, 523; 5: 680, 697, 711, 717, 732, 753, 763; 6: 339, 340, 346, 356, 490, 513–517, 518, 519, 520;
  bitter, 2: 513, 515, 517; 6: 516; cooking of, 2: 430, 525, 705, 938, 939; dehydrated, 2: 430, 481, 581; dried, 2:

221, 430, 528; frozen, 2: 481, 581; mashed, fed to infants, 2: 550; native, 1: 373; planting of, 2: 517; storage of, 2: 430, 528, 705; white, 2: 513, 517, 700; 5: 542. *See also* Sweetpotatoes.

Pothomorpha peltata (fish poison), 5: 279; *P. sidaefolia* (medicine), 6: 486

Potiguara, 3: 95, 96, 97, 98

Potik, Botocudo tribe, 1: 532

Potivara, see *Potiguara*.

Potlatch, feast compared to, 2: 476

Poton, 4: 62

Potorera, see *Poturero*.

Potos, 3: 569

Potos flavus, 6: 375

Potosí, Bolivia, 2: 19, 371, 372, 373, 397, 399, 510 652; 5: 207; 6: 516; *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961

Potrero de Vargas, Panamá, 4: 53

Potrero Guazú, 3: 71

Pot rests, 1: 36, 37 (fig.); 4: 184, 189; 5: 150, 191; stone, 4: 83; teat-shaped, 1: 32

Potro River, 3: 629

Pots, 1: 270, 290, 411, 421, 424 (fig.), 440, 573; 2: 645, 646, 804; 3: 16, 26, 103, 110, 295, 316, 365, 434, 489, 519, 522, 545, 553, 570, 577, 643, 705, 716, 727, 730, 732, 742, 744, 748, 753, 754, 755, 776, 864, 866; 4: 41, 76, 140, 236, 406, 441, 508, 555; 5: 154, 318, 357, 358, 370, 415, 573; cooking, 1: 291, 440; 2: 527, 717, 874, 875, 877; 4: 222, 333, 334, 403, 451, 472; ellipsoid, 1: 387;

enameled, 4: 373; globular, 1: 535, 543; iron, 1: 435; 2: 881; paint, 1: 440; plain, 1: 291; round-bottomed, 4: 96; single-spout, 4: 96; subglobular, 4: 184; water, 1: 424

Potsherds, 1: 23, 34, 35 (fig.), 36 (fig.), 38, 209, 210, 382, 386, 409, 479, 549; 2: 590, 658, 662, 664, 677, 681, 781; 4: 93, 96, 98, 99, 122, 415, 417, 424, 426, 501, 508, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515; shapes, 2: 85, 86 (figs.), 87 (figs.), 88, 105 (fig.), 118, 119, 120, 144, 149, 179, 199, 243, 593, 594

Potters, 2: 95, 433, 536; 5: 469, 651; methods used by, 1: 387

Pottery, Abigarrado, 5: 431, 445, 453; Agricultural Periods, 2: 41; Aija, 5: 444–446; "Alfacito," 5: 456; Alligator ware, 4: 136, 166 (fig.); Amazonian, 5: 488; Ancón, Early, 2: 74, 88; 5: 453; Ancón-I, Late, 2: 77, 80, 123, 128; Ancón-I, Middle, 2: 77, 80, 123, 125, 131; Ancón-I, Middle, Incised 2: 77 (*see also* Redware Incised); Ancón-II, Late, 2: 78, 80; Ancón-II, Middle, 2: 77, 80, 97, 123, 125; Ancón-Supe, Early, 5: 164, 165, 172, 193, 199, 453;

and culture, 5: 200–204; Andean Archaic, 2: 76; Andino del Centro, 2: 77; Andino del Norte, 2: 77; Andino del Sur, 2: 77; animalistic styles, 4: 28; anthropomorphic, 3: 157, 159, 163, 824; anthropomorphic designs, 3: 157; 5: 167, 170, 171, 172, 174, 183; 4: 39, 83, 85, 87, 272; appliqué, 2: 141, 142, 143, 836, 845; 4: 80, 134, 135; 5: 157, 159, 175, 177, 179, 184, 470, 482, 727; Apurimac, 5: 452; Aramburú, 5: 453;

Arani-I, -II, -III, 2: 76; *Araucanian*, 1: 39; 5: 169 (fig.), 170; "Archaic," 4: 104; areas of pottery history, 5: 161, 162 (map), 163–164; Arequipa, 5: 452 (fig.); Arequipa-Atacama, 5: 454; Arequipa-Churajón, 5: 456; Arica, 2: 589–591; 5: 168, 172; Armadillo ware, 4: 165 (fig.), 166; Atacama, 5: 454–455, 456; 5: 454–455, 456; *Atacameño*, 2: 58, 78, 143, 590, 593, 599, 601, 603–604, 610–611; 5: 168, 170, 172, 452;

Ayacucho ware, 5: 452; *Aymara*, 2: 536, 537, 538, 553; baking of, 3: 111, 577; band-decorated, 1: 34; based, 5: 145, 179, 433; basket-impressed, 1: 39, 40; 5: 142; Bay Island Monochrome, 4: 77; Bay Island Plain, 4: 77; Bay Island Polychrome, 4: 76, 79–80 (fig.), 81, 82 (fig.), 113 (chart), 114, 118; 5: 191; "Belén," 5: 455, 456; bichrome, 5: 159, 451, 713; black, 1: 38, 194, 459, 543; 2: 101, 106, 131, 152, 157, 199, 243, 244, 611, 648 (fig.); 3: 777; 4: 127 (fig.), 141, 149, 175, 201, 415, 441; 5: 167, 168, 169, 420, 428, 432, 437, 451, 463;

black and red, 1: 173; 2: 85, 611, 659, 841; 5: 180 (fig.); black and red geometric figures, 3: 758; black and red on white, 2: 611, 634; 4: 79, 88, 166, 430; black and red on yellow, 4: 91; black and red on yellowish white, 5: 169 (fig.); black and white, 2: 98; 4: 426, 429, 430; 5: 169, 451; black and white on red, 2: 589, 624, 858; 5: 169; black and yellow on red, 5: 166; blackish, 3: 672; black-line, 4: 135, 136 (fig.), 155 (fig.);

black on orange, 4: 429; black-on-red, 5: 168, 171; 2: 134 (fig.), 199, 236, 611, 624, 625 (figs.), 644, 770, 850, 859; black-on-white, 2: 73, 78, 79, 138, 634, 770, 832; 5: 169 (fig.); black-on-yellow, 2: 644, 832; 5: 171; black polished, 2: 98; black slipped, 4: 510; Blackware, 2: 79, 85, 88, 101, 127, 138, 140, 141, 143, 144, 199, 433, 611, 755, 771, 780, 805, 845, 846 (fig.), 847 (fig.), 848 (figs.), 850, 859; 4: 201; black-white-red geometric, 2: 73, 77, 80, 98, 115, 123, 125, 128, 133, 143, 144, 200, 841, 842;

black-white-red Recuoid, 2: 78, 80, 123; black, yellow, and red, 2: 121; Boca Chica, 5: 181; Bolivian Highland, 5: 168, 169, 172; Bolivian-Peruvian, 5: 451; bordered, 1: 34; brick-red to sooty-gray, 4: 96; brown, 2: 85, 106, 120, 157, 611, 634, 839, 854, 856; 4: 149, 415, 425, 429; brownish on cream, 3: 820; brown on cream, 5: 429; brown on orange, 2: 855 (fig.); 5: 182; brown on red, 5: 182; brown on white, 5: 182; buff through red, 4: 98, 417; burnished, 5: 444;

Callejón-Recuay, 5: 429, 431, 444–446, 454; Cañete, Late, 2: 78; Cañete, Middle, 2: 77, 123, 124 (figs.); 5: 452; Capá, 5: 181; "caricuri," 4: 305; Carrier, 5: 181; carved, 2: 89; 4: 89; cast, 2: 27; Cavernas, 2: 88, 95; 5: 165, 426, 435, 436, 437; Cayamarca, 5: 448; centers of traditions, 5: 194 (map); ceremonial, 2: 106; 5: 149, 150; Cerro Narrío, Early, 2: 778–779, 783; 5: 172; Cerro Narrío, Late, 2: 778–779, 783; 5: 172; Cerro Narrío, "Maya" Period, 2: 778, 783;

Cerro Sechín style, 2: 75; Chaco-Santiagueño style, 2: 658–659; 5: 171, 172, 456; chalky-white, 4: 96; champlevé decorated, 2: 141, 840 (fig.), 841; Chanapata style, 2: 79, 80, 143, 198–199, 201, 225, 275; 5: 166, 193, 449, 452; Chanapata, pre-Inca ware, 5: 452; Chanca Period, 2: 75; "Chanca" ware, 5: 434, 439, 452; Chancay, 2: 78, 97, 123, 138–139; 5: 165, 167, 451, 453; Chancay black-on-white, 2: 78, 79, 80, 138–139; Chaves, decorations, 3: 158–159; Chavín, 2: xxix, 27, 81, 85, 89, 90 (figs.), 92, 96, 109, 130, 290; 5: 164, 165, 167, 168, 187, 193, 195, 203, 426, 438, 451, 453, 461;

Chavín, Coast, 2: 74, 75, 80, 85, 88–92, 152; 5: 33, 34, 42, 45, 57, 60, 164, 165, 168, 193, 423, 431, 433, 461, 465, 466; Chavinoid, 4: 119, 431, 453; 5: 417, 420–426, 433, 444, 445; Chavín Highland, 5: 164, 165, 423; Chavinoid Cupisnique, 5: 433; Chibcha, 2: 843, 901; Chicanel, 4: 106, 107, 119; Chimbote, (*see* Pottery, Mochica-II); Chilean *Diaquita*, 5: 169; Chimu, 2: 73, 79, 80, 104, 139–141, 144, 162, 433, 783: 5: 167, 168, 177, 244, 253, 432, 451, 461; 6: 504, 529; 5: 167, 168, 177, 427, 432, 433, 438, 445, 449, 451, 461;

Chimu, Early, 2: 76, 99, 150; 5: 165, 427, 635, 638 (*see also* Mochica culture); Chimu, *Incaized*, 5: 433; Chimu, Middle, 2: 78, 104, 162; Chincha, 5: 451, 452, 497; Chincha, Early, 2: 75; Chincha-I, Late, 2: 78; Chincha-II, Late, 2: 78; Chincha-*Atacameño*, 2: 78, 136, 590, 593, 602, 605, 611; 5: 168, 452, 454, 497; Chincha-*Diaguita*, 5: 169; Chincha-Ica, 5: 451, 454; Chincha-Inca style, 5: 454; Chiripa, 2: 118, 119 (figs.), 120, 121; 5: 47, 166 (fig.), 441, 452;

Chiripa, Early, 2: 21, 24; Chiriquí, 2: 827, 900; 4: 136, 149, 165 (fig.), 166 (fig.), 167, 170; 5: 179, 185 (fig.), 190, 191, 464, 469–470, 472 (fig.); Chocolate ware, 4: 127 (fig.), 135, 136 (fig.), 141, 166; Chucuito, 2: 244; Chukumuk brown ware, 4: 188; Chullpa, 2: 79, 80; Chuquibamba, 2: 77; 5: 452; Churajón, 2: 37, 78, 590; 5: 168, 452 (*see also* Pottery, Atasameño); clay model for, 2: 166; Cochabamba, 2: 76, 80, 134 (fig.); Cochabamba Arani, 2: 80; Coclé, 4: 146, 149, 150 (fig.), 151 (fig.), 152 (fig.), 153 (fig.), 154 (fig.), 155 (fig.); Coclé Polychrome, 5: 197, 466–469, 471 (fig.), 472 (fig.), 474;

coiled, 1: 290, 291, 387, 414, 459, 549; 2: 27, 93, 101, 536, 624, 775, 856, 943; 4: 211, 223, 260, 272, 459, 528; coiling, 3: 26, 155, 402, 458, 477, 545, 577, 622, 732; 5: 141; Colonial, 5: 489; Colonial, Early, 2: 20, 34, 35; Colonial, Late, 2: 20; Comayagua type, 4: 89, 91, 113 (chart); conical, 1: 458 (fig.), 459; Copán style, 4: 108, 112; cord impressed, 1: 290; correlations with Formative and Classic *Maya*, 4: 104–108; corrugated, 5: 187, 188; "Coudorhuasi," 5: 456;

cream-colored, 2: 152; crude, 4: 21, 39; crude decorations, 3: 820; Cuevas, 5: 179, 181, 483; Cupisnique, 2: 74, 80, 88, 89, 149, 150, 152, 153, 157, 158; 5: 164, 168, 193, 420, 421 (fig.), 422 (fig.), 423, 431, 433, 450, 461; 6: 44 (*see also* Pottery, Coast Chavín); Cupisnique-Salinar, 2: 158; Curridabat, 4: 135, 136 (fig.); Cursive, 5: 167, 453, 461; Cursive Modeled (designs, figures, style), 2: 78, 123, 162, 170; 5: 167, 445, 461;

cursive tripods, 2: 78, 123, 132, 133 (fig.); 5: 448; cut-away, 5: 462; Cuzco, 2: 142, 143, 200, 243, 507; cylinders, use in printing cloth, 5: 123, 150; dark color, 2: 150; decline period, 5: 468; decorated, 1: 32, 34, 291; 2: 97, 101, 684, 770, 772, 856; 4: 7, 17, 25, 41, 96, 305; designs, 1: 196, 290–291, 549; 2: 33, 66, 98, 103, 114, 115, 117, 121, 127, 129, 137, 138, 150, 152, 169 (fig.), 170, 172 (fig.), 173 (fig.), 611, 634;

designs, geometric patterns, 1: 32, 291; 2: 94, 102, 106, 121, 132, 133, 137, 143, 144, 152, 158, 199, 243, 611, 624, 626 (figs.), 634, 770, 771, 775, 779, 832, 839, 840 (figs.), 843, 845, 849, 856; designs, dichromatic, 3: 821; 5: 146–149; design space-fillers, 5: 471 (fig.); destruction of, 3: 65; *Diaguita*, 5: 455–457; *Diaguita*, Argentina, 2: 642–646; 5: 171–172; *Diaguita*, Chilean, 2: 634; 5: 169; Draconian, 2: 40, 653; 5: 171, 455, 456;

"drag and jab" decorations, 1: 28, 34, 35 (fig.), 36, 43; 3: 65; 5: 188; Early Period, 2: 27, 28, 33, 80, 101, 102;

5: 164, 165, 167, 175, 177, 181, 193, 197, 199, 203, 456, 468, 469, 637; Eastern Brazilian, 1: 386–387; effigy vessel forms, 5: 146, 157, 191, 462, 472 (fig.), 473 (fig.); Elen Pata, 2: 772, 774 (fig.), 775 (fig.); 5: 174; El Molle, 5: 169; El Salinar, 2: 75, 99; engraved, 1: 191; Epigonal, 2: 77, 80, 122, 123, 125, 601, 849; 5: 167, 438, 439, 453;

Epigone (*see* Pottery, Epigonal; and Pottery, Coast Tiahuanaco); erotic, 2: 102; Esperanza, 5: 181; fabric-impressed, 5: 156; figure-bridge-and-spout, 5: 431, 432; figurines, 5: 146; filleted, 4: 146, 160, 170, 171, 175, 184; 5: 190, 191, 195; fingernail decorations, 1: 32, 34, 210, 290, 291, 387, 414; 3: 26, 475, 577, 611, 643, 696; 5: 180 (fig.), 184, 187, 188, 189, 190, 196, 197; firing, 2: 536; 3: 155, 696; 4: 211; 5: 142; flat relief, 5: 484; floral motifs, 3: 704; florid style, 5: 488–489; forms, 5: 144–146;

forms, Chaco, 1: 291; four-colored, 2: 131, 144; four-colored on orange, 2: 131; four-colored on red, 2: 125, 129, 131; fretted, 5: 484 (fig.), 485, 490; functional, 5: 149–150; funerary, 5: 415, 427, 484; Gallinazo, 2: 76, 80, 104, 105 (fig.); 5: 165, 445, 453; geometric polychrome decoration, 3: 522;

Geometric, Bold, polychrome, 4: 28, 32, 78 (fig.), 81, 111, 135, 149, 515; glazed, 2: 511; 3: 110, 445, 706; glazing, 3: 26, 577, 696; globular, 2: 624; "goose flesh" relief stippling, 5: 432, 438; grave offerings, 2: 101, 170, 591, 592, 755; gray-brown-to-black, 2: 594, 624, 665; gray-on-black, 5: 171; gray to black, 4: 96, 99, 421, 422; gray to brown, 4: 424; Greek frets, 1: 291; green, 4: 149; 5: 436; Guano, 2: 772–775; 5: 174;

Guaraní, 3: 66, 73, 74, 84; Handled ware, 4: 134, 135, 136 (fig.), 166; Hernmarck, 5: 184; Highland Appliqué ware, 4: 77, 115, 118, 136 (fig.); Highland Chavín, 5: 193, 199; Highland Monochrome, 4: 135, 136 (fig.); Highland Polychrome, 4: 137; historical implications, 5: 160–161; history and development, 5: 198–204; Huaca de la Cruz (*see* Middle Moche-IIC); Huamachuco, Late, 2: 79, 80; Huamachuco, Middle, 2: 78, 80, 132;

Huavalac, 2: 775; 5: 174; Huaylas-I, (*see* Pottery, Andean Archaic); Huaylas-II, (*see* Pottery, Andean Archaic); Huaylas-Yungas 2: 79; Humahuaca, 2: 624; 625 (fig.); 5: 455, 456; human figure, 5: 461, 462; hybrid, 2: 162; Ica, 2: 73, 78, 80, 123, 136–138, 244; 5: 18, 165, 167, 438, 439, 451; Ica, Early, 2: 77, 80; Ica-I (*see* Late Ica-I); Ica-I, Late, 2: 78, 80, 136, 137; Ica–II, Late, 2: 78, 80, 136, 137; Ica, Middle, 2: 77, 137;

Ica-I, Middle, 2: 77, 80, 123, 136; Ica-II, Middle, 2: 77, 80, 123, 128, 136; *Inca*, 2: 49, 142, 143, 144, 287, 199–200, 201, 243, 634, 635, 770, 775, 777; 5: 449, 450, 451, 452, 454, 456, 457, 740; 6: 357; *Inca*, Early, 2: 79, 80, 143; *Inca*, Late, 2: 79, 80, 130, 143, 144, 199, 200–201, 225, 227, 243–244; incised, 1: 28, 32, 34, 35 (fig.), 36 (fig.), 43, 45, 194, 479; 2: 89, 95, 108, 113 (fig.), 114, 121, 141, 142, 143, 152, 158, 199, 624, 648 (fig.), 665, 669 (figs.), 681, 771, 772, 773 (fig.), 774 (fig.), 775, 828, 829, 832, 836, 839, 842, 843, 845, 855 (fig.), 856, 901; 3: 156, 603, 611, 622; 4: 5, 8, 32, 88, 89, 96, 108, 115, 127, 136 (fig.), 146, 160, 170, 171 175, 177, 178, 182, 184, 415, 417, 422, 424, 425, 426, 429, 435, 437, 508, 511, 512, 513, 515, 516; 5: 156, 157, 158, 159, 164, 168, 169, 170, 171 (fig.), 172, 173 (fig.), 174, 175, 176 (fig.), 177, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 196, 199, 426, 428, 431, 436, 437, 456, 458, 462, 475 (fig.), 482, 484, 488, 727, 758;

incised and modeled style, 5: 178 (fig.), 181, 188, 192, 462, 474, 475 (fig.); incised and punctated, 5: 190, 196; incised geometrical pattern, 3: 170; incised, groovelike, 1: 32, 34, 43; incised, monochrome, 4: 15, 27; incised plain ware, 3: 156, 845; incised red, 3: 156; incised white, 3: 156; incised, white, red retouch, 3: 156; "inlaid," 5: 426; interlocking, 2: 73, 75, 80, 97, 98, 134 figs.); 5: 453; intermediate style, 2: 75, 80; "Isla," 5: 456; ivory-color, 5: 436; Killke series, 2: 199;

Kollowa, 5: 452 (*see also* Pottery, Epigonal style); La Candelaria, 2: 665–670; 5: 172; lack of, 1: 20, 482; Lagenaria (*see* Pottery, Andean Archaic); lambayeque, 2: 175; 5: 445; La Paya, polychrome style, 5: 456; La Paya-*Inca*, 2: 79; Las Flores type, 4: 80, 89, 101, 113 (chart), 114, 115; Late Periods, 2: 244 (fig.); 5: 167, 175, 178, 179, 197, 199, 203, 204, 453, 468; Late Peruvian Coast styles, 5: 450–454; lids, 5: 145; Lima, Early, 2: 75, 80, 97, 98–99, 123; 5: 165, 453; linear-punctated, 5: 178 (fig.), 179, 188, 189, 196;

line-painted, 4: 425, 426, 430, 436; Llajta Manca A, 5: 457; loop-handled, 4: 182, 508; Los Barrancas, 5: 171 (fig.); Los Barreales, 5: 171 (fig.), 246; Lost color, 4: 134, 135, 136 (fig.); lower half red, upper half white, 3: 524; low-relief, 5: 178, 484; Luna polychrome, 4: 27, 32, 127 (fig.), 141, 176; 5: 470, 474; Mamom phase, 4: 106, 107, 119; Manabí, 5: 458; Managua ware, 4: 127 (fig.), 141; Mapuche-Huilliche, 2: 717–718; Maracá style, 5: 182, 186;

Marajó, 3: 25; 5: 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 414, 484–488, 490; Marañón, 2: 78, 80, 132; 5: 448; Marias, 5: 457; maroon, 2: 152, 157; 4: 134, 135, 136 (fig.), 166, 417; Matanzas, 2: 827, 849; materials, 5: 143–144; *Maya*, 4: 115, 116, 117, 119, 170; 5: 142, 160, 191, 192, 197, 198; *Maya*, "Old Empire," 5: 191, 192, 197, 474; Mayoid in Honduras, 4: 90, 92; 5: 191; Meillac, 5: 181, 196; mending methods, 2: 536;

mention of, 1: 6, 23, 28, 32, 38, 41–43, 52, 89, 112, 148, 163, 173, 186, 194, 209, 211, 212, 239, 289–291, 382, 386–387, 400, 407, 409, 414, 423 (figs.), 424–425, 440, 458–459, 487, 525, 535, 549, 555, 558; 2: 9, 30, 37, 38, 41, 44, 48, 52, 56, 63, 64, 65, 69, 70, 99, 109, 112, 118, 119, 130, 131, 137, 142, 143, 146, 150, 198, 286, 287, 479, 481, 485, 505, 507, 511, 618, 646, 681, 800, 803, 828, 842, 843, 845, 858, 859, 881, 943; 3: 40, 66, 73, 74, 103, 110, 111, 141, 155–157, 170, 186, 216, 248, 260, 276, 289, 303, 316, 332–333, 354, 374, 388, 402, 410, 417, 434, 445, 452, 454, 458, 475–477, 497, 545, 553, 556, 577–578, 603, 611, 622, 643, 671–672, 695–696, 704, 705, 706, 716, 732, 744, 754, 777–778, 820, 824, 845, 846, 874, 883, 889, 890, 892, 893, 894, 897; 4: 5, 8, 19, 22, 23, 34, 36, 37, 38, 76, 146, 160, 170–172, 175–176, 177–179, 181–183, 184, 211, 223, 241–242 (fig.), 255, 260, 272 (fig.), 280, 305, 308, 310, 316, 337, 341, 361, 373, 409, 413, 459, 460, 486, 499, 508, 528, 530, 555; 5: 10 (fig.), 22, 47, 139–204, 318, 356, 366, 411, 413, 457, 461, 462–463, 476, 482, 483, 679, 692–693, 697, 709, 713, 715, 727, 732, 750, 754, 757, 758, 762, 769, 771; 6: 15;

Middle Period, 5: 167, 168, 172, 175, 197, 203, 204, 453, 456; Middle Period, Coastal, 2: 73, 125–130; Mirakanguéra, 5: 488; Moche, Early (*see* Pottery, Mochica); Moche, Late (*see* Pottery, Chimu); Moche-I, Middle, 2: 76; Moche-II, Middle, 2: 77, 78; Moche-IIA, Middle, 2: 77; Moche-IIB, Middle, 2: 78;

Moche-IIC, Middle, 2: 78; Mochica, 2: 24, 25, 28, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 76, 78, 99, 101–103, 104, 140, 161, 162, 166, 829; 5: 414, 423 (fig.), 427, 431, 432, 434, 437, 445, 448, 451, 453, 611 (fig.), 613, 616; 6: 49, 504, 505, 528, 529, 541; Mochica, ceramic periods, 2: 162; Mochica-Chimu styles, 5: 427–433, 438, 469; Mochica, Larco's 5 phases of, 5: 433; Mochica-I style, 2: 76, 80, 99 (*see also* Pottery, Mochica); Mochica-II style, 2: 76, 80, 99 (*see also* Pottery, Mochica);

modeled, 2: 27, 89, 101, 102, 106, 107, 141, 144, 199, 624 (figs.), 755, 832, 842, 843, 845, 856, 901; 4: 27, 96, 115, 126, 128, 136, 146, 170, 171, 175, 178, 182, 184, 429, 508, 511, 512; 5: 157, 158, 159, 172, 174 (fig.), 177, 184, 190, 191, 192, 199, 427, 428, 431, 432, 433, 445, 453, 458, 470, 474, 482, 484, 727, 740, 755; Modeled Alligator ware, 4: 127 (fig.), 136, 141; mold, modeling, 2: 166; molded, 5: 174, 428, 432, 458, 740; mold-made, 2: 101, 140, 152, 153, 158, 433; 5: 142, 150;

Monochrome, 2: 106, 107, 140, 829, 841, 843; 3: 754; 4: 76, 93, 96, 102, 126, (fig.), 127, 128, 134, 136 (fig.), 171, 172, 175, 176, 177, 178, 182, 184, 187, 188; 5: 159, 164, 175, 177, 184, 191, 192, 451, 463, 473 (fig); Monochrome Appliqué, 4: 80, 93, 115, 187; Monochrome, Elaborate, 4: 77; monochrome-incised, 4: 15, 27; Montana, 3: 522, 523 (fig.), 524 (fig.), 525 (fig.); Mosquito (Colombia), 2: 826 (map), 827, 850; Moxeke, 2: 75; Muchik, (*see* Pottery, Mochica); multicolored, 5: 159;

Naco, 4: 88, 107, 113 (chart), 114; 5: 191; Nandaime Ware, 4: 127 (fig.), 141, 189; Napo, 5: 488; Naranjos I, 4: 92; Nariño, 2: 832, 833 (fig.); Nazca, 1: 39; 2: xxix, 75, 92–95, 96, 130, 635, 829; 5: 165, 166, 193, 199, 203, 425, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 444, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455; 6: 502, 506, 541; Nazca-A, 2: 75, 80, 93, 94, 95; 5: 434; Nazca-B, 2: 75, 80, 93, 94, 98; 5: 213, 434; Nazca, Early, 2: 75, 80, 92, 94, 123, 287; Nazca, Late, 2: 78, 136 (*see also* Pottery, Ica); Nazca-X, 2: 75, 80, 93, 94; 5: 434; Nazca-Y, 2: 77, 93, 99, 123, 125, 131; 5: 434; Necropolis, 2: 96; 5: 436, 437;

negative painted, 2: 75, 80, 95, 97, 98, 104, 105 (fig.), 106, 107, 131, 770, 772, 775, 828, 840 (fig.), 841, 856; 4: 15, 32, 93, 135, 165 (fig.), 166, 170, 310, 508; 5: 168, 174, 175, 177, 185 (fig.), 191, 192, 193, 194, 197, 426, 445, 452, (fig.), 453, 461, 462, 470, 472 (fig.), 473 (fig.), 740, 758; Negativo (*see* Pottery, Gallinazo); net-impressed, 1: 43; 4: 426, 430; 5: 155, 179, 189; Nicoya Black-line ware, 4: 127 (fig.), 141; Nicoya Polychrome, 4: 81, 126 (fig.), 128, 134, 141, 171, 176; 5: 191, 192, 197, 470, 473, 474; Nievería, 2: 75, 123; 5: 453 (*see also* Pottery, Early Lima); noded, 5: 178 (fig.); noncontainer, 5: 157, 159, 191; nonglazed, 5: 157;

non-*Mayan* styles of Ulua-Yojoa region, 4: 116–117; non-painted, 2: 158, 770; non-wheel-made, 5: 157; North Andean, 5: 186 (fig.), 198; North Andean Negative Painted, 5: 168, 186 (fig.) (*see also* Pottery, Central Andean culture); North Coast Appliqué, 4: 28, 77 (fig.)-79, 80, 111, 113 (chart), 114–115, 116, 117, 118, 134, 135, 170, 171, 175, 184, 187, 514, 515; 5: 191;

North Coast, Early Periods, 2: 76, 97, 99–104; North Coast, Late Periods, 2: 79, 80, 139–141, 144, 150, 153;

North Coast Middle Period, 5: 167, 168; North Peruvian Incised, 5: 168, 193, 195; Ocucaje, 2: 75; "Old Empire," 5: 191, 192; North Peruvian White-on-red, 5: 168, 193; orange, 2: 101, 131, 150, 152, 856; orange and red, 4: 93, 415; orange-brown, 4: 126 (fig.), 141, 175; orange-red to brown, 4: 96, 127; origins, traditions, and diffusions, 5: 192, 198; Osteones, 5: 181; ovens, 2: 157, 433, 536, 637, 717; Pachacamac, 5: 165, 167, 453; Pachacamac-A style, 2: 77;

Pachacamac-B style, 2: 77; Pachacamac-C style, 2: 77, 122, 125; Pachacamac-D style, 2: 77 (*see also* Tiahuanaco style); Pacheco, 2: 77, 80, 126 (fig.); 5: 167; paddled, 3: 754; paddle-marked, 2: 79, 141; painted, 1: 34, 36 (fig.), 38, 290, 291 (fig.); 2: 93, 95, 101, 102, 106, 113 (fig.), 114, 119, 120, 123, 131, 132, 138, 140, 141, 142, 158, 170, 287, 512, 536, 590, 591, 592, 611, 634, 659, 670, 681, 775, 901, 934; 3: 26, 156, 161, 476, 477, 524; 4: 88, 96, 98, 99, 108, 126, 189, 211, 310, 418 (fig.), 424, 425, 426, 427 (fig.), 428 (fig.), 429, 430, 435, 437, 451, 508, 516; 5: 143, 157, 158, 174, 176 (fig.), 179, 180 (fig.), 183 (fig.), 184, 185, 188, 190, 196, 197, 199, 415, 426, 427, 428 (fig.), 429, 436, 437, 458, 470, 475, 484, 693, 709, 730, 755, 757, 758;

painted and cord-impressed, 5: 190; Palmar, 4: 127 (fig.), Panelled Red, 5: 183 (fig.); Pan-Peruvian Tiahuanaco, 2: 81, 109, 122, 130, 136; Paracas, 2: 58, 75, 95, 175; 5: 425, 433–438; Paracas Cavernas, 2: 75, 80, 95, 96; 5: 165, 193, 436, 444; Paracas Necropolis, 2: 75, 80, 95, 96; 5: 415, 426, 435, 436; Paraná River, 3: 62–65; 5: 188; "Paya," 4: 77; Peruvian ceramic styles, 5: 451–454; Petén-*Maya* prepolychrome style, 4: 106, 107, 113; Pichalo, 5: 168, 169, 199; pinkish clay, 2: 854; plain, 1: 34, 41; 2: 41, 113 (fig.), 114, 591, 592, 593, 611, 645 (fig.), 755, 855 (fig.); 3: 475, 643, 671, 777; 4: 15; plastic, 4: 25;

plastic-incised, 4: 32; plastic ornamentation, 1: 479; Playa de los Muertos, 4: 95–98, 95 (fig.), 97 (fig.), 99, 106, 107, 113 (chart), 118, 119, 178, 188; Playa de los Muertos Monochrome, 5: 191, 192; Plumbate, 4: 80, 114; 5: 191; polished, 2: 101, 129, 243, 755, 778, 781; 4: 96; 5: 428; polished black, 5: 168, 428, polychrome, 2: 28, 75, 93, 94, 114, 115, 125, 144, 244 (fig.), 659; 3: 524; 4: 10, 28, 32, 33, 34, 76, 80, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 101, 102, 103, 107, 108, 114, 118, 119, 126 (fig.), 127, 128, 134, 135, 136 (fig.), 137, 149, 150 (fig.), 151 (fig.), 152 (fig.), 153 (fig.), 154 (fig.), 159, 166, 172, 175, 178, 182, 187, 200; 5: 159, 160, 167, 172, 183 (fig.), 190, 191, 193, 196, 197, 434, 451, 456, 470, 471 (fig.), 472 (fig.), 473 (fig.), 488, 727, 740;

polychrome-on-buff, 2: 114, 646; Polychrome tradition, *Mayan*, 5: 197, 198; Popayán, 2: 863 (fig.), 864; portrait, 2: 106, 108, 115; 5: 414, 429, 432; positive-painted, 2: 107, 856; 5: 462; pre-Decadent Tiahuanaco, 2: 118; prehistoric, 4: 242; pre-*Inca*, 6: 357; pressed ware, 2: 78, 80, 123, 127; Proto-Lima (*see* Pottery, Lima, Early); Proto-Nazca (*see* Pottery, Nazca style); 5: 167; Proto-Panzaleo I, 2: 772, 773 (fig.); 5: 174, 186 (fig.), 195; Proto-Panzaleo II, 2: 772, 773 (fig.); 5: 174, 186 (fig.); Pucara, 2: 76, 80, 109, 114, 120–121, 290, 621; 5: 166, 193, 426, 443, 444 (fig.), 452, 458; Pueblo Viejo, 5: 181; Pukara (*see* Pottery, Pucara);

punched decoration, 2: 142; 3: 522, 577; punctate, 1: 28, 32, 34, 36; 4: 171, 175, 182, 184, 425, 426; 5: 157, 158, 164, 179, 184, 188, 189, 190, 196, 577; purple, 4: 149; purplish-red, 2: 152, 157; *Quechua*, 2: 433, 434; Queneto, 2: 78, 80, 123; *Querandí*, 1: 34, 35 (figs.), 36, 37 (fig.), 45; Quimbaya, 2: 51, 54, 829, 830, 839–841; 5: 175, 177; rattling bottoms, 3: 622; Recuay, 2: 106, 107 (figs.), 108, 829; 5: 444, 445, 446, 452 (fig.), 453, 461; Recuay, North Highlands, 5: 165;

Recuay, Peruvian, 5: 165, 177; Recuay-A style, 2: 76, 107 (*see also* Recuay Period); Recuay-B style, 2: 76, 107 (*see also* Recuay Period); Recuoid, 5: 449; red, 1: 41; 2: 85, 93, 97, 98, 101, 106, 131, 132, 140, 152, 157, 158, 199, 243, 591, 611, 624, 634, 665, 670, 771, 778, 781, 828, 836, 845, 846 (figs.), 847 (figs.), 856, 858; 4: 96, 127 (fig.), 135, 136 (fig.), 141, 149, 175, 417, 422, 426, 429, 436; 5: 156, 167, 169, 172, 182, 429, 431; red and black, 1: 291; 2: 199, 775, 779, 858; 3: 754; 4: 96; 5: 156, 158, 184, 189, 192, 427;

red and black on cream, 3: 577, 643; red and black on orange, 4: 79, 90, 93, 111; red and black on white, 2: 132, 137, 142, 199; 3: 577, 622; 5: 158, 168, 188, 451; red and black on white, inside, *Tupinamba*, 3: 110; red and black on yellow, 5: 171; red and brown on buff, 2: 845; red and buff, 4: 96, 424; red and cream, 2: 170; red and gray, 5: 182; red and white, 1: 34; 2: 106, 158, 170, 840 (fig.), 841, 858; 3: 577; 4: 435; 5: 173 (fig.), 178, 179, 185, 196;

red-and-white Chanchan style, 2: 78, 123; red and white on orange, 2: 433, 536; red and yellow, 5: 182; red, black, and white, on buff, 2: 199; red-brown on red, 2: 669 (fig.); red champlevé, 3: 156; red decorated, 1: 34; Red-line, 4: 134, 135, 136 (fig.), 155 (fig.), 166, 172, 187, 425; 5: 473 (fig.); red-lip, 4: 135, 136 (fig.); red on buff, 1: 39; 2: 114, 670, 770, 771, 778, 832, 843; 5: 172; red on cream, 3: 524, 744; red on red, 4: 427 (fig.); red on white, 2: 97, 114, 770, 781, 832, 833 (fig.), 843; 4: 93, 127, 417, 426, 427 (fig.); 5: 183, 427;

red outside, black inside, 3: 524, 643; red-slipped, 4: 510; 5: 168, 427; red ware incised, 2: 77, 123, 771; red, white, and black, 3: 643, 696; 5: 196, 438, 439, 451, 452, 453; red-white-black geometric, 5: 453; relief decoration, 2: 101, 102, 199; 5: 158, 171, 172, 177, 181, 182, 195, 428, 462, 488; red-zoned, 1: 34, 36 (fig.); Represas, 5: 457; Requay style, 2: 829; rezin glazed, 5: 188; roasting pans, 1: 459; rocker-stamped, 5: 164, 192, 195; Ronquín, 4: 417, 418 (fig.), 432 (table); rounded, 1: 387, 414; Salinar, 2: 80, 92, 149, 150, 153, 157–159; 5: 433;

Salinar-Cupisnique, 2: 158, 161; San Agustín, 2: 854 (fig.), 855 (fig.), 856; San Blas, 1: 32; San Jerónimo, 2: 79; San Luis, net impressed pottery found at, 5: 155, 189; San Marco, 4: 78 (fig.), 80, 89, 90, 91, 111, 113 (chart), 116; Santa Elena, 5: 181; Santa María, 2: 40, 78, 642–645, 653; Santa María, painted, 5: 170 (fig.), 171, 175, 455, 456, Santa Marta, 2: 40; Santarém, 3: 25, 26, 27, 163, 164 (fig.); 5: 178, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 196, 488, 489 (fig.); Santa Rita, 4: 89, 90, 93, 99, 101, 108, 113 (chart), 114, 115; Santigueño, 5: 457; sculptured, 5: 158, 164;

Séchin, 5: 193; Simple Painted, 4: 77, 79, 134, 135, 136 (fig.); Sinú River, 2: 51; slate-gray to buff, 4: 96; slip, 3: 26; slipped, 5: 157, 182, 184; slipped polished, 5: 159; smoked, 4: 155 (fig.); South American styles and periods, 5: 164–192; South Andean, 5: 169 (fig.); South Coast Middle, 5: 167; South Coast Middle Ica, 5: 167; South Highland, 5: 166; Spanish-type, 3: 611; spout and bridge forms, 2: 104; stamped, 4: 515; stippled, 2: 141; stippled-line punctate, 1: 28, 32; stirrup-mouth, 5: 420, 427, 431, 432, 433, 445;

stirrup-spout, 2: 101; 5: 431; Stone Cist Ware, 4: 135, 136 (fig.), 187; striped, 3: 732; styles, discussion of, 4: 113–119; Sub-Chancay (*see* Pottery, Chancay); Supe, Early, 5: 453; Supe, Middle, 2: 97; surface marked, 2: 152, 681; surfacing, 5: 142; Taitacantín, 2: 78, 80; Tallan, 2: 79; *Tairona*, 2: 845, 846 (fig.), 847 (figs.), 848 (figs.); Tapajó, 5: 182, 184, 196;

techniques, 1: 28, 290, 458–459; 2: 166, 433, 536, 717; 4: 241–242; 5: 141–143; Teffé, 5: 183; tempering, 3: 26; tempering materials, 5: 143, 144; terminology, for styles and periods, 2: 74–79; Teotihuacan, 4: 107; Tepeu, 4: 106, 107; textile impressed, 1: 28; 4: 88, 91, 103, 111; 5: 189, 190, 197; three-color geometric, 2: 77, 106, 120, 132, 133, 828; thumb-impressed, 1: 407; 5: 182 (fig.); thumbnail decorations, 3: 110; Tiahuanaco, 2: xxix, 76, 77, 109, 122, 123, 129, 130, 136, 162, 181, 592, 593, 604, 606, 610, 779; 5: 167, 168, 169, 187, 193, 199, 432, 439, 440 (fig.), 451, 452, 454;

Tiahuanaco-I, 2: 76; Tiahuanaco-II, 2: 76 (*see also* Pottery, Tiahuanaco, Classic); Tiahuanaco, Classic, 2: 76, 80, 109, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116 (fig.), 129, 132, 133, 135, 136, 602, 612; 5: 166; Tiahuanaco, Coast, 2: 76, 77, 78, 80, 93, 98, 99, 100, 104, 109, 112, 122, 123, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132; 5: 45, 46, 446; Tiahuanaco-A, Coast, 2: 77, 80, 125–128, 126 (fig.), 127 (fig.), 129, 130; 5: 438; Tiahuanaco-B, Coast, 2: 77, 78, 125, 128–129; 5: 438; Tiahuanaco, Decadent, 2: 78, 80, 111, 120, 121, 129, 132–136, 134 (fig.), 142, 506, 507, 602, 611; 5: 452;

Tiahuanaco, Derived, 2: 76, 80, 121–129; Tiahuanaco, Early, 2: 76, 80, 109, 112, 113 (fig.), 114, 129, 166, 167, 193, 212, 441; 5: 166, 167, 193; Tiahuanaco-Epigonal, 1: 39; Tiahuanaco, Postclassic, 2: 118, 132; Tiahuanaco, time phases, 5: 439, 451; Tiahuanacoid, 2: 77, 601; 5: 433, 438, 439, 451, 453, 454, 455, 461, 466, 467 (fig.); Tiahuanacoid A and B, Bennett's, 5: 433, 439; Tiahuanacoid C, Coast, 5: 451, 453; Tiahuanacoid, Coastal, 5: 432; Tierradentro, 2: 850; 5: 175, 195, 836; "Tilcara," 5: 456; time chart in Honduras, 4: 112–114; trichrome, 5: 713; tri-colored negative, 2: 828, 829, 832, 833 (fig.);

tripod, 4: 27, 134, 135, 136 (fig.), 140, 165 (fig.), 166, 170, 175, 437; Tuncahuán, 2: 48, 770, 772, 773 (fig.), 775; 5: 174, 177; *Tupian-Chiriguano*, 5: 490; two-color, 2: 89, 97, 106, 131, 132, 133, 144, 829, 832, 840 (fig.), 841; Tzakol, 4: 106, 107; Ucayali Polychrome, 5: 184; Ulua Bichrome, 4: 88, 93–95, 96, 99, 106, 107, 113 (chart), 118, 119, 177, 178; 5: 191, 192, 195; Ulua Bold Geometric, 4: 80, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 101, 111, 112, 113 (chart), 116, 117, 118; 5: 191; Ulua-Comayagua

polychrome, 4: 88–89, 93, 96; Ulua marble vaselike, 4: 77, 78–79, 90, 92, 100, 101, 113 (chart), 115;
Ulua-Mayoid, 4: 80, 88, 89–90, 91, 93, 106, 107, 108, 112, 113 (chart), 114, 115–116; 5: 191; Ulua-Yoh(j)oa polychrome, 4: 91–99; 5: 191, 195; undecorated, 1: 28; 3: 754; 4: 241; underslip incised, 4: 126 (fig.); unpainted, 1: 28; 2: 433; 4: 88, 170, 361, 426, 437; 5: 488; unpolished, 4: 435; Upper Cauca, 2: 51; upper part white, lower part red, 3: 603, 611; *Uru*, 2: 581; Usulután Ware, 4: 93, 104, 107, 118, 170, 178, 182, 184, 188, 189; utility, 3: 26; varnished, 5: 143, 154;
Velarde, Lower, 5: 176 (fig.); vessels, 1: 424 (fig.); Viracochapampa, 2: 79; Virú-Cupisnicoid, 2: 149; Virú Negative (Mochica culture), 2: 161; (Gallinazo), 5: 165; Wanka style (*see* Wari style); Wari, 2: 75; waxed, 5: 143, 154; white, 2: 96, 106, 243; 5: 167, 169, 171; white and black, 2: 106, 646, 659; white and red, 2: 101; 5: 484 (fig.); white champlevé, 3: 156; white-line, 4: 135, 136 (fig.), 166; white-on-black, 5: 171; white-on-orange, 2: 141;
white-on-red, 2: 73, 75, 76, 80, 85, 92, 97–98, 106, 143, 158, 159, 199, 836; 4: 510, 511; 5: 165, 168, 173 (fig.), 179, 181, 453; white, red, and black, 2: 101; white-slipped, 5: 183; Wilkawaín-Tiahuanaco, 2: 78, 80, 106, 131–132 (fig.); 5: 453; yellow, 4: 415; yellowish-gray, 4: 425; yellow-line, 4: 135, 136 (fig.); yellow-on-red, 2: 76, 119; 4: 424; 5: 166 (fig.); Yohoa Monochrome, 5: 192; Yojoa Bichrome, 4: 99; Yojoa-Bold Animalistic, 4: 91, 92, 108, 113 (chart), 116, 117, 119; Yojoa-Mayoid, 4: 91, 113 (chart); Yojoa "Monochrome," 4: 98–99, 106, 113 (chart), 118, 119; 5: 192; Yojoa polychrome, 4: 93, 98;
Zapatero ware, 4: 127 (fig.), 141, 175; zoomorphic decorations, 3: 159, 163, 166, 820, 845; zoomorphic designs, 4: 39, 272; zoomorphic modeling, 5: 166, 184, 429, 430 (fig.), 469
Pottery areas, Amazonian, 5: 162 (map), 181–187; Antillean, 5: 162 (map), 179–181; Central American, 5: 162 (map), 190–192; Central Andean, 5: 162 (map), 164–168; East Brazilian, 5: 162 (map), 187–188; North Andean, 5: 162 (map), 172–177; South Andean, 5: 162 (map), 168–172; Southern, 5: 162 (map), 188–190; Venezuelan, 5: 162 (map), 177–179
Pottery center, Amazonian, 5: 194 (map), 196; Central American, 5: 194 (map), 197; Colombian-Central American, 5: 194 (map), 195; Guatemalan, 5: 194 (map), 197; North Peruvian, 5: 193, 194 (map), 195; Orinocan, 5: 194 (map), 195–196; Paranense, 5: 194 (map), 196–197; South Perú-Bolivian, 5: 193, 194 (map)
Pottery development, absence of pottery, 5: 151, 152 (map), 153–155, 170, 198, 199, 200, 202; advanced plastic or painted pottery, 5: 151, 152 (map), 159–160, 161, 165, 166, 190, 191, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 204; controlled plastic or painted, 5: 151, 152 (map), 155, 157–159, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 174, 175, 179, 181, 184, 187, 188, 190, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204; crude, undecorated, 5: 151, 152 (map), 153–155, 160, 161, 168, 169, 172, 187, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203; evolutionary, 5: 151–153, 152 (map), 153, 198; simple plastic or painted pottery, 5: 151, 152 (map), 155–157, 161, 166, 168, 169, 172, 179, 181, 184, 187, 189, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203
"Pottery horizon," defined, 5: 164
"Pottery period," defined, 5: 164
"Pottery tradition," defined, 5: 164
Poturero, 1: 242, 245; dialect, 1: 241
Pouches, 1: 260, 292; 5: 68; beaded, 1: 275; carrying, 3: 21, 268, 603, 642, 716, 779, 844; coin, 2: 535; flexible basket, 1: 439; hemp, 2: 942; hunting, 4: 459; 5: 70; skin, 1: 91, 96, 292; 2: 557; tobacco, 1: 292, 346
Poultices, leaf, curative measure, 1: 444; treatment for wounds, 2: 569
Poultry, domesticated, 4: 234, 237, 550. *See also* Chickens.
Pounders, stone, 2: 115
Pounding tube, 3: 126, 174, 889. *See also* Ground pounder.
Pourchet, Julia Maria, 6: x, xiii; (Brazilian Mestizo types), 6: 111–120
Pouroui, see *Purui*.
Pourouma cecropiifolia, 3: 569; 6: 481
Pouteria caimito, 6: 481
Pouya, see *Poya*.
Powder, green, found in graves, 2: 154; red, found in graves, 2: 160
Powdermakers, European, 2: 383
Powis (bird), 3: 827
Poya, 1: 13, 14, 131, 132, 133, 138, 140, 141, 146, 160–161; 2: 692; 5: 4, 539, 629, 680, 685, 686
Poya, *Araucanian*-speaking, 1: 132; culture, 1: 160–161. See also ***Paya***.
Poyai, see *Paya*.
Poyares, town, 3: 707
Poyer, see *Paya*.
Pozo, 2: 51; 4: 17, 18, 298, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 318; 5: 395, 405, 725
Pozuzo River, 3: 537, 564
Pracateua Mission, 3: 193
Prado, Pedro González de, 2: 675, 683, 684

Prado, Rodrigues do, 1: 207
Prado, Villa, 1: 541
Pradosia glyciphloea, 6: 486
Praia Grande settlement, 3: 204, 225
Prata, village, 3: 208
Prata River, confluence with São Lourenço, 1: 419
Prayer, 2: 301–302, 320; 5: 578–579, 739; public, 2: 298, 301–302
"Prayer books," wooden, 2: 42, 612, 614, 615
Preagricultural Period, 2: 41, 68, 588–589, 591; 5: 751
Pre-*Araucanian* inhabitants, 2: 763, 764
Pre-*Bororo*, 1: 419
Pre-Caucasian, 5: 433
Precentors, 1: 490, 507, 508, 509
Precentresses, dance leaders, 1: 490, 508, 509, 538
Preceramic Periods, 2: 604, 616
Pre-*Chibcha* materials, 2: 55
Pre-Chimu style, 5: 433, 446, 449
Pre-Coast Tiahuanaco Period, 2: 99
Pre-Colonial Period, 1: 203
Pre-Columbian Period, 1: 3, 83, 238, 278, 288, 295, 306, 383; 2: 54, 325, 441, 443, 471, 785, 825, 872, 875, 879; 5: 97, 122, 135, 205, 340, 386, 408, 508, 526, 530, 621, 710, 733, 744, 772; 6: 13, 49, 361, 363, 374, 375, 381, 383, 385, 387, 391, 393, 403, 417, 418, 419, 422, 423, 424, 436, 437, 438, 445, 462, 484; agriculture, 1: 17
Pre-Conquest Period, 1: 26, 30, 40, 180, 214, 270, 309; 2: 11, 58, 320, 321, 322, 346, 364, 370, 371, 374, 532, 541, 791, 919; 4: 160; 5: 450, 457; 6: 394, 527
Pre-Contact Period, 1: 50; 5: 522, 526, 549, 763
Predestination, belief in, 4: 266
Pre-European times, 1: 250, 407; 5: 53, 186, 200, 561
Prefects, duties of, 2: 263
Pregnancy, 1: 317–318, 319, 392, 463, 464; 2: 282, 548; 3: 142, 172, 249–250, 261, 419, 459, 498, 675, 757, 875; taboos connected with, 1: 317, 318, 463, 499, 528, 565; 4: 557; 5: 370, 372
Pre-*Guaraní* Period, 5: 189
Pre-Hispanic, 2: 619, 620, 705, 717, 718, 731, 754, 755; 5: 514, 653. *See also* Pre-Spanish Period.
Prehistoric peoples, 3: 216
Prehistoric Periods, 1: 20, 21
Pre-*Inca* Period, 2: 12, 18, 23, 25, 28, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 47, 48, 49, 54, 79, 132, 143, 198, 225, 329, 439, 503, 506, 507, 602, 642, 662, 770, 771, 772, 778, 785, 789, 790, 796, 800; 5: 12, 18, 31, 122, 123, 297, 449, 452, 455, 605, 606, 638, 716, 720, 733, 734, 736, 738, 756; 6: 357, 533
Pre-Magellan times, 1: 64
Premarital relations, 1: 324, 430; 2: 544; 4: 335
Pre-*Maya* Period, 5: 198
Pre-Middle Periods, 2: 115
Pre-Mochica Period, 2: 104; 5: 165, 445
Pre-Nazca Period, 2: 75
Pre-Pliocene times, 6: 462
Pre-Pottery Period, Second, 2: 589, 591; 5: 246
Prepuce, tied, 3: 116, 140, 308; 4: 201; 240, 327, 358, 359, 471, 484
Pre-Quarternary, 6: 13
Present-day Indians of the Gran Chaco, The (Juan Belaieff), 1: 371–380
Presents, exchange of, 1: 149; 4: 556
Present status of the theories concerning primitive man in Argentina, The (Joaquín Frenguelli), 6: 11–17
Preservados, young people, 2: 816
Pre-Spanish Period, 1: 58, 263, 265; 2: 11, 51, 56, 59, 69, 71, 92, 531, 536, 539, 540, 543, 546, 554, 594, 619, 620, 625, 705, 713
Press, basketry, 1: 481; 3: 6, 666; for extracting wax from laurel, 2: 940; manioc, 3: 786, 839; 4: 551; 5: 26, 83, 84; sugarcane, 3: 776, 785; 4: 287
Presto, settlement, 3: 465
Pre-Tiahuanaco Period, 2: 601, 771; 5: 427, 433, 445, 453
Preto River, 3: 294, 399, 663
"Pretty house," special tent, 1: 154, 155
Preuss, Konrad T., 3: 54, 751
Pricklypear, 4: 369
Pricrasma sp., 6: 478
Priestesses, 5: 730
Priesthood, 2: 63, 293, 298–300; 3: 391–932, 423, 446, 447; 4: 3, 10, 17, 34, 250; 5: 586–588, 723, 732, 738; hereditary, 5: 724, 730
Priest-magicians, 5: 642
Priest-temple cult, 5: 701, 707, 712, 713, 730, 754. *See also* Cults.
Priests, 1: 561, 566; 2: 9, 35, 40, 44, 49, 56, 57, 165, 172, 229, 273, 299, 408, 446, 558, 654, 871, 872, 882, 905–906; 4: 16, 17, 19, 33, 35, 202, 204, 212, 279, 282, 283, 285, 290, 307, 320, 336, 367; 5: 309, 310, 311, 345, 577, 585, 586, 587, 599, 642, 673, 715, 723, 729, 731, 738, 739, 742, 750, 754, 755, 758; Catholic, 2: 933, 940; effect on native culture, 2: 872; functions of, 2: 57, 280, 283, 299, 476, 882, 883, 885, 905, 947; 4: 20, 204, 249, 283, 284, 289, 290, 367, 474; hereditary, 5: 730, 756; housing of, 2: 298, 871, 905; inheritance rights, 2: 883, 905; initiated into cult, 5: 730; offerings to, 2: 905; ornaments, 4: 76; privileges of, 2: 882, 885; supreme, 5: 579; training of, 2: 885, 905, 906, 907; 5: 587; tribute paid to, 2: 814; under *Inca* Empire, 5: 297, 308, 309, 586, 587. *See also* Clergy; Shamans.
Primates (monkeys and marmosets), 6: 366–368
Primera persona, chief, 2: 366, 408
Primogeniture, 2: 617, 805
Principe da Beira fort, 3: 398

Prinsoo, see *Prinsu.*
Prinsu, 4: 59, 66
Printing shops, introduced by Jesuits, 5: 651
Prinzapolca River, Nicaragua, 4: 138, 177
Prinzo, see *Prinsu.*
Prinzoo, see *Prinsu.*
Prinzu, see *Prinsu.*
Priodontes giganteus (armadillo), 3: 335; *P.* sp., 6: 369
Prionus sp., see *Macrodontia.*
Prisoners, 2: 56, 103, 274, 279–280; 3: 35, 113, 120, 122, 124, 375, 645, 888, 889, 890; 4: 19, 28; allotment of the body at ceremonial execution, 3: 122; capture of, 3: 120; eating of, 3: 124; 4: 16, 33, 202, 227, 560; execution of, 3: 124; execution of in cannibalism, 5: 401; heads taken as trophies, 5: 408; inability to escape, 3: 120; killing of, 4: 227, 344, 560; mark of, 3: 120; marriage rights, 5: 401, 402, 404; relation to society, 5: 348; sacrifice of, 2: 168, 279, 805, 957; 4: 202, 312; 5: 402, 403, 404; sale of, 1: 316; torture of, 2: 548, 553, 732; 4: 560; 5: 400, 403, 404; treatment of, 1: 195, 316–317; 2: 279, 731; 3: 35, 113, 120; 5: 397, 398–400, 401, 404; war, 1: 317; 2: 732, 957; 4: 33, 202, 227, 317, 560; 4: 28, 30, 33; women and children, 1: 316. *See also* Captives.
Prisons, 2: 140
Privignate, definition, 5: 318
Proboscidea (elephants and mastodons), 6: 380–381
Proceso Criminal, 1: 161
Processions, funeral, 2: 277 (fig.), 286, 551; 4: 380; religious, 5: 639. *See also* Ceremonials.
Prochilodus sp. (paću), 3: 288; 6: 347, 413
Procyon cancrivorus, 6: 378; *P.* sp., 6: 375
Procyonidae (raccoons), 6: 3, 375
Prodigal son, The (3-act play), 2: 407
Proechimys sp., 6: 347, 371
Profanity, 1: 97
Professions and trades, 2: 965; 5: 651
Prognostication, 4: 411
Progoto, see *Puricoto.*
Projectile points, 1: 20, 22, 27, 28, 31, 32, 40; barbed, 2: 670, 671 (fig.); chipped-stone, 1: 27, 37; *Ona*-type, 1: 32; stemmed, 1: 45; stone, 4: 83
Projectiles, bone, 1: 30; stone, 2: 670, 671 (fig.); stone-tipped, 1: 27
Proletariat, industrial, 2: 409
Promanca, see *Promauca*, 2: 690
Promaoca, see *Promauca.*
Promauca, 2: 690, 691
Promoca, see *Promauca.*
Property, 1: 119, 299–300, 441; 2: 374, 455, 546, 727–728, 932, 946–947; 4: 376, 406, 556; acquisition of, 1: 119; burial customs regarding, 5: 366; chattels, 5: 356–360, 365, 366, 652; communal rights, 5: 357; communal territory, 5: 351, 648; effect of death on rights, 5: 354; fishing rights, 5: 355; incorporeal, 5: 360–365; inheritance, 5: 365–367; personal, 1: 300, 331; 5: 356; personal, burned with body, 1: 99, 119, 153, 166, 331; personal, destruction of, 1: 331, 451, 465; personal, interred with dead, 1: 166; private, under missions, 5: 652; real estate, 5: 351–356; slaves as, 5: 360; stolen, 1: 300; tribal, 5: 352; women's rights in, 5: 355, 356
Property among the Tropical Forest and Marginal tribes (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 351–367
Property and inheritance, 1: 71, 119, 153, 300; 2: 455–456, 484, 546, 727–728; 3: 33, 290, 479, 583, 675, 733, 755, 781, 784, 785, 786, 850
Property marks, 5: 495
Property rights, 2: 56, 273, 374, 727, 946; 5: 319
Prophets, *see* Shamans.
Prophylaxis, 5: 631–632
Prosecutors, town officials, 2: 946
Prosopis abbreviata, 1: 294; 5: 230; *P. alba*, 1: 246; 6: 480; *P. nigra*, 1: 246; *P.* sp., 5: 541; 6: 337, 344, 482
Prostitutes, 5: 299, 399; male, 1: 324; marriage of, 4: 202
Prostitution, 1: 93; 2: 722; 4: 332; recognition of, 4: 203
Protective devices in warfare, Inca, 2: 23
Protheses, wooden, use of, 5: 638
Prothomo sp, 6: 11
Protium aracouchili, 6: 476; *P. brasiliense* (icica), 3: 110; 6: 476; *P. carana*, 6: 476; *P. guianense*, 6: 474, 476; *P. heptaphyllum*, 3: 10, 871; 6: 465, 467, 476, 482; *P.* sp., 6: 477
Proto-Chimu, *see* Pottery, Mochica.
Proto-Chincha, *see* Pottery, Chincha, Early.
Protohistoric period, 2: 537
Proto-Panzaleo Period, 2: 771, 772, 779, 780, 781, 782
Proto-Panzaleo I Period, 5: 174, 186 (fig.), 195
Proto-Panzaleo II Period, 5: 45, 174, 186 (fig.)
Proverbs, 1: 102; 2: 738
Provinces, territorial divisions, 2: 262
Provincial capitals, 2: 262
Prunus serotina, 6: 529
Pruvisana, *Achagua* god, 4: 410
Pry-bars, use of, 2: 226
Pseudalopex azarae, 6: 377, 425; *P. culpaeus*, 6: 377; *P. gracilis*, 6: 377; *P. gymnocercus*, 6: 377; *P.* sp., 6: 424
Pseudocaryophyllus sericeus, 1: 426; 6: 474
Pseudomyrma sp., 6: 421

Pseudo-Nambicuara, 6: 284 (list)
Pseudorca sp., 6: 380
Pshavaco, see *Pishauco.*
Psidium cinereum, 6: 480; *P. corymbosum*, 6: 480; *P. guajava*, guayaba, 1: 533; 3: 4; 6: 481, 532; *P. guazumaefolium*, 6: 480; *P. multiflorum*, 6: 480; *P.* sp., 2: 918; 4: 332; 6: 482; *P. turbiniflorum*, 6: 471; *P. variabile*, 6: 481
Psittaciformes (parrots, parakeets, macaws), 6: 397–398
Psophia sp., 6: 346, 395
Psychodidae (sand-flies), 6: 418
Psychology, sexual, 2: 102
Psychoses, mental derangement, 2: 754
Ptarmigan, 6: 396
Pteridium aquilinum, 6: 486
Pterocnemia pennata, 6: 346, 384
Pterodon pubescens, 6: 473
Pteroneura brasiliensis, 6: 375; *P.* sp., 6: 375
Pua, see *Boa.*
Puaná, water snake god, 4: 462
Pubén, 2: 864, 969, 970, 971, 973; 6: 180
Pubenaro, see *Pubén.*
Puberty, 1: 429, 442, 499–500, 544; 2: 550–551, 883, 932, 947–948; 3: 37, 87, 116, 142, 173, 187, 250–251, 253, 261, 278–279, 292, 317, 337, 367, 385, 404, 416, 425, 435, 446, 460, 479, 498–499, 529, 546–547, 554, 556, 584–585, 604, 612, 623, 645, 676–677, 699–700, 710, 718–720, 745, 749, 757, 788, 851, 875–876, 887, 889, 890, 891, 895; 4: 226, 273, 289, 311, 389–390, 461, 488, 558;
ordeals, 3: 37, 87; 5: 316, 375, 378; ordeals, boys', 5: 375, 376, 377, 683, 737; rites, 1: 72, 98, 120, 165–166, 213, 321–324, 429, 442, 558, 571; 2: 32, 56, 308–309, 650, 734, 904; 5: 682, 726, 769, rites, boy's, 4: 25, 26, 30, 35, 36, 39, 247, 262, 289, 389, 558; rites, girl's, 1: 72, 98, 120, 155, 165, 195, 213, 323–324, 376, 379, 442; 4: 23, 26, 29, 30, 38, 262, 273, 321, 363, 364, 371, 372, 378–379, 389–390, 558; 5: 574, 575, 683, 685, 686, 705, 708, 737, 751, 752; rites and initiations, 1: 6, 321–323
Pubic covers, 1: 51, 66, 86, 112, 113, 144, 160, 162; 2: 591, 710; 3: 631, 641, 776, 844; 5: 150, 157, 182
Pubic hair, removal of, 1: 421; 2: 711
Public works, 2: 486, 490, 491, 497
Pucaarca, village, 3: 599
Pucapacuri, see *Tuyuneri.*
Pucapuca River, 3: 541
Pucara, fortifications, 2: 621, 622, 627, 639, 640, 649, 651, 652; ruins, near Juliaca, Perú, 2: 76, 120, 178, 180, 199, 207, 315, 316, 433, 434, 479, 480, 503, 505, 507, 508
Pucara, Perú, temple at, 5: 41, 42
Puca-uma, see *Iquito.*
Pucelay Alférez, fiesta office, 2: 467
Puchúes, Ecuador, 2: 770
Puco (bowls), 2: 642, 645, 646, 658, 659, 660
Pucóbye, 1: 480
Pucpacuri, 3: 541
Pucuche, site of, in Chicama valley, 5: 36
Pucuruhy River, 3: 205
Pudu, 6: 347; *P. pudu*, 2: 703; 6: 383
Pueblanco River, 4: 309
Pueblo-Andino, 6: 14
Pueblo de la Sal, 3: 615
Pueblo de los Silos, 4: 356, 357
Pueblo del Rio, 3: 598
Pueblo Nuevo, 4: 353
Pueblo II Period, 5: 760
Pueblo Viejo, 2: 873, 879; culture, 4: 515, 516, 517
Pueblorrico, Municipio of, 4: 302
Pueblos, 2: 683, 940; palisaded, 2: 658
Puelche, 1: 12 (map), 13, 14, 31, 38, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133–138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 148, 152, 155, 157, 159, 160, 161–168, 169; 2: 688, 692, 693, 698, 728, 761, 763, 764; 5: 4, 79, 97, 253, 526, 539, 541, 602, 680, 681, 685, 686, 691, 694, 695, 696, 752; 6: 304, 305, 306, 308, 309, 310, 382, 450; culture, 1: 128, 161–168; linguistic family, 1: 128, 134, 135, 137, 141; 6: 309
Puelchense formation, 6: 16 (diag.)
Puelcho, see *Puelche.*
Puelchu, see *Araucanians.*
Puelenje, Colombia, 2: 969
Puerres district, Colombia, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 920, 961
Puerto Bello, 6: 519
Puerto Boy, 3: 741
Puerto Bueno, 1: 66, 73
Puerto Casado, Paraguay, 1: 204, 222, 226, 374
Puerto de la Cruz, 4: 425
Puerto de los Reyes, 1: 200, 201, 245; 3: 383
Puerto de San Gregorio, 1: 151
Puerto de Santa Elena, 1: 151
Puerto de Supe, Perú, altar at, 5: 33; ruins, 2: 88, 89, 91, 150
Puerto de Supe, Primitive Ware, *see* Pottery, Coast Chavin.
Puerto Dominguez, Chile, 6: 98
Puerto 14 de Mayo, 1: 210
Puerto Guaraní, 1: 210
Puerto Irigoyen, 1: 233, 234
Puerto Komarek, 3: 398
Puerto Leguizamo, 3: 631
Puerto Limón, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 132
Puerto Mejillones, 1: 86
Puerto Mihanovitch, 1: 244
Puerto Montclar del Putumayo, 3: 631
Puerto Montt, 1: 19
Puerto Pinasco, Paraguay, 1: 204, 222, 226
Puerto Restrepo, 3: 741
Puerto Rico, Ethnography of, (Adolfo de Hostos), 4: 540–542

Puerto Rico, W. I., 4: 435, 495, 496, 510, 511–513, 514, 516, 518, 519, 521, 540–542, 541 (map), 544, 545, 547, 548; 5: 143, 145, 179, 181, 199, 403, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 483, 493, 499, 506, 664, 666; 6: 330, 333, 361, 371, 396; petroglyphs, 5: 499, 502 (fig.)
Puerto Saavedra, Chile, 6: 98
Puerto Sastre, Paraguay, 1: 204, 226, 244
Puerto Voluntad, 1: 244
Puguiri, 3: 548
Puinabe, see *Puinave.*
Puinabi, see *Puinave.*
Puinabo, see *Puinave.*
Puinahua, see *Setebo.*
Puinake, 5: 576
Puinave, 3: 813, 865; 4: 37, 400, 406; 6: 86, 90, 257, 258 (list), 397
Puinavean Macú, 6: 253, 255
Puinawa language, 6: 263
Puizoca, 3: 381
Pujala, 3: 816
Pukapakuri, 3: 536
Pukara, Fort, 2: 178, 225, 547
Pukina, 6: 224, 225; language, 6: 224. See also *Uru.*
Pular, 2: 649
Pulex irritans, 6: 417
Pulmonary diseases, 1: 131; 6: 486
Pulque, Mexican drink, 4: 473, 478
Puma, blood, drinking of, 2: 548; designs, 2: 244, 245; skins, 1: 376; 2: 243, 717; worn by warriors, 4: 489
Puma concolor, 6: 376
Pumallacta Province, 6: 358
Pumapampu, see *Pomatampo.*
Puma Puncu, ruins, 2: 110
Pumas, 1: 107, 143, 144, 373, 474; 2: 103, 217, 447, 448, 502, 748, 956; 4: 394, 448; 5: 254, 449, 494; (*Felis concolor*), 2: 703; 6: 347, 353, 376, 454; figures in art, 2: 108, 113 (fig.), 114, 115, 116 (fig.), 117, 120, 121, 127, 128, 131, 132, 135, 228, 287, 653; hunting of, 2: 520; pet, 2: 163; worship of, 6: 358
Pumeh, see *Yaruro.*
Pumice, 1: 91
Pumpkins (*Cucurbita maxima*), 1: 246, 250, 251, 263, 364, 450; 2: 102, 161, 163, 657; 3: 80, 99, 168, 313, 384, 412, 470, 517, 542, 568, 602, 608, 653, 664, 692, 730, 741, 826; 4: 220; 5: 542; field, 6: 505; (*Cucurbita moschata*), 3: 99, 516
Pumpu, *see* Chinchaycocha Province.
Puná, 2: 47, 768, 786, 787 (map), 789, 806–807, 808, 809; 5: 720, 726
Puna, geographical section east of Andes, 3: 508; grasslands, 6: 344
Puna, long strings of beads, 4: 372
Puna and the Quebrada of Humahuaca, The cultures of (Eduardo Casanova), 2: 619–631
Puna de Atacama, Argentina, 2: 38, 41, 599, 603, 619, 622; 3: 58; 5: 712
Puna de Atacama, Chile, 6: 133, 134, 326, 327, 338, 517
Puna de Jujuy, Argentina, 2: 599, 603, 605, 610, 619, 622; 5: 514; 6: 53, 55
Puná Island, 2: 208, 789, 804, 806
Puncay, see *Puruhá.*
Punchanas, 3: 517
Punches, 1: 27; bone, 1: 30; copper, 1: 40
Punchiná, 4: 339
Puncuri, 3: 541
Puncurí, Perú, clay idol at, 5: 423 (fig.); religious compounds at, 5: 33–34, 423
Puncuri River, 3: 541
Punda de Atacama, 5: 232
Puneño, 2: 619
Pungala, Ecuador, 2: 797
Punguri, ruins, 2: 88
Punicici River, 3: 662
Punín, Chimborazo Province, Ecuador, 2: 782, 797; 6: 7
Punishments, 2: 168, 271, 882, 883, 926, 946; 3: 264, 682, 704, 710, 711, 783, 788, 851, 852, 874, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891; child, 1: 98; personal, 4: 405, 477
Puno district, Perú, 2: 15, 70, 72, 80, 109, 199, 200, 225, 226, 232, 265, 360, 412 (table), 413, 416, 417, 434, 438, 442, 465, 479, 499, 503, 504, 510; 5: 532; 6: 460, 490
Puno Bay, 2: 521
Punta Arenas, Chile, 1: 19, 57, 67; 5: 290
Punta Burica, Costa Rica, 4: 47
Punta Charambira, Colombia, 4: 45
Punta Conseguina, 4: 64
Punta de Balasto, Argentina, 2: 640, 643
Punta de Herradura, Costa Rica, 4: 54
Punta de Leiva, 4: 429
Punta Espada, 4: 370
Puntagica, 3: 383
Punta Gorda, 4: 56
Puntano Huarpe, 6: 306
Punta Lara, Argentina, 1: 33, 34
Punta Pichalo, Chile, 2: 597
Punta Piedras, Argentina, 1: 33, 34
Puntarenas, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 64
Puntas Tetas, Chile, 2: 589
Punta Venado, Ecuador, 4: 277, 281, 282
Punto Cerro, 3: 820
Punuhuana, 3: 408
Pupiales, 2: 919
Pupiales settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Pupuluca, 4: 60
Pupunha River, 3: 663
Puquina, 2: 8, 17; language, 2: 575. See also *Pukina; Uru.*
Puquina-Uro language, 2: 575; 6: 225
Puquiri, 3: 540
Puquitin Channel, 1: 49
Puracé, 2: 920, 969; 5: 405; 6: 183; language, 2: 971, 972
Puracé Volcano, Colombia, 2: 917, 969
Purecamecrán language, 6: 289
Pure Carib, 3: 806. See also *Carib.*

Pures River, 3: 256

Purgatives, 1: 106, 537; 5: 636; herbal, 4: 474, 538; vegetable, 2: 753; 6: 484, 485

Purge, wil'ka used as, 2: 292

Purging, magical and religious, 5: 637

Purguisi River, 3: 811

Puri, 1: 521, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530; 5: 4, 7, 154, 232, 233, 238, 354, 623, 629, 753; 6: 67 (table), 288, 291, 293, 294, 295–296 (list), 298

Puri-Coroado, 1: 12 (map), 212, 381, 447, 523–530, 538; 5: 86, 232, 257, 406, 680, 681, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694, 696, 752, 753; 6: 296, 297, 298, 300, 301; culture, 1: 524–530

Puri-Coroado linguistic family, The (Alfred Métraux), 1: 523–530

Puricoto, 3: 807, 810

Purification, religious concept, 2: 293, 304–305, 311, 313, 561; rites, 2: 949; 3: 460, 699; 5: 634

Puringla, Honduras, 4: 216

Purisima Concepción de Pilipili Mission, 3: 468

"Purmas" (musical instruments), 4: 409, 410

Purpleheart (*Copaifera pubiflora*), 5: 230; 6: 473; (*Peltogyne purpurea*), 3: 22

Purpura patula, 4: 201; 5: 125

Purú, *Salivá* god, 4: 410

Purúa River, 3: 536, 660

Puruborá, 3: 372; 6: 275

Purucoto, see *Puricoto*.

Purucuato, 3: 806, 810

Purucutu, see *Puricoto*.

Purucutu, see *Purucuato*.

Puruhá, 2: 47, 767, 772, 779, 786, 787 (map), 788, 793, 796–798, 803, 807, 808, 810, 812, 817; 5: 718, 720, 721, 724, 725, 726; language, 2: 788, 797, 799, 810; 6: 193, 194, 195

Puruhá-Cañari languages, 6: 195

Puruhá-Mochica, language, 6: 176, 184, 193, 195, 196; linguistic family, 2: 799, 804, 806

Puruhá Period, 2: 772, 777, 782, 783

Purui, 3: 803

Purukoto, see *Puricoto*.

Purukuto, see *Purucuato*.

Purumamarca, 2: 619

Puruname River, 3: 814

Purupurú, 3: 661; 6: 87, 216

Purús River, 1: 8; 3: 2, 6, 223, 256, 257, 450, 539, 556, 565, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 705, 885, 892; 5: 71, 72, 78, 238, 247, 265, 275, 531, 536; 6: 78, 79, 90, 263

Purutos, 2: 938

Pusambío, Colombia, 2: 971

Pushaina, matrilineal sib, 4: 375

Puskira, 4: 60

Putimá, 4: 312

Putumarca, sulphur springs at, 5: 637

Putumayo-Aguarico-Caqueta area, Colombia, 5: 547

Putumayo Department, Colombia, 2: 827, 834; 3: 511, 737, 750; 5: 41, 266, 589

Putumayo-Iça River, 3: 713

Putumayo-Napo River region, unidentified tribes of the upper, 3: 651–652

Putumayo River, 3: 2, 22, 513, 631, 652, 706, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 750, 751, 763, 896; 5: 385, 404, 554

Putumayo River, Colombia, 2: 912, 917, 920, 921

Putumayo River, Perú, 6: 105

Pututos (shell trumpets), 2: 170

Puxití, 1: 478

Puya coarctata, 2: 719; *P.* sp., 2: 713; 6: 342

Puyálli, Perú, 2: 433

Puyamanawa language, 6: 265, 266

Puynawa language, 6: 265

Puyumanawa, 3: 555, 567

Pygidiidae, 6: 409

Pygidium, fish genus, 2: 522

Pygocentrus sp., 5: 251; 6: 413

Pygoscelis papua, 6: 385

Pyramid burial platforms, 5: 44

Pyramid of the Sun, religious building at Pachacamac, 5: 40

Pyramids, 2: 25, 35, 56, 100–101, 103, 104, 109, 110, 122, 137, 140, 164, 780; construction of, 5: 62; single, 5: 34, 36; stucco-covered, 4: 85; terraced, 5: 413, 414

Pyranhea trifoliata, 5: 279

Pyrion, see *Pirio; Apurui*.

Pyrite mirror, 5: 466, 467 (fig.)

Pyrites, iron, offerings of, 2: 562; used in firemaking, 1: 91, 115; 5: 288; used in trade, 1: 149

Pyrography, 1: 211; 2: 604, 616, 625, 626 (figs.); 5: 415, 426 (fig.), 435, 454, 491

Pyrophorus sp., 6: 418

Qenua tree, 2: 557

Qinca-qinca, ruins, 2: 199

Qinó, see *Moquinó*.

Qiswar tree, 2: 216

Q'OA (*Mentha pulegium*), offering of, 2: 518

Qolasiri (doctors), 2: 569, 570

Qompi, tapestry-weave cloth, 2: 241, 242

Qqueros, Perú, 2: 447, 448

Quail-dove, extinct (*Oreopeleia larva*), 6: 396

Quails (Phasianidae), 4: 482; 6: 392; and partridges (Galliformes), 6: 384

Quainaconas, see *Kinikinao*.

Quajiquiro, Honduras, 4: 61, 62

Quapaq raymi, December festival, 2: 308–309, 319, 327

Quaqua, 6: 255

Quarrels, settlement of, 1: 194

Quarries, flint, 4: 128

Quartel do Principe, 1: 524

Quartz, 2: 114, 153, 161, 165, 682; 3: 108; 4: 155; 5: 468
Quartzite, 2: 537, 648; 6: 320, 321, 322; used for flint, 1: 441
Quasimodo (Low Sunday), 2: 475
Quaternary Period, 6: 12, 13, 15, 350
Quayquer, see *Pasto*.
Quebeno River, 3: 690
Quebrachales, 1: 374
Quebrachia sp., 6: 344
Quebracho (*Schinopsis lorentzii*), 1: 294, 295, 302, 356, 367; 5: 230; forests, 1: 204; 2: 664
Quebrada, Argentina, 2: 139, 620
Quebrada de Gonzáles, 4: 353
Quebrada Grande, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Quebrada of Humahuaca, Argentina, 2: 599, 619, 620, 622, 661; 5: 170, 496, 498, 711, 712; 6: 53, 54 (fig.), 93
Quebrada of Humahuaca, The cultures of the Puna and the (Eduardo Casanova), 2: 619–631
Quebrada Seca, culture zone, 2: 827, 829, 830, 836; 5: 46
Quechua, The contemporary (Bernard Mishkin), 2: 411–470
Quechua, 1: 160, 168, 197, 211, 228, 232, 263, 337, 349, 369; 2: xxvii, xxx, 8, 17, 20, 35, 61, 189, 204, 206, 209, 222, 223, 224, 253, 261, 290, 296, 298, 299, 300, 315, 331–410, 502, 510, 519, 536, 538, 541, 544, 601, 642; 3: 76, 441, 447, 466, 468, 472, 478, 481, 500, 503, 506, 507, 509, 512, 513, 530, 536, 539, 540, 558, 560, 562, 563, 598, 600, 601, 607, 615, 616, 619, 631, 635, 637, 642, 653, 689, 699, 729; 4: 290; 5: 10, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 70, 71, 77, 80, 94, 98, 100, 102, 103, 106, 107, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 122, 123, 125, 135, 252, 253, 254, 292, 332, 408, 511, 513, 514, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 536, 550, 552, 555, 560, 601, 602, 607, 616, 634, 636, 637, 763; 6: 58, 61–62, 67 (table), 86, 88, 89, 106, 164, 167, 186, 194, 196, 197–199, 304, 390, 412, 439, 440, 474, 478, 526;
  Christianization of, 2: 400–406; commune, problem of, 2: 409; Conquest, 2: 341–345; cultural changes, 2: 354–410; culture, 2: 414–470; definition of, 2: 414; Early Colonial, 2: 34, 345–347; education of, 2: 461 (table); habitat of, 2: 332–334; kinship terms, 2: 250–251; Late Colonial, 2: 350–353; Mature Colonial, 2: 347–350; Neo-*Inca*, 2: 343–345; Proto-Colonial, 2: 341–343, 345; Republican, 2: 353–354;
  language, 2: 39, 49, 59, 185, 186, 190, 210, 242, 244, 249, 250–251, 255, 256, 264, 270, 272, 282, 283, 299, 301, 314, 320, 321, 322, 323, 329, 330, 333, 412 (table), 413, 504, 575, 605, 657, 690, 696, 711, 754, 786, 795, 818, 819, 914; 4: 402; 5: 602, 607, 716, 737, 768; 6: 168, 175, 181, 184, 192, 196, 197–199, 200, 201, 217, 218, 219, 222, 249, 251, 271, 272, 303, 493, 498, 504, 505, 506, 510, 512, 513, 520, 521, 529, 531;
  language of the *Inca* Empire, 5: 308, 341, 549; Late Colonial linguistic group, 6: 63 (table), 66 (table), 67 (table), 209; number system, 5: 602; religion, survivals of, 2: 396–400; social system, 2: 378–379; words, list, 2: 186–192, 253, 264, 275, 325, 608
Quechua-Aymara language, 6: 197
Quechua in the Colonial world, The (George Kubler), 2: 331–410
Quechua-Spanish groups, 2: 413, 414
Quechua-speaking tribes, 2: 6, 8, 12, 18, 189, 261, 353, 505, 538, 603, 810, 818; 3: 599, 614, 617, 638, 641, 747; 4: 277; 5: 486, 513, 516, 518, 519, 550; 6: 198, 200
Quechucáhue (game), 5: 516
Queen of the Incas, 2: 393 (fig.)
Quehuar, 2: 188, 189, 261
Quehuaya Island, Lake Titicaca, ruins on, 5: 34
Quelapaz, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Quelepa, El Salvador, 4: 183
Quellenata, *see* Quenellata.
Queluá, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Quemada River, 1: 233
Quemi (*Quemisia quemi*), 6: 370; large (*Amblyrhiza inundata*), 6: 371; Puerto Rican (*Elasmodontomys obliquus*), 6: 370
Quemisia quemi, 6: 370
Quenaga, 4: 350, 352, 353, 358, 361
Quenas (flutes), 1: 340 (fig.), 344, 468; (notched end-flute), 2: 289, 290, 584, 654; 3: 43, 446, 481, 500; 4: 365
Quenellata, 2: 506
Quenemari, 4: 353
Queneto ruins, Virú Valley, 2: 78; 5: 34, 35 (fig.)
Quentusé, see *Guentusé*.
Quepa Capitán (captain of the rear), 2: 466, 468
Quepe River, 2: 691
Quepo, 4: 54
Quepos, Costa Rica, 4: 64
Quequexque, see *Terraba*.
Querandí, 1: 12 (map), 31, 33, 34, 38, 41, 135, 136, 137, 138, 162, 177, 179, 180–183, 187; 3: 59; 5: 3, 247, 253, 258, 526, 661 (table), 678, 687, 689, 695, 703; 6: 205, 304, 305, 450; sub-area, 1: 30 (map), 33–38; village sites, 1: 33–34
Querandinense formation, 6: 16 (diag.)
Querari(y) River, 3: 763, 765, 766, 865; 5: 329
Quercus sp., 6: 343
Querini, Father Manuel, explorer, 1: 135, 136, 140
Querns, use of, 3: 16
Quero (drinking goblet), 5: 416, 450
Quero, Ecuador, 2: 810
Quesada, Hernán Pérez de, 3: 768
Quesada, Jiménez de, Spanish explorer, 2: 895, 896, 897, 923

Quetilipí Reservation, 1: 205, 230
Quetoto River, 3: 486
Quetro-Pillan Volcano, 2: 758
Quetzals (*Pharomacrus mocino*), 6: 400
Queuar, see *Quehuar*.
Quevedo, Lafone, 3: 60
Quiabanaité, see *Abipón*.
Quibao, 4: 354
Quibaracoa, 3: 384
Quibdó, Capital of Chocó, 4: 324
Quibiquica, 3: 383
Quibor, 4: 455
Quibor, Venezuela, 4: 426, 429, 436
Quichiua, *see* Quechua.
Quichua, *see* Quechua.
Quicme, 3: 384
Quidquidcana, 3: 596, 597
Quiese-manapen, see *Lengua*.
Quiesmagpipo, see *Quiese-manapen*.
Quiguar, see *Quehuar*.
Quihuar, 2: 270
Quijo, 2: 795; 3: 32, 46, 508, 509, 511, 513, 517, 519, 520, 521, 522, 525, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 639, 652–656, 890; 5: 23, 251, 266, 546, 663 (table), 701; 6: 180, 183, 184, 530
Quijos-Canela region, 6: 533
Quilcacé, Colombia, 2: 971
Quilca River, 2: 192
Quilca settlement, Ecuador, 2: 792
Quilichao, Colombia, 2: 971
Quilifay, 4: 394
Quilinina, 3: 633. See also *Coronado*.
Quilismal, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Quilla, 2: 922; 6: 183, 187
Quillabamba District, 2: 424
Quillabamba Valley, 3: 538
Quillaca, 2: 503; 6: 200
Quillacinga, 2: xxviii, 8, 53, 816, 911, 913, 919–920, 921, 923, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 933, 935, 961–967, 972; 5: 97, 105, 115, 116, 123, 124, 125, 133, 137, 539, 721; language, 6: 180, 183, 186; settlements, list of, 2: 961; subgroup, 2: 922
Quillacinga Condelumarca, Indian tribal name, 2: 911
Quillacinga River, 2: 923
Quillagua, 2: 503
Quillaja saponaria, 2: 729
Quillamba River, 3: 536
Quillay (*Quillaja saponaria*), used as soap, 2: 729
Quillca, *see* Quilca River, 2: 192
Quilliscachi, 2: 189, 261, 321
Quillota, Chile, 2: 701
Quillota Valley, Chile, 6: 509
Quilme, 2: 651
Quilmes, Catamarca, Argentina, 2: 640, 652, 661
Quiloazá, 1: 177, 180, 189, 190
Quilts, cotton, 2: 259
Quimbaya, 2: 51, 56, 915, 921, 922; 4: 16, 17, 18, 158, 298, 302, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313; 5: 45, 46, 47, 48, 173, 175, 177, 252, 257, 405, 462, 463, 720, 721, 726; 6: 232; culture, 2: xxix, 53, 54, 58, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 834, 836, 838–841, 843, 850, 900
Quimbaya Province, Colombia, 6: 540
Quimbaya Region, Colombia, 5: 223, 224
Quimeca, 3: 383
Quimemoca, 3: 383, 388
Quimia, Ecuador, 2: 797
Quimivil Valley, 2: 637
Quinaqui, see *Tiatinagua*.
Quina-quina, medicinal plant, 5: 636
Quinaró, 4: 353
Quinary-decimal-centenary system, 5: 602
Quinces, 2: 355, 741; 4: 314; 5: 542
Quinché, Ecuador, 2: 771, 792, 810
Quinchia, 3: 314
Quinchía, Municipio of, Colombia, 4: 302; 6: 93
Quindío, Colombia, 2: 827, 838
Quindío region, 4: 302
Quindorá, 4: 354
Quingnam, 2: 8; language, 2: 191
Quinhao, see *Guinau*.
Quinhau, see *Guinau*.
Quinimari, see *Quenemari*.
Quiniquinao, see *Kinikinao*.
Quiniri, 3: 539
Quinoa, 1: 160; (*Chenopodium quinoa*), 2: 5, 9, 21, 48, 63, 69, 118, 210, 220, 292, 354, 358, 416, 417, 477, 481, 513, 514 (table), 515, 517, 525, 557, 578, 581, 583, 607, 620, 657, 677, 700, 791, 795, 797, 799, 899, 918, 927; 4: 9; 5: 352, 550, 680, 711, 717, 753; alcoholic drink from, 5: 542; beer, 2: 578, 741; cultivated, 6: 339, 356, 495, 496, 498; dough, use of, 2: 520, 525, 526; power, 2: 578
Quinoró, 3: 741
Quintana region, Colombia, 2: 969
Quintimiri, 3: 538
Quintuichascca, offerings, 2: 427
Quinuchi, *Abibe* chief, 4: 317
Quipe (shawl), 2: 458
Quipozi, goddess, 3: 389, 390, 392
Quipu-camayoc (census-takers), 5: 618
Quipus, counting devices, 2: 36, 67, 201, 215 (fig.), 231, 264, 272, 282, 283, 325–326, 572, 754; 4: 7, 274 (fig.), 276; 5: 615; 5: 613, 614, 616–619, 711, 716, 732; 6: 167, 454; use of, 2: 325–327, 730, 754, 936, 937
Quiquijana, 2: 190, 261, 286
Quirigma, non-*Tupí*-speaking, 3: 98
Quirina, 5: 247
Quiripas (shell beads), 4: 395, 396, 403, 406
Quiriquide, see *Quiriquire*.
Quiriquire, 4: 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 475
Quiri-Quiripa, 3: 811
Quiriri, see *Cariri*.
Quiroga, Father, explorer, 1: 139, 140
Quirorá, 4: 353
Quirquinchos, 2: 633
Quirruba, 4: 399, 404

Quisará, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Quisco, 5: 304
Quisgó, Colombia, 2: 969
Quispicanchi, 2: 189
Quispicanchi Valley, 2: 178, 411, 424, 427, 430, 439, 445
Quisquis, *Inca* general, 2: 209, 279
Quistial, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Quitagica, 3: 383
Quitaro River, 3: 822
Quiteme, 3: 381
Quitemo, see *Kitemoca.*
Quitemoca, see *Kitemoca.*
Quitilipi, 1: 221
Quito, 6: 198. See also *Panzaleo.*
Quito, Ecuador, *Inca* city, 2: 49, 204, 207, 208, 209, 230, 300, 319, 334, 339, 375, 782, 788, 811, 814, 915, 919, 922, 923, 924; 3: 652, 653, 740; 4: 299; 5: 55, 124, 209; 6: 490, 493, 521
Quito Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 47
Quiturran, see *Iquito.*
Quivers, 1: 91, 114, 148, 185, 189, 194, 213, 296; 2: 40, 615, 617; 4: 332, 336, 362, 448, 473, 489, 546; 5: 243, 244, 251, 252; basketry, 4: 361, 362; blowgun, 5: 251–252; description of, 3: 11, 674; hide, 4: 212; human skin, 5: 409; wicker, 5: 243; wooden, 5: 251
Quixo, see *Quijo.*
Quiyoya, 3: 750; 6: 244
Quizquiz, 2: 384
Qulawayu (doctors), 2: 569
Qutimpu, ruins, 2: 506

Rabbits, 1: 264, 302, 373, 420; 2: 48, 482, 677, 794, 797, 799, 899, 928; 3: 488; (*Sylvilagus fulvescens*), 2: 918; 4: 309, 314, 322, 332, 370, 455, 482; (*S.* sp.) used for food, 6: 347; cottontail (*S.* sp.), 6: 370; European (*Oryctolagus cuniculus*), introduced, 6: 370; hunting methods, 6: 376; mythical character, 1: 367
Rabbits and hares (Leporidae), 6: 370
Rabies, 6: 141, 364
Racalet, see *Aracaret.*
Racche, Tinta Province, 2: 364
Racchechi, Perú, 2: 433
Raccoon (*Procyon cancrivorus*), 6: 378; long-nosed (*Nasua* sp.), 6: 347; (Procyonidae), 6: 375
Races, 3: 175, 853, 888; betting at, 5: 516; boat, 4: 560; ceremonial, 2: 283, 284; foot, 1: 122, 336; 2: 288, 554, 739, 740; horse, 2: 474, 480, 751; log, 1: 491, 495, 496, 501, 503, 504 (figs.), 505, 509, 515, 551, 556, 565; 5: 382, 505, 508, 509, 523, 696; part of puberty initiations, 5: 375, 382, relay, 1: 392, 505; 2: 554; 5: 508
Racetracks, 1: 486, 503
Rache, see *Mosetene.*
Racial crosses, discussion, 6: 108–109
Racing, 5: 504; horse, 1: 156, 157, 336; methods, 5: 504. *See also* Races; Running.
Racual, Ecuador, 2: 806
Racuay region, 2: 108
Rafters, reed, 2: 580
Rafts, 1: 51, 89; 2: 103; 3: 22, 83, 109, 416, 444, 454, 473, 494, 505, 521, 522, 544, 553, 574–575, 603, 617, 642, 727, 732, 836, 838; 4: 34, 41, 201, 223, 241, 446, 451, 553; 6: 474; balsa, 1: 172 (fig.); 2: 24, 25, 103, 188, 240, 580, 713, 767, 804; 4: 275, 332; 5: 677, 697, 730, 733, 741; bamboo, 4: 451; cane, 2: 240; construction of, 3: 109; grass, 4: 451; log, 2: 597; 4: 554; plaited, 5: 69, 96; pole, 4: 38, 403, 544; reed, 5: 71; rush-mat, 1: 285, 385; sealskin, 5: 741; skin, 2: 596, 597; small (piperi), 3: 109; wooden, 4: 456
Raiders, nomadic, 2: 44
Raids, purposes of, 2: 547; return from, 5: 397
Rails, 6: 395
Raimondi stela, 5: 419 (fig.), 434
Rain, beliefs regarding, 4: 398, 564; mythical character, 1: 366, 443; protection against, 4: 526; supernatural being, 2: 425
Rainbow, supernatural being, 1: 351, 366, 367, 443, 515
Rainbows, beliefs regarding, 2: 798, 954, 955; 4: 227; explanation of, 3: 265; myths about, 1: 540
Rain cloaks, bark, 2: 930
Rain forest, Amazon-Guiana, climates, 6: 332; West Indian, climate, 6: 332–333, 335
Rain god, 4: 491
Rain protectors, 3: 873
Raïpe-chichi, see *Taipe-shishi.*
Rakes, 2: 43
Raleigh, Sir Walter, 3: 817, 869; *on* metallurgy, 5: 210
Rama, 4: 55, 56, 57, 59, 65, 175, 176, 231; 6: 67 (table), 177, 178, 179, 183
Rama-Corobici subfamily, 6: 178
Rama Key, 4: 56
Rama-Melchora, 6: 178
Ramarama, 3: 407
Rama River, 4: 138
Ramcócamecra, 1: 477, 480, 481, 483, 505; language, 6: 289
Ramírez, Luis, 3: 57, 59, 76
Ramiriquí, Colombia, 2: 891, 899, 902, 903, 908
Ramis River, 2: 503, 531; 6: 413
Ramos Bayou, 3: 245
Ramos Runa, fiesta office, 2: 467
Ramphastidae (toucans), 6: 399–400
Ramphastos toco (beaked toucan), 3: 142
Ramps, stone, 2: 531; 5: 58
Rams, castrated, 2: 521
Rana tinctoria? (frog), 3: 102

Ranches, 1: 374, 383
Rancho, 4: 447
Ranharanha Cachoeira, 3: 73
Rank, insignia of, 2: 235, 236
Ranquel, 2: 694, 695, 765
Ranquelche, see *Araucanians.*
Ranqueles, see *Araucanians.*
Ranquelines, see *Araucanians.*
Ranunculus pilosus, 6: 486
Rapay, agricultural labor of women, 2: 418, 420
Rape, 3: 720; 4: 344; punishment for, 4: 202
Rapel, Chile, 2: 755
Raphia sp., 6: 472
Rapulo River, 3: 398, 426
Rapunini River, 6: 78
Rariguora, 3: 97
Rasps, cane, 2: 556; musical, 1: 418; wooden, 1: 264
Rato, aquatic god, 5: 565, 566, 567
Rats, 1: 81, 99, 261; 2: 520; 3: 362; bank- (*Nectomys squamipes*), 6: 374; bristle (*Proechimys* sp.), 6: 347, 371; bristle and spiny (Echimyidae), 6: 371; designs, 2: 159; eating of, 4: 340, 402, 482; house, 6: 371, 426; "musk-" (*Megalomys* sp.), 6: 374; spiny (*Echimys, Mesomys*), 6: 371
Rattan, 5: 261
Rattles, 1: 102, 122, 260, 275, 312, 323, 330, 331, 342, 354, 357, 359, 362, 363, 393, 430, 465, 469, 508, 512, 513, 571; 2: 212, 290, 618, 884; 3: 43, 48, 49, 89, 126, 127, 129, 144, 174, 238, 344, 345, 377, 386, 405, 420, 436, 481, 530, 590, 613, 701, 722, 746, 753, 759, 790, 839, 854, 856, 879, 880, 888; 4: 6, 9, 20, 21, 39, 41, 262, 264, 265 (fig.), 283, 290, 291, 365, 368, 455, 534; 5: 150, 159, 191, 360, 362, 389, 391, 573, 594, 626, 679, 696, 714, 728, 755; bark, 1: 157; 5: 696; basketry, 2: 738; bell, 2: 616; bladder, 1: 157; calabash, 1: 158; 2: 751, 752; 4: 33, 264, 265 (fig.), 381; ceramic, 4: 136; clay, 2: 845; 4: 128; copper, 2: 556, 834; curative use of, 2: 174, 752; dance, 1: 487, 559; decorated, 1: 559; deer-hoof, 1: 213, 323, 342, 349, 353, 355, 379, 431; 5: 752; fruit-shell, 1: 342; gourd, 1: 250, 311, 319, 323, 328, 336, 341, 342, 349, 353, 354, 360, 393, 396, 430, 431, 432, 464, 468, 474, 507, 508 (figs.), 545, 551, 561; 2: 174, 738, 884; 4: 25, 26, 215, 227, 249, 534, 561; 5: 573, 696, 710; hide, 1: 159; human hand, 2: 731; 5: 408
ornamented, 1: 342, 468; painted, 1: 342; pottery, 2: 174; sacred, 1: 342; 3: 120, 128, 129; seed, 2: 32, 171, 290, 616; 6: 476; shaman's, 4: 23, 24, 462, 463, 490, 493, 534, 537; shell, 4: 485, 490; 5: 742; snail shell, 1: 443; 2: 290; timbrel, 1: 342; toy, 2: 168; turtle-shell, 1: 342; use in dancing, 1: 213
Rattlesnake (*Crotalus durissus*), 6: 406–407
Rattus sp., 6: 374
Raudal del Para, 3: 805
Raudel de Maipures, 4: 400
Ravenala guianensis (sororoca), 3: 299
Raveneau de Lussan, explorer, 4: 58
Ravidavia, 1: 230
Rawhide, use for seal nets, 1: 51
Raw materials, 3: 330–331
Ray, fish, 2: 103
Raymi, festival of, 6: 357, 358
Rayon clothing, replacing wool, 2: 438
Razors, 2: 375; wild grass used as blades for, 6: 475
Real, Father, Jesuit missionary, 1: 49
Real, Father Francisco, Franciscan missionary, 3: 740
Realgar (paint), 2: 181
Reamer, hollow metal, 4: 372
Rebellions, 18th century, 2: 384–385
Rebojo de Bacury, 3: 205
Rebordello, 3: 26, 197; 5: 148
Reburials, 5: 678, 691, 706
Recent Culture Period, 1: 21
Recent Epoch, 6: 349, 350, 351, 361, 369, 380, 424, 435, 441, 447, 450, 462
Receptacles, calabash, 2: 626 (figs.); stone, 2: 153
Recife, Brazil, 6: 321
Recoletos de San Agustín Mission, 4: 401
Reconquista City, 1: 220
Reconquista River, 3: 659
Recording devices, Mnemonic and, 5: 611–619
Recreational activties, Esthetic and, 1: 6, 53, 77–78, 100–102, 122, 156–157, 334–350, 418, 431–432, 443, 468–470, 501–509, 528–529, 538, 545, 551; 2: 170–171, 287–293, 392–395, 553–557, 628, 652–654, 684–685, 737–741, 884–885, 934–935, 951–952, 958, 966; 4: 204, 214–215, 227–228, 249, 263–264, 273–275, 283, 290, 307, 312–313, 319, 324, 337, 365–366, 381–382, 390, 397, 409–410, 442–443, 455, 473, 478, 490, 533–534, 560–561; 5: 696–697, 728, 741–742
Recuay, town, 2: 76, 104
Recuay Period, 2: 26, 28, 30, 58, 73, 76, 80, 104–108, 114, 130, 290; 5: 42, 47, 49, 431
Red pepper juice, use of, 6: 485
Reducción de la Concepción Mission, 1: 134, 135
Reducción de Nuestra Señora del Pilar Mission, 1: 134
Reduviids (cone noses, kissing bugs, etc.), 6: 417
Redwood (*Brosimum conduru*), 6: 473
Reeds, 1: 301, 536; 3: 516, 568; (*Arundo donax*), 3: 5, 80, 85; (*Gynerium sagittatum*), 3: 100, 141; arrow (*G. saccharoides*), 3: 8, 12; tacuapi, imported, 3: 80, 85; tacuati (*Merostachys argy-*

ronema), 3: 85; taquara, 3: 181; used in basketry, 5: 71
Refuse deposits, 4: 420, 421, 424, 426, 499, 507, 511, 513, 514, 515. *See also* Middens.
Regalia, ceremonial, 5: 359; dance, 5: 359, 360
Regidores, assistants of community officers, 2: 422, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 459, 932
Regional groups, Brazil, 6: 72
Región del Monte, 2: 761
Reichard, Gladys, 2: xxxi
Reichel-Dolmatoff, Gerard, 4: xvii
Reincarnation, 1: 156, 467, 550; belief in, 2: 190, 298, 935, 959; 3: 86, 88, 116, 531, 626, 627, 649, 656, 891
Reins, 2: 704
Rejón, Father, Jesuit missionary, 1: 140
Relative-in-law, female, 1: 311; male, 1: 311; word for, 1: 462
Relations, extramarital, 1: 499; 5: 313–314, 316; premarital, 5: 313
Relationships, ceremonial, 1: 390
Relative, affinal, 1: 311
Relbunium hypocarpium, 2: 943; 5: 124
Religion, 1: 6, 53–54, 78–79, 102–105, 122–124, 157–159, 161, 167–168, 175, 183, 196, 212, 350–360, 379–380, 443, 470–473, 538–540, 545; 2: 34–35, 44, 57, 63, 92, 103, 104, 130, 153, 171–173, 274, 293–314, 395–406, 462–470, 511, 557, 558, 582, 583, 584, 618, 628–631, 654, 685, 742–750, 794–795, 796, 798, 800, 805, 806, 807, 885–886, 905–906, 935, 952–956, 959–960, 974; 3: 46, 90, 127–128, 145–146, 176–177, 234, 241–243, 252, 263–264, 279–280, 293, 305, 319, 345–346, 358, 368–369, 378, 389–390, 421–422, 427, 436, 437, 447–448, 452, 463, 482–483, 500–502, 531, 549, 555, 592, 605, 614, 626–627, 628, 649, 656, 681–682, 702, 710–711, 723–724, 735–736, 747, 760, 793–795, 855–856, 879–880, 888, 889, 890, 892, 893, 895, 897, 899; 4: 3, 8, 24, 26, 35, 39, 40, 198, 204, 215–216, 227–228, 249–250, 264–266, 275, 283–284, 290–291, 307, 313, 319–320, 324, 337, 346, 367–368, 382, 398, 410–411, 443–444, 455, 462, 474, 479, 491, 505, 535–537, 561–562; 5: 689–691, 738, 754;
  animistic, 2: 44, 296, 748; ceremonials of, 2: 399–400; Christian, 2: 345, 396, 511; 4: 548; effect on war, 2: 280–281; land assigned to, 2: 265, 266; *Quechua*, 2: 396–400; 16th century conversions to, 2: 395–396; storehouses assigned to, 2: 267; teaching of, 2: 282, 283, 396
Religion and shamanism, 1: 432–433, 529–530; 5: 559–599, 706–708, 713, 723–726
Religion and the Temple Cult, 5: 738–739
Religious beliefs (*Aweikoma-Caingang*), 1: 470; (Marginal tribes), 5: 689–690, 751
Religious centers, 5: 36–40
Religious orders, 5: 309–310, 720. *See also* Eunuchs; Names of orders.
Religious patterns, Sociopolitical and, 5: 682–691, 711–713, 729–730, 733–739, 750–751
Remarriage, rules regarding, 4: 397, 462
Remedi, Father Joaquín, 1: 356
Remedio, 4: 329
Remedios, Colombia, 4: 301, 330
Remo, 3: 521, 551, 555, 565, 567, 571, 572, 574, 578, 582, 583, 586, 590, 657, 660; 6: 264, 265
Remora brachyptera, 6: 413; *R.* sp., 4: 543
Remulo, José, 1: 56, 59, 66
Renealmia exaltata, 5: 125; 6: 478, 485
"Renew" (clean) the graves, burial custom, 3: 120
Rengger, Johann Rudolph, naturalist, 1: 207, 240; 3: 72
"Repartición" of land, 2: 417, 421, 422, 487, 488
Repartimiento, Indian labor group, 2: 364, 366, 368, 372, 374, 375, 377, 378, 379, 395, 403, 408, 487, 492, 494, 815
Repartimientos, system of government, 4: 203, 518, 519
Repoussé, metal treatment, 2: 246, 247
Repoussé goldwork, 5: 425 (fig.), 435, 463
Reptiles, Neotropical, 6: 349 (list), 357 (list), 400–407; secretions, used in dyeing, 6: 397, 408
Reptilia (reptiles), 6: 400–407
Republic, The ayllu under the, 2: 496–499
Republican Period, 2: 1, 2, 510–511
Requay Pampa, Perú, 2: 433
Reservados, old people, 2: 816
Reservation Duque de Caixas, 1: 449
Reservoirs, 2: 52, 109, 140, 845; 5: 58, 756; artificial, 4: 108
Residence, 5: 314–315, 316, 320; family, 2: 449; maternal, 1: 500; matrilocal, 1: 302, 325, 326, 389, 430, 442, 464, 492; 4: 260, 273, 558; 5: 295, 314, 315, 320, 325, 327, 346; matrimonial, 3: 29; patrilocal, 1: 94, 115, 149, 389, 544, 2: 442, 582, 583; 3: 87; 4: 273, 282, 343, 404, 531; 5: 295, 314, 315; postmarital, 1: 326–328; rules on, 1: 389
Resigero, 3: 750; 5: 85, 404; language, 6: 247
Resin, used as antiseptic, 4: 228; used as adhesive, 1: 416; 4: 404, 409, 471, 485; used as incense, 4: 482; used in torches, 4: 342
Resistencia City, 1: 220; 3: 63
Respiratory diseases, 1: 83, 109; treatment for, 2: 569
Respiratory system, 6: 147–148
Revenge, 1: 117; 3: 114, 498; blood, 2: 543; 3: 114

Revivalism, *Tupinamba*, 3: 131
Revolvers, 1: 158
Rewe (native offering), 2: 743, 744 (fig.), 750, 752
Rhamnidium sp., shrub, seeds used for beads, 3: 5, 80
Rheas, 1: 18, 25, 107, 128, 143, 117, 182, 184, 188, 217, 257, 260, 298, 333, 373, 482; 2: 633, 653, 657, 685; 3: 351; 5: 253, 256, 636, 679, 686, 764; (*Pterocnemia pennata*), 6: 384, 450; (*Rhea americana*), 1: 128; 6: 346, 356, 384; *R. darwinii*, 1: 128; (Rheiformes), 6: 384; eggs, 1: 143, 261; feathers, 1: 210, 274, 275, 277, 279, 301, 319, 358, 376, 571; femur, use on lances, 1: 498; liver, 1: 261; meat, 1: 194; mythical, 1: 379; neck bags, 1: 213, 260, 292, 355; plumage, use as camouflage, 1: 143, 257; plumage, used on graves, 1: 190; plumes, 1: 323; sinew, 1: 148; skin, 1: 292, 375
Rheedia brasiliensis, 6: 481; *R. madruno*, 6: 530
Rheidae, 6: 384
Rheiformes (rheas), 6: 384
Rheno, see *Remo.*
Rheumatism, polyarticular, 6: 140; treatment for, 1: 78; 5: 634, 636; 6: 410
Rhizomes, eaten, 2: 702
Rhizophora magle, 6: 486; *R.* sp., 6: 344
Rhodenius sp., 6: 417
Rhynchophorus palmarum, 1: 533; *R.* sp., 3: 81
Rhynchortyx sp., 6: 392
Rhythm beaters, 5: 679, 696
Riacho Yacaré, 1: 226
Ribbons, 2: 934
Ribeiro de Sampaio, 3: 193
Ribera Expedition, Francisco de, 1: 409
Riberão das Lages, 1: 532
Riberão de Saudade, 1: 532
Ribes glandulosum, 2: 702; *R. magellanicum*, 1: 78
Ricaurte, Colombia, 2: 939; 6: 93
Rice, 1: 420, 481; 3: 138, 247, 273, 384, 431, 487, 517, 568, 826; 6: 113; domesticated, 4: 195, 220, 231, 232, 257, 258, 285, 286, 371, 374; introduced, 2: 22, 358, 482, 817; 5: 651; (*Oryza perennis*), 1: 248, 251, 410; (*Oryza sativa*), 1: 410; wild (*Oryza subulata*), 6: 480
Richards, Frederick Park, 3: 455
Richer, Father, missionary, 1: 231
Richter, Father Enrique, missionary, 3: 540, 566
Ricinus communis (castor oil), 3: 4, 5; *R.* sp. (mamona), 3: 325
Riddle, *on* basal metabolism, 6: 103
Riddles, 2: 738; 5: 511, 512
Riding, 2: 880
Riesco Island, 1: 61
Rifles, 4: 373
Rigai, spirits of the air, 5: 566
Riikahè, see *Abipón.*
Rikra (fathom), measuring unit, 2: 323
Rima, *see* Lima Valley, 2: 191
Rimac bridge, 2: 397
Rimac Valley, 2: 16, 72, 75, 80, 88, 98, 123, 138, 184, 185, 191; ruins in, 5: 36. *See also* Lima Valley.
Rimachi, 3: 629
Rimachu, see *Maina.*
Rimachuma, 3: 529
Rimaq (oracle), 2: 302
Rims, pottery, incised, 5: 481 (fig.)
Rinconada, Argentina, 2: 622, 628, 629 (figs.)
Ring-and-pin game, *see under* Games.
Ring bases, 4: 184
Rings, 2: 31, 153, 157, 165, 434, 532, 609, 623; 4: 508; 5: 210; bead, 1: 275; bone, 2: 152, 153; bronze, 2: 625; climbing, 5: 699, 708; finger, 1: 146, 279; 3: 83, 302, 451, 572, 835; gold, 2: 160, 625, 648, 847; 4: 155, 334; leather, 1: 211; metal, 2: 439, 616, 635, 847; rubber, 5: 710; 6: 479; silver, 2: 439, 625, 648, 712, 847, 942; 4: 208, 210; stone, 1: 461; 2: 718; tapir-hide, 1: 299
Río Aconcagua, 2: 42
Rio Aiarí, 5: 544
Rió Apáporis, 5: 316
Río Ariguani, 2: 870
Riobamba, Ecuador, 6: 437
Riobamba Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 47, 788, 812
Río Banbana, 4: 59
Río Baudó, 4: 50
Río Bayano, Panama, 4: 45
Río Belén, Panamá, 4: 52
Río Bío-Bío, 2: 42, 43; 6: 342
Río Blanco, Honduras, 2: 891; 4: 87
Río Bocay, 4: 59
Río Bolo, Colombia, 2: 827, 829, 836; 5: 44
Rio Branco, 1: 218; 6: 78, 80
Río Bun, 4: 53
Rio Cabaçal, 1: 419
Río Cabagua, Costa Rica, 4: 47
Río Cachapoal, 2: 696
Río Calovebora, Panama, 4: 51
Rio Calsoene, 3: 161–162
Rio Capanawa, 3: 564
Rió Carcarañá, 1: 179, 186, 187, 190
Río Casiquiare, Venezuela, 5: 58
Río Cauca, Colombia, 2: 861
Rio César, 2: 52, 869, 870
Río Changuena, 4: 53
Río Changuinola, Panamá, 4: 53
Rio Chapare, 5: 70
Rio Chaupimayo, 3: 541
Río Chepo, Panama, 4: 45
Río Chico, 1: 22
Río Chiriquí, Panamá, 4: 53
Río Choapa, Chile, 2: 596, 688; 5: 169; 6: 134

Río Chone, 2: 780, 789
Río Chubut, Argentina, 1: 137; 6: 28, 51
Río Chucuna-qua-Tuira, Panama, 4: 45
Río Coclé del Norte, Panamá, 4: 52
Río Coen, 4: 54
Río Colorado, 1: 28, 127, 129, 130, 133, 135, 137; 2: 694
Río Colorado, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Río Confuso, 1: 235, 237, 238
Río Copiapó, 2: 38; 5: 169
Río Coto, Costa Rica, 4: 47
Río Cricamola, Panama, 4: 51, 52, 53
Río Cucaracha, 4: 55
Río Cuculaya, 4: 59
Rio Curuá do Irirí, 3: 271
Rio Cuyabá, 1: 419
Rio da Cachoeira, 1: 547, 548
Rio da Contas, 1: 558
Rio da Pedra, 3: 430
Rio da Pomba, 1: 523, 524
Rio das Canoas, 1: 449
Rio das Cinzas, 3: 71
Rio das Contas, 1: 541, 547
Rio das Garças, 1: 419, 427, 428, 430
Rio das Pedras, 3: 663
Rio das Tropas, 3: 284
Rio das Velhas, Brazil, 1: 400, 407; 6: 73
Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1: 68, 407, 521; 3: 95, 96; 5: 187; 6: 2, 103, 322, 470, 498, 527
Río de La Plata, Argentina, 1: 134, 177, 179, 181, 184, 187, 191, 199, 200, 205, 285, 553; 2: 675, 683, 761, 920, 921; 3: 58, 60, 61, 69, 75, 76, 97, 409, 467; 5: 247, 695; 6: 319, 340, 382, 409, 411; Viceroyalty of, 2: 637
Río de las Conchas, Argentina, 1: 33
Rio de Lecos, 3: 505
Río del Fuego, 1: 107, 108
Rio de los Atambores, 3: 739
Río de los Capitanes, 2: 970
Río del Valle, 1: 230, 232, 233; 3: 601
Rio de Maloca, 3: 662
Rio de Peixe, 3: 71
Rio de Pejes, 3: 540
Río Desaguadero, 2: 502, 503, 508, 530, 531, 575, 576, 577, 582
Río Desaguadero-Lake Poopo Region, 5: 731
Río Deseado, Patagonia, 1: 32
Rio de Soure, 3: 196
Rio de Tropas, 3: 271, 273
Río Diquis, Costa Rica, 4: 47
Rio Doce, Brazil, 1: 523, 524, 531, 532, 542; 5: 629; 6: 114
Río Docordó, 4: 50
Río Donachui, 2: 869, 874, 878
Río Don Diego, 2: 869
Rio do Pampan, 1: 531
Rio dos Coroados, 1: 523
Rio dos Ilheos Basin, 1: 547, 548
Rio dos Porrudos, 1: 419
Río Douglas, 1: 59
Río Dulce, Argentina, 1: 220; 2: 655, 656, 657
Río Escondido, 4: 59
Río Esmeraldas, 2: 781, 789
Río Fonseca, Panamá, 4: 53
Río Frío, 2: 869, 870; 4: 55, 56
Río Fundación, 2: 869
Río Gallegos, upper, 1: 155
Río General, Costa Rica, 4: 47
Río Grande, 1: 107, 108, 200, 241, 478, 519; 2: 619, 969, 970; 3: 381, 393, 408, 456, 465, 468
Río Grande, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 58, 59, 110
Rio Grande, Salesian Mission, 6: 121
Rio Grande de Belmonte, 1: 531, 548
Río Grande de Coclé, Panama, 4: 147, 256
Río Grande del Darién, 4: 307
Río Grande de Matagalpa, Nicaragua, 4: 177
Río Grande de Santa Marta, 4: 297, 300
Rio Grande do Norte, State of, Brazil, 1: 563, 564; 3: 821; 6: 335
Rió Grande do Sul, Brazil, 1: 192, 400, 404, 405, 406, 445, 447, 448, 449, 450, 456, 461, 553; 3: 69, 70, 71, 78, 84; 5: 141, 187, 256; 6: 117, 305, 321, 322, 341, 480
Río Grande (Nazca) Valley, 5: 434
Río Guacalito, 4: 55
Río Guachicomo, 2: 864
Rió Guaporé, 5: 144
Río Guarano, Panamá, 4: 53
Río Guatapurí, 2: 869, 878
Río Hacha (Riohacha), Colombia, 2: 826 (map), 827, 868, 869
Río Hamaco, Nicaragua, 4: 59
Río Hondo, Colombia, 2: 863
Río Huallaga, 2: 14
Río Hueso, Nicaragua, 4: 57
Río Imperial, Chile, 2: 696, 697, 700
Rio Irajahi do Norte, 1: 449
Río Jaraucu, 5: 182
Rio Jaurú, 1: 419
Río Jiménez area, 4: 173
Río Kewaska, 4: 59
Río Kwabul, 4: 59
Río Lakus, Nicaragua, 4: 59
Río Limay, 1: 130, 137
Río Loa, Chile, 2: 38, 576, 594, 596, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 608, 609, 610, 611, 614; 5: 243; 6: 133, 134
Río Maipó, 2: 696
Río Mantaro, 2: 14, 15
Río Maranón, 2: 14, 15
Río Matanzas, Argentina, 1: 33
Río Maule, Chile, 2: 11, 42, 696, 697; 5: 55
Rio Maupes, Brazil, 5: 501
Río Micay, 4: 50
Río Mira, 2: 808, 809
Rio Mucuri, Brazil, 6: 333
Río Negro, 1: 17, 22, 25, 28, 31, 41, 127, 130, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 148, 150, 163, 184, 185, 192, 194, 220, 237, 445, 449; 2: 761, 765, 891; 3: 5, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 32, 34, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46,

47, 53, 56, 149, 257, 399, 705, 706, 707, 708, 751, 763, 764, 765, 766, 768, 799, 802, 805, 806, 808, 810, 812, 813, 816, 822, 823, 824, 847, 854, 861, 864, 865, 866, 896; 4: 60, 301; 5: 72, 78, 83, 93, 94, 127, 129, 275, 313, 336, 342, 349, 395, 503, 541, 544, 576, 762; 6: 28, 43, 45, 50, 54, 55, 79, 208, 320, 475; tribes of, 3: 27
Rio Negro Basin, 3: 801, 861–867
Rio Negro Basin, The hunting and gathering tribes of the (Alfred Métraux), 3: 861–867
Río Negro Territory, Argentina, 1: 25, 43, 129, 135, 138
Río Negro Territory, Chile, 2: 690, 693, 698
Río Negro Valley, 5: 500, 547
Río Neuquén, 1: 137
Rio Novo, 3: 223
Río Ostiones, 2: 781
Río Pacuare, Costa Rica, 4: 55
Río Pampas, 3: 538
Río Papurí, 5: 286
Río Paraguay drainage, 2: 16
Río Paraná, 2: 656: 6: 378
Rio Parapetí, 6: 466
Rio Pardo, 1: 524, 531, 532, 547, 548, 558
Río Patuca, 4: 59
Rio Pelotas, 1: 449
Río Pichindé, Colombia, 2: 827, 834
Río Piendamo, 2: 861
Río Pis Pis, 4: 59
Rio Prado, 1: 541, 542
Rio Preto, 1: 523, 524
Río Prinzapolca, 4: 59
Río Puan, 4: 53
Río Punta Gorda, 4: 56
Río Quinto, 2: 694, 698, 764
Río Rama, 4: 57
Río Ramis, Perú, 2: 530
Río Rancheria, 2: 868, 869
Río Rapel, 2: 701
Río Raventazón, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 55
Río Robalo, 4: 53
Río Saija, 4: 50
Río Salado, Argentina, 1: 134, 198, 199, 220, 221, 226, 227, 229, 230, 231, 232; 2: 655, 656, 657: 6: 4
Río San Jorge, 2: 864
Río San Juan, Nicaragua, 4: 48, 49, 50, 56, 57, 64, 132
Río San Salvador, 1: 184
Río Santa, 2: 14
Río Santa Cruz, 1: 146
Río Santiago, 2: 781
Rio Sapo, 3: 663
Río Seco Mission, 1: 234
Río Sico, 4: 60
Riosinho River, 3: 299, 300, 566, 659, 663
Río Sixaola, Panama, 4: 53
Río Sucio, 4: 297, 321, 326
Ríosucio, Municipio of, 4: 302
Río Tempisque, Costa Rica, 4: 47
Río Templado, 2: 869
Río Tenorio, Costa Rica, 4: 55
Río Tiaone, 2: 781
Río Tiquié district, 5: 112
Rio Tocutú, 6: 78
Río Tuma, 4: 59
Río Ucayali, 2: 14; 5: 105
Rio Uraricuara, 5: 349
Río Verde, 1: 235, 237; 2: 781; 3: 307, 308, 323, 349, 396
Ríoverde, settlement, 4: 301
Rio Vermelho, 1: 419; 5: 332, 345
Río Volcán, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Río Waspuk, 4: 59
Río Wawa, 4: 58, 59
Rio Yamunda, 1: 516
Rio Yapura, 5: 133
Río Zapote, 4: 55
Riozinho do Iriri, 3: 222
"Riscos" (pictographs), 5: 493
Riteron, *Ancerma* chief, 4: 317
Rites, 1: 100; 3: 176–177, 264, 279–280, 620; 5: 738; agricultural, 3: 620; anniversary, 2: 735; betrothal, 1: 115, 149, 325; cayapi-drinking, 4: 39; collective, 1: 354; commemorative, 1: 333; čoqela (fertility), 2: 518, 520, 554, 555, 563, 654; crisis, 5: 705–706; Elel, first menses, 1: 155, 165–166; fertility, 5: 707, 713; first haircutting, 2: 550; funeral, 1: 328–333, 430–431, 465, 537; 3: 262, 392, 404, 420; hunting, 1: 452; Kina, 1: 76, 99, 102, 104, 105, 120; Klóketan, 1: 76, 104, 115, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 155; konchotun, 2: 743; magic, 1: 54, 120, 328, 329; 5: 377, 380, 382, 739, 768; magico-religious, 2: 739, 885; 5: 387–389, 397, 507, 515, 526, 527, 576, 588, 596, 632; Mama-sara, 2: 310; maturity, male, 2: 234, 283, 285, 288, 296, 309, 310, 318, 319; men's, 1: 120; mortuary, 1: 391, 394, 397, 430, 431, 465; mourning, 1: 102, 195, 328–333, 472–473; 2: 551–553; new year, 2: 747, 906; peace, 2: 731; peacemaking, 1: 118; potato, 2: 550; puberty, 5: 337; purification, 2: 949; rainmaking, 2: 518, 520, 556, 886; religious, 1: 53, 54, 175, 356, 358, 566; 2: 739, 742–747, 886; 5: 724; religious, alpacas in, 6: 447; religious, llamas in, 6: 441; shamanistic, 1: 122; war, 2: 937. *See also* Burial customs; Ceremonials; Ordeals; Rituals.
Ritual and ceremonialism, modern *Aymara*, 2: 561–563
Ritual greetings, 3: 114, 115
Ritual laments, 3: 117
Ritual numbers, 4: 391
Ritual patterns, 2: 749
Ritual practices, 3: 52, 119; 5: 708, 726, 739, 769
Rituals, 1: 353–354; 3: 52, 114, 117, 119; 5: 758; agricultural, 2: 425, 518; frog, 2: 556; harvest, 4: 34; hunting, 1: 452; 5: 708; "mirraye," 4: 405; steam

bath, 4: 30; veingréinyã, 1: 472–473. *See also* Ceremonies; Rites.
Ritual stick, 3: 91
Rivas, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Rivera y Quiroga, Don Benito, Governor of Santa Cruz, 3: 486
River-cow, 6: 381
River dolphin, black (*Inia geoffroyi*), 6: 347, 380–381; pink (*Sotalia pallida*), 6: 347, 381
River formations (fluviatile), 6: 354
Rivero, Father Juan, 4: 394, 395, 398, 399, 401, 404, 405, 406, 407, 447, 453, 457
Rivers, sacred, 5: 724
Rivet, Paul, 3: 567, 619, 713; 6: 6, 7, 13, 14; *on* "Oceanic races," 6: 13
Riveting, metal treatment, 2: 246, 247
Rixalá River, 3: 660
Roadhouses, 2: 164, 165, 229, 231, 379, 508, 809
Roadmarkers, stone, 2: 231
Roads, 1: 486; 2: 25, 145, 164–165, 200, 229–232, 508, 530–531, 845, 903, 929; 3: 18, 354; 4: 8, 76, 310, 315, 327, 472; 5: 733, 740, 757, 760; Arequipa-Coquimbo coast, 2: 230; construction of, 2: 25, 145, 165, 169, 379, 811, 820; 4: 15, 17; 5: 54–55, 716, 731; Highland, 2: 230; paved, 4: 27, 33, 74, 76; systems of Inca Empire, 5: 54–55
Roamaina, 3: 524, 628, 629, 631, 634–635, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650; 5: 156, 405; 6: 249, 250, 251, 261. See also *Omurano*.
Roamaina-Omurano language, 6: 251
Roasting, method of, 1: 482, 533
Roatán Island, Honduras, 4: 74, 76, 81, 83; 6: 165
Robalo (fish), 1: 62
Robbery, 3: 721
Robes, 3: 520, 621; bird-skin, 2: 41, 591; embroidered, 4: 372; fur, 1: 179, 182, 185, 193, 196, 271; guanaco-skin, 2: 41, 591; silk, 4: 376
Robledo, Mariscal Jorge, 4: 301, 319, 359
Roca, Julio, General, 1: 140; 2: 204, 310, 761
Rochefort, Charles de, *on* Carib warfare, 5: 383
Rock crystal, 2: 165
Rockets, 2: 387
Rock paintings, semirealistic, 2: 641, 844
Rocks, conglomerate, 6: 320, 321, 323; crystal, use in curing practices, 5: 360; crystalline, 6: 321, 322, 326; designs incised on, 3: 822; eruptive, 6: 325; granitic, 6: 330; igneous, 6: 319, 320, 329, 330, 341; metamorphic, 6: 319, 320, 321, 322, 329, 330; myths about, 1: 566; offerings of, 2: 427; resistant, 6: 325; sacred, 5: 724; schistose, 6: 321; sedimentary, 6: 320, 321, 322, 323, 325, 326
Rock salt, condiment, 1: 263
Rock shelters, 5: 499; used for tombs, 2: 286
Rock structures (Tambillos), 1: 40
Rocorona, 3: 397
Rocotos, 2: 435, 437
Rodelas (shields), 2: 931
Rodellas, Brazil, 1: 561
Rodents, 2: 583, 874; 6: 363, 369–375; capromyid, 6: 347; cricetid, 6: 374; extinct, 6: 371; octodont, 7: 373; traps for, 2: 516 (fig.), 519
Rodrigues, Barboza, 3: 266, 267, 312
Rodrigues, P. Bartholomeu, 3: 255
Rodriguez, Francisco José, 3: 513
Rods, used in games, 5: 509; used in mourning, 1: 196
Roioboya River, 3: 560
Rojas, Diego de, explorer, 2: 674, 675
Rok'ana (finger), 2: 323
Rokoto, 2: 481
Rollers, 5: 53, 54, 150; use of, 2: 226
Rolling Skull, myths about, 1: 516
Rollinia exalbida (araticús), 3: 99
Roma, hacienda, 2: 149
Romera, Emilio, 2: 544, 641
Romero, Father Pedro, missionary, 1: 217, 240
Roncagli, G., explorer, 1: 139
Ronda ccashua, native dance, 2: 468
Rondelles (amulets), 5: 638
Rondón, General Candido Mariano da Silva, 3: 285, 299, 304, 350, 361, 362, 371, 406; *on* basal metabolism, 6: 98
Rondón, Juan, missionary, 3: 564, 597
Rondón Expedition, 3: 13
Ronquín site, 4: 414, 417, 432 (table), 434, 435, 510
Ronuro River, 3: 307, 321, 322, 323
Roof-on-ground, 5: 6–8, 13, 15, 17
Roofs, cane, 2: 164; circular and conical, 5: 8–9; construction, methods of, 2: 164, 227, 529, 530, 578, 620; domed, 2: 529; flat, 2: 608; gabled, 2: 608; 4: 371; 5: 8, 13; materials for, 2: 164, 227, 244, 529, 530, 578, 620, 875; square and four-sided, 5: 9; stone, corbeled-arch, 2: 145; straw, 2: 164; thatched, 2: 44, 145, 221, 222, 440, 529, 639, 769, 794, 795, 797, 799, 801, 804, 875, 876
Rooms, ceremonial, 2: 137; semisubterranean, 2: 621; subterranean, 2: 857
Roosevelt River, 3: 299, 361, 362, 406
Roosters, domesticated, 3: 666
Root, William C., 5: xxii; (Metallurgy), 5: 205–225
Root crops, 2: 5 (table); 4: 36, 457, 458; cool lands, 6: 513–519; temperate lands, 6: 512–513; tropical, 6: 507–511
Root meal, preparation of, 4: 465
Roots, narcotic, 4: 40; used as food, 1: 142, 182; used as water, 1: 182; used in basketry, 5: 72; wild, 2: 657, 702, 803, 956

Ropes, 3: 109, 120, 122, 124, 276; 4: 465, 486; caraguatá, 1: 272; construction of, 1: 440; 2: 942; 5: 101, 103, 105, 131, 132; cotton, mark of prisoners, 3: 120; fiber, 2: 874; 4: 211, 458; grass, 2: 530, 535, 578, 579, 580, 623; hair, 1: 439, 440; llama-wool, 2: 533, 535, 580, 623; manatee-hide, 4: 440; plant-fiber, 1: 413, 436; rawhide, 2: 536; sacrificial, 3: 122, 124; twisted hide, 4: 211; use of, 2: 233, 237, 533; vegetable fiber, 2: 623, 713; wool, 2: 431
Roquette-Pinto, Edgar; *on* ethnic groups, 6: 117, 119
Roraima region, 3: 20, 43, 805
Roraima River, 6: 80
Rorquals and finners (Balaenopteridae), 6: 380
Rosa, Father Álvarez Don José Nicolás de la, 2: 872
Rosaceae, 6: 529
Rosales, Father Diego de, 1: 48, 139, 161, 166; 2: 688, 689
Rosario, Argentina, 3: 313; 6: 2
Rosario, Father Francisco del, 3: 486, 487
Rosario Alférez, fiesta office, 2: 466
Rosario de la Frontera, Argentina, 2: 661
Rosario de las Salinas, mission, 1: 233
Rosario Mayordomo, fiesta office, 2: 466, 468
Rosario Mission, 1: 220; 3: 468
Rosaspatas, ruins of, 2: 344 (map)
Rosen, Eric von, 3: 469
Rosin, adhesive, 1: 422, 486, 488; use as paint, 1: 501; use on arrows, 5: 239, 240, 242; 6: 477; use on bows, 5: 231; uses of, 6: 466, 476, 477
Rotenone, use of as fish poisoning, 4: 220
Roth, Walter Edmund, 3: 29, 33, 42, 46, 818, 870, 871; *on* Indian agriculture, 6: 465, 466; *on* spring-hook and spring-basket fish traps, 5: 274, 275; *on* use of ite tree, 3: 871
Rotuno, 3: 631
Rouorio, 3: 811
Rouse, Irving, 4: xix; 5: xxiii, 140; (The *Arawak*), 4: 507–546; (The *Carib*), 4: 547–565; (The *Ciboney*), 4: 497–503; (Petroglyphs), 5: 493–502; (The West Indies: An introduction), 4: 495–496
Rowe, John Howland, 2: xxxiii, 507; (*Inca* culture at the time of the Spanish Conquest), 2: 183–330
Royal standard, carried by *Inca* Emperor, 2: 258
Roza, Romeiro da, *on* Mestizos, 6: 115, 116, 117
Ruanagua, 3: 555, 566, 586
Ruanawa language, 6: 265
Ruatán Island, 4: 548; 6: 393
Rubber, 1: 488; 3: 28, 137; 4: 51, 260, 277, 281, 287, 288; 5: 228–229, 708, 710; uses of, 6: 476, 479
Rubber plantations, 2: 817
Rubiaceae, used in dyeing, 2: 943; 6: 484
Rubio Cocha, 3: 737
Rucana, 2: 16, 236, 239, 241, 259, 263, 268
Rucana Province, 2: 188, 237, 259, 262, 264; 5: 302; Lower, 2: 262; Upper, 2: 262
Rucksacks, 5: 79
Rucuyen, 3: 30, 39, 41, 42, 51, 807, 812, 815, 830, 832, 834, 835, 849, 850, 851, 852, 854, 887; 5: 20, 233, 238, 317, 318, 342, 346, 376, 601, 631, 706, 708. See also *Oyana*.
Rudolph, W. E., 2: xxxi
Rugs, skin, 2: 717
Ruirui, bird spirit, 3: 594
Ruíz, Bartholomé, explorer, 2: 803, 804
Ruiz, Father Diego, 1: 235
Ruiz, Father Gaspar, 3: 382
Rukana style, *see* Pottery, Ica style.
Ruler, wooden, used in plastering, 2: 964
Rulers, administration of justice by, 2: 168; attitude toward, 2: 167; functions of, 2: 168; of the *Chibcha*, 2: 902–904
Rules, sliding, use of, 2: 225
Rum, native, 4: 281, 283, 290, 374, 376, 378, 382
Ruma, see *Encabellado*.
Rumicolca, locality in Cuzco, 2: 226
Rumiñahui, native chief, 2: 811
Rumo, see *Encabellado*.
Runahuanac, *see* Runahuana Valley.
Runahuana Valley, 2: 192
Runa Simi language, 2: 914
Runners, 1: 565; 2: 231, 310, 379; race, 2: 283, 284; trained, 2: 231; trained to carry messages, 5: 613
Running, sport, 4: 533. *See also* Races; Racing.
Ruño, 3: 564
Runubú, 3: 560; 6: 264
Rupay Mita, *Quechua* season, 2: 472
Rupicola rupicola, 6: 400
Ruprechtia laurifolia, 5: 279
Rupununi River, 3: 801, 802, 806, 808, 831
Rupununi savannas, 3: 800, 818, 822
Rurrenabaque mound, 3: 411
Rushes (*Juncus magellanicus*), 1: 89; used in basketry, 5: 71
Rydén, Stig, *on* bows, 5: 231; on *Moré* basketry, 3: 402
Rye (*Secale cereale*), 2: 357, 358

Sa, Fernão de, 1: 521
Sá, Father Francisco Lopes de, 3: 310, 312
Saavedra, Hernandarias de, 3: 78
Saba Island, Virgin Islands, 4: 511
Sabal sp., 6: 344
Sábalo (*Prochilodus* sp.), 6: 347, 408, 413
Sabane language, 6: 284
Sabanero, 6: 177
Sabatini, 3: 439
Sabaya, 2: 361
Sabela, 3: 568; language, 6: 251
Sabio, Agustin, missionary, 3: 467

Sabonan, 1: 523
Sabril, 4: 351
Sacata, 3: 615
Sacata River, 3: 615
Sacatepequez, Department of, Guatemala, 4: 184
Saccharum officinarum, 2: 356; *S. sagittarum*, 1: 527
Sacco dos Morcegos, 1: 557
Sachalimona (*Capparis speciosa*), 1: 247
Sachasandia fruits (*Capparis salicifolia*), 1: 247, 263
Sacks, 1: 376; 3: 302; baby, 1: 120, 439; cloth, 2: 357; hide, 4: 210; llama wool, 2: 430, 528, 533; maguey fiber, 2: 431; rawhide, 2: 533, 719
Sacoci, 1: 245
Sacramento colony, Paraguay, 3: 79
Sacramento Plain, 3: 599, 600
Sacred places, veneration of, 5: 738
Sacre River, 3: 349
Sacrificers, 2: 298
Sacrifices, 2: 293, 298, 303, 305–308, 398, 562; alpacas, 2: 306; animals, 2: 306, 398, 518, 582, 584, 732, 739, 742, 743, 747, 752, 753, 805, 907; 5: 725; birds, 2: 280, 303, 306, 907; blood, 2: 562; 5: 578, 711, 713, 739; carved firewood, 2: 268, 307, 309; connection with disease, 5: 627, 635, 637; dogs, 2: 219, 281; food and drink, 2: 306, 309, 584, 585; gold or silver, 2: 303, 307; goods and animals, 5: 577, 578; guinea pigs, 2: 303, 306, 309, 310, 398; horses, 2: 735; human, 1: 95; 2: 57, 259, 269, 279, 286, 303, 305–306, 311, 313, 558, 576, 630, 732, 796, 798, 800, 805, 806, 905, 906, 907, 932, 933, 957; 3: 113; 4: 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 29, 30, 33, 145, 204, 250, 309, 313, 320; 5: 577, 635, 725, 737, 750, 758, 765; 6: 358; human, reason for, 5: 725; lambs, 2: 727, 733, 743, 747, 749; llamas, 2: 212, 215 (fig.), 219, 237, 280, 281, 283, 303, 306, 307, 309, 310, 311, 398, 518, 530, 551, 552, 553, 558, 562, 582, 584, 732, 749; methods of, 2: 306, 307, 584, 585; pigs, 2: 584; ritual, 5: 385; sheep, 2: 584, 585; to the gods, 1: 123
Sacristan, church official, 2: 361
Sacsahuaman, *Inca* fortress, 2: 145, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 199, 222, 223, 225, 226, 228, 233, 249, 268, 278, 382, 383; 5: 58, 62, 449, 733
Sacsahuana, 2: 189
Sacsamarca, Perú, 2: 433
Saculeu, Guatemala, 4: 184, 185
Sacure River, 4: 400
Sacuya, 6: 265
Saddle bags, 1: 166; 2: 166, 239
Saddle cloths, 2: 704 (fig.), 715
Saddle cushions, 2: 704 (fig.)
Saddle gear, decorations, 2: 711, 718
Saddlery work, 1: 148, 153
Saddles, 1: 145 (fig.), 146, 153, 163, 266; 2: 704 (fig.), 717; leather, 4: 210, 234, 373
Saddletrees, 2: 704 (fig.)
Sae, 4: 35, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391; 5: 703, 706, 708
Sae, The *Guayupé* and (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 385–391
Saffron, 4: 314
Sagrado Corazon, mission, 1: 218
Saguan-machica, Chibcha chief, 2: 895
Sahä, see *Calianá*.
Saigpuru fortress, 3: 466
Sails, 2: 596, 712; 4: 259; cotton, 4: 33, 241; palm-leaf, 5: 70, 75, 96; sealskin, 1: 88; totora reed, 2: 535, 580
Saint Andrew's Day, 2: 475
St. Croix Island, 4: 544, 548
Saint Dominic, Catholic saint, 2: 475
St. Eustacius Island, Virgin Islands, 4: 511
Saint Ignatius Loyola, Catholic saint, 2: 475
Saint Isidore, the Farmer, Catholic saint, 2: 475
Saint James, Catholic saint, 2: 475
Saint Jerome, Catholic saint, 2: 475
Saint John the Baptist, Catholic saint, 2: 475
St. Kitts, Lesser Antilles, 4: 548; 5: 476; 6: 330, 368
St. Lawrence River, North America, 6: 489
St. Lucia, 4: 548
St. Lucia Island, 6: 374
Saint Luke, Catholic saint, 2: 475
Saint Mark's day, 2: 468–469, 475
Saint Matthew, Catholic saint, 2: 475
St. Paul d'Oyapock Mission, 3: 805, 806
Saint Sebastian, feast of, 2: 473
Saint Thomas (S. Tomé), legends of, 3: 132
St. Vincent, W. I., 4: 548, 549; 5: 477; 6: 87, 107, 165
Saint's land, cultivation of, 2: 421
Saints Peter and Paul, Catholic saints, 2: 475
Sakawhuak dialect, 6: 178
Sake, *see* Zaque.
Saladillo (condiment), 1: 263
Saladillo River, 1: 221
Salado Chico, 3: 631
Salado River, Argentina, 2: 655, 765; tributary of Paraná, 3: 58
Saladoblanco, Colombia, 2: 852
Salamanca y Mocollope, hacienda, 2: 149
Salamanders, 2: 111
Salango, Ecuador, 2: 789, 803
Salapuncu, Urubamba Valley, 2: 178, 182
Salar de Alamisky, Argentina, 2: 655
Salazar, Hernando de, 3: 382
Salcajá, Guatemala, 4: 184, 188
Salesian Mission, 1: 371; 6: 121
Salesians, Italian missionaries, 1: 57, 109, 140, 205, 419; 2: 697

Saliba, see *Chaliva; Saliva.*
Salientia (frogs and toads), 6: 407–408
Salinar, cemetery ruins, 2: 149, 155, 161; culture, 2: 155–161; 5: 165, 168, 431, 433, 453
Salinar-Cupisnicoid tombs, 2: 150, 161
Salinas, 1: 233
Salinas, Father Antonio, 1: 235
Salinas, Juan de, 3: 629, 630, 688
Salinas de Santiago, 1: 243, 244
Salinas Grandes, Argentina, 2: 630, 765
Salinas Valley, 3: 467, 468
Saline (playa) areas, 6: 344, 372
Salineros, 1: 243
Sali River, 1: 229
Sáliva, 4: 13, 37–38, 399, 400, 401, 402, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412; 5: 377, 536, 702, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710
Sáliva, linguistic family, 3: 800, 813; 6: 254, 255 (list)
Sálivan Macu, 6: 253, 254
Salix chilensis, 4: 216; *S. humboltiana* (willow), 3: 58; 6: 542
Salla Marca, tower, 2: 178, 179
Salminus sp., 6: 347, 413
Salmo gairdnerii, 6: 412; *S. irideus*, 6: 412; *S. salar*, 6: 412
Salmon (*Salmo salar*), introduced into southern Chile and Argentina, 6: 412
Salmonidae (salmon and trout), 6: 412
Saloema, see *Saluma.*
Salt, 1: 84, 143, 243, 376, 411, 420, 453, 525, 555; 2: 301, 309, 311, 478, 479, 538, 549, 551, 562, 566, 607, 728, 730, 764, 794, 798, 800, 803, 807, 810, 817, 883, 885, 895, 901, 903, 905, 928, 931, 939, 944; 3: 16, 103, 139, 172, 363, 472, 570, 609, 651, 654, 730, 742, 752, 829; 4: 21, 26, 41, 206, 340, 356, 402, 449, 458, 472, 550; 5: 652, 678, 679, 692, 715, 716, 726, 730, 750; beliefs regarding, 4: 206; manufacture of, 2: 519, 899, 939; offerings of, 4: 367; palm tree ashes used as substitute for, 6: 471, 482; trade in, 4: 17, 22, 32, 254, 311, 335, 356, 360, 361, 374, 472, 485; use of, 2: 217, 482, 550, 706, 717, 939; 4: 221, 254, 258, 314, 326, 332, 356, 483; vegetable, 6: 482
Salta, sea lion harpoon, 1: 69
Salta Province, Argentina, 1: 31, 205, 209, 210, 219, 221, 228, 231, 234, 246; 2: 38, 39, 41, 599, 600, 602, 637, 645, 651, 661, 663, 664; 3: 467; 5: 455; 6: 53, 327, 512
Salt bricks, 4: 485
Salt brush, 6: 338
Salt flats, 6: 338
Salto Augusto, 3: 312, 407
Salto Chico, 1: 224
Salto de Paranatinga, 3: 307
Salto Palmar, 1: 222, 224, 237
Salto São Simão, 3: 313
Salto Vermelho, 1: 519
Saltpeter, 1: 555; 2: 102
Salt springs, 2: 800, 928, 939
Saltworking, 4: 15, 17, 21, 23, 32, 34, 310–311, 326, 472
Saltworks, 2: 946
Salty River (Río Salado), Argentina, 2: 656
Saluaio, 4: 546
Saluma, 3: 362, 811
Salutations, 1: 390, 497; 2: 729; weeping, 2: 729. *See also* Etiquette.
Salvelinus fontinalis, 6: 412
Salvia hispanica, 6: 495
Sama, 2: 192
Samachuane, subtribe, 6: 220
Samaná Bay, Dominican Republic, 4: 500; 6: 422
Samaná Peninsula, Dominican Republic, 4: 539
Samaná River, 4: 297
Samaypata fortress, 3: 466
Sambaquís (kitchen middens), 6: 71, 84; (shell mounds), 1: 400, 401–407; 3: 100; 5: 234; antiquity of, 1: 404; artifacts from, 1: 405, 406 (fig.); cultures and race, 1: 404, 405 (map), 407; morphology, 1: 403–404; origin of, 1: 401–403
Sambaquís of the Brazilian Coast, The (Antonio Serrano), 1: 401–407
Sambo, see *Mosquito.*
Sambos, mixed race, 2: 817
Samiri, fetish, 5: 565; sacred stones, 2: 584
Samiria River, 3: 557, 558, 559, 630
Samocosi, 1: 241
Sampaio, Ribeiro de, 3: 135, 199, 256, 691, 705, 707, 711
Sampaio, Teodora, 3: 821
Samucan, see *Zamuco.*
Samuhu (*Ceiba publiflora*), 1: 440, 441
Samuque fruits, 3: 456
San Agustín, Colombia, 2: 824, 826 (map), 827, 828, 829, 831, 832, 848, 851, 859, 915, 916, 917, 920, 972; 4: 14, 15, 192; 5: 32, 45, 46, 47, 49, 58, 173, 175, 412, 446, 457, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 474, 499, 755
San Agustín and Tierradentro, Colombia, Archeology of (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 2: 851–859
San Agustín Period, 2: 53, 54, 55, 58; 5: 41, 195
Sanamaicá language, 6: 276
San Amaro, 3: 663
San Andrés, Ecuador, 1: 234; 2: 797, 857, 871; *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
San Andrés fiesta, 2: 466, 467, 480, 583
San Andrés stream, Colombia, 2: 858
San Ángel Mission, 1: 448
San Antonio, Colombia, 2: 879
San Antonio Abad Mission, 3: 558
San Antonio de Atén Mission, 3: 441, 505
San Antonio de Huacaya Mission, 3: 468

San Antonio de Ixiamas Mission, 3: 440
San Antonio del Guamués Mission, 3: 651
San Antonio Orphanage, children sent to, 4: 378
San Antonio, village, 1: 542
Sanapaná, 1: 226, 251, 268, 269, 284, 342, 371, 372, 374; 5: 5, 7, 680
Saña Valley, 2: 16
Sanaviron, 1: 31; 2: 657, 673; 6: 198, 207, 303, 307; language, 2: 657; 6: 303, 304
San Bernardo el Vertiz Mission, 1: 204, 221, 223, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234
San Blas, village, 2: 229
San Blas Peninsula, 1: 31, 32, 33
San Borja Mission, 3: 79, 398, 410, 426, 440, 486, 511, 557, 606, 630, 632
San Carlos, military post, 1: 216
San Carlos Mission, 3: 485
San Carlos, Nicaragua, 4: 48, 55
San Carlos River Valley, 4: 55
Sánchez, Father Alonzo, 1: 356
Sánchez Labrador, Joseph (José), 1: 134, 137, 140, 141, 149, 152, 161, 163, 206, 208, 217, 239, 240, 306, 331, 334, 357
Sancho, Pedro, *on* mining, 5: 206
Sanco, 2: 189, 261
Sancocho, vegetable stew, 2: 874
San Cristóbal, Perú, 2: 229; 4: 350, 352, 353
San Cristóbal Mission, 3: 690
Sancta, *see* Santa Valley.
Sancti Spíritu, 1: 185, 186, 188 (fig.), 189; 3: 58, 59
Sanctuary, cave, 2: 182; entered by priests, 5: 730
Sandals, 1: 144, 210, 274, 564; 2: 32, 234, 235, 236, 259, 285, 297, 537, 623, 642, 796, 799, 801; 3: 19, 472, 826, 835, 836; 4: 9, 32, 210; 5: 758; deer-hide, 4: 201, 333; grass, 2: 285; leather, 2: 438, 579, 604, 609, 615, 623, 710, 801, 879; 4: 9; 5: 678, 741, 757; llama-hair, 2: 531; llama-neck, soles for, 2: 234, 243, 536; rubber tire, 2: 438, 532; skin, 4: 32, 222, 238; wooden, 1: 274; woolen, 2: 284, 285
San Damian, Perú, 6: 28
Sandbox tree, *see* Assacú.
Sand-dollars, echinoderms, 6: 423
Sand-flies (Psychodidae), 6: 418
Sandia, settlement, 3: 539
Sandia Cave, New Mexico, 5: 748
San Diego de los Encabellados Mission, 3: 739
Sandstone, 6: 320, 321, 322, 323; red, 6: 322; use in architecture, 2: 110, 112
Sandy Bay, 4: 58
San Estanislao, 3: 70
San Esteban, Honduras, 4: 74, 114
San Esteban de Miraflores Mission, 1: 227, 229
San Felice, 4: 51
San Felipe, 2: 583; 3: 663
San Felipe de Barbacoas, 4: 471
San Fernando Mission, 1: 220, 232
San Francisco, Colombia, 2: 866, 878, 879
San Francisco, Venezuela, 4: 476
San Francisco Alfaro, city, 3: 466
San Francisco de Borja, feast of, 2: 473 475
San Francisco de Borja Mission, 3: 408, 409
San Francisco de Chusco Mission, 3: 597
San Francisco de los Coronados, 3: 639
San Francisco del Paraoetí Mission, 3: 468
San Francisco de Quito, Ecuador, 2: 812
San Francisco Mission, 3: 399, 468, 485, 600
San Francisco Regis Mission, 3: 598
San Francisco River, 1: 221, 231, 233, 386; 2: 969; 6: 301
San Francisco Solano Mission, 1: 205, 222
San Francisco Soriano, 3: 69
San Francisco Valley, 1: 209
San Francisco Xavier Mission, 1: 221, 222; 3: 384, 388, 408
San Gaspar, patron saint, 4: 215
San Gerónimo, Perú, 2: 199, 433
Sangireni, 3: 538
Sangolqui, Ecuador, 2: 795
Sangradouro, village, 1: 419
Sangue River, 3: 283, 284, 296, 361; Indians of, 3: 296
Sanha, 2: 868, 870; 6: 183
San Hilario, feast of, 2: 480
San Ignacio de Ledesma Mission, 1: 233, 234
San Ignacio de Loyola Mission, 3: 408, 630
San Ignacio de Zamucos Mission, 1: 221, 222, 242
San Ignacio-guazú, village, 1: 225
San Ignacio Guazú Mission, 3: 78
San Ignacio-mirí Mission, 3: 78
San Ignacio Mission, 3: 383, 398, 408, 410, 486; 5: 647
San Ildefonso hacienda, 2: 89
Saninahuaca, 3: 567
Saninauacana, 3: 660
Saninawa, 3: 660; 6: 266
Saninawacana, 6: 266
San Isidro, 2: 969; 3: 69
Sanitation, 1: 78, 97; 2: 966, 968
San Jacinto, El Salvador, 4: 182
San Jerónimo, 2: 142, 583; 3: 768
San Jerónimo del Monte, 4: 301
San Jerónimo Mission, 1: 220, 221, 447
San Joaquín, 1: 436; 3: 70, 690, 741
San Joaquín de los Omaguas Mission, 3: 552, 690
San Joaquín Mission, 3: 409, 410, 425
San Jorge River, 4: 297, 330
San José, 2: 869, 871, 878, 879
San José, Argentina, 2: 432, 645
San José, Costa Rica, 4: 131, 160
San José, near Matará, 1: 230
San José da Barra Longa, 1: 531

San José de Buenavista Mission, 3: 383, 431, 455
San José de Chiquitos, 1: 200, 241, 242, 243, 244; 3: 383, 396
San José de Colinas, Honduras, 4: 180, 181
San José de Esteros Mission, 1: 205, 236
San José de los Maharenos Mission, 3: 408
San José de los Nuevos Icaguates Mission, 3: 740
San José de los Pinches Mission, 3: 635
San José del Rincón, 3: 63
San José de Uchupiamonas Mission, 3: 440, 441
San José Mission, 3: 383, 408, 410, 485, 506, 606, 607, 638, 739, 740
San José Range, 3: 382, 384
San Juan, Argentina, 1: 31, 169, 170, 242; 2: 38, 39, 417, 637, 640, 641, 645, 646, 652; 5: 171, 455; 6: 53, 54, 326, 338
San Juan, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
San Juan Bautista, feast, 2: 480
San Juan Bautista de Buenavista Mission, 3: 441
San Juan Bautista de Guarayos Mission, 3: 410
San Juan Bautista de Valbuena Mission, 1: 229, 241, 242, 244, 245
San Juan de los Llanos, Colombia, 4: 399
San Juan de Rodas, 4: 301
San Juan el Evangelista Mission, 3: 630
San Juan fiesta, 2: 466
San Juanito River, 4: 401
San Juan Mission, 3: 79, 383; 5: 651
San Juan Nepomuceno Mission, 1: 223, 240, 372, 436
San Juan River Valley, Colombia, 2: 786, 789, 919, 968, 971; 4: 43, 44, 45, 172, 174, 302, 307
San Judas Mission, 3: 398
San Lazaro, 3: 69
San Leonardo Mission (formerly Laguna Escalante), 1: 205, 236
San Lorenzo, Colombia, 6: 93
San Lorenzo, feast day, 2: 475
San Lorenzo, Honduras, 4: 180
San Lorenzo de la Frontera, 3: 467
San Lorenzo de los Tibilos Mission, 3: 558
San Lorenzo Mission, 3: 79, 449, 536
San Luis-Córdoba lowland sub-area, 1: 30 (map), 41–45
San Luiz Gonzaga Mission, 3: 630
San Luís Mission, 3: 79, 408, 410, 426, 600
San Luis Province, Argentina, 1: 25, 31, 41, 44; 2: 38, 673, 698, 765; 6: 326; net-impressed pottery found at, 5: 155, 189
San Marcos, Olancho District, Honduras, 5: 90, 111, 112
San Martín, Colombia, 2: 934, 968; language groups, 2: 412 (table)
San Martín, Fray Tomás de, Dominican missionary, 2: 509
San Martín Island, 6: 371
San Mateo, Ecuador, 2: 803; *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
San Mateo River, 3: 485
Sanmeniense period, 6: 15
San Miguel, Colombia, 2: 866, 877, 878, 879
San Miguel, Ecuador, 4: 277, 282, 285
San Miguel, El Salvador, 4: 189
San Miguel de Guanapalo Mission, 4: 401
San Miguel de Muchanes Mission, 3: 487
San Miguel Indians, 3: 652
San Miguel Mission, 1: 242, 448; 3: 79, 383, 467, 563, 599, 635, 740
San Miguel River, 1: 243; 3: 398, 409, 430, 431, 456, 651, 652, 738, 739, 740, 741
San Nicolás, Colombia, 4: 331; *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961; ruins, 2: 123
San Nicolas Mission, 3: 79, 409
San Nicolas Obispo Mission, 3: 562
San Pablo Apóstol Mission, 3: 690
San Pablo de los Pambadeques Mission, 3: 606
San Pablo Mission, 1: 447; 3: 410, 431
San Patricio Mission, 1: 234
San Paulo Mission, 3: 430
San Pedro de Alcalá del Río Dorado Mission, 3: 639, 651
San Pedro de Alcantara Mission, 3: 690
San Pedro de Atacama, Chile, 2: 599
San Pedro del Lobago, Nicaragua, 4: 176
San Pedro Island, 1: 57, 68
San Pedro Mission, 1: 221, 448, 450, 451; 3: 410, 425
San Pedro Province, 2: 316
San Pedro River, 4: 495
Sanquelche, see *Araucanians.*
San Rafael Department, 1: 41, 243, 245
San Rafael Mission, 3: 383, 396
San Ramón, settlement, 3: 428
San Raphael River, 1: 245
San Regino, see *Yameo.*
San Regis Mission, 3: 729
San Roque, feast of, 2: 474, 475, 480
San Rosario fiesta, 2: 445, 446
San Salvador, Department of, 1: 216, 226; 3: 69
San Salvador del Puerto, 4: 401
San Sebastián, 1: 200; culture, 5: 460
San Sebastián, Ecuador, 2: 243, 772, 775, 868, 869
San Sebastián de la Plata, Colombia, 2: 924
San Sebastián de Urabá, 4: 330, 331
San Simón Mission, 3: 398
San Simonianos, 3: 398; language, 6: 201
San Simón River, 3: 409
Santa Ana, 3: 76; feast of, 2: 480, 583; ruins, 2: 89, 150, 156, 161, 229
Santa Ana, Honduras, 4: 100
Santa Ana de los Caballeros de Anserma, 4: 301
Santa Ana Mission, 3: 383, 396, 426, 486, 487
Santa Angelo de Cumaru Mission 3: 708
Santa Anna, settlement, 3: 180

Santa Bárbara, Honduras, 4: 180, 181
Santa Bárbara, La Candelaria culture at, 2: 672
Santa Bárbara, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961, 969, 972
Santa Bárbara de Anganoy, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Santa Buenaventura Mission, 3: 440
Santa Catalina, Madre Laura de, 4: 325
Santa Catalina River, 3: 600
Santa Catalina State, Brazil, 1: 404; 5: 187
Santa Catalina Valley, 2: 161, 162, 191
Santa Catarina, Brazil, 1: 405, 445, 448, 449, 450, 456, 457, 461, 464, 471, 474, 532; 3: 76; 6: 298, 321, 322, 498
Santa Catharina, Brazil, 5: 253, 254
Santa Clara, 1: 531; burials at, in Virú Valley, 5: 36; hacienda, 2: 149
Santa Clara, Gutiérrez de, 2: 473, 674, 675
Santa Clara Mission, 3: 467
Santa Crucino, see *Aguano.*
Santa Cruz, Argentina, 6: 47, 54
Santa Cruz, Father Roque González de, missionary, 1: 217
Santa Cruz, Patagonia, 1: 127, 531
Santa Cruz de la Sierra, 1: 200, 241; 3: 384, 393, 396, 408, 411, 466, 467, 485; 6: 324, 339, 526, 533
Santa Cruz de Motilones, town, 3: 598
Santa Cruz de Valle Ameno Mission, 3: 505, 506
Santa Cruz Mission, 3: 411, 428, 558, 632
Santa Cruz Province, 3: 465, 485; 5: 396
Santa Cruz River, 1: 137
Santa Cruz Territory, Argentina, 6: 45
Santa Domingo de Roble, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Santa Elena, Puerto Rico, 4: 205, 208, 210, 212, 214, 511, 512, 513, 517
Santa Elena Cemetery, Ambato, Ecuador, 2: 772
Santa Elena Peninsula, Ecuador, 2: 780, 788, 789
Santa Elena River, 3: 487
Santa Fé City, 1: 177, 189, 203, 219, 220, 221, 224; 3: 58, 61, 63; 5: 652
Santa Fé de Antioquia, 4: 300, 301, 308
Santa Fé de Bogotá, Colombia, 2: 915, 923, 924, 925, 927
Santa Fé Province, Argentina, 1: 25, 31, 43, 136, 137, 180, 181, 214, 221, 223, 301; 6: 2, 4, 14, 54, 340
Santa Fé Province, Veraguas, Panamá, 4: 52
Santa Isabel, town, 3: 707
Santa Izabel mound, 3: 155
Santa Lucia, Perú, 6: 97, 98, 99, 100, 104
Santa Lucia River, 1: 448, 524
Santa Luzia District, Brazil, 6: 83
Santa Magdalena Mission, 3: 428
Santa Maria, Fr. José de, 3: 196
Santa María, see *Encabellado.*
Santa Maria de Belen, 1: 524
Santa María de Buen Aire, Port of, 3: 59
Santa María de Dota, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Santa María de Fé, 1: 215
Santa María de Huallaga Mission, 3: 552, 688
Santa Maria de Ucayali Mission, 3: 688
Santa María Island, 2: 713
Santa María la Antiqua del Darién, 4: 330, 331
Santa María Mission, 3: 455
Santa María Range, 5: 455
Santa Maria River, 3: 740
Santa María Valley, Argentina, 2: 637, 641, 642
Santa Marta, Colombia, 2: 53, 55, 824, 825, 826, 848, 865, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 896; 5: 6, 32, 44, 47, 54, 58, 174, 175, 177, 220, 462
Santa Marta Range, northern Colombia, 6: 364
Santa Marta River, 3: 596
Santander, Dept. of, Colombia, 4: 393
Santander, General, 4: 401
Santander colony, on Pastaza River, 3: 635
Santa Quiteria archeological sites, 1: 400
Santarém, 3: 1, 22, 152, 162–165, 166, 273
Santarém, Brazil, 3: 149, 151, 162–165, 224, 276
Santarém ceramics, 3: 25, 26, 27, 162–165; 4: 160
Santa Rita, 1: 523
Santa Rita, Honduras, 4: 87, 88, 90, 91, 96, 101, 102, 106, 107
Santa River, 2: 232; 5: 56, 426, 427, 445
Santa Rosa, Perú, 2: 432
Santa Rosa de Cunchuy, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Santa Rosa de Huambo Mission, 3: 600
Santa Rosa de Itenes Mission, 3: 398
Santa Rosa del Chapare Mission, 3: 410
Santa Rosa Mission, 3: 455, 467, 607, 634, 638
Santa Rosa River, 3: 661
Santa Rosa, village, Island of Maracá, 3: 809
Santa Rosina, see *Canelo; Oa; Quijo.*
Santa Roza, Brazil, 1: 558
Santa Teresa Mission, 3: 630
Santa Teresa de Jesús Mission, 4: 401
Santa Teresita Mission, 1: 236
Santa Valley, 2: 16, 72, 78, 100, 106, 149, 155, 162, 164, 191, 416
Sante, 3: 637; 6: 252
San Thomé, settlement, 3: 817
Santi, see *Sante.*
Santiago, 6: 93 (table)
Santiago, Chile, 2: 230, 295, 417, 464, 468, 474, 480, 589, 682, 696, 755, 961; 6: 139, 141, 142, 143, 326, 338, 342
Santiago, Colombia, 6: 93
Santiago, Cuba, 4: 133, 353, 519
Santiago, *Mascoi*, chief, 1: 374
Santiago Alférez, fiesta office, 2: 467

Santiago de Chiquitos Mission, 1: 242, 243, 245; 3: 395
Santiago de Chuco, Province, Perú, 2: 432, 433; 5: 446, 448
Santiago de la Laguna Mission, 3: 688, 689
Santiago de las Montañas, 3: 630, 633, 689
Santiago de León de Caracas, settlement, 4: 476
Santiago del Estero Province, Argentina, 1: 31, 201, 203, 219, 221, 227, 232; 2: 38, 39, 637, 655, 658, 661, 662, 675, 676, 684; 5: 55, 158, 171, 455; 6: 53, 383
Santiago de Pacaguaras Mission, 3: 449
Santiago de Quito, Ecuador, 2: 812
Santiago fiesta, 2: 446, 454, 466, 467, 468, 480
Santiago Mission, 3: 383, 559, 560, 561
Santiago Pupuja, Perú, 2: 480
Santiago Range, 1: 243
Santiago River, 2: 789; 3: 508, 618, 630, 632, 633, 652, 689, 741; 5: 461
Santiago Valley, 4: 277, 353
Santiagueña culture, 1: 46
Santísima Trinidad de Huañec, Perú, 2: 490, 491
Santo Amaro, 1: 531
Santo Angel Mission, 3: 79
Santo Antonio, Fr. Boaventura de, 3: 195
Santo Antonio de Maripi, 3: 256
Santo Antonio village, 3: 199
Santo Corazón Mission, 1: 243, 245; 3: 383, 395
Santo Domingo, 5: 477, 480, 481, 506, 519, 655, 664
Santo Domingo de la Nueva Rioja, town, 3: 467
Santo Domingo de los Colorados, Ecuador, 4: 285, 288
Santo Domingo River, 4: 354
Santo Ignacio Mission, 3: 245
Santos, Brazil, 6: 322, 333
Santos, Juan, 2: 385
Santos, Father Tomás, 3: 632, 637
Santos Angeles de los Roamainas Mission, 3: 635
Santos Reyes Mission, 3: 410, 426, 440, 441
Santos Reyes Magos Mission, 1: 215, 217
Santo Tomás, Perú, 2: 433
Santo Tomé de los Andoas Mission, 3: 632
Santo Tomé Mission, 3: 606
Santuaba Lake, 3: 560
Santuario del Señor de Huanca, Urubamba Valley, 2: 480
San Vicente de Páez, Colombia, 2: 924
San Vincente River, 4: 393
San Xavier Mission, 1: 448; 3: 383, 408, 410, 431, 466, 558, 632, 633, 638
San Xavier de Icaguate Mission, 3: 740
Sãn'yá (*Araujia plumosa*), 1: 247
São Bento, 1: 558
São Fidelis Mission, 1: 523, 524; 3: 200
São Florencio Falls, 3: 311, 313
São Francisco Basin, Brazil, 6: 72, 114, 321, 322
São Francisco Mission, 3: 399
São Francisco River, 1: 386, 479, 510, 548, 553, 555, 557, 561, 567; 3: 96, 97, 98, 109, 224; 6: 321, 322, 336; Upper, 5: 662
São Jão, 1: 449
São Jão River, 3: 565
São João Baptista, 1: 524
São João da Barra, 3: 310
São João de Queluz Mission, 1: 524
São João do Prindipe, 3: 765
São João River, 3: 659
São Joaquim de Coané settlement, 3: 768
São José Mission, 3: 245
São José settlement, 3: 350
São Jozé, 1: 523
São Lorenzo River, 3: 450
São Lourenço River, 1: 410, 417, 419, 420, 422, 428, 431
São Lourenzo, village, 1: 521
São Luiz de Maranhão, 1: 479
São Luiz do Maranhão, 3: 203
São Manoel-Paranatinga River, 3: 284, 307, 308
São Manoel River, 4: 283, 284, 295, 296, 308, 312, 313
São Mateus (Cricaré) River, 3: 96
São Matheus River, 1: 521, 531, 532
São Miguel, 1: 541, 542
São Miguel River, 3: 372, 598
São Pão River, 3: 564
São Paul de Olivença, 3: 256
São Paulo, Brazil, 1: 216, 224, 405, 407, 445, 447, 448, 452, 461, 470, 472, 478, 519; 3: 71, 78, 84, 95, 96, 98, 218; 5: 187; 6: 322, 341, 480
São Paulo de Olivenca, 3: 690
São Pedro de Alcántara, settlement, 1: 447
São Pedro do Pindaré colony, 3: 138
São Pedro dos Indios, 1: 521
São Tomé River, 3: 295, 311, 407
São Vicente, 1: 445
Sapä, see *Calianá; Shapera.*
Sapalyo (squash), 2: 210
Sapantiana, Temple, 2: 178, 180
Sapara, 3: 811
Saparuna, 3: 440, 441, 447
Sapaye, see *Suppaye.*
Sapayo Grande, Ecuador, 4: 277, 282
Sapeiné, 3: 639
Sapibocona, 3: 440; 6: 219, 220
Sapil, Ecuador, 2: 803
Sapindaceae, 6: 483, 484
Sapindus divaricatus, 3: 108; 6: 479; *S. saponaria*, 5: 279; 6: 479
Sapinopok Island, 3: 195
Sapium cladogyne, 6: 479; *S. eglandulosum*, 6: 479; *S. jenmani*, 6: 479; *S.* sp, 1: 486; 3: 28
Sapodilla, 3: 826

Saposoa River, 3: 600
Sapotaceae, 6: 532
Sappaio, 3: 812
Sapucaia fruits, 1: 382, 526, 528; (*Lecythis ollaria*), 1: 526; 3: 99, 100, 111; (*L. pisonis*), 1: 524, 533
Sapucaia, village, 3: 199
Sapukí, 1: 226, 269; 5: 5, 232
Sapuqui, see *Sapukí*.
Sapuya, 1: 557, 558; 6: 287
Sapuya Cariri, 1: 557
Sapuyes, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Saquislí, Ecuador, 2: 795, 816
Sara, 3: 439
Särä, 3: 764
Saracapaz, Ecuador, 2: 803
Saracurás (birds), 1: 473
Saraguro, Ecuador, 2: 801, 808
Saraqui River Valley, Costa Rica, 4: 55
Sarare River, 4: 393, 464
Sararuma, mythical demon, 3: 502
Sarasaragua, village, 4: 472
Saraua, evil god, 3: 710
Saraveca, 3: 381, 384, 396; 6: 210, 283
Sarayacu, settlement, 3: 540, 559, 561, 562, 563, 638, 689
Sarayacu Mission, 3: 565
Sarcophaguses, 5: 47, 50
Sarcoptes scabiei aucheniae, 6: 436
Sarcoramphus papa, 6: 390–391
Sardines, 1: 62
Sargento (administrator), *Guaraní*, 3: 85
Sargento Tuichá (modern chief), 1: 377
Sariba, see *Chaliva*.
Sariguè, see *Payaguá*.
Sarigue (opossum), mythological figure, 3: 132
Sariona, 3: 441
Sarmiento de Gambóa, Pedro, explorer, 1: 109, 138
Sarmiento Expedition, 1: 159; 5: 290
Sarracong, see *Serecong*.
Sarra do Diabo, 3: 71
Sarrakong, see *Serecong*.
Sarsaparilla, drug, 5: 627; (*Herreria salsaparilha*), 6: 334
Saruma, 3: 362
Saruro, 4: 439
Sasaricon, 1: 523
Sashes, 1: 502 (fig.), 508; 2: 235, 285, 942, 951; 3: 83; 4: 372; bead, 4: 270, 372; corded, 1: 485; cotton, 4: 222
Sassafras, drug, 5: 627
Sassuhy Grande River, 1: 532
Sassuhy River, 1: 532
Sastre, Gran Chaco, 1: 371, 373, 374
Satchels, 3: 21, 24, 509, 836; 4: 361
Satieño, see *Zatieño*.
Satipo, 3: 536, 538
Satirnono, 3: 408
Saturiano, 3: 422
Sauce, reduction of Abipón called, 1: 220
Sauer, Carl O., 6: xii, xiii; (Cultivated plants of South and Central America), 6: 487–543; (Geography of South America), 6: 319–344
Sauer, Jonathan, 6: xii
Sausa, *see* Jauja Province, 2: 188
Sausal Hacienda, 2: 149, 155
Savaadra, Spanish Captain, 2: 509
Savacou, star spirit, 4: 564
Savanetta, Trinidad, 4: 501, 517 (table)
Savanna, vegetation listed, 6: 343–344
Savannal tribes, 1: 13
Savaypata, *see* Samaypata, 3: 466
Sawders, James, 2: xxxi; 3: xxi
Sawing, trephining method, 6: 46
Saws, 1: 376
Sawsa, provincial division, 2: 262
Sayaca, 6: 266
Sayaco, see *Amahuaca*.
Sayaq Marka, ruins, 2: 223, 230
Sayate, Argentina, 2: 620
Sayma, see *Chayma*.
Saynata (dance mask), 2: 291
Sayri Tupac, *Inca* chief, 6: 298
Saywa (monuments), 2: 211, 297
Sazaricon, see *Sasaricon*.
Scabies, disease, 5: 629, 634, 637
Scale, pentatonic, 2: 556
Scales, 4: 7; balance, 5: 716; wooden, 2: 128, 147
Scalping, practice of, 1: 213; 3: 529, 852; 5: 678, 752; rare in South America, 5: 409
Scalping knife, 3: 580
Scalps, 1: 323; 3: 214, 236, 587; 5: 397, 409, 685, 689, 705; war trophies, 1: 315, 316, 378
Scapulas, religious, 4: 210
Scarecrows, erected in fields, 2: 517
Scarfs, 4: 323; colored, 2: 934; knitted, 2: 535; women's black, 2: 363
Scarification, 1: 51, 87, 112, 121, 355, 395, 558; 2: 31, 879; 3: 130, 170, 187, 337, 434, 435, 436, 457, 460, 499, 899; 5: 581, 587, 632, 691, 705, 708; practice in medicine, 3: 130. *See also* Bloodletting.
Scarifying, healing, 4: 563; ornamental, 4: 223, 240, 407; ritualistic, 4: 26, 32, 398, 553, 557, 558
Scarlet runner (*Phaseolus multiflorus*), 2: 5
Scavengers, animal, 2: 219
Scepters, bronze, 2: 40; gold, 2: 839, 843
Schayawita, 5: 269
Scheelea bassleriana, 3: 519; *S.* sp., 3: 569; *S. tessmannii*, 3: 519, 543, 742, 752
Schetibo, see *Setebo*.
Schinopsis lorentzii, 1: 294; 5: 230
Schinus letichiloensis, 2: 741; 5: 636; 6: 473, 542; *S. terebinthifolius*, 6: 473, 477
Schistocerca cancellata, 6: 416; *S. paranensis*, 6: 416
Schists, 6: 320, 321

Schmid, Theophilus, Protestant missionary, 1: 140
Schmidal, Ulrich, soldier, 1: 205; 3: 59, 72
Schmidt, Max, 3: xxi, 24, 36, 39, 73, 307, 308, 321, 323, 351, 469
Schmidt, Father Wilhelm, 3: 225
Schomburgh, Robert, 3: 802, 804, 808, 809, 861
Schools, 2: 940, 948; missionary, 2: 948
Schultz, Leonard, acknowledgment to, 6: 463
Schwartzia tomentosa, 6: 473
Schyri, *Cara* chief, 2: 792
Sciences, 2: 753–754
Scirpus tatora, 2: 519, 580
Scissors, 1: 301, 421; introduced, 2: 58
Scitamea (*Calathea* sp.), 3: 568
Sciuridae (squirrels), 6: 374
Sciuromorpha (rodent suborder), 6: 374
Sciurus sp. (acouti-purú), 3: 293
Scleria sp., 3: 5, 207, 325
Scoops, 3: 870
Scoparia dulcis, 6: 485
Scorpio, constellation, belief about, 3: 483; myths regarding, 1: 365
Scorpion, crab, design, 4: 126 (fig.); poison of, 4: 374
Scotch settlers, 4: 331
Scouts, 3: 119; duties of, 5: 391; 2: 168
Scrapers, 1: 20, 21, 23, 112, 113 (fig.), 115, 145 (fig.), 148, 386; 3: 28, 754, 823; 5: 21, 750, 769; animal-tooth, 1: 426; bone, 2: 120; fish teeth, 4: 224; flint, 4: 500; hafted, 1: 148, 163; hafted duck-bill, 1: 28, 29 (fig.), 37; plano-convex, 1: 31, 37, 42 (figs.); pointed stone, 1: 42 (figs.), 407; shell, 1: 89, 91, 386; 2: 719; 4: 501; 5: 21; side, 4: 102;
side, stone, 2: 41, 588; skin, 1: 20, 89; stone, 1: 20, 27, 28, 29 (figs.), 89; 2: 120, 682, 854, 930; 4: 224; toothed wooden, 1: 210; turtle shell, 4: 224; wooden, 1: 113 (fig.); 2: 881
Scraping, trephining method, 6: 46
Scratching-stick, 1: 99, 392, 428, 499, 500, 501, 512; 5: 379, 671
Screamers (Anhimidae), 6: 384, 390; crested (*Chauna torquata*), 6: 390; semidomesticated, 6: 390
Screens, used in ceremonies, 3: 378, 587, 742, 785
Scribe, dress of, 2: 362 (fig.)
Scrotums, 5: 404; animal, 2: 615
Sculptors, 5: 651
Sculpture, 1: 100; 2: 951; 3: 239; 5: 159, 458, 464–466, 474; architectural, 2: 228; mold-made, 5: 160; non-Mayan, 4: 103–104; relief, 5: 459 (fig.); 2: 9, 45, 55, 83 (fig.), 108, 110, 111, 117, 131, 132, 135 (fig.), 149, 150, 159, 737, 851–853, 861; 4: 14, 104, 105 (fig.); 5: 412, 414, 415, 432, 440, 441, 442 (fig.), 443, 446, 462
Scurvy, treatment for, 6: 486
Scyri, see *Cara* language.
Sea, mythological being, 2: 295; 5: 738; origin myth, 4: 539
Sea-cows (*Trichechus manatus*), 4: 508; 6: 381
Sea-cucumbers, 6: 423
Sea-demons, anthropomorphic, 2: 171
Sea elephants (*Mirounga leonina*), 6: 379
Sea food, 1: 96; gathering of, 1: 84
Sea-lettuce (*Ulva lactuca*), 2: 702
Seal-gut ball, 1: 100
Sea lions, 1: 18, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 67, 69, 73; 2: 103, 163; 5: 378; hunting methods, 1: 73,; 6: 379; (*Otaria flavescens*), 6: 347, 379; tooth, relation to weather, 1: 79
Seals, 1: 50, 63, 69, 84, 110; 5: 133, 174, 253, 257, 259, 357; clay, 2: 780; crab (*Lobodon carcinophagus*), 6: 379; eared (Otariidae), 6: 378; fur (*Arctocephalus australis*), 6: 347, 378; hair, 5: 243; hunting, 1: 51, 53, 73, 84; hunting methods, 6: 379; leopard (*Hydrurga leptonyx*), 6: 379; meat, preparation of, 1: 51, 63; monk (*Monachus tropicalis*), 6: 379; nets, 1: 51, 59, 110; northern fur (*Callorhinus* sp.), 6: 379; oil, 1: 84; oil, used as beverage, 1: 50; stomachs, used as containers, 1: 91; teeth, relation to weather, 1: 79; Weddell (*Leptonychotes weddellii*), 6: 379
Sealskin, 1: 73, 77, 86, 89, 91; use of, 2: 731; 5: 263
Séances, 5: 725; public, 4: 24, 26
Sea of Chiloé, 2: 692
Seasons, names for, 1: 125; 2: 211, 512, 754, 867; 4: 217; reckoning of, 5: 606
Sea-squirts, 2: 705
Seats, 3: 520; 4: 138, 172–173, 189, 190; pottery, 5: 157, 158, 172; stone, 4: 179, 185, 279, 509; three-legged, 4: 179; U-shaped stone, 2: 49, 780, 781, 782; wooden, 1: 412; 4: 258, 269 (fig.), 279, 280, 283, 507, 509
Sea urchins, 1: 53, 59, 60, 63, 72, 84; 6: 423; (*Strongylocentrotus* sp.), 2: 705
Seaweeds, used as food, 2: 702
Sebaquereono, 3: 408
Sebil seeds (*Piptadenia* sp.), 5: 594; snuff made from, 5: 536, 594
Sebondoy language, 6: 180, 186–187
Sebondoy-Mocoa, 6: 183, 187
Sebotuba River, 1: 419
Seburuco, 4: 353
Sec family, 6: 196
Secale cereale (rye), 2: 357
Secativa, 6: 177
Sechewhuak dialect, 6: 178
Sechín Alto, 5: 424, 426
Sechium edule, 6: 506; *S.* sp., 6: 504
Sechura language, 6: 196
Seco, see *Paya*.
Secondary Period, 6: 350

Second Culture Period, 1: 20, 32
Secret societies, 1: 94. *See also* Clans.
Seculusepa, 3: 558
Secundury River, 3: 271
Securé River, 3: 408, 485
Sedatives, 6: 486
Seden, 3: 816
Sedentary groups, 5: 769
Sedimentation, use of, in construction, 2: 162
Seeds, 2: 91, 702; designs of, 2: 94, 165; oil from, 2: 705; used as food, 1: 142; 6: 479–480; used for necklaces, 6: 476
Seesaw, game, 4: 204
Segovai Valley, Nicaragua, 4: 186
Segua, see *Sigua*.
Segueira floribunda, 6: 474
Seguin, F., explorer, 6: 11
Segunda alcalde, 2: 444, 445, 446, 539
Segundas personas, 2: 366, 408, 443, 444
Sehuaku, see *Sewacu*.
Seines, 2: 522
Sek language, 6: 193
Sekoya, 3: 739, 740, 745
Sekoya-gai, see *Encabellado*.
Selk'nam, see *Shelknam*.
Semetabaj, Guatemala, 4: 184
Semicouvade, North American expression, 5: 369
Semigáe, 3: 628, 629, 631–632, 633, 637, 641; 5: 519, 522; 6: 249
Semi Gaye, see *Semigáe*.
Semi-Marginal tribes, 5: 670 (map), 675, 698, 701, 762, 771
Semirentci, see *Piro*.
Senate, chiefs and elders, 1: 388
Senca Hill, 2: 296
Senci, see *Sensi*.
Senecio candidans, 1: 78
Senenes (native whistles), 3: 481
Seño, 3: 652
Señor Exaltación Mayordomo, 2: 466
Señor Mayordomo, fiesta office, 2: 467
Sensi, 3: 559, 560–561, 565, 571, 574, 580, 582, 585, 586, 587, 595; language, 6: 263, 264, 267
Senti, see *Sensi*.
Sentinels, 2: 627
Senufana, see *Cenufana*.
Seona, 2: 912
Sepahua River, 3: 540, 565
Separation, marital, 1: 93, 327
Sepa River, 3: 566
Sepatnyim River, 3: 662
Sepaunabo, 3: 537
Sepotuba River, 3: 349
Sepoyes, see *Arawak*.
Septum perforation, 1: 112, 132, 146, 160
Sequene, Indian chief, 4: 519
"Seques," *Inca* sections, 5: 303, 304, 305
Sequins, ornamental, 2: 247, 532
Serano, see *Puelche*, 1: 133, 135
Serecong, 3: 811
Serekong, see *Serecong*.
Serfdom, 2: 818
Serfs, 1: 304, 306–307; conquered tribes, 5: 704
Sergania sp., 6: 475
Sergipe State, Brazil, 6: 301
Seri, 5: 492
Seriama, forest (*Chunga burmeisteri*), 6: 395
Seriba palm, used in arrow shafts, 1: 425, 428; (*Avicennia* sp.), 5: 236, 238
Sericumá, see *Terecumá*.
Sericuna, see *Serecong*.
"Seriema" (*Cariama cristata*), 6: 395
Serikuna, see *Serecong*.
Serionó, see *Sirionó*.
Serjania acuminata, 5: 280; *S. communis*, 5: 280; *S. cuspidata*, 5: 280; *S. dentata*, 5: 280; *S. erecta*, 5: 280; *S. glabrata*, 5: 280; *S. ichthyctona*, 5: 280; *S. inebrians*, 5: 280; *S. lethalis*, 5: 280; *S. noxia*, 5: 280; *S. paucidentata*, 5: 280; *S. perulacea*, 6: 484; *S. piscatoria*, 5: 280; *S. purpurascens*, 5: 280; *S. pyramidata*, 5: 280; *S. rubicaulis*, 5: 280; *S. rufa*, 5: 280; *S. serrata*, 5: 280; *S.* sp. (timbó), 3: 7, 109, 139, 169; 5: 277, 280
Serpa, settlement, 3: 820
Serpent, supernatural character, 1: 443; 2: 35, 154, 171; 5: 730
Serpentine (mineral), 4: 155; 5: 468
Serpents, 1: 474; 2: 106, 166, 685; 5: 441, 443, 481 (fig.), 581; eaten by shaman, 1: 361; feathered, 5: 473 (fig.); water, 1: 261
Serra, Almeida da, 1: 306; 3: 272
Serra Bodoquena, 1: 218
Serra da Ibiapaba, 3: 95, 96, 98. *See also* Serra Grande of Ceará.
Serra da Itabaiana, Brazil, 6: 321
Serra da Mantiqueira, Brazil, 6: 322
Serra da Onza, 1: 523
Serra de Copaóba, 3: 95
Serra de Maduacaxes, 3: 765
Serra de Mantiqueira, 1: 523
Serra de Parintins, 3: 151, 162; 5: 182
Serra de São Geraldo, 1: 523
Serra do Comonaty, 1: 571
Serra do Espinhaço, Brazil, 6: 322
Serra do Mar, Brazil, 1: 449, 523; 6: 321, 322
Serra do Mundo Novo, 1: 547
Serra do Norte, 3: 349, 350, 361
Serra dos Aimorés, 1: 531, 532
Serra dos Carirys Velhos, 1: 557
Serra dos Parecis, Brazil, 3: 350, 361; 6: 323
Serra Geral, Brazil, 1: 449; 6: 321, 341. *See also* Tapé Province.
Serra Grande, 1: 554, 573
Serra Grande of Ceará, 3: 96
Serra Mapmap Crak, 1: 531
Serra Maracayú, 3: 70, 71
Serra mound, 3: 155

Serra Negra, 1: 553
Serranía de Abibe, 4: 314
Serrania de Amambay, 1: 225
Serranía de Baudó Mountains, Colombia, 2: 50, 824
Serranía del Darién, Panamá, 4: 44
Serranía de los Motilones, 4: 355
Serranía de San Simón, 3: 398
Serranía de Tabasara, Panama, 4: 52
Serranía de Valledupar, 4: 355
Serrano, 1: 134, 135, 137, 141; 4: 285. See also *Araucanized Pehuenche.*
Serrano, Antonio, 1: 11, 140; 3: 60, 61, 73, 470; (The sambaquís of the Brazilian coast), 1: 401–407; (The *Serrano*), 1: 191–196
Serra Paranapiacaba, 3: 96
Serrasalmus sp., 1: 293; 6: 413
Serras de Amambay, 3: 70
Serra Tepequem, 3: 810
Sertanistas paulistanos, explorers, 6: 113
Sertão (inland region of Brazil), 3: 96; 6: 336
Sertão de Inhamuns, 3: 821
Servants, 2: 229, 498, 538, 541; house, 2: 424, 499; relation to owners, 5: 348; sacrifice of, 2: 286; 4: 30, 145, 146
Serviço de Protecção aos Indios, 1: 448, 449
Servile class, 1: 203
Sesom or Sesó, Supreme Being, 1: 158
"*Šetá*," 1: 532
Setebo, 3: 540, 548, 555, 559–560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 567, 570, 571, 572, 574, 577, 578, 581, 582, 584, 586, 587, 600; 6: 58, 67 (table), 263, 264
Setebos, Supreme Being, 1: 158
Sete Missões, 1: 449
Settebo, see *Setebo*.
Settlements, 2: 706, 871; 3: 29; 4: 524–525, 551; *Carib*, 5: 16 (fig.); patterns of, 2: 439; stockaded, 1: 555
Settlers (mitma-kona), 2: 269
Séueni, 3: 750
Seven Falls, 3: 295
Seven Stars, constellation, 1: 516
Severino, *Apiacá* chief, 3: 312
Sevilla del Oro, 3: 510
Sewacu, 3: 661; language, 6: 216
Sewing, 1: 89, 96, 112, 119, 153, 211; 2: 159; 4: 280, 282; sinew used for, 6: 450
Sex, predictions of, 2: 548
Sexes, separation of, 1: 91, 97, 98, 115, 120; 2: 877; 5: 335
Sex inversion, 4: 3, 306, 332, 338, 478
Sex license, 4: 335, 343, 379; ceremonial, 4: 203, 376, 530
Sex organs, of dead enemies, disposal of, 3: 120, 786
Sex orgies, 2: 739; practice of, 5: 544
Sex perversions, 2: 174–175, 544
Sexton, church official, 2: 455
Sexual life and marriage, 4: 379–380
Sexual potency, beliefs regarding, 4: 264
Sexual relations, 2: 454, 568, 719, 722, 882, 883, 904, 933, 934; 3: 172, 173, 187, 337, 700, 720, 734; abstinence from, 2: 301, 311, 730, 739, 882, 903, 955; 4: 215, 228, 343; effect on social status, 1: 494; extramarital, 1: 499; initiation into, 2: 883, 951; premarital, 1: 324; 2: 454, 468, 544, 722, 933, premarital, desirability of, 4: 531; ritual, 3: 280; rules regarding, 1: 76, 92, 115, 313, 318, 320, 500; 4: 342, 557; 5: 316, 507, 639
Shacriabá, 1: 478
Shades, 5: 6, 15, 17
Shaft straighteners, stone, 4: 147
Shahnindawa, 3: 659
Shakaema, husband of Earth Goddess, 3: 620
Shakriabá, 1: 478
Shale, 6: 323
Shaman-chiefs, 5: 703, 707, 729, 730
Shamaness, 1: 159, 328, 331, 353, 357, 361, 363. *See also* Shamans, female.
Shamanism, 1: 6, 14, 78, 102, 103–104, 122, 123, 124, 159, 167, 168, 212, 360–365, 395–396, 465, 470–471, 509, 512–514, 529–530; 2: 161, 174, 585, 750–752, 758, 935, 959; 3: 46, 48, 91–92, 129–130, 146–147, 177–178, 191, 241–243, 253, 264, 280, 319–320, 345–346, 359, 369, 386–388, 391–392, 405–406, 423, 429, 482–483, 502, 531–532, 549–550, 555, 592–594, 605, 614, 626, 628, 649, 650–651, 682–683, 711, 722–723, 736, 747, 760–761, 764, 796–797, 856–857, 880–881, 888, 893, 894, 897, 899; 4: 38, 216, 228–229, 264–266, 267, 275, 313, 319–320, 324–325, 332, 338, 347, 382–383, 391, 398, 411, 444, 462–463, 474, 491–493, 537–538, 558, 561–563; 5: 573, 588–589, 689, 690–691, 707, 746, 751, 755, 757, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769; curing by, 1: 78, 158; religion and, 5: 559–599, 706–708, 713, 723–726. *See also* Magic; Sorcery.
Shamans, 1: 6, 103, 104, 117, 121, 123, 124, 213, 279, 303, 320, 322, 339, 347, 352, 353, 354, 358, 359, 395, 444, 465, 529–530, 566; 2: 161, 174, 538, 565, 654, 734, 741, 750, 751, 752, 796, 798, 905, 935, 949, 953, 955, 957, 959, 967; 3: 48, 49, 50, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 94, 98, 112, 127, 129, 130, 131, 144, 175, 177, 178, 188, 242, 253, 280, 318, 319, 345, 359, 366, 367, 378, 388, 391, 392, 422–423, 424, 429, 483, 502, 504, 528, 530, 531, 532, 548, 549, 555, 556, 557, 590, 592, 593, 594, 613, 614, 624, 626, 627, 648, 649, 650, 651, 656, 681, 682, 683, 699, 701, 702, 703, 710, 711, 722, 723, 727, 731, 735, 736, 745, 747, 758, 760, 761, 795, 796, 856, 857, 876, 880, 881, 888, 889, 895, 899; 4: 3, 30, 34, 40, 216, 224, 227, 228, 266–267, 271, 288, 307, 308, 320, 324, 337, 338, 346, 347, 382, 411, 461, 462, 463, 479, 487, 491–492, 535, 536, 537, 546, 562; 5: 345,

346, 360, 361, 363, 366, 373, 376, 377, 385, 388, 389, 402, 535, 566, 568, 569, 570, 571, 573, 575, 578, 579, 583, 584, 585, 586, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 625, 626, 631, 632–633, 688, 690, 700, 702, 706, 707, 710, 713, 723, 729, 731, 739, 752, 755, 758, 761; apprentice, 1: 360, 361, 396; authority and prestige of, 5: 597, 726; beliefs regarding, 4: 391, 444, 468, 492; burial customs, 5: 363; connection with war, 1: 314; consecration of, 2: 750; costume of, 1: 272, 279; curative practices of, 1: 361–363, 395, 470, 530; 2: 751, 935, 955, 956, 958; 4: 228, 266, 275, 291, 311, 320, 323, 324, 325, 347, 383, 391, 411, 444, 463, 468, 474, 479, 492, 537, 563; divination by, 4: 31, 228, 267, 307, 347, 383, 444, 474, 492–493, 563; drinking customs of, 5: 554, 555, 557; fear of, 1: 168; female, 2: 750, 905, 959, 967; 4: 266, 324, 458, 462, 463; 5: 588, 589, 595, 597, 599, 730; foods eaten by, 1: 360; functions of, 1: 104, 121, 124, 149, 158, 175, 183, 196, 252, 318, 319, 320, 321, 328, 329, 357, 363, 364, 432, 470, 528, 529, 530, 539, 566; 2: 750, 751, 752, 905, 935, 949, 959; 3: 49, 50, 86, 87, 92, 129; 4: 3, 7, 17, 20, 21, 23, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 216, 226, 228, 247, 250, 262, 266, 267, 273, 275, 284, 288, 289, 290–291, 307, 320, 324, 338, 378, 382–383, 389, 390, 398, 411, 444, 474, 492, 562; 5: 594–595, 690–691, 706, 707, 713, 719; influence and prestige of, 1: 364, 395; initiation of, 1: 360–361; 2: 750; 4: 382–383, 463, 492; 5: 590; insignia of, 3: 49, 91, 92; 5: 594; instruction of, 2: 750; killing of, 4: 492; magic power of, 3: 92; 5: 707, 723; male, 2: 750; names for, 2: 750; ornaments worn by, 1: 276; 4: 323, 324, 463, 492; part in dances, 3: 91, 92; payment of, 5: 596–597; possession by spirits, 1: 396; power of, 5: 592, 724; prestige, 3: 130; privileges of, 4: 391, 486; punishment of, 4: 538; rattles used by, 1: 342; relation to law, 5: 596; relation to religion, 5: 715, 723; respect shown to, 4: 492; sacrifice of, 4: 30, 226, 347; schools for, 1: 104; 5: 590, 591; selection of, 1: 351, 360; sickness caused by, 4: 325, 492; songs of, 1: 341; spirit helpers, 5: 730; succession to, 4: 563; techniques used by, 1: 361, 470; 5: 593, 594; training of, 1: 124, 360–361; 4: 38, 228, 284, 324–325, 347, 382–383, 492, 558, 562; 5: 590–592; transference of power, 5: 593; transvestite, 1: 159, 168; treatment for disease, 1: 124, 470, 471, 512, 513; 2: 752; tutelary spirits, 4: 34, 38, 284, 324, 325, 492, 562; veneration of, 5: 597; vocations, 5: 589–590. *See also* Magicians; Medicine Men; Priests; Sorcerers.

Shamans as priests, 5: 598–599
Shamans as sorcerers, 5: 597–598
Sham battle, ritual, 5: 305
Shambioá, 3: 179, 180; language, 6: 286
Shambioá Carajá, 5: 13
Shampoos, vegetable, 6: 479
Shanusi River, 3: 607
Shapera, 3: 631
Shapra, 3: 629
Sharecropping, 2: 423, 424
Sharks, 1: 522; 2: 163, 805; 6: 413; as food, 4: 483
Shark teeth, necklaces of, 4: 155; used on arrows, 1: 522; used on spears, 1: 573
Sharpened-Leg, mythical character, 1: 397, 516; myth of, 3: 55
Shavaje, 5: 233, 242, 246, 254, 256, 257, 258, 574
Shavante, 1: 384, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 478, 480, 489; 5: 5, 9, 13, 242, 366; 6: 76, 289, 290, 299–300
Shavante-Akwẽ, 1: 478
Shavanté-Cucurá group, 6: 300
Shavante-Opayé, 1: 478
Shavante-Oti, 1: 478
Shawanawa, 6: 266. See also *Ararawa*.
Shawls, 2: 9, 31, 56, 275, 282, 311, 458, 531, 532, 533, 708, 709 (fig.), 929, 942, 963, 964; 3: 444, 454, 472, 602; 5: 113; calico, 4: 287; women's, 4: 210, 288
Shayabit, see *Chayawita*.
Shearing, 2: 521; methods of, 6: 446
Sheathing, metal, 5: 212
Sheaths, for war clubs, basketry, 5: 255, 256, 258; hair, 5: 339; use on poisoned arrows, 5: 243
Sheboya River, 3: 563
Sheds, 2: 962
Shed stick, wooden, 2: 431, 534
Sheep, 1: 50, 119, 188, 212, 261, 265, 288, 300, 302, 313, 372, 373, 374; 5: 352, 359, 398, 694, 713; domesticated, 4: 206, 221, 371; figures of, 2: 585; introduced, 2: 22, 44, 54, 354, 358, 359, 419, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 468, 520, 578, 583, 597, 705, 812, 818, 868, 874, 881, 943, 962; 5: 103; 6: 376, 424, 438; price of, 2: 429; milk, made into cheese, 2: 583; shearing of, 2: 429, 521, 585; stuffed, sacred, 2: 585; white, sacrifice of, 2: 521, 562, 584, 585
Sheep herding, 2: 425, 428, 429
Sheepskins, 1: 375; 2: 717
Sheets, mats used as, 1: 487
Shelaba, see *Chaliva; Changuena; Sigua*
Shelknam, 1: 108; *Northern*, 1: 108, 110, 111, 117; *Southern*, 1: 108, 110, 111, 112, 117. See also *Ona*.
Shell culture, see *Taino* culture division and *Sub-Taino* culture division.
Shell cutting, Peruvian art, 5: 416, 427
Shellfish, 1: 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 72, 73, 74, 79, 119, 142; 2: 103, 150, 163, 607, 705; 4: 279, 445, 465, 470, 550; 5: 699; (*Purpura patula*), dye from,

4: 201; baskets for, 1: 59, 60; gathering of, 1: 59–60, 72; 4: 465
Shellfish pole, 1: 60, 73, 74, 75
Shell games, 5: 512
Shell heaps, 2: 74, 91, 92; 4: 413, 424, 425, 426, 512, 513, 514, 515; 6: 29, 422; Gire-Gire, 4: 424
Shell inlay, 2: 63, 618
Shells, 1: 54, 456; 2: 91, 155, 156, 157, 249, 292, 538, 562, 607, 950, 951; carved, 2: 89, 91; conch, 2: 422; 4: 425, 499, 503, 561; conch, use of, 6: 423; offerings of, 2: 307; snail, 4: 452, 504, 534; snail (*Bulimus* sp.), 1: 426, 441; snail (*Megalobulimus oblongus*), 1: 277; use as money, 2: 482; use to cut hair, 1: 87
Shelters, 1: 84–86, 110–111, 160, 162, 252, 268, 438, 454 (fig.), 525, 534, 565; palm-covered, 4: 40, 552; pole and grass, 2: 223; skin, 2: 43; temporary, 2: 707; 4: 552, 554; wayside, 4: 358. *See also* Dwellings; Houses; Huts.
Sheminawa, 6: 266
Shenabu, 3: 450; 6: 267
Shepherds, 2: 498
Sherente, 1: 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 478, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 492, 493, 494, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 504, 505, 507, 510, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 559; 3: 294; 5: 24, 30, 78, 95, 127, 132, 256, 258, 313, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 324, 325, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343, 344, 346, 347, 352, 353, 362, 364, 366, 371, 374, 381, 389, 390, 392, 397, 506, 509, 564, 590, 678, 681, 688, 690, 752; 6: 76, 77 (measurements), 289
Sheta, 6: 298
Shetebo, see *Setebo.*
Shicriabá language, 6: 289
Shield bars, tumbaga (weapons), 2: 944
Shield game, 5: 511
Shields, 1: 15, 53, 189; 2: 56, 106, 108, 168, 213 (fig.), 275, 278, 284, 641, 652, 856, 934; 3: 34, 85, 119, 526, 554, 580, 587, 612, 617, 622, 623, 628, 643, 644, 656, 675, 697, 707, 709, 721, 733, 735, 744, 746, 852, 879, 888; 4: 20, 23, 35, 307, 362, 363, 446, 454, 489, 546; 5: 229, 259, 260 (map), 261, 710, 714, 728; bark, 1: 469, basketry, 4: 37, 409; 5: 259, 260 (map), 261; cane, 4: 403, 409; chonta-palm, 2: 275; copper, 2: 646; decorations, 5: 261; description of, 3: 34; hide, 4: 363; human hair, 4: 308, 312; leather, 2: 731, 944; shapes of, 5: 261; size, 5: 261; skin, 5: 259, 260 (map); slat, 5: 741; tapir hide, 3: 119; wickerwork, 5: 94, 259, 260 (map), 261; wooden, 2: 23, 275, 904, 931; 4: 306; 5: 259, 260 (map), 261
Shilcayo River, 3: 600
Shiliana, see *Shirianá.*
Shilianaidya, see *Shirianá.*
Shimacu, 6: 270. See also *Urarina.*
Shimagai, see *Semigae.*
Shimigay, 5: 519
Shin, deformation, 2: 237
Shin guards, used in hockey, 1: 334
"Shining Mantle" story, *Inca* myth, 2: 318
Shipáy, see *Shipaya.*
Shipaya, 1: 479; 3: 20, 31, 35, 40, 47, 54, 55, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219–220, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 294; 5: 7, 15, 25, 254, 323, 402, 407, 567, 570, 571, 573, 577, 584, 593, 596
Shipebo, see *Chipeo.*
Shipibo, 3: 513, 548, 555, 559, 560, 561–562, 563, 564, 565, 567, 571, 572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 581, 582, 583, 584, 587, 593, 595, 597, 600, 657, 688; 5: 112, 115, 122, 238, 251, 486, 488, 491; 6: 67 (table), 263, 264, 267, 271
Shipibo Chama, 5: 486
Shipinawa, 3: 660
Shipipo, see *Shipibo.*
Shipiria River, 3: 563
Ship models, flint, 4: 501; wooden, 4: 275
Shiporok, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
Shipping, coastwise, 2: 49
Ships, moon, 4: 275; sun, 4: 275
Shipsá, social class, 1: 494, 503
Shipwrecks, beliefs regarding, 4: 562
Shirianá, 3: 5, 6, 21, 23, 814, 816, 826, 834, 836, 861, 862, 863, 864, 867, 883, 896; 4: 40, 445; 5: 15, 156, 233, 241, 694; language, 3: 861; linguistic family, 6: 254
Shiripuno, 3: 629, 631; 6: 251
Shiripuno River, 3: 636
Shirishana, 3: 862
Shirts, 1: 71, 171, 210, 211; 2: 9, 31, 32, 56, 102, 141, 157, 165, 168, 169, 311, 622, 641, 710, 720, 807, 942, 962; 3: 385, 397, 400, 401, 415, 425, 428, 444, 454, 472, 492, 506, 515, 520, 544, 571, 572, 610, 616, 695, 743; 4: 149, 209, 238, 258, 279, 372; 5: 68, 112, 113, 122, 123, 515, 714; Andean, 1: 173; baby, 4: 359, 360, 361; caraguatá, 1: 271, 273 (fig.), 299, 456; ceremonial, 4: 214; cotton, 2: 804, 806; embroidered, 2: 805, 963; leather, 2: 609, 615; linen, 2: 929, 942, 963; padded, 2: 23; poncholike, 2: 96, 609, 615; 4: 238; protective, 5: 263, 695; red wool, 1: 354; short-sleeved, 2: 165, 615; skin, 1: 193; sleeveless, 2: 592, 615, 709, 710, 796, 797, 801; sleeveless cotton, 1: 193, 271, 272; slit-necked, 2: 609; woven, 5: 695
Shiwila, see *Chébero.*
Shocleng, see *Caingang.*
Shocó, 6: 301, 302

Shocren, *Caingang* subgroup, 1: 447
Shoemaking, 2: 434
Shoes, made of horsehide, 1: 146; 2: 361, 362, 438, 444, 446; rubber, 5: 228; snow, 2: 710, 760
Shokleng, 1: 445, 449; 5: 80, 83, 253, 254, 753. See also *Caingang*.
Shooting, bow and arrow, 1: 122; sling, 1: 122; technique of, 5: 252
Shoshonean tribes, 5: 750
Shotguns, 3: 139, 741; muzzle-loading, 4: 257, 260, 280, 281, 286, 287, 288; shells for, 1: 376
Shoulder bands, monkey hair, 5: 376
Shoulder straps for burdens, 1: 385, 487
Shovels, 1: 211, 376; 2: 620, 938, 943, 964; 3: 335; 5: 416; stone, 2: 43, 613, 616; wooden, 1: 252; 2: 603, 604, 606, 612, 613
Shrews (Soricidae), 6: 364
Shrimp powder, 4: 483
Shrimps, 2: 103; 6: 410; fresh-water (*Macrobrachium* sp.), 6: 347, 415
Shrines, 2: 144, 246, 273, 296, 560, 561, 849, 851, 853, 854; 5: 29–51, 758; attendants, 2: 298–299; list of, 2: 296; local, 2: 298, 299; worship of local deities at, 5: 768
Shrunken heads, 2: 24; 3: 528, 613, 618, 624, 625, 890; 5: 384, 397, 406, 407, 408
Shucuru, 1: 387, 553, 558; 6: 301–302
Shuffleboard, game, 5: 523
Shunachati (warrior class), 1: 310
Shunumaná, 3: 565
Shuttlecock game, 5: 523, 679, 696
Shuttlecocks, 3: 89, 340, 358, 482, 701, 722, 889, 890; maize leaf, 1: 212, 336, 393, 469, 505, 545; 5: 506 (fig.)
Shuttles, 1: 289; 2: 29, 431, 534, 535; 3: 695; 4: 373; 5: 129
Siacuás, see *Payaguá*.
Siani, Perú, 2: 507
Siapa Mission, 3: 541
Siaviri, see *Gae*.
Sibaca, 3: 383
Sibápuli River, 4: 400
Siberi, 3: 394
Siblings, 1: 116, 311, 417, 462, 493, 544; 2: 249, 250, 452, 542, 582, 719; 4: 282, 311; 5: 317, 320, 321, 323, 325, 366
Siblings-in-law, customs regarding, 5: 321
Sibota tree, 1: 410
Sibs, 1: 14, 94, 116, 150, 163; 4: 371, 373, 374–375, 376, 377, 378, 404; 5: 683, 687, 688, 700, 701, 702; exogamous, 4: 37, 395, 404; 5: 700; intermarriage among, 4: 375, 379; localized, 5: 712; matrilineal, 4: 20; 5: 700, 703; patrilineal, 3: 111, 276, 303, 374, 527, 604, 717, 749, 763, 780, 781, 885, 889, 898; 4: 37, 404; 5: 702, 712; totemic, 4: 37, 374, 404; 5: 702. *See also* Castes.
Sib system, 3: 885, 888
Sibundoy, 6: 93 (table)
Sibundoy, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961; 3: 652, 741; 6: 93
Sibundoy Province, Colombia, 2: 911, 964, 967
Sicacao, 4: 355
Sicana (*Sicana odorifera*), 3: 4, 516, 542, 692
Sicana odorifera (sicana), 3: 4, 516; 6: 505; *S.* sp., 6: 504
Sicasica, 6: 200
Sicasica Province, Perú, 3: 337, 339, 504, 531
Sick, abandonment of, 3: 117; 4: 488; killing of, 5: 633; treatment of, 4: 453
Sickle, 2: 418, 515
Sickness, 2: 650, 933, 955–956, 958, 967; 3: 117, 549; 4: 463, 562; beliefs regarding, 2: 967; curing of, 4: 30, 311, 323
Sicluna, 3: 559; 6: 271
Sico River, Honduras, 4: 72
Sicuane, 4: 447, 448, 454
Sicuani, Perú, 2: 480; 6: 490
Siecha Lake, 2: 906
Siege, methods of, 3: 119
Siege engines, 2: 274
Sierra Central, Argentina, 1: 450, 452
Sierra de Abibe, 4: 297
Sierra de Amambay, 3: 78
Sierra de Chiquitos, 3: 466
Sierra de Cibao, Haiti, 6: 330
Sierra de Cochabamba, Bolivia, 6: 327
Sierra de Comechingones, 2: 673, 680; 3: 58
Sierra de Córdoba, Argentina, 1: 197; 2: 673–685
Sierra de Famatina, Argentina, 6: 326
Sierra de Guayasán, 1: 197
Sierra de la Plata, 3: 75, 76
Sierra de la Ventana, 1: 127, 133, 137, 168; 2: 693
Sierra de Lita, 2: 789
Sierra de los Taironas, Colombia, 2: 865
Sierra de los Tapes, 3: 78
Sierra del Tandil, 1: 127, 133, 137
Sierra del Volcán, 2: 693
Sierra de Medina, 2: 664
Sierra de Mene, 4: 354
Sierra de Mérida, 4: 349
Sierra de Omoa, 4: 61
Sierra de Perijá, Colombia, 2: 866; 4: 12, 349, 352, 354
Sierra de San Carlos, 1: 197
Sierra de San José, 1: 197
Sierra de San Luis, Argentina, 1: 169; 2: 673, 676, 677, 680, 681, 682, 685
Sierra de San Martín, 3: 78
Sierra de Santa Marta, 4: 12, 13, 14, 20; 6: 336
Sierra Imataca, 3: 869
Sierra Maestre, south Cuba, 6: 330
Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia, 2: 52, 825, 844, 865, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 874, 875, 877; 4: 329, 349, 350; 5: 499; 6: 329

Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia, Tribes of the (Willard Z. Park), 2: 865–886
Sierra Nevada tribes, culture of, 2: 872–886
Sierra of Acarai, 6: 320
Sierra of Aconquija, 2: 637
Sierra of Mérida, Venezuela, 6: 329
Sierra of Roraima, 6: 320
Sierra of San Carlos, 3: 564
Sierra of Veragua, Panamá, 6: 330
Sierra Pacaraima, 3: 800; 5: 31; 6: 320
Sierra Parima, 3: 800
Sierra Santa Bárbara, 1: 209
Sierras, Pampean, Argentina, 2: 673; 6: 326, 327
Sierras de Córdoba, The *Comechingón* and their neighbors of the (Francisco de Aparicio), 2: 673–685
Sierras of Chayabitas, 3: 606
Sierra Tairona, Colombia, 2: 865
Siés, "God," 1: 167
Sieves, 1: 436, 439; 2: 131, 713, 845; 3: 109, 140, 288, 331, 353, 354, 477, 489, 495, 544, 575, 610, 695, 773, 779, 839, 871, 887; 5: 71, 83; basketry, 4: 551, 555
Sifters, basketry, 1: 525; corn, 5: 133; flour, 4: 551; manioc, 4: 403, 551; 5: 26, 69, 71, 83 (map), 84
Sigaecoas, 1: 224. See also *Payaguá.*
Sigcho, 2: 795
Sigchos, Ecuador, 2: 810
Signals, 1: 317; 5: 612; arrow, 1: 317; drum, 4: 33; 5: 27, 612, 710; fire, 2: 547; flares, 4: 561; grass, 1: 317; smoke, 1: 68, 72, 105, 125, 159, 213, 252, 317; 2: 547, 754, 957; 5: 612; smoke, common use of, 5: 612
Signipé, see *Sinipé.*
Sigsig, Ecuador, 2: 777, 800
Sigua, 4: 64, 67; 6: 174
Siguas, *see* Sihuas River.
Siguatepeque, Honduras, 4: 110, 178
Sihua, tribal name, 2: 192
Sihuas River, 2: 192
Sihvonen, Sulo, 6: xii
Sikena, see *Chikena.*
Sikrida, goddess, 3: 281
Silam, 4: 59
Siliama, 3: 440, 441
Silica, 5: 208
Silicates, 6: 356
Silicium, use in drugs, 5: 637
Sillay River, 3: 607
Sillustani, ruins, 2: 226, 244, 506, 531
Silos, Ecuador, 2: 640, 803
Silpitocle, Cacique, 2: 649
Silurus sp. (Low-low), 3: 870
Silva, Father P. Antonio de, 3: 209, 222
Silver, 1: 199, 210; 2: 9, 28, 29, 40, 54, 56, 69, 95, 103, 104, 115, 128, 138, 141, 146, 166, 167, 233, 246, 247, 434, 485, 536, 537, 615, 625, 641, 646, 712, 718, 838, 900; 4: 111, 160, 528; 5: 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 213, 214, 217, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 255, 415, 416, 431, 433, 449, 463, 710, 714, 726, 727, 740, 755; 6: 438; beaten, 2: 930; buried with dead, 2: 170; hammered, 2: 242; offerings of, 2: 313, 562; sterling, 5: 215. *See also under* Alloys.
Silvering, 2: 28; 5: 223
Silversides (*Austromenidia regia*), 2: 705
Silversmithing, 1: 148, 153, 292; 2: 364, 718
Silversmiths (qolqi-kamayok), 2: 30, 268; 5: 224, 651
Silverwork, 2: 766
Silves settlement, 3: 256
Silvia, Colombia, 2: 862, 917, 923, 969
Silvia duckei (itaúba), 3: 9; *S. itauba* (itaúba), 3: 9
Silybum marianum, 2: 702
Simaba sp., 6: 467, 478
Simacu, 6: 270
Simaku, 5: 490
Simaraca, 4: 352
Simaruba sp., 6: 467, 478
Simbiria River, 3: 688
Simeno, 3: 394
Simiga, see *Semigae.*
Simigae of Curary, 6: 248 (list)
Simigac of Tigre, 6: 248 (list)
Simijaca, 2: 897
Simiñaque, Perú, 2: 576
Simiranch, see *Simirinche.*
Simirich, 3: 536
Simirinche, 3: 536, 539, 540
Simón, Fray Pedro, 2: 897, 950, 956; 4: 369, 386, 450, 476, 478
Simou, see *Sumo.*
Simplicidentata (rodents), 6: 370
Simpson, Captain E., explorer, 1: 49
Simson, Alfred, *on* javelins, 5: 258
Simu, see *Sumo.*
Simulidae (gnats), 6: 419
Simulium sp., 6: 419
Simurga, 2: 945
Sin, beliefs regarding, 2: 304–305; punishment for, 4: 266
Sinabo, 3: 398, 449, 450; language, 6: 267
Sinabu, 3: 567; language, 6: 266
Sinaloa, México, 6: 508
Sinamamadihá, see *Culina.*
Sinanthropus, 6: 15
Sinaruco River, 4: 456
Sinchi, native chief, 5: 307
Sinchi Roca, *Inca* ruler, 2: 202, 204, 318, 350
Sinchi Rocca, *see* Sinchi Roca.
Sindagua, 2: 911, 912, 913, 971; 6: 182
Síndico (trustee), 2: 926, 945, 946
Sinew, use as thread, 1: 148
Singacuchuscas (cut-noses), 3: 641; language, 6: 270. See also *Urarina.*
Singers, male, 1: 538
Singing, 1: 53, 157, 339–342; 2: 720, 731, 739, 743, 935; 3: 590, 853; 4: 313, 381, 534, 561; 5: 503; as a healing rite, 5:

626, 627, 637; connection with initiations, 5: 376, 382; curing by, 4: 30, 284; group, 4: 227, 534; leader of, 3: 171
Singu (game), 5: 519
Sinineiri, see *Mashco.*
Sinipé, see *Vilela.*
Sinipi, see *Vilela.*
Sinkers, 1: 21, 62, 68; 2: 607; stone, 2: 522, 537, 581, 589, 591
Sinners, 2: 310, 311
Sínodos, payment to curates, 2: 404
Sino-Tibetan element, 6: 13
Sins, confession of, 5: 580
Sínsiga dialect, 6: 179, 183
Sinú, 2: 51; 4: 158; 5: 44
Sinú region, Colombia, 5: 222, 462, 464; culture, 2: 53, 826 (map), 827, 831, 841–842
Sinú River, Colombia, 2: 51, 841; 4: 297, 301, 330, 331; 5: 44, 177
Sinuses, opening of, 5: 638
Sinusinu, settlement, 3: 449
Si'nyáx, used as food, 1: 247
Siona, see *Sioní.*
Sioní, 3: 530, 737, 739, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745; 5: 7, 547, 555. See also *Encabellado.*
Sipa, *see* Zipa.
Sipapo River, 3: 814; 5: 536, 554
Siphonaptera (fleas), 6: 417
Sipibo, 5: 324, 582
Sipinipoco Island, 3: 195
Sipó, 3: 661
Siquirres, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Siquisaye, 4: 354
Siracua, see *Tsirakua.*
Sirapo (bead belt), 4: 372
Sireneire, see *Sirineri.*
Sirenia (manatees), 6: 381
Sirgará, 4: 352
Sirineri, 3: 535, 541, 542, 546, 657
Sirineyro, see *Sirineri.*
Sirini, see *Asuriní.*
Sirionó, The (Allan Holmberg), 3: 455–463
Sirionó (*Sironó*), 1: 436; 3: 6, 12, 30, 48, 362, 363, 455–463, 861, 883, 897, 898, 899; 5: 4, 15, 55, 69, 79, 82, 96, 97, 154, 155, 230, 232, 233, 323, 346, 384, 526, 541, 542, 629, 632, 675, 681, 683, 690, 694; 6: 29, 87, 238
Siriva palm (*Cocos* sp.), 3: 10
Sirvinacuy (trial marriage), 2: 455
Sisal hemp, 5: 105
Sisa River, 3: 599
Sisinpari, 3: 596, 597
Sister-in-law, 1: 311
Sister-marrying custom, 2: 894
Sisyrinchium sp., 2: 702
Siteromkwá, social title, 1: 503
Sitibo, see *Setebo.*
Sitio Conte, Panama, burial ground, 4: 147, 167, 256
Sitowa, September festival, 2: 310–311, 399
Situa feast, magico-religious ceremony, 5: 576, 586
Situfa, 4: 393, 394; 6: 181, 258
Situja, see *Betoi.*
Siusí, 3: 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 41, 47, 48, 50, 52, 766; 5: 94, 95, 242, 251, 346, 366, 373, 511, 544, 632
Sivinipi, see *Vilela.*
Siwaro, see *Jívaro.*
"Siwash," 1: 556
Siyobocono, 3: 408
Skeletal remains of South American Indians (T. D. Stewart and Marshall T. Newman), 6: 19–55
Skeletons, 2: 91; 6: 19, 75 (table); beliefs regarding, 2: 170; coloring of, 2: 154; degenerative changes, 6: 50–52; human, 1: 20; human, fossil, 1: 399, 400
Skewers, bone, 2: 224; placed in flesh, 5: 687, 691, 752; wooden, 1: 355
Skin color of South American Indians, 6: 85–88, 113, 123, 125, 128, 134
Skinner, Joseph, 3: 601; *on* Montaña culture, 3: 515; *on* stone axes, 3: 580
Skins, chewing of, 1: 89; clothing from, 1: 51, 213; cow, uses of, 4: 211; feline, 2: 165; goat, 1: 271; human, as trophies, 4: 305, 316; 5: 705, 723; human, offered to gods, 5: 726; jaguar, uses of, 1: 266, 272, 275, 299, 325, 376, 412, 428; 2: 243; 4: 211, 287, 553; 5: 263; preparation for clothing, blankets, bags, 1: 52, 68, 89, 96, 112–113, 119, 148, 153, 173, 188, 291, 292; 2: 166–167, 243, 535, 536, 717, 881; 3: 622, 732, 754, 844–845; 4: 211, 305, 316, 371; 5: 769; presents of, 1: 325; tanning of, 2: 44, 482, 881; 5: 750; trade in, 5: 652; used as bedding, 4: 41, 211
Skirts, 1: 271–272, 525; 2: 9, 31, 32, 96, 168, 235, 438, 532, 622, 804, 807, 852, 941, 942, 968; 3: 207, 213, 302, 353, 373, 432, 454, 515, 520, 571, 572, 577, 610, 617, 621, 641, 670, 694, 709, 731, 743, 744, 890; 4: 22; 5: 119, 694; caraguatá fiber, 1: 456; cotton, 1: 272, 485; feather, 1: 271, 279; fiber, 1: 561; fringed, 1: 485; infant's, 2: 532, 550; llama-wool, 2: 579; men's, 1: 271, 272; multiple, 2: 930, 963; netted, 4: 37; rhea-feather, 2: 658; skin, 1: 213; women's, 4: 34, 38, 201, 208, 209, 210, 222, 238, 254, 258, 270, 279, 283, 286, 333, 403, 471, 545; woolen, 2: 930, 963; wrap-around, 4: 9, 32, 38, 222, 238, 270, 286; 5: 112, 113
Skull, Lagoa Santa, 6: 73, 74 (measures)
Skulls, 3: 35, 54, 126, 236, 291, 528, 587, 628, 647, 757, 876, 890, 895; basion-bregma height, 6: 31 (table); beliefs regarding, 2: 465; capacity, 6: 24, 34

(table); coloring of, 2: 154; cranial index, 6: 22, 32 (table), 134; cranial module, 6: 22–24, 25 (map); dental mutilation, 6: 43, 46–47; deformation, 2: 31, 36, 137, 606, 623, 641, 658, 957, 4: 5, 9, 17, 23, 201, 285, 287, 310, 341, 485, 526, 545, 552; 5: 632, 638; 6: 43–45, 53–55; dolichocephalic, 6: 54, 123;

dolichocranic, 6: 22, 132; enemies', treatment of, 3: 126; fossil, human, 2: 782; fractures, treatment for, 2: 174; 6: 46; height from basion, 6: 21–22; jaguar, exhibited, 1: 417; maximum breadth of, 6: 21, 30 (table); maximum face breadth, 6: 24, 35 (table); maximum length of, 6: 19–21, 29 (table); mean height index, 6: 22, 23 (map), 33 (table); mesocranic, 6: 123, 126, 132; nasal breadth, 6: 27, 40 (table); nasal height, 6: 26–27, 39 (table); nasal index, 6: 27, 41 (table), 116 (table), 123, 134;

orbital breadth, 6: 26, 37 (table); orbital height, 6: 26, 36 (table); orbital index, 6: 26, 38 (table), 135; orthocranic, 6: 128; painted, 1: 33, 431; Paracas, 6: 44, 46; prehistoric, 6: 47; reburial of, 4: 442; rolling, 3: 54; symbolic use of, 5: 385, 572; trephined, 2: 96, 313, 314; 5: 638; 6: 43, 45, 46; trophies, 2: 893, 933, 957; 3: 35; 5: 403, 406, 407, 408, 687, 705, 712, 713, 723, 730; undeformed, 6: 22, 28–29 (table); upper face height, 6: 24, 34 (table); upper facial index, 6: 24–26, 35 (table); used as cups, 1: 195, 315; 2: 279; Zavaleta Collection, 6: 24. *See also* Crania; Craniology and osteology.

Skunks, 1: 142, 143, 144, 261; 2: 212; 3: 448, 482; (*Conepatus* sp.), 6: 375

Sky, beliefs about, 1: 515; 4: 266

Sky-dwellers (the marét), 1: 394, 395, 539–540

Sky God, 3: 762

Skyring Sound, 1: 61

Slabs, carved stone, 4: 27, 133 (fig.), 134; 5: 418, 420 (fig.), 421 (fig.), 424 (fig.), 759; Manabí-type stone, 4: 10; stone, 2: 117

Slander, 1: 117

Slash-and-burn farming, *see* Farming.

Slate, 2: 114, 153, 166

Slaughtering, methods of, 2: 521

Slave labor, 5: 772

Slave raids, Spanish, 4: 548

Slavery, 1: 119, 153; 2: 729; 3: 78, 113, 481, 511, 528, 548, 582, 583, 698, 705, 710, 786, 887, 888, 890; 4: 308; 5: 765; debt, 4: 290; motive for war, 5: 386, 399, 686

Slaves, 1: 53, 119, 163, 217, 239, 284, 304, 307–308; 2: 56, 496, 541, 547, 727, 729, 731; 4: 16, 20, 22, 24, 28, 29, 33, 35, 37, 40, 202, 227, 246, 255, 261, 263, 317, 376, 401, 454, 470, 487, 530; 5: 360, 756, 758, 760; breeding of, 4: 204, 317; children of, 4: 25, 33, 317; classes of, 5: 701, 722, 729, 735, 758; concubine, 1: 164; duties of, 1: 308; 5: 348, 349; female, 4: 202; insignia of, 4: 255, 259; marks worn by, 5: 348; Negro, 2: 817; 4: 50, 196, 300, 331, 548; 5: 765, 772; 6: 47, 105, 107, 111, 511; punishment of, 4: 202; relation to society, 5: 348, 349, 715, 722; relation to war, 5: 701, 713; sacrifice of, 1: 183, 331; 2: 907; 4: 16, 30, 33, 34, 37, 202, 204, 246, 263, 311, 317, 318, 319, 559; 5: 577, 713, 722; sale of, 1: 316; 4: 40, 317, 318, 319, 452, 454, 473, 485, 487; 5: 705; treatment of, 5: 704; women and children, 1: 316

Slave trade, effect on war, 5: 399

Slaying, ceremonials connected with, 1: 498–499

Sleeves, half-, 5: 122

Sleight-of-hand, practiced by shamans, 1: 364

Slingers, 2: 278

Slings, 1: 14, 52, 70, 91, 94, 100, 114, 148, 162, 163, 182, 194, 210, 298 (fig.); 2: 23, 24, 43, 48, 56, 138, 147, 212, 213 (fig.), 217, 243, 273, 275, 283, 284, 294, 383, 387, 553, 555, 580, 603, 607, 617, 703, 730, 731, 796, 798, 800, 801, 807, 904, 923, 931, 944, 950; 3: 84, 85, 109, 205, 249, 302, 354, 401, 444, 454, 458, 460, 474, 517, 521, 527, 531, 544, 548, 587, 590, 613, 647, 656, 735, 754, 758; 4: 5, 9, 17, 25, 31, 35, 41, 220, 312, 318, 327, 336, 362, 489; 5: 131, 132, 229, 230, 248 (map), 252–253, 391, 504, 638, 678, 695, 711, 714, 728, 730, 741, 755, 757;

baby, 1: 212, 319, 439, 440, 457, 487, 526, 535; 4: 360, 378, 459, 488, 554; 5: 107, 132, 133, 371; burden-carrying, 1: 422; cotton, 5: 252; cradle of, 5: 252, 253; distribution, 5: 248 (map), 252; infant carrying, 3: 84, 109, 205, 249, 302, 354, 401, 444, 454, 458, 460, 474, 521, 544, 575, 622, 642, 695, 717, 732, 743, 746, 836, 842, 851; plaited woolen, 2: 519, 535, 577, 580, 615, 627; toy, 1: 298 (fig.); 5: 695; weapons, 3: 85, 517, 527; wool, 5: 252

Slingshots, stone, 1: 173, 194, 405

Slingstones, 2: 275, 279, 295, 517, 520, 547, 670; 4: 25, 41, 546; 5: 391

Slip, applied to pottery, 2: 536; bichrome, 5: 157; four-color polychromes, 5: 157; red and black on white, 5: 158; trichrome, 5: 157

Slippers, 2: 963; single-piece hide, 2: 531

Slogget Bay, 6: 124

Sloths, 1: 22 (*Bradypus* sp.), 3: 263, 569, 730, 741, 751, 827; giant, 1: 19; ground, 1: 19; hunters of, 1: 21

Smallpox, 1: 83, 109, 131, 138, 159, 202, 217, 219, 224, 374, 410; 2: 174, 695, 925; 3: 97; 4: 370, 380, 383, 518; 5: 632; caused by demon, 1: 351; treatment for, 1: 538

Smelters, primitive, 2: 615
Smelting, 1: 292; 2: 246, 718, 900, 931, 957; 3: 544, 545; 5: 206–208, 222, 225, 231, 716, 727, 758
Smilax (*Smilax aspera*), 6: 334, 485
Smilodon sp., 6: 11
Smith, Elliot, *on* "Heliolithic civilization," 6: 12
Smithies, modern, 1: 292
Smoke, offerings of, 2: 562; provision for, 2: 876
Smoke hole, 4: 525
Smoke swallowing, 2: 757
Smoking, 1: 157, 158, 378, 469; 3: 368; ceremonial, 2: 741; cure for disease, 1: 396, 433; 4: 37, 284, 325; pleasure of, 4: 366; tobacco, 2: 292, 556, 741, 757
Smoo, see *Sumo*.
Smou, see *Sumo*.
Smu, see *Sumo*.
Snails, 1: 261; buried with dead, 2: 800; edible, 2: 150, 156, 161, 163, 936; land, 6: 423
Snakebite, antidotes for, 6: 486; beliefs about, 1: 364; charms against, 1: 355; treatment for, 1: 471, 513; 4: 228, 320, 348, 455, 563; 5: 627, 632
Snakes, 2: 295, 569, 795, 805; 3: 362, 569, 602, 826; 5: 494, 629, 637; (Ophidia), 6: 400, 406–407; beliefs regarding, 4: 398, 412; cipó, 3: 247; clay, 5: 424, 425 (fig.); coral (*Micrurus* sp.), 6: 407; eaten as food, 1: 375, 451; 4: 394, 448, 504, 524; eaten by shaman, 1: 360, 361; figure of, in stone carving, 2: 84, 228, 244, 506, 558, 853, 858, 862; in sculpture, 5: 443; mythical figure, 1: 379, 540; 2: 571, 906, 908; myths about, 4: 347, 368, 410; present of, to newborn baby, 4: 213; venom, use of, 4: 374, 489; worship of, 6: 358. *See also* Rattlesnakes.
Snakewood (*Brosimum aubletii*), 6: 473; (*Piratinera guianensis*), 5: 231
Snares, 1: 143; 2: 217, 703; 3: 488, 517, 616, 639, 714, 730, 771, 827; 4: 8, 31, 220, 233, 482; 5: 266 (fig.), 267 (map), 268, 741; 6: 388, 406; bird, 1: 70, 89, 110; catch-loop, 5: 268; clog, 2: 703; 5: 266; noose, 1: 110; perch, 2: 703; 5: 266; pole, 1: 61, 77, 84, 85 (fig.), 110; 2: 731; spring-pole, 2: 703; 5: 266 (fig.), 267 (map), 268, 269; tether, 1: 84; 5: 266; toggle, 5: 268; tossing-pole, 2: 703; 5: 266. *See also* Traps.
Sneezing, 1: 428
Snethlage, Emil Heinrich, 3: 140, 141, 398
Snethlage, Emilia, 3: 219, 221, 297
Snipes, seed (*Attagis, Thinocorus*), 6: 396
Snowshoes, 1: 111
Snuff, 3: 378, 747, 759; 4: 409, 537, 561; ceremonial use of, 4: 24, 35, 41, 411, 546; cohoba, 5: 536; curupa, 5: 536; narcotic, 5: 696; parica, 2: 39; 4: 41, 455, 532, 534; 5: 536, 682, 691, 697; *Piptadenia*, 5: 531, 537 (map); ritual use, 5: 708; tobacco, 2: 39, 292; 5: 531, 538, 635; vilca, 5: 536
Snuffboxes, 2: 375
Snuffing, 2: 741; tube for, used by shaman, 3: 49, 378
Snuff tablets, 1: 40; stone, 2: 115; wood, 2: 37, 42, 602, 612, 618
Snuff tubes, 2: 604, 612, 618; 4: 25, 128, 409
Soap, 1: 376; horse blood used as, 2: 756; manufacture of, 2: 359; substitute for, 4: 526
Soares, Father José, 3: 138
Soares de Sous(z)a, Gabriel, 1: 445; 3: 111; *on* chiefs, 3: 114
Sobadors (maul-shaped objects), 1: 41
Sobobo, see *Soboibo*.
Soboibo, 3: 566; language, 6: 264
Soboybo, see *Soboibo*.
Soboyo, 3: 555, 567. See also *Soboibo*.
Sochabamba, Perú, 2: 433
Social and economico-political evolution of the communities of Central Perú (Hildebrando Castro Pozo), 2: 483–499
Social and political organization of the Andean peoples, The (Paul Kirchhoff), 5: 293–311
Social and political organization of the Tropical Forest and Andean tribes (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 313–350
Social classes, 1: 163; 2: 375–376; 5: 720–722, 729
Social culture, 2: 32–34, 36, 37, 660
Socialism, 2: 273, 274
Social life, 1: 149–150, 163–164
Social organization, 1: 71, 180, 183, 185, 302, 461–462, 490–498; 2: 42, 63, 103, 140, 249–257, 364–379, 441–443, 538–546, 581–582, 583, 683, 727, 800, 801, 805, 882–883; 4: 202–203, 212–213, 225, 245–246, 260–261, 323, 327, 342–344, 363, 374–375, 388, 442, 486–487, 505
Social organization of the Tropical Forest and Marginal tribes (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 313–350
Social status, 2: 541, 542; 4: 3; and prestige; 5: 346–350
Social units, types of, 5: 326–335
Social usages, 3: 194
Societies, 1: 14, 116, 150, 163; festive, 5: 339; jaguar, 1: 515; men's, 5: 351, 377, 378, 509, 752; men's, admission to, 5: 378–382, 705; military, 1: 309; tribal, 1: 391; tribal, for men, 5: 336, 337; warrior, 5: 339; women admitted, 5: 339
Sociopolitical and religious patterns, 5: 682–691, 711–713, 729–30, 733–739, 750–751
Sociopolitical culture, 1: 52–53
Socks, 5: 137
Socomba, 4: 355
Socorino, 1: 245

Socoro Island, 6: 502
Socratea durissima, 6: 472; *S. exorrhiza*, 5: 250; 6: 472
Socré, 1: 449. See also *Caingang.*
Sodalities, lay organizations, 2: 405
Sodium carbonate, salt substitute, 4: 356
Sodomy, 1: 160; 2: 400, 750
Sodorifics, plants as, 2: 753
Sods, construction with, 5: 59
Softwoods, 6: 332
Sogamoso, Colombia, Indian town, 2: 896, 902, 903; 4: 367
Sogamoso River, 2: 888
Soil, conservation methods of, 2: 21, 56; fertilization of, 4: 542
Soina, 3: 750
Soinidi, native spirit, 5: 565
Sojapata, Perú, 2: 576, 578
Solana, *see* Sullana.
Solanaceae, 6: 519
Solano, Father Francisco, 1: 201
Solano, Juan, 3: 77
Solanum acaule, 6: 516, 517; *S. ajanhuiri*, 6: 515, 516, 517; *S. andigenum*, 2: 5, 918; 6: 514, 516; *S. ascasabii*, 6: 515; *S. cardenasii*, 6: 515; *S. curtilobum*, 6: 516; *S. goniocalyx*, 6: 515, 517; *S. grandiflorum*, 6: 481; *S. immite* (tajacara), 3: 692; *S. juzepczukii*, 6: 516; *S. kisselbrenneri*, 6: 515; *S. lycocarpum* (frutas de lobo), 3: 5, 325; *S. maglia*, 6: 513; *S. meloncillo*, 1: 247; *S. muricatum*, 2: 5; 6: 520; 3: 4; *S. nigrum*, 2: 702; *S. phureja*, 6: 515; *S. quitoense*, 6: 520; *S. rybinii*, 6: 515; *S.* sp., 3: 653, 751; 6: 513, 517, 520; *S. stenotomum*, 6: 515, 516, 517; *S. tuberosum*, 2: 5, 513, 700; 4: 355; 6: 513, 515, 517; *S. t. andigenum*, 6: 515, 517; *S. t. chileanum*, 6: 515
Solar-lunar beliefs, 1: 509, 545
Soldering, 2: 28, 91, 160, 167, 246, 247, 848; 4: 158, 255; 5: 217–219, 222, 223, 224, 225, 231
Soldiers, foot, 5: 391; service rendered to, 2: 280. *See also* Warriors.
Solenodon cubanus, 6: 364; *S. paradoxus*, 6: 364; *S. poeyanus*, 6: 364; *S.* sp., 6: 361
Solenodontidae (solenodons), 6: 364
Solentiname Islands, Lake Nicaragua, 4: 55
Soliman, 3: 705
Soliman tree (*Hura crepitans*), 3: 443, 505, 518
Solimões River, 3: 255, 256, 257, 267, 398, 708, 713; 6: 397
Solis Expedition, 1: 199; 3: 75
Soloists, 1: 341
Solondé, 3: 362
Soloti, see *Chorotí.*
Soloto, eastern *Yuracare*, 3: 485, 486, 503
Solstices, 2: 572, 754; observations of, 5: 609, 610
Somatology, 6: 121–123, 124–125, 127–128, 130–132
Sombra, Luiz, 3: 658
Sombrero Negro Mission, Protestant, 1: 222, 224, 365
Somondoco emerald mine, 2: 896, 901
Somondoco-Garogoa drainage, 2: 895
Sonche, Perú, 2: 433
Song-composers, 2: 738
Songs, 1: 74, 75, 102, 122, 155, 157, 339, 468, 529, 538, 540, 545; 3: 126, 143, 174, 194, 262, 343, 262, 360, 405, 678, 793; 2: 276, 320, 321, 322, 392, 400, 555, 737, 738, 966; 4: 313, 324, 561; 5: 397; ceremonial, 4: 534; dance, 1: 538; drinking, 1: 529; epic, 1: 341, 468; feast, 1: 341, 443; funeral, 1: 99, 121, 331, 332, 443; love, 2: 555; magic, 1: 339, 341; significance of, 5: 363, 379, 380, 381; subjects of, 2: 738, 951; war, 1: 117, 122; work, 4: 324. *See also* Music.
Son-in-law, 1: 93; 2: 452, 453, 722; 5: 346, 702, 761; care of parents by, 1: 325; direct relations with mother-in-law taboo, 4: 461; position in family, 5: 342
Sons, rules of succession, 5: 346, 367
Sonsonate, 6: 530
Sonyó, mythical person, 3: 504
Soomoo, see *Sumo.*
Soomu, see *Sumo.*
Soothsayer, 4: 212, 216
Sopay (evil spirits), 2: 297
Sope, 6: 254. See also *Macu.*
Sophora sp., 6: 335; *S. tomentosa*, 6: 480
Sopire River, 3: 486
Soppia, see *Zopía.*
Sora, 2: 262
Sora, fermented drink, 2: 394
Sora River, 1: 222
Soras Province, 2: 184, 185, 188, 206, 264
Sorata, Spanish settlement, 2: 510
Sorcerers, 1: 328, 329, 350, 365, 388, 396, 513, 530, 550; 2: 292, 298, 299, 302, 312, 313, 314, 398, 400, 408, 443, 447, 459, 463, 469, 470, 737, 751, 752; 3: 92, 280, 498, 532, 593, 605, 626, 682, 703, 747, 857; 5: 344, 352, 623, 624, 632, 641 (fig.); functions of, 4: 250; inferior, 2: 469; superior, 2: 469. *See also* Shamans.
Sorcery, 1: 329, 330, 364, 512–514, 558; 2: 314, 398, 399, 443, 450, 456, 464, 469, 734; 3: 174, 177, 253, 764, 797, 881; 4: 391, 467, 491–493; cause of disease, 5: 623–624, 627, 634; homicidal, 2: 726; methods, 2: 314, 398; punishment of, 2: 726; 5: 649; survival of, 5: 767. *See also* Magic; Shamanism.
Sores, curative measures for, 1: 422
Sore throat, 5: 636
Sorghum, 1: 251; (*Sorghum vulgare*), 3: 99, 470, 692
Soria, Pablo, explorer, 1: 231

Soriano, 3: 662
Soriba, see *Chaliva.*
Soricidae (shrews), 6: 364
Soroche (galena, or lead sulfide), use in smelting, 5: 207
Sorocotá, Colombia, 2: 901
Soronotoa language, 6: 249; 3: 631. See also *Semigáe.*
Sororate, 1: 149, 389, 492; 2: 544, 882; 3: 461, 721; 5: 317, 318, 325; practice of, 4: 225, 460, 558
Sororoca (*Ravenala guianensis*), 3: 229
Sorva (*Couma utilis*), 3: 664
Sotalia brasiliensis (boto), 3: 261; *S. pallida*, 6: 347, 380; *S.* sp., 6: 380
Sotará River, 2: 972
Sotará Volcano, Colombia, 2: 917, 970
Sotegaraik, see *Ashluslay.*
Sotiagai, see *Ashluslay.*
Soul, belief regarding, 1: 79, 99, 121, 394, 395, 396, 467, 512, 513, 528, 529, 538–539, 544, 545, 550, 551, 566; 2: 465, 552, 735–737, 959; 4: 204, 228, 264, 275, 284, 289, 290, 313, 320, 323, 347, 380, 381, 491, 535, 561; 5: 570–572
Soul-intrusion, 1: 513
Soul-loss, beliefs regarding, 1: 211, 395, 471, 512, 513, 538–539; cause of disease, 2: 568; 5: 623, 624, 634
Soumidoro River, 3: 349
Soumou, see *Sumo.*
Soup, 4: 550; mixed vegetable, 2: 938, 939; potato, 2: 482; preparation of, 1: 453
Soursop (*Annona muricata*), 2: 5; 4: 314, 332
Sousa, Lópes de, Portuguese explorer, 3: 59
Sousa, Pero Lópes de, 1: 186, 193
South, mythical spirit, 1: 124
South Amazon Marginals, 3: 883
South America, arid west coast, 6: 337; climates, 6: map 9, opposite p. 323; geognostic map, 6: map 7, opposite p. 322; relief map, 6: map 7, opposite p. 322; vegetation, 6: map opposite p. 338, 342–344, 465–486, 487–543
South America, Geography of (Carl O. Sauer), 6: 319–344
South American camelids and lamoids, 6: 429–454
South American cultures, an interpretative summary, 5: 669–772
South American cultures, history of, 5: 742–747
South Andean style, 5: 169 (fig.)
South Coast Early Periods, 2: 75, 92–96, 97
South Coast Late Periods, 2: 78–80, 136–138
South Coast Middle Period, 5: 167
Southeastern Panoans, 3: 449–452, 892
Southern Andean tribes, 5: 670 (map); ecological basis of, 5: 711; sociopolitical and religious patterns, 5: 711–713; technology and material culture, 5: 713–714; Tropical Forest and, 5: 697–714
Southern Coastal tribes, 1: 13, 14, 15 (map)
Southern Colombia, The highland tribes of (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 2: 915–960
Southern Cross, myths regarding, 1: 365; 2: 472; 3: 348, 483, 595, 684
Southern Highlands, Panama, 4: 46–48, 121
Southern Hunters, The (John M. Cooper), 1: 13–15
Southern Plains, La Plata Basin, 6: 324–325
South Highlands and Bolivia Early Periods, 2: 76, 109–121; Late Periods, 2: 142
South Perú-Bolivian Polychrome tradition, 5: 193
Souza, Canon André Fernandes de, 3: 256
Souza, João de, 3: 310, 312
Souza, Lt. Pyrineus de, 3: 307, 308, 311
Souza, Torquato Antonio de, 3: 218
Souzel, settlement, 3: 218
Sówa, see *Ashluslay.*
Sowing, 2: 419, 420, 517
Sówuash, see *Ashluslay.*
Soyboibo, see *Soboibo.*
Soychu, Supreme Being, 1: 157, 167
Soychuhèt, "men that dwell with god," 1: 158
Spades, 1: 210, 376; copper, 5: 207; iron, 2: 873; wooden, 1: 252, 294 (fig.); 2: 56, 606
Spain, expeditions, 3: 79
Spain, King of, 2: 925; 3: 78
Span (k'apa), measuring unit, 2: 323, 754
Spangles, bead, 1: 210; shell, 2: 670; shell bead, 1: 210
Spaniards, 1: 23, 135, 136, 138, 163, 164, 167, 170, 182, 183, 192, 196, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 224, 225, 227, 230, 231, 232, 236, 245, 262, 265, 266, 278, 279, 285, 292, 299, 301, 308, 312, 315, 316, 317; 2: 11, 23, 24, 25, 26, 32, 34, 42, 43, 44, 54, 181, 183, 185, 201, 203, 217, 239, 240, 245, 246, 248, 260, 263, 273, 274, 275, 276, 291, 293, 294, 296, 330, 333, 342, 358, 364, 366, 367, 374, 377, 381, 383, 384, 387, 389, 395, 407, 487, 546, 596, 633, 637, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 682, 683, 696, 700, 710, 712, 728, 729, 761, 763, 814, 815, 841, 872, 895, 896, 915, 923, 924, 931, 935, 945, 950; 4: 46, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 63, 195, 196, 197, 201, 203,

247, 255, 256, 275, 305, 306, 318, 320, 327 330, 331, 336, 350, 357, 358, 364, 368, 370, 397, 401, 408, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 476, 482, 483, 484, 486, 489, 495, 501, 503, 505, 518, 519, 520, 522, 525, 529, 530, 531, 536, 548, 551; 5: 305, 310, 383, 391, 392, 394, 395, 399, 403, 405, 407, 512, 513, 686, 765, 767; 6: 105, 106, 107, 111, 138, 378, 379, 424, 433, 455, 487, 494, 497, 507, 509, 524, 527, 528, 531, 539, 541, 542, 543;
    beliefs regarding, 2: 380; eating of, 2: 958; effect on native culture, 2: 242, 246, 321, 322, 494, 495, 511, 697, 879, 897; looting by, 2: 287, 488, 896, 903; seizure of land by, 2: 487, 492, 493, 897; torture by, 2: 958, 960; war with, 2: 730, 895–897, 960
Spanish and *Aymara* language, 2: 412 (table)
Spanish and *Quechua* language, 2: 412 (table)
Spanish captives, 1: 187
Spanish caste, 2: 377, 378
Spanish cavalry, 1: 182, 297
Spanish colonists, 3: 98, 485, 505; 5: 521
Spanish Conquest, 1: 169; 2: 13, 22, 24, 26, 27, 30, 41, 43, 44, 49, 50, 54, 57, 73, 80, 142, 145, 147, 189, 199, 210, 229, 231, 244, 247, 248, 264, 270, 273, 274, 280, 289, 313, 322, 323, 325, 329, 487, 529, 530, 590, 662, 755, 807, 829, 859, 861; 4: 195, 196, 198, 199, 210, 246, 253, 330, 346, 469, 470, 517; 5: 716, 731, 734, 747, 755, 760, 763, 769, 772; 6: 168, 197, 271, 378, 417; history of, 2: 509, 812–815, 895–897; *Inca* culture at time of, 2: 183–330, 253, 257, 260, 302, 319, 320
Spanish Crown, 2: 404, 926
Spanish currency, 2: 373; 5: 767
Spanish expeditions, 1: 230, 231, 232, 234; 3: 75–76, 409, 431, 467, 486, 552, 630, 870
Spanish frontier, 1: 221, 229, 234, 313
Spanish government, imposed on Indians, 5: 767
Spanish influence on gambling, 5: 515
Spanish language, 1: 371; 2: 412 (table), 461, 575, 606, 914; 6: 181, 197, 200
Spanish missionaries, 2: 270, 292, 293, 294, 302, 321, 322, 914
Spanish Period, 5: 497; early, 5: 37, 308, 432, 449, 450, 453
Spanish settlements, 1: 223; attacks on, 2: 764
Spanish sports, adoption of, 1: 336
Sparrow, English, 6: 426
Sparus sp., 2: 705
Spas, use of by *Inca*, 5: 637
Spatulas, 2: 91, 717; bone, 2: 91 (fig.), 92, 114, 153, 156, 159, 166, 604, 616, 618; 4: 499, 509; wooden, 2: 42, 128, 614; 4: 509, 551
Spear butt, pointed, 1: 297
Spearheads, bone, 1: 387, 414; iron, 1: 292, 297, 460 (fig.); serrated wood, 1: 387; shark tooth, 1: 573
Spearmen, position in battle, 1: 314; use in war, 5: 391
Spear points, 1: 32, 37, 69, 194, 297
Spears, 1: 14, 52, 53, 59, 60, 62, 69, 71, 84, 91, 100, 110, 114, 186, 194, 195, 203, 256, 257, 258, 267, 297, 301, 316, 336, 387, 411, 415 (fig.), 440, 461, 464, 522, 558, 564, 573; 2: 56, 103, 276, 278, 627, 684, 730, 766, 794, 796, 798, 800, 807, 856, 936, 950, 957; 3: 33, 101, 276, 291, 316, 335, 336, 417, 425, 519, 526, 556, 569, 587, 597, 602, 603, 609, 612, 620, 622, 623, 628, 639, 640, 641, 643, 647, 653, 654, 656, 674, 692, 697, 714, 716, 721, 727, 730, 732, 733, 735, 741, 744, 746, 748, 752, 754, 756, 771, 827, 828, 848, 852, 870, 888; 4: 4, 8, 17, 19, 22, 31, 32, 35, 220, 255, 257, 260, 308, 336, 362, 363, 489; 5: 229, 257, 365, 391, 392, 394, 396, 398, 573, 638, 695, 699, 711, 728, 730, 741, 750, 769;
    bone, 1: 52, 110, 387, 414; buried as token of peace, 5: 389, 398; decorations on, 1: 461; fish, 1: 62, 69, 256, 452, 525; 2: 220, 516 (fig.), 522; 3: 13, 101, 471, 519, 580, 617, 624, 828; 4: 32, 38, 220, 233, 257, 269, 281, 465, 483, 524; 6: 415; fish, thorn-pronged, 2: 220, 516 (fig.), 522, 577; fish, three-pronged, 2: 705; fish and bird, 5: 257, 692; guanaco, 5: 257; handles, wooden, 2: 581;
    hunting, 6: 451; iron-pointed, 1: 460 (fig.), 461; metal-headed, 2: 276; multipronged, 4: 220, 465, 483; saw-toothed, 1: 21, 61; shellfish, 1: 60, 69, 72; single-barbed, 1: 52; single-pronged, 4: 220; staves, wooden, 6: 473; symbolic, 5: 389; throwing, 5: 257; thrusting, 1: 391; toy, 1: 319; wooden, 2: 23, 48, 147, 904, 936
Spearthrower hooks, 5: 245
Spearthrower pegs, stone, 4: 130 (fig.)
Spearthrowers, 1: 37, 52, 179, 182, 186, 189, 554 (fig.), 564; 2: 23, 40, 42, 48, 56, 103, 143, 163, 168, 275, 648, 649, 772, 776 (fig.), 778, 794, 796, 800, 801, 807, 844, 904, 931, 944, 950; 3: 335, 336, 340, 417, 425, 426, 452, 526, 556, 578, 587, 612, 617, 622, 623, 628, 643, 697, 704, 752, 890, 892; 4: 4, 8, 17, 20, 23, 25, 31, 255, 260, 308, 312, 318, 327, 362, 489, 532; 5: 229, 244, 245 (fig.), 247, 671, 695, 709, 714, 728, 730, 741, 752, 755, 757;
    "Amazonian" type, 5: 246; bone, 4: 147; dart heads of (Perú, Ancón-Supe level), 5: 234; Peruvian and Colombian type, 5: 245
Species, definition of, 6: 432
Spegazzini, Carlos, explorer, 1: 139, 149
Speletia sp., leaves of, 4: 357
Spelling, 16th-century Spanish, 2: 185

Spells, cast by shaman, 1: 365; magic, 5: 363
Spencer, Baldwin, 1: 19
Speothos venaticus, 6: 377, 378
Speotyto cunicularia, 6: 398
Speoxenus cundalli, 6: 371
Sphenisciformes (penguins), 6: 385
Spheniscus humboldti, 6: 385; *S. magellanicus*, 6: 385; *S. pendiculus*, 6: 385
Spider, mythical character, 1: 368, 465
Spider diviners, 2: 304
Spiders, bird (*Avicularia* sp.), 6: 422; bites, antidotes for, 6: 486; black-widow (*Latrodectus* sp.), 6: 422; eaten by Indians, 4: 524; poison of, 4: 374; use in divination, 5: 585
Spier, Leslie, 1: 1
Spies, system of, 5: 648; use of, 2: 627
Spikes, 3: 830
"Spinach," 1: 142
Spindles, 1: 385, 413, 421, 487; 2: 623, 715, 881, 940; 3: 109, 354, 365, 428, 434, 444, 452, 458, 477, 495–496, 544, 553, 575, 603, 610, 622, 695, 749, 839, 888, 890; 4: 223, 373; 5: 98, 99, 100, 103, 381; Andean drop, 3: 374; 5: 100; bow-driven, 2: 881; drop, 4: 241, 361; use of, 2: 29, 166, 241, 431, 534, 590, 943; 5: 100, 101, 103; wooden, 4: 555
Spindle shaft, 1: 283 (fig.), 288, 422; 2: 42, 534, 613; 5: 53, 100, 103
Spindle whorls, 2: 29, 42, 51, 91, 97, 98, 102, 104, 112, 128, 141, 166, 534, 590, 623, 658, 833, 845, 862, 863; 4: 103, 223, 509; 5: 98, 99, 100, 103; bone, 2: 128, 249, 613, 658, 659; clay, 2: 128, 241, 244, 431, 534, 658, 681, 780, 836, 841, 844, 856, 881; metal, 2: 613; pottery, 1: 36, 172, 288, 422, 487; 4: 128, 527; shell, 1: 413, 422; stone, 1: 172, 487; 2: 128, 537, 648, 658, 782, 844, 881; wooden, 1: 288, 413; 2: 241, 431, 580, 581, 612, 613, 618; 4: 241
Spinning, 1: 457–458; 2: 31, 241, 269, 283, 431, 590, 714, 715, 841, 877; 3: 84, 109, 230, 288, 302, 331, 354, 365, 374, 402, 417, 428, 434, 444, 452, 458, 477, 495–496, 544, 622, 642, 695, 744, 839; 4: 304, 305, 373; 5: 97–105; "*Bacaïrí*" method, 5: 100; "Bororo" method, 5: 100; cotton, 5: 97–102; division of labor, 5: 105; plant fibers, 5: 103–105; thigh, 3: 109; 5: 126; wool and hair, 5: 102–103; and plaiting, 1: 422; and weaving, 1: 413–414
Spinning-bee, 1: 431
Spirit Helper, shaman's, 4: 38; 5: 724
Spirit images, wooden, 4: 38
Spirit intrusion, cause of disease, 5: 622
Spirit of the Casava, 5: 565
Spirit of the Maize, 5: 565
Spirits, 3: 48, 91, 145, 176; 4: 535; 5: 623, 624, 626, 724, 738; animal, 4: 8; anthropomorphic, 3: 649, 878; beliefs concerning, 1: 78, 352, 359, 369, 379, 380, 443, 470, 512, 544, 566; 2: 462–465; 5: 567, 568, 625; bush, 3: 48, 91; communion with, 1: 512; disease causing, 4: 30, 228, 284, 289, 290; evil, 1: 213, 352, 353, 362, 432, 443; 2: 560, 746, 885, 954; 3: 91; 4: 30, 38, 39, 250, 267, 275, 284, 290, 382, 391, 398, 535, 553, 554, 560, 561, 562; exorcising, 4: 39, 250, 275, 284, 291; fermented, 2: 375; fertility, 2: 560, 567, 568; fire, beliefs regarding 1: 367; forest, 3: 145; fortune and prosperity, 2: 518; friendly, 1: 470; good, 2: 746; 4: 275, 284, 290, 561, 562; guardian, 1: 470; 4: 24, 38, 39, 273, 275, 562; house, 2: 559, 585; invocation of, 1: 378, 394; lake, 2: 559; nature, 4: 24, 37, 535; offerings to, 4: 562; place, 4: 8, 19, 20, 37; place, offerings to, 2: 518, 559, 560, 566, 567, 583; tutelary, 4: 34, 275
Spirodontomys jamaicensis, 6: 371
Spits, 1: 185, 421, 452, 482, 525
Spitting, purificatory rite, 5: 634; sign of contempt, 2: 547
Spix, J. B. von, and Martius, Karl, 3: 43, 44, 691
Spleen, 6: 149 (table), 150
Splints, use for fractures, 1: 125
Spondias, fruit trees, cultivated, 4: 355
Spondias dulcis, 6: 481; *S. lutea*, 4: 332; 6: 481, 530; *S. monbim*, 6: 481, 530; *S. purpurea* (acajá), 3: 99; 6: 530; *S. robe*, 6: 481; *S.* sp., 6: 530; *S. tuberosa* (imbú tree), 1: 533, 561; 3: 99; 6: 481
Spondylus pictorum, 2: 163
Sponges (*Parmula batesii*), 3: 417; vegetable (*Luffa*), 6: 504
Sponsors (assigned to candidates for initiation), 1: 97, 98, 99
Spools, wooden, 4: 21
Spoonbill, feathers of, 1: 275
Spoons, 1: 143; 2: 245, 833; 3: 268, 303, 543, 578; 716; bivalve shell, 2: 706; bone, 2: 635; 2: 245, 249; 4: 508; calabash, 2: 874; 4: 373, 555; copper, 2: 245; gold, 4: 309, 310; gourd, 1: 293; horn, 1: 264; mettle, 1: 459; pottery, 2: 163; rawhide, 1: 264; shell, 1: 264, 421; 2: 719; wooden, 1: 210, 264, 283 (fig.); 2: 42, 44, 244, 245, 432, 482, 536, 604, 612, 614, 706, 881; 4: 222, 224; 5: 22
Sports, 1: 100, 122; 5: 503, 514–516; gambling games and, 5: 512–521; games and, 1: 100–102, 122, 334–342; 2: 288–289, 302; 4: 366, 533. *See also* Games.
Spotted fever, carried by ticks, 6: 422
Sprains, treatment for, 2: 570
Springs, sacred, 5: 724
Sprinkling, curative treatment, 4: 284
Spruce, Richard, on *Guárahibo* death customs, 3: 864; on *Guáharibo* huts, 3: 863
Spurs, 1: 145 (fig.), 146, 266, 267, 283 (fig.); 2: 720; wooden, 2: 704

Squashes, 1: 186; 3: 168, 181, 769, 826; 5: 698, 753; 6: 519; (*Cucurbita maxima*), 2: 5, 9, 20, 48, 63, 74, 102, 156, 210, 356, 606, 700, 797, 801, 899, 918, 938; (*Cucurbita* sp.), 3: 4, 138; brown-seeded Colombian, 6: 504; cultivated, 4: 205, 206, 220, 253; 6: 356, 504–505; Hubbard, 6: 504; summer, 6: 505; turban, 6: 504; white-seeded Mexican, 6: 504
Squeezers, cassava, 5: 79, 83–84; manioc, 4: 403, 527
Squid hook, copper, 2: 589, 597
Squids, 2: 103
Squier, George, 2: 177, 531, 556, 557, 558
Squirrels, 2: 868; 3: 569; 4: 257, 482; 5: 257; tree (Sciuridae), 6: 374
Ssabela, 3: 747, 748; 5: 229, 258
Ssemigáe, see *Semigáe*.
Ssenssi, see *Sensi*.
Ssetebo, see *Setebo*.
Ssimaku, 5: 270, 272, 372. *See also* Urarina.
Ssipipo, see *Shipibo*.
Ssuawakwak, God, 3: 379
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis, 6: 486
Staff-clubs, 5: 341
Staff heads, bone, 2: 847; silver, 2: 932
Staffs, 1: 189; 3: 275, 732, 761, 789; ceremonial, 1: 501; chief's, 4: 239; shaman's, 4: 266, 275; symbol of authority, 5: 398; symbols of office, 2: 444, 932, 946, 953; wooden, 2: 128, 212
Stairs, stone, 4: 85, 108
Stairways, 2: 52, 89, 110, 137, 144, 145, 164, 845, 878; 5: 56
Stakes, poisoned, 5: 704; sharpened, 4: 34, 364
Stamme (group), 3: 756
Stamping tube, 3: 43, 89, 127, 345, 436; 6: 583, 696, 710; construction of, 3: 127. *See also* Ground pounder.
Stamps, cylindrical, 4: 128, 137; 5: 146, 150, 159, 191; flat, 5: 146, 150, 159; for applying body paint, 1: 486; 2: 941; 4: 508; 5: 678; pottery, 2: 153, 836, 841, 844; 4: 80, 93, 95, 128, 137, 513; 5: 146, 158, 174; roller, 2: 843, 845, 901; stone, 2: 843; wooden, 2: 613; 3: 578; 4: 270, 460; 5: 68
Standard bearer, 4: 544
Standards, military, 2: 276
Stands, pottery, 4: 136, 138, 171; stone, 4: 129 (fig.), 136
Stann Creek, British Honduras, 4: 548
Star-apples (caimitos) (*Chrysophyllum cainito*), 4: 303, 332, 355; 6: 532
Starch, manufacture of, 4: 212
Starfish, 6: 423
Starnoenus cyanocephala, 6: 396
"Star people," see *Siusí*.
Stars, 5: 495, 707; myths about, 1: 434, 444; painting designs, 1: 282, 284; supernatural beings, 2: 295, 327, 935; 4: 368, 462, 564; time reckoned by, 2: 754; worship of, 4: 4, 227, 320
Star Woman (Venus), myths relating to, 1: 365, 397, 552
State, population grouping, 5: 734
Staten Island, 6: 385
Statues, 2: 857, 959; 4: 132–133; 5: 209, 443, 444 (fig.), 446, 447 (fig.), 449, 465 (fig.), 474; alter ego, 4: 10, 27, 104, 176; carved stone, 2: 53, 108, 110, 111, 112, 117, 120, 121, 128, 135 (fig.), 558, 805, 829, 848, 852, 853; 4: 15, 27, 87, 122, 123 (fig.), 124, 131, 132–133, 140, 164 (fig.), 176; Chacmool type, 4: 10, 132; Chontales style, 4: 176, 190; "*Chorotegan*" type, 4: 142; clay, 2: 959; feline, 4: 104, 105 (fig.); gold, 2: 248, 293; Lake Nicaragua type, 4: 140; memorial, 5: 491; monolithic, 2: 111, 558, 853; peg, 4: 176, 185, 190, 191, 192; pillarlike, 2: 111, 853; stone, 2: 834, 849, 852, 859, 936, 950, 959; wooden, 2: 56, 959. *See also* Figures; Figurines.
Stealing, 1: 96, 119, 300; punishment for, 4: 317
Steam baths, treatment for disease, 1: 530; 5: 691
Steatornis steatornis, 6: 398
Steatornithidae (oilbirds), 6: 398
Steel, 5: 212; flint and, used in firemaking, 1: 212, 299; 2: 537, 718, 944; lack of knowledge of, 5: 54
Steelyard, weighing device, 2: 805
Steere, Joseph Beal, 3: 153, 154, 165, 658
Steggerda, Morris, 6: x, xiii; (Anthropometry of South American Indians), 6: 57–69; (Mestizos of South America), 6: 105–109; (The pigmentation and hair of South American Indians), 6: 85–90
Stegophilus sp., 6: 409
Steinen, Karl von den, 3: 219, 223, 321, 322, 323, 344, 350
Steinen River, 3: 307, 321
Stelae, carved, 5: 419 (fig.), 424 (fig.), 434, 443, 444 (fig.), 458; stone, 4: 104, 122
Stenella sp., 6: 380
Stenodelphis blainvillei, 6: 379
Stenomesson variegatum, 6: 486
Step-daughter marriage, 1: 389
Steppe-mountain formations, 6: 356–358
Steppes and deserts, climate, 6: 336–338, 355; fauna, 6: 355 (list)
Steps, stone, 2: 230
Sterility, 2: 546, 721; beliefs regarding, 1: 317
Stevens, Albert W., 3: xxi
Steward, Julian H., 3: xxiii; 4: xix; 5: xxi, 140; acknowledgment to, 6: 463; (Circum-Caribbean tribes, The; an introduction), 4: 1–41; (Culture areas of the tropical forests), 3: 883–899; (Introduction, Handbook of South American Indians), 1: 1–9; (Native population of South America, The), 5: 655–

668; (Preface), 6: x–xii; (South American cultures: an interpretative summary), 5: 669–772; (Tribes of the Montaña), 3: 507–533; (Western Tucanoan tribes), 3: 737–748; (Witotoan tribes, The), 3: 749–762
Steward, Julian H., and Métraux, Alfred (The *Peban* tribes), 3: 727–735; (Tribes of the Peruvian and Ecuadorian Montana), 3: 535–656
Stewart, T. Dale, 6: x, xiii; (Deformity, trephining, and mutilation in South American Indian skeletal remains), 6: 43–51; (Pathological changes in South American Indian skeletal remains), 6: 49–52
Stewart, T. D., and Newman, Marshall T. (Anthropometry of South American Indian skeletal remains), 6: 19–41
Stick-dice, gambling game, 5: 516, 521, 522
Stick game, 4: 250, 251; 5: 521, 523
Sticks, ceremonial, 1: 356, 358, 360; digging, 4: 219, 232, 340, 343, 443, 448, 457, 460, 482, 522, 528, 532; inclined, traveler's guide, 1: 105; notched, for counting time, 5: 613; notched, means of communication, 1: 105, 125; painted, 4: 30; painted, memory devices, 2: 326; 5: 613; poisoned, 4: 454; scratching, 4: 38, 273; 5: 691, 708; swallow (spatulas), 4: 509, 516, 536, 537; three-pronged, 1: 84
Stick-throwing, game, 1: 297; 2: 589, 591
Still, post-Columbian, 3: 648
Stilts, 2: 740 (fig.); 3: 41, 358, 555, 590, 604, 613, 701, 758, 790; 5: 508, 523. *See also* Games.
Stilt-walking, *see under* Games.
Stimulants, 1: 393, 509; 3: 175, 176, 191, 447, 529–531, 746, 747; 4: 366, 381–382, 455, 534; 5: 635, 714; 6: 467
Stimulants and narcotics, 5: 525–558, 696–697, 710, 728, 750
Stimulants and narcotics (John M. Cooper), 5: 525–558
Stingrays, 1: 245, 318, 355, 369, 482; (*Potamotyrgon histrix*), 3: 171, 462; fresh water (Hypotremata), 6: 408; points, used as tools, 4: 147, 468; spines, use of, 6: 408; wounds, antidotes for, 6: 486
Stipa ichu, 2: 529; 6: 344; *S.* sp, 6: 338, 344
Stiquitetu, Thunder God, 3: 390
Stirling, Matthew W., 3: xxi, 513; *on* defense methods, 5: 396
Stirrers, wooden, 1: 411
Stirrups, 1: 145 (fig.), 146, 266; 2: 364, 704 (fig.); toe-, 1: 146, 266; triangular great-toe, 2: 704 (fig.); wooden, 4: 211
Stock, breeding, 2: 39; raising, 1: 202
Stockades, 3: 82, 852
Stockings, 2: 361, 375; protective, 1: 256
Stocks, used for punishment, 2: 946
Stolpe, Hjalmar, 3: 39
Stone, Doris, 4: xvii, xix, 56, 57, 60, 61–63; (The basic cultures of Central America), 4: 169–193; (The Northern Highland tribes: the Lenca), 4: 205–217
Stone, carved, 4: 81, 87; dressing techniques, 5: 60; honey-colored, used in knives, 4: 83; moving of, 2: 271; used in construction, 2: 39, 63, 69, 70, 110, 117; 5: 60, 61, 62
Stone carvers, 5: 651
Stone dump heaps, 4: 174, 176, 181, 183, 185
Stone masonry, 2: 48, 56, 63, 64, 83, 89, 91, 96, 108, 110, 112, 117, 121, 130, 132, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 164, 287, 828, 878–879; classification of, 2: 145–146; devices of, 2: 26, 37, 82, 83, 108, 110, 117, 121, 131, 145, 146, 226, 248
Stone missiles, 4: 308
Stone objects, trade in, 4: 531
Stone-plover (*Oedicnemus dominicensis*), 6: 347
Stones, 1: 68, 302; ceremonial, 4: 500, 505; construction, 2: 182; elbow, 4: 510, 541; grooved, 4: 417; hot, used in cooking, 1: 51, 110, 143, 469, 470; hot, used in sickness, 1: 530, 538; hot, used in sorcery, 1: 329; mammiform, 4: 540; offerings of, 4: 367; polishing, 4: 102, 147; rubbing, 4: 424; sacred, 2: 281, 296, 297; sharpening, 4: 147; sling, 5: 263; three-cornered, worship of, 5: 725; three-pointed, 4: 510, 512, 514, 535, 536, 540, 542, 543, 544; throwing of, 1: 100; white, buried with dead, 2: 161
Stone shafts, grave markers, 4: 181
Stone-throwing, game, 1: 100; 5: 523
Stonework, 2: 616, 671 (fig.), 718, 844; 5: 476, 483
Stoneworking, 1: 21, 23, 27, 31–32, 37, 52, 89, 113, 191, 386, 487; 2: 248–249, 537, 581, 648, 659, 828, 841; 4: 7, 8, 81, 85, 128–131, 137–138, 243, 280, 305, 424, 426, 427, 500, 528
Stools, 2: 280, 844, 899; 3: 578, 612, 641, 715, 731, 742, 753, 776, 784, 786, 872, 875; 4: 35, 163 (fig.), 208, 530, 551; 5: 474, 703, 721, 735; carved, 1: 412; 2: 239; 4: 25, 163 (fig.), 224, 484, 525, 533; carved wooden, 5: 22, 25, 360, 720, 741; ceremonial, 4: 387, 388; clay, 5: 150; figurines on, 4: 80, 163 (fig.), 528; four-legged, 2: 828; jaguar-form, 4: 10; 5: 759; painted, 4: 313; royal, 2: 258; skin-covered, 4: 403; stone, 4: 5, 9, 25, 27, 32, 33, 192, 525; 5: 476, 479, 728, 759; three-legged, 4: 224; tortoise, 4: 237; turtle-shell, 5: 25; wooden, 2: 244, 877; 4: 5, 9, 17, 23, 25, 33, 35,

37, 38, 222, 224, 236–237, 403, 484, 486, 525, 528, 533, 543, 552, 555; 5: 25, 709, 727, 741. *See also* Benches; Footstools.
Storage, 1: 5, 411, 525; bins, 2: 37, 221, 528, 535, 607, 608; nooks, 2: 530, 708; pits, 2: 221; platforms, 3: 641, 669, 694; 4: 551, 552; rooms, 2: 928
Storehouses, 2: 200, 227, 231, 266, 267; 4: 2, 525, 530; government, 2: 267, 272; military, 2: 280; public, 2: 486
Stores, distribution of, 2: 267
Storks, 3: 181; European, 6: 426; "jabiru" (*Mycteria americana*), 6: 387; skins of, 1: 272
Storms, beliefs regarding, 2: 737
Stout, David B., 4: xix; (The Choco), 4: 269–276; (The Cuna), 4: 257–268
Stoves, clay, 2: 223, 244, 530, 536, 578; 5: 22, 26, 150; pottery, 3: 16, 519, 742, 749, 752, 888
Strainers, 3: 185, 871, 887; basketry, 3: 18; 4: 555; 5: 73 (fig.), 75
Strait of Magellan, 1: 14, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 45, 46, 52, 55, 56, 57, 64, 125, 127, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 139, 140, 146, 151, 159, 181; 2: 589, 692; 5: 155, 196, 283, 503; 6: 325, 337; culture sequence, 1: 19–20
Strait of Yucatán, 6: 330
Strangers, feeling toward, 2: 443, 453, 456
Straps, 3: 845; bell-studded, 1: 154; carrying, 2: 591; 597, 614, 717
Stratification along the Xingú, 3: 216–217, 418, 698, 893
Strawberries, 1: 142, 165; 5: 542; (*Fragaria chiloensis*), 2: 700, 741
Streets, 2: 52, 140, 229; 4: 2; 5: 756
Streptogyne crinita, 6: 475
Stretchers, 3: 699
Strigiformes (owls), 6: 398
Strike-a-lights, 1: 488; 5: 753
String, 1: 274, 279, 413, 456, 548; cotton, 4: 471; fiber, 2: 874; 4: 241, 361, 460; knotted, used to convey dates, 5: 387
String, trade, 4: 259
Stringed instruments, 1: 345; 2: 392
Stringmaking, 1: 89, 112, 286, 413, 535, 543, 549
Strobel, Father Matías, 1: 140
Strombus galeatus, 2: 163, 168, 171, 173 (fig.); *S. pugilis*, 3: 107; 6: 422; *S.* sp., 4: 424, 425, 429; 6: 347, 422, 423
Strong, R. P., *on* Carrion's disease, 6: 419
Strong, Wm. Duncan, 4: xix; 5: 669; (The archeology of Central America: an introduction), 4: 69–70; (The archeology of Costa Rica and Nicaragua), 4: 121–142; (The archeology of Honduras), 4: 71–120
Strong, William Duncan, and Johnson, Frederick (Anthropological needs and possibilities in Central America), 4: 293–296
Strongylocentrotus sp., 2: 705
Strophocheilus sp., 6: 423
Structures, religious, 2: 65, 92, 112; 5: 29–51; surface, 2: 634
Strychnos cogens, 6: 483; *S. crevauxi*, 6: 483; *S. medeola*, 6: 483; *S. pseudoquina*, 6: 485; *S.* sp., 4: 409; 5: 242; 6: 483; *S. toxifera* (curare), 3: 7, 355; 6: 483
Stuccoing, technique of, 2: 164
Stupors, artificially produced, 2: 313, 314
Suaçupepora, village, 3: 193
Suapure River, 3: 807; 4: 400
Suarez, Father Felipe, 3: 383
Suárez River, 2: 889, 890 (map), 891, 892, 893
Suárez township, Colombia, 2: 861
Suarraga River, 4: 302
Suasimi, 6: 177. See also *Dorasque.*
Subachoque, 2: 897
Sub-Andean and Circum-Caribbean tribes, 5: 714–717, 765–766
Sub-Andean mountains, 1: 197
Sub-Andean tribes, 5: 669, 671, 673, 698, 701, 703, 704, 705, 714, 715, 716, 717, 731, 734, 735, 736, 737, 740, 746, 754, 760, 762; Northeastern, 4: 18–21; of Eastern Bolivia, 5: 728–730; of western Colombia, 4:15–18; population densities, 5: 663 (table); sociopolitical and religious patterns, 5: 729–730; technology and material culture, 5: 730
Sub-Andean tribes of the Cauca Valley (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 297–327
Subandino, 6: 67 (table)
Subchiefs, 1: 377; 4: 16, 22, 24, 334, 487, 528, 529, 543
Subereca, 3: 384
Suberiono, 3: 408
Subincision, 3: 556, 585
Subirana, Honduras, 4: 115, 118
Subsistence activities, 1: 5, 50–51 (*Chono*); 58–63 (*Alacaluf*); 83–84 (*Yahgan*); 109–110 (*Ona*); 142–143 (*Tehuelche*); 160 (*Poya*); 162 (*Puelche*); 170–171 (*Huarpe*); 179 (*Guaraní*); 187–189 (*Timbrí*); 192 (*Charrua*); 246–264, 373–375 (Chaco); 382–383 (Eastern Brazil); 410–411 (*Guato*); 420 (*Bororo*); 436–438 (*Guayaki*); 450–453 (*Caingang*); 480–482 (*Ge*); 532–533 *Botocudo*); 542–543 (*Mashacalí*), 548, (*Camacan*); 2: 20–23 (*Inca*); 150, 156, 162–163 (North Coast of Perú); 210–221 (*Inca*); 354–359, 414–430 (*Quechua*); 512–528 (*Aymara*); 577–578 (*Uru*); 582–583 (*Chipaya*); 606–607 (*Atacameño*); 620 (Puna and Quebrada); 657 (Chaco-Santiagueño); 664 (Candelaria); 676–677 (*Comechingón*); 699–706 (*Mapuche-Huilliche*); 793–794 (*Cara*); 795

(*Panzaleo*); 797 (*Puruhá*); 799 (*Cañari*); 801 (*Palta*); 804 (*Manta*); 806 (*Huancavilca*); 872–875 (Sierra Nevada); 898–899 (*Chibcha*); 927–928, 938–939, 956 (Highland tribes, South Colombia); 3: 200–201 (*Amanayé*); 4: 200 (Meso-American); 205–207 (*Lenca*); 219–221 (Caribbean Lowland tribes); 231 (*Talamanca*); 253–254 (Southwest Panama); 257–258 (*San Blas Cuna*); 269 (*Choco*); 278–279 (*Cayapa*); 285–286 (*Colorado*); 303 (*Lile*); 309, 314–315, 322, 326 (Cauca Valley tribes); 332–333 (North Colombia Lowlands); 339–341 (*Patángoro*); 355–357 (*Timotean*); 370–371 (*Goajiro*); 386 (*Guayupé* and *Sae*); 394 (*Betoi*); 402 (*Achugua*); 440 (*Otomac*); 447–449 (*Guahibo* and *Chiricoa*); 456–458 (*Yaruro*); 465–466 (*Guamo*); 470 (Northwestern Venezuela); 476–477 (*Caracas*); 481–483 (Tribes north of Orinoco River); 503–504 (*Ciboney*); 522–524 (*Taino*); 550–551 (*Carib*); 5: 679–680 (Marginal tribes)

Sub-Taino culture division, 4: 496, 516, 517 (table), 521, 522, 542, 543

Subtiaba, 4: 64, 67, 141, 186; language, 6: 173, 197

Subtiaba, Nicaragua, 4: 128, 176

Subtribes, 4: 306, 311, 317, 472. *See* Tribal divisions.

Succession, nepotic, 1: 388; to rulers, training for, 2: 903

Succulents, spiny, 6: 334, 336

Suchiche, see *Suchichi.*

Suchichi, 3: 598, 599

Suchuna, ruins of, 2: 178, 179, 180

Suckerfish (*Echeneis naucrates*), 6: 347, 362, 381, 413–415; (*Remora* sp.), 4: 543; semidomesticated, 6: 414

Sucking, curative practice, 1: 78, 158, 362, 363, 396, 432, 433, 471, 512, 530, 566; 2: 35, 104, 313, 752, 935, 967; 4: 17, 21, 23, 24, 26, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 284, 320, 347, 391, 411, 474, 537, 563; 5: 626, 627, 632, 637, 642, 690, 707, 739, 751, 755

Sucre, settlement, 3: 465, 562

Sucre, State of, 4: 424

Sucre Basin, 2: 17, 18, 192, 575

Sucumbio, 3: 628, 652; 6: 249

Sucumbíos River, 3: 652, 741

Sucuri (boas) (*Eunectes murinus*), 1: 411; 3: 324

Sucuriu-na River, 3: 349

Sueltos, hired workers, 2: 819

Suerre, 4: 55, 65, 171, 236; language, 6: 178, 182

Suerre, *Suerre* chief, 4: 55

Suertes (lots or sections), 2: 420, 421

Suesca, 2: 895, 896

Suffrière Mountain, Bequiá Island, 6: 107

Sugamuxi, Colombia, 2: 891, 908, 909

Sugamuxi-Iraca temple, 2: 907

Sugamuxi-Sogamoso, 2: 892

Sugar, 2: 469, 873, 938; 4: 371, 374; brown, 2: 944

Sugarcane, 1: 212, 251, 524; 2: 54, 333, 356, 357, 416, 868, 873, 936, 952; 3: 3, 80, 99, 181, 225, 273, 412, 442, 453, 470, 516, 517, 542, 568, 570, 602, 608, 653, 664, 692, 730, 741, 751, 769, 825, 862, 870; 5: 541, 542, 544; (*Saccharum officinarum*), 2: 356, 938; domesticated, 4: 195, 205, 220, 232, 257, 258, 269, 278, 285, 287 288, 321, 322, 355, 370, 440, 551; drink, fermented, 4: 290; juice, 2: 881, 884, 885, 952; mills, 2: 371, 873, 880; molasses, 2: 952; plantations, 1: 205, 234, 236, 246

Sugarcane press, 3: 570, 578

Sugar factories, 1: 349

Suhin-Chunupí, 6: 202

Suhín language, 6: 280. See also *Ashluslay.*

Suicides, 1: 95, 500; 2: 734; 3: 114, 498, 583, 586, 716, 734; burial of, 2: 552; reasons for, 4: 34, 202, 225, 368, 377

Suin, *Páez* chief, 2: 945

Suin River, 2: 943

Suisí, 5: 590

Suit, homespun, 2: 532; velvet, 2: 363

Suitors, eating of rejected, 4: 202

Suka game, 3: 482

Sulaco River, Honduras, 4: 181, 186

Sula-*Jicaque*, 4: 27, 74, 118, 177, 178, 179, 181, 187, 188

Sula-Ulua Plain, Honduras, 4: 170, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 188, 191, 192

Sula variegata, 6: 385

Sullana, *Inca town*, 2: 191

Sullano, 6: 358

Sulphur, use in ointments, 5: 637

Sulphur springs of Putumarca, 5: 637

Sumaúma trees (*Ceiba pentandra*), 3: 262

Sumé, culture hero, 3: 131, 132, 702

Sumerians, 6: 12

Sumidoura Cave, Lagoa Santa, Brazil, 1: 399, 400

Sumo, 4: 10, 11, 27, 30, 57, 58–59, 60, 61, 66, 199, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 294; 5: 72, 82, 84, 97, 98, 100, 104, 107, 122, 124, 125, 722, 723, 759; 6: 67 (table), 177; *Northern*, 4: 222, 224

Sumo-Mosquito linguistic group, 6: 67 (table)

Sumu, see *Sumo.*

Sun, 5: 495, 565, 580, 592, 634, 690, 724, 738; calculations on, used in *Inca* calendar, 2: 471; figures of, 2: 294, 363, 392; gateway of, at Tiahuanaco, 5: 245; influence on moieties, 1: 462, 510; lands of the, 2: 421, 486; mythological

character, 1: 124, 168, 175, 351, 361, 363, 366, 367, 396, 397, 434, 490, 497, 510, 516, 540, 551; 5: 564, 707, 738; myths about, 1: 434, 509, 515, 545, 551; 2: 315, 327–328, 471, 472, 753, 908; 4: 266, 564; protection against, 1: 274, 351; sacrifices to, 5: 400, 739;
supernatural being, 2: 265, 273, 282, 294, 295, 298, 301, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 309, 310, 311, 313, 327, 396, 463, 465, 471, 472, 483, 487, 585, 654, 685, 759, 857, 906, 907, 935, 953; 4: 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 35, 37, 40, 215, 227, 320, 346, 368, 390, 398, 410, 412, 462, 474, 491, 538; 6: 457; temple of, 5: 308, 576; time reckoned by, 2: 754; 4: 412; wife of, 2: 299; worship of, 2: 34, 117, 265, 654, 793; 3: 90, 93; 4: 4, 17, 21, 29, 31, 215, 313, 320, 410, 474; 5: 609, 713; worship of by *Inca*, 5: 576
Sundials, use of, 2: 327, 471; 5: 609
Sun gods, 5: 560, 564, 572, 573, 725, 726; sacrifices to, 6: 447
Sun priests, 5: 306, 587
Sun temples, 2: 294, 299, 483, 811, 907
Sun worship, *Inca* wars believed undertaken to spread, 5: 387
Suncho stems, used for arrows, 1: 295
Sunesua, 4: 350, 352, 353, 358, 361
Sungaro fish, 3: 542
Sungaroyacu River, 3: 564
Sungaru River, 3: 660
Suño, see *Seño.*
Suno, village, 3: 638
Suno River, 3: 653
Sunshades, palm-leaf, 4: 441
Sunu, 3: 511
Sunu River, 3: 690
Suo, *see* Chao.
Supanec, 6: 173
Supaya (evil spirits), 2: 560, 796
Supe, zone, 5: 123, 165, 424, 431
Supe Middle Period, 2: 78, 123
Supernatural beings, 1: 350–353; 2: 103, 293–295, 298, 304, 313, 462–465, 558–560, 562, 885; 4: 30, 38, 227, 228, 564; 5: 707, 751; material representations of, 5: 572–575; worship of, 4: 20, 24, 26, 30
Supernaturalism, 1: 394–397, 509–515; 3: 241; 4: 390–391, 468. *See also* Magic.
Superstitions, 4: 554; native, 5: 766; toleration of, 2: 401, 402
Supe Valley, 2: 74, 78, 88, 123, 125, 191
Supía, see *Zopía.*
Supinu, 3: 629
Supinu River, 3: 631
Suppaye, 3: 811
Supports, tetrapodal, used in pottery, 5: 145, 176 (fig.), 184, 192
Suppuration, means of prevention, 1: 442
Supreme Being, 1: 120, 121, 123, 350; 2: 750, 752, 759; 4: 37, 250; 5: 560, 561, 562, 564, 578, 579, 583, 589, 713, 738; attributes of, 2: 742; beliefs about, 1: 95, 99, 102, 103, 104, 157, 167; cult of, 2: 742–747; Highest One, 1: 103; names for, 2: 742, 745, 746, 747, 758, 759; "The Powerful One," 1: 103
Supreme Divinity, 2: 171, 172 (fig.), 742; attributes of, 2: 171; court of, 2: 171, 172
Supreme Ruler, 2: 167
Suquadie River, 3: 823
Surgeons, rules relating to, 5: 639, 642
Surgery, 2: 174; 5: 631, 637–638; primitive, 4: 228, 268; 6: 26
Suriche, see *Suchichi.*
Surimena Mission, 4: 401
Surinam, 5: 488; 6: 410, 483
Surinamé, 3: 16, 34, 35, 36, 799, 811, 812, 824
Surinam hat, 5: 77
Surround, hunting method, 2: 217, 519; 4: 257
Surubijú River, 3: 199, 200
Surucusi, 3: 383. See also *Socorino.*
Surumú River, 3: 808, 809, 823
Sur Yungas Province, 2: 504
Susaca, 4: 353
Suspension bridges, construction of, 5: 101
Sus scrofa, 6: 382
Sussuhy River, 1: 542
Sutlija River, 3: 536
Suttee, 2: 287
Suyá, 1: 385, 477, 478, 486; 3: 223, 321, 323, 325, 328, 331, 335, 336, 338, 339, 345, 361; 5: 153, 255, 384, 681; 6: 73, 76, 289, 294, 296, 473
Suysuy, evil spirit, 3: 500
Suyu, division of farm work, 2: 265, 266, 540
Suyu, *Inca* division of the Empire, 5: 302, 303, 304
Swans, 1: 62; 2: 703
Swastika, use of, 5: 494
Sweating, curative method, 1: 106, 395; 4: 216, 228
Sweetia elegans, 6: 343
Sweetmeats, offerings of, 2: 562, 933
Sweetpotatoes (*Ipomoea batatas*), 1: 225, 245, 251, 361, 382, 383, 469, 480, 510, 532, 542, 548; 2: 5, 9, 21, 49, 102, 163, 210, 481, 701, 793, 810, 873, 899, 918, 938; 3: 3, 80, 99, 102, 127, 273, 274, 285, 308, 313, 325, 351, 399, 412, 442, 453, 456, 470, 487, 516, 517, 542, 568, 570, 602, 653, 664, 691, 730, 741, 751, 769, 825; 4: 4, 31, 220, 232, 253, 257, 314, 326, 332, 338, 355, 366, 370, 386, 470, 481, 551; 5: 541, 542, 680, 698, 717, 744; 6: 507, 509, 510; fermented drink from, 1: 469, 551; 4: 561
Sweet River (Río Dulce), Argentina, 2: 656
Sweetsop (*Annona squamosa*), 4: 332
Swellings, treatment for, 4: 391
Swietenia macrophylla, 6: 343
Swifts (Micropodi), 6: 399
Swimmers, 2: 739, 957
Swimming, 1: 100, 157, 385, 422, 565

Swimming pools, 2: 182
Swine, domesticated, 4: 237, 550
Swinging, children's play, 1: 100, 122; 2: 740
Swings, game, 5: 523; used in initiation, 1: 74, 78
Swordbean (*Canavalia gladiata*), 6: 499
Sword-clubs (macana), 2: 278
Swords, 2: 24, 731; battening, 5: 127; club, 1: 428; metal, 1: 152; steel, 2: 944; two-bladed, 2: 56; wooden, weapons, 2: 923; 3: 656; wooden, weaving, 1: 288, 289, 414; 2: 29, 42, 141, 241, 613, 623, 943, 964; 5: 115, 127, 255
Sylvilagus fulvescens, 2: 918; 4: 309, 314; *S.* sp., 6: 347, 370
Symplegades motif, 1: 566
Synonyms, 3: 218, 219, 221, 222, 223, 225, 255, 266, 271–272, 283
Syphilis, 1: 83; 2: 174, 568; 4: 538; 5: 634; 6: 49, 50, 140, 363; congenital, 6: 140; organic, 6: 140; "Pest of the noblemen," 5: 634
Syringes, 2: 292, 754; 3: 28, 51, 696, 702, 887, 888; enema, 2: 754; 5: 637; rubber, 5: 228, 630 (fig.), 637, 710; 6: 479
Syrinx (panpipes), 2: 289
System, family-hunting-ground, 1: 95; land-tenure, 1: 95; "lineal," 4: 281

Taba (mestizos' gambling game), 3: 482; 5: 512, 513, 514, 516, 519, 522; method of play, 5: 513; die, used in game, 5: 513 (fig)
Tabaconas River, 3: 615
Tabajara, 3: 95
Tabalosa, 3: 598, 599
Tabalosas, town, 3: 598, 599
Tabancal, 3: 615, 616
Tabanidae (horseflies), 6: 419–420
"Tabaque," herb, 4: 319
Tabaré, 3: 77
Tabaréus (mixed breed), 6: 114
"Tábatci," *see* Taba
Tabatinga frontier, 3: 256
Tabay, 4: 354
Tabay, Mérida, 4: 429, 430, 437
Tabayara, 3: 96, 97. See also *Tupinakin.*
Tabebuia chrysantha, 1: 459; 5: 230; *T. impetiginosa*, 1: 459, 481, 543; *T. longipes*, 3: 10, 871
Tabernaemontana sananho, 3: 594, 602
Tabi(i)ca, 3: 383
Tabio, Colombia, 2: 903
Tables, 2: 706, 708; 4: 304, 371, 551; 5: 22, 25; basketry, 4: 555; stone, 2: 625, 646, 845, 847; 4: 76, 83; wooden, 4: 552
Tablets, 5: 454; carved stone, 2: 612; carved wooden, 2: 603, 612, 626, 628, 629 (figs.); engraved stone, 1: 23; offertory, 2: 653
Tablón, Nicaragua, 4: 122
Tablón River, Colombia, 2: 852
Taboos, 1: 54, 63, 92, 93, 102, 123, 158, 244, 261, 362, 397, 428; 2: 749; 3: 52, 88, 115, 126, 129, 132, 142, 357, 420, 423, 428, 457, 459, 460, 479, 488, 491, 497, 528, 531, 555, 557, 623, 651, 676, 698, 699, 718, 751, 781, 787, 588, 827, 851, 857, 880; 4: 225, 368; 5: 579, 586, 587, 595, 682; birth of first-born, 5: 370; food, 1: 63, 261, 282, 302, 313, 317, 318, 319, 323, 362, 378, 379, 382, 428, 437, 442, 452, 463, 465, 499, 528, 549, 550, 559; 4: 262, 273, 289, 365, 368, 461, 550, 557; 6: 405; on names and words, 1: 333, 465; parents-in-law, 1: 537; postnatal, 5: 370–374; prenatal, 5: 370; regarding musical instruments, 5: 336; relating to childbirth, 1: 318, 319, 378, 391, 428, 442, 549, 559; relating to death, 1: 550; relating to disease, 5: 633; relating to menstruation, 1: 313, 323, 324, 392, 442; relating to pregnancy, 1: 317, 318, 463, 499, 528; 5: 370; relating to puberty, 1: 323; relating to relatives, 5: 321, 322; relating to war, 1: 313; 5: 389, 397; relating to women, 1: 313, 421, 428, 544; 5: 336, 337, 389, 683, 689, 706, 707, 730; transgressions, cause of disease, 5: 623, 630, 631; wearing apparel, 1: 318, 545; work, 1: 318
Tabpinima, 3: 217
Tabuya, 4: 314
Tacacatani, 2: 576
Tacalzhapa Period, 2: 778
Tacame, 2: 789, 803
Tacana, 3: 440, 441, 443, 444, 447, 465; 5: 366, 662 (table), 704, 707; 6: 163, 209, 220 (table), 218–221, 263, 266, 282; dialects, 3: 439, 453; language, 6: 219–221, 274; speaking tribes, 3: 4, 438–449, 447, 449, 453, 505, 506, 507, 511, 519, 520, 527, 892, 893; 5: 539
Tacanaco, native game, 2: 288
Tacanan Chama, 6: 263
Tacanti-manu River, 3: 540
Tacape, *see* Swords, wooden.
Tacariqua, 4: 475
Taccagalé, 1: 205, 222
Tachia guianensis, 6: 485
Táchira, 4: 352
Táchira, State of, Venezuela, 4: 429, 437
Táchira River, 4: 352
Tachyeres brachypterus, 6: 388; *T. patachonicus*, 6: 388; *T. pteneres*, 6: 346, 388
Tacks, metal, use of, 5: 212
Taclla (digging stick), 2: 21, 265, 418
Tacna Department, Chile, 2: 504, 575, 599, 600; language groups, 2: 412 (table), 413
Taconhapé, see *Tacunyapé.*
Taconhapê, see *Tacunyapé.*
Taconhapez, see *Tacunyapé.*
Tacon-ieba (other daughters), 5: 326
Tacon-toro (other sons), 5: 326

Tacon-uaneci-ieba (senior daughter), 5: 326
Tacon-uaneci-toro (senior son), 5: 326
Taco River, 3: 566
Tacoronvi, *Quimbaya* chief, 4: 311
Tacoyape, see *Tacunyapé.*
Tacuana, 3: 223
Tacuañape, see *Tacunyapé.*
Tacuapi, *see* Reeds (*Arundo donax*).
Tacuaremboti Mission, 3: 468
Tacuary River, 1: 215, 216
Tacuatí River, 1: 240, 241
Tacumbiacu, 3: 382
Tacumbú, see *Payaguá.*
Tacuna, 6: 87
Tacunga, Ecuador, 2: 795
Tacunhapé, see *Tacunyapé.*
Tacunyapé, 3: 213, 214, 215, 218, 221, 222–223, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 235, 243; 5: 7
Tacurú Mission, 3: 468
Tacurumbi River, 4: 308
Tacutú River, 3: 801, 802, 804, 808, 809
Tade, 3: 439
Tadpoles, figures of, 2: 853
Taé, goddess, 3: 717, 723
Taenia echinococcus, 6: 142; *T. solium*, 6: 142
Tafor, Bernardino, explorer, 1: 139
Taga, see *Twahka.*
Tagana, 2: 870
Tagnani, 6: 87; 3: 362. See also *Nambicuara.*
Tagua, nuts, 4: 281
Tagua, see *Twahka.*
Taguaca, see *Jicaque; Twahka.*
Taguaco River, 3: 562
Taguaigba, *Tupinamba* spirit, 3: 128
Taguanhape, see *Tacunyapé.*
Taguanigua River, 3: 566
Taguari, 3: 816
Taguau, 2: 576
Tahami, 4: 298, 307, 326, 327
Tahua, see *Twahka.*
Tahuamanú River, 3: 438, 439
Tahuantinsuyo, old name for Perú, 2: 483, 484, 487, 645
Tahuantisuyo dialect, 6: 197, 198
Tahulgi, see *Phoi.*
Tai (rush basket), 1: 68
"*Taia*," 4: 60
Taiá (*Xanthosoma* sp.), 3: 99, 102, 664
Taibá River, 4: 302
Tain, 6: 292. See also *Ingain.*
Tainan ware, 5: 181
Taino, 5: 31, 71, 87, 97, 227, 229, 245, 254, 265, 407, 476, 483, 495, 506, 514, 522, 570, 572, 578, 579, 586, 599; 6: 479, 483, 502; *Arawakan*, 4: 21, 516, 522–539, 540, 542, 543, 544, 545; culture division, 4: 516, 517 (table), 521, 522, 540, 545
Taioba, see *Guaraní.*
Taioba, *see* Taiá.
Taipe-shishi, 3: 295
Taipö-chichí, see *Taipe-shishi.*
Taira, 3: 811
Tairona, 2: xxvii, xxviii, xxix, 53, 55, 828, 830, 844–848, 865, 866, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 878, 880, 885; 4: 14, 20, 350, 360, 366, 372; 5: 6, 8, 18, 32, 44, 45, 47, 54, 56, 174, 175, 462, 463; 6: 187; culture, 2: 52, 53, 58, 826 (map), 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 844–848, 846 (figs.); language, 6: 179
Taitacantín, ruins, 2: 123, 128
Taitao Peninsula, 1: 47, 49, 50
Taja-cara (*Solanum immite*), 3: 692
Tajape River, 2: 912
Tajuanich, see *Mbayá.*
Takai-mbucwú, see *Taipe-shishi.*
"Takar" (bassoon), 3: 238
Taki (ritual dance), 2: 290
Tá/ki, megaphone, 3: 718
Takói-mbukú, see *Taipe-shishi.*
Takraat, 1: 372
Takruk-krak, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
Takshik, 6: 67 (table). See also *Toba.*
Takuapi (*Merostachys clausenii*), 1: 437, 441, 443
Takwatib Eriwahun, 3: 300, 301, 304
Takwatip, see *Takwatib Eriwahun.*
Tálaga, 2: 945
Tálaga cliff, battle at, 2: 924
Tálaga Parish, Colombia, 2: 925, 945
Talamanca, 4: 5, 26, 27, 29–30, 31, 32, 65, 183, 240, 244, 246; 5: 72, 97, 105, 718, 719, 720, 723, 727; 6: 176, 177, 178, 180, 182; tribes of, 4: 29–30, 32, 33, 51–56, 65 (table), 196, 200, 201, 231–251, 253. See also *Bribri.*
Talamanca-Barbacoa group, 2: 922; subgroup, 6: 183, 232
Talamanca Plain, Panamá, 4: 46, 134, 170
Talavera, Gran Chaco, 1: 371
Talavera, Perú, 2: 433
Talc, 4: 81
Talca, Chile, 6: 338
Talcaguano region, 2: 718
T'aliri (doctors), 2: 569
Talisia esculenta, 5: 280; *T. squarrosa*, 5: 280
Talismans, 5: 582, 583; lucky objects, 2: 397, 748–749
Tallán, 2: 16; language, 6: 195, 196
Tallana, Ecuador, 6: 196
Tallana, language, 2: 803
Talleres (workshops for flint tools), 1: 27
Tallow, candles of, 2: 355, 356
Taltal, Chile, 2: 41, 587, 589, 590, 592, 593
Taluhet, 1: 133, 157; 2: 693. See also *Puelche.*
Tama, 2: 918, 921; 3: 737; 4: 394
Tamacoc(s)i, 1: 200, 241; 3: 382, 384
Tamacuri, culture hero, 3: 685
Tamajuncosa, Antonio, 3: 469

Tamalameque, 4: 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 336
Tamales, 4: 206, 221, 340, 465
Tamanac, 3: 31, 811; 5: 314, 316, 317, 318, 376, 531, 532
Tamanaco, 3: 811; 4: 400. See also *Tamanac.*
Tamanaco River, 3: 809
Tamanak, see *Tamanac.*
Tamandua sp., 6: 369; *T. tetradactyla* (anteaters), 3: 142
Tamango, snow boot, 2: 710
Tamao, see *Tama.*
Tamarind, introduced, 4: 220
Tamarugal, Chile, 6: 328
Tamauanga, 3: 311
Tamaya River, 3: 562, 565, 567, 660
Tambaquí fish, 3: 263
Tambillos (rock structures), 1: 40
Tambo, storehouses and shelters, 2: 231, 379, 507, 508, 531, 777, 809; royal, 2: 231; 5: 390, 649. See also *Tampo.*
Tambo Colorado, ruins, 2: 137
Tambo de Mora, ruins, 2: 137
Tambo de Vilcas, *see* Vilcas Province.
Tambopata, 6: 67 (table)
Tambopata-Guarayo, see *Tiatinagua.*
Tambopata River, 3: 438, 440, 453
Tambo Real aqueduct, 2: 162
Tambo Real Hacienda, 2: 164
Tambo River, 2: 503; 3: 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 562, 566
Tambor-yacu River, 3: 737, 738, 740
Tambourines, 2: 32, 170, 276, 290, 392; 4: 409; 5: 713, 742, 752, 757
Tame, see *Tunebo.*
Tamendonar, culture hero, 3: 133
Tame River, 4: 393
Tamitotoala River, *see* Batovi.
Tamoco, 4: 352
Tamocom, 3: 816
Tamodoré, village, 4: 472
Tamoi, Great Ancestor, 3: 131, 431, 436, 437; 5: 562
Tamoyo, 1: 521; 3: 96. See also *Tupinamba.*
Tampa, see Campa.
Tampers, wall builders, 2: 964
Tampirapé, 5: 345
Tampitawa, 3: 169
Tampo, 2: 189, 192, 231, 261. *See also* Tambo.
Tamprun, 1: 523
Tampumachay, Baths of, 2: 178, 180
Tamud, see *Jirasara.*
Tamu fish, 1: 428
Tamuripa River, 3: 300
Tamuzo, 4: 475
Tanafimi, *Achagua* god, 4: 410
Tanagers, 5: 129
Tanasurú, *Achagua* god, 4: 410
Tânâti, *see* Dyai, culture hero.
Tanco, see *Sanco.*
Tangas (pubic covering), 3: 157–158, 670; 5: 150, 182, 484, 485 (fig.)
Tangua, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Tanimboka, see *Opaina.*
Tanks, water-storage, 4: 19, 356, 357
Tanners, 5: 651
Tannin, from trees, 1: 204; from vegetation, 6: 335
Tanning, 1: 291; 2: 243, 434; 5: 570
Tanning industry, 1: 371, 373, 376
Taño, 1: 235
Tañopica, 3: 383
Tanquihua, 2: 188
Tantalus cristatus, 1: 365
Tantoco, a good god, 3: 500
Tantomo, Ecuador, 2: 806
Tant-tarrh (spear), 1: 71
Tanyguá, 3: 71, 94
Tao, 3: 383; 4: 66; dialect, 3: 383. See also *Twahka.*
Taoca, 3: 662
Tapacuá, 1: 478
Tapacuare, 4: 408
Tapacura, 3: 383, 388, 397, 398
Tapaiunaçú, 3: 311
Tapajó, 1: 556; 3: 38, 216, 254, 824; 5: 488
Tapajóz Basin, 3: 299, 307, 322
Tapajóz drainage, 5: 155
Tapajóz-Madeira region, 5: 688
Tapajóz River, 1: 478; 3: 1, 11, 26, 149, 151, 162, 221, 222, 245, 246, 253, 271, 272, 273, 283, 284, 295, 296, 297, 299, 310, 311, 399, 818, 824, 897; 5: 58, 182, 196, 238, 257; 6: 78, 226, 421
Tapakará, see *Parintintin.*
Tapana, Thunder-god, 3: 702
Tapanhona, 3: 310
Tapanhonauhum, 3: 310, 311
Tapanahony River, 3: 809, 811
Tapanhuna River, 3: 311
Tapanyuna, 3: 295, 310–311, 318, 362
Tapanyuna, Cayabi, and *Apiaca*, The (Curt Nimuendajú)
Taparita, 4: 399, 439, 446, 463–468; 5: 681. See also *Taparito.*
Taparito, 3: 811
Tapauá River, 3: 661, 662, 663, 664
Tapay, see *Tabay.*
Tapé, 6: 83. See also *Guaraní.*
Tapera, Mission, 3: 468
Tapé region, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, 1: 448; 3: 70, 78
Taperinha, 3: 162; 5: 182
Tapestries, 2: 112, 127, 128, 137, 141, 147, 287; 5: 117; kelim (kilim) or slit-type, 1: 289; 5: 117; production, 2: 268
Tapestry, technique, 2: 29, 30, 94, 138, 238 (fig.), 242, 590
Tapestry-weaver (Qompi-kamayok), 2: 268
Tapia, building material, 2: 137, 140; puddled clay, 5: 59. *See also* Clay.
Tapia, Diego de, explorer, 2: 923
Tapicari, 3: 811
Tapiche(i)(o) River, 3: 552, 564, 565, 567
Tapicosique, 1: 222. See also *Toba.*

Tapieté, 1: 210, 211, 235, 238, 244, 301, 372, 376; 5: 80, 133, 137, 383, 384; 6: 163, 203, 238. See also *Ashluslay.*
Tapii, 1: 238, 242, 243; 3: 381, 395, 396; dialect, 1: 241; language, 6: 283. See also *Tapieté.*
Tapii-tin, see *Apiacá.*
Tapii-un-uhu, see *Tapanhounauhum.*
Tapio, see *Tapii.*
Tapioca, 3: 147, 308, 769
Tapirage, 1: 265, 275, 424; 3: 102, 414; 6: 384, 397
Tapirapé, 3: 29; 49, 53, 144, 167–178, 180, 897, 898, 899; 5: 70, 75, 82, 155, 246, 247, 504, 535, 539, 596, 597, 661 (table), 681, 685, 688, 694, 696; 6: 475
Tapirapé, The (Charles Wagley and Eduardo Galvão), 3: 167–178
Tapirapé River, 3: 167, 168
Tapiraua, 3: 203, 204–205
Tapirella bairdi, 6: 381; *T.* sp., 6: 347
Tapir hide, rings of, 1: 299; shirts of, 1: 299
"*Tapiri*," see *Tapiraua.*
Tapirs (Tapiridae), 1: 259, 299, 373, 420, 431, 437, 439, 441, 452, 453, 467, 471, 474, 549; 2: 868, 874; 3: 101, 142, 146, 273, 285, 287, 300, 314, 569, 609, 619, 665, 730, 741, 751, 827; 6: 381; (*Tapirus roulinii*), 4: 257, 314, 394, 402, 403, 465, 470, 476, 482; (*T. terrestris*), 3: 139; (*T.* sp., *Tapirella* sp.), 6: 347; domesticated, 4: 234; form, assumed by shaman, 1: 433; use of, 5: 251, 259, 263, 362, 372, 373; value of, 6: 381; windpipe, consumed by hunter, 1: 452
Tapiruapán, settlement, 3: 350
Tapirus americanus, 6: 381; *T. bairdi*, 6: 381; *T. roulinii*, 4: 314; *T.* sp., 1: 399; 6: 347; *T. terrestris*, 3: 139; 6: 381
Tapoaya, 3: 406
Tapoyer, see *Tapuya.*
Tapuá, 1: 225; 3: 77
Tapuí, 1: 372
Tapuia, see *Tapuya.*
Tapüja, see *Tapuya.*
Tapura quinensis, 5: 280
Tapuri, 3: 381
Tapuüa, see *Tapuya.*
Tapuya, 1: 12 (map), 381, 384, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 394, 395, 396, 397, 407, 521, 522, 553–556, 554 (fig.), 563; 3: 97, 98; 697, 700, 862; 5: 154, 247, 341, 343, 345, 527, 542, 678, 691, 703, 753; 6: 73, 74, 76, 84, 163, 286, 287, 288, 289, 300
"*Tapuya*," The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 553–556
Tapuyo, see *Tapuya.*
Tapuytapera, 3: 95
Taquara (*Chusquea* sp.), 6: 467
Taquara da frecha (*Gynerium sagittatum*), 1: 459, 461, 482, 527; 5: 238; (*Saccharum sagittarum*), 1: 527
Taquara-açu, used for cooking, 1: 525
Taquarí River, 1: 450, 519
Taquete, see *Vilela.*
Taqui, Goaca and (allyus), 5: 304
Taquíes, religious ceremonies, 2: 934, 935
Taquina temple, 2: 871
Taquiyiqui, see *Guaicurú.*
Tará, 3: 397
Taraba River, 3: 566
Tarabita (rope bridge), 4: 361
Tarabuco, settlement, 3: 465
Taracum, see *Terecumá.*
Tarahumara, 5: 513
Tarairi Mission, 3: 468
Tarairiu, 1: 385, 485, 556, 563–565; 5: 703, 706, 707; culture, 1: 564–565; language, 6: 232; 302
Tarairiu, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 563–565
Tarairyou, see *Tarairiu.*
Tarairyouw, see *Tarairiu.*
Tarajuaca Basin, 3: 565, 566
Tarama, *see* Tarma Province.
Taramaina, 4: 475, 476
Taramembés, see *Teremembé.*
Tarantula, 1: 361
Taranu, 3: 439
Tarapacá Province, Chile, 2: 192, 575, 576, 590, 599; 5: 493; 6: 133, 386, 490
Tarapecosi, 3: 383, 465, 467. See also *Chiquito.*
Tarapita language, 6: 256
Tarapote tree (*Iriartea ventricosa*), 3: 640
Tarapoto, see *Encabellado.*
Tarapoto, settlement, 3: 598, 600, 740
Tararyou, see *Tarairu.*
Tarata, settlement, 3: 431
Tarauacá River, 3: 659, 661, 663, 664
Taravira, 2: 945
Taravira, *Páez* chieftainess, 2: 945
Tarawasi, Limatambo Valley, 2: 178, 182
Tarayruck, see *Tarairiu.*
Target shooting, 1:167, 505
Tariaca, 4: 65; dialect, 6:177, 182. See also *Bribri.*
Tariana, 3: 27, 47, 767, 779, 865; 5: 78; 6:79, 82, 87
Táriba, 4: 352
Tarica, Perú, 2: 432, 433
Taricaya lagoon, 3: 690
Tarija settlement, 1: 263; 3: 467, 468
Tarija Basin, 2: 17
Taringui, 1: 238
Tariquea Valley, 3: 467
Tarma, 2: 206; 4: 475
Tarma Province, 2: 187, 392, 416, 432
Tarma Revolt, 2: 385
Taro, cultivated plant, 3: 516, 517, 542, 568; 5: 698
Taroqueo, 3: 633

Tarpon, marine, 6: 413
Tarpuntay ayllu, 5: 587
Tartars, 6: 12
Tarumá, 3:70, 351, 803, 804, 834; 6: 67 (table), 218
Tarupayu, burial site, 3: 468
Tarwi, grain, 2: 210, 481
Tashuite, see *Nambicuara.*
Tasi (*Morrenia odorata*), 1: 246, 247, 262
Tasio, 3: 537
Tasmag, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Tasorinchi, mythical beings, 3: 550
Tassels, 2: 138, 258; bead, 1: 275, 278, ear, worn by llamas, 2: 239, 521, 533; feather, 1: 279; seed, 6: 476; wool, used in hunting, 2: 519; yarn, 2: 554
Tastevin, Father Constant, 3: 658, 683, 866
Tatahi (little fire), *Turiwara* chief, 3: 193
Tatchila, see *Colorado.*
Tate, G. H. H., 3: xxiv
Tattooing, 1: 51, 87, 99, 112, 146, 163, 179, 193, 195, 245, 280–282, 281 (fig.), 375, 384, 439, 485, 526, 534; 2: 31, 166, 237, 532, 623, 642, 711, 803, 804, 879; 3: 20, 108, 116, 126, 183, 229, 275, 278, 287, 302, 309, 315, 328, 353, 435, 521, 553, 574, 610, 622, 671, 709, 715, 743, 753, 834, 873; 4: 9, 23, 32, 34, 38, 201, 223, 240, 254, 259, 373, 403, 477, 526; 5: 581–582; as adornment, 5: 671, 695; connection with cannibalism, 5: 402; method of, 1: 280, 281, 526; prophylactic measure, 5: 632
Tatuí, 4: 353
Tatusio, God, 3: 392
Tatú-tapuyo, see *Pamoa.*
Tatutunpa (armadillo god), 3: 484
Tatuyo, see *Pamoa.*
Tauá, village, 3: 204
Tauachka, see *Twahka.*
Tauaquéra Mission, 3: 218, 222
Tauaré, see *Tawari.*
Tauari bark, 3: 274. *See also* Embira.
Taubelve, Honduras, 4: 215
Tauca, 3: 816. See also *Twahka.*
Tauca, sacred grove at, 2: 187, 897, 899
Tauca River, 3: 805
Tauitê, see *Nambicuara.*
Taulipang, 1: 516; 3: 17, 20, 30, 37, 40, 41, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 808, 811, 825, 827, 831, 847, 850, 861, 863, 864, 867; 5: 8, 233, 238, 249, 252, 265, 287, 288, 290, 292, 318, 319, 320, 323, 341, 352, 358, 363, 376, 391, 397, 504, 505, 506, 509, 536, 542, 547, 565, 566, 570, 571, 583, 584, 590, 592, 594, 595, 597, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 629, 630, 632; 6: 80, 86; dances, 3: 41; puberty customs, 3: 37. See also *Arecuna.*
Taumalin (sauce), 4: 550
Taumoca, 3: 383
Tauni, see *Tayni.*
Taupane, see *Jicaque.*
Taurepáng, see *Arecuna.*
Tauri, see *Atorai.*
Tauri (*Couratari* sp.), 3: 238, 288, 289
Tä'uüshn, *Tehuelche* dialect, 1: 130
Tauzzka, see *Twahka.*
Tavalosa, see *Tabalosa.*
Tâvara River, 3: 440
Taven, 1: 446, 447; 6: 292
Tavenapii-va-ya, *see* Epi, 3: 724
Tavío, Colombia, 2: 971
Tawantiñ-soyo, *Inca* Empire, 2: 262
Tawantinsuyu, Inca town, 2: 473
Tawari, 3: 663, 670, 671, 674, 675
Tawari tree (*Couratari* sp.), 3: 144, 290
Tawasca, see *Twahka.*
Tawira, see *Mosquito.*
Tawk^{c}wax, mythical character, 1: 368
Taxation, agricultural, 2: 265–267; exemption from, 2: 261; labor, 2: 212, 265, 270, 272; use made of, 2: 265, 267
Tax collection, 2: 266, 267
Tax collectors, 2: 34, 263
Taxonomic system, McKern, 4: 415; Midwestern, 4: 343
Taxpayers, 2: 263, 265, 267, 268, 271, 285, 286; fairs held by, 2: 270; military duties of, 2: 278
Tay, *see* Fay, P. Daniel.
Tay (*Descurainea canescens*), 1: 110
Tayacaja Province, 2: 416
Tayao region, 1: 436
Tayassu pecari (peccary), 1: 257; 3: 169, 827; 6: 347, 382; *T.* sp., 1: 399; *T. tajacu*, 3: 169, 289, 827; 4: 234; 6: 347, 382
Tayassuidae (peccaries), 6: 382
Tayatomo, 4: 350, 354, 359
Tayni, 1: 234, 235
Taynoa, see *Tayni.*
Taypeheh-shishi, see *Taipe-shishi.*
Tayra, see *Taira.*
Tayra sp., 6: 375
Tayras, *see* Iraras.
Tazé language, 6: 289
Tcenalóra, child's game, 1: 100
Tchéouelche, see *Tehuelche.*
Tchiguebo, see *Eyibogodegí.*
Tchonek, see *Tehuelche.*
Tcuipah root, narcotic, 4: 463
Tea, wild, 2: 519
Teams, sport, 5: 339
Tebyreçá, *Guayaná* chief, 1: 445
Teca, bread made from, 2: 700, 705; winter cereal, 6: 495
Techbi, see *Terraba.*
Techi, see *Terraba.*
Technonomy, 3: 460
Techo, Father Nicolas del, 1: 48, 183, 185, 189, 190, 206, 219; 2: 641, 651, 654; 3: 72
Tecoma conspicua (pau d'arco bow wood), 3: 141, 289; 6: 474; *T. impetiginosa* (pao d'arco), 3: 100; *T.* sp. (pau d'arco), 3: 9, 335, 674; 6: 473

Tecoma wood, 5: 230

Tecuna, 5: 632

Teeth, 2: 570, 804, 806, 958; 6: 124, 126, 129, 133; ablation of, 6: 47; blackening of, 4: 285, 485; chipping of, 4: 30, 32; 6: 46, 47; decay of, 1: 261; deformation of, 1: 280; filing of, 3: 427, 521, 574, 654, 694, 834; 6: 46, 47; first, celebration of, 1: 154; inlaying of, 6: 47; mutilation of, 4: 240, 247; 6: 47; staining of, 3: 473, 521, 544, 556, 557, 574, 610, 622, 641, 654, 671, 676, 694, 732, 743, 748, 753, 890, 892; worn as amulets, 1: 422

Teething, beliefs regarding, 1: 559

Teffé de Aisuaris Mission, 3: 705

Teffé River, 3: 151, 166, 256, 663, 705

Téginènapii-va-ya, *see* Dyai.

Teguaca, see *Twahka.*

Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 4: 48, 61, 103, 110, 178, 180, 181, 186, 211; 4: 110–111

Teguelche, see *Tehuelche.*

Tehuantepec, Mexico, 4: 43

Tehuelche, 1: 12 (map), 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 50, 107, 108, 129–131, 132, 133, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141–160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 168, 181, 185, 271, 526; 2: 698, 718, 758; 5: 3, 4, 25, 27, 30, 79, 102, 230, 233, 243, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 259, 263, 288, 343, 352, 370, 507, 513, 516, 526, 530, 531, 532, 539, 578, 582, 586, 632, 674, 680, 681, 685, 686, 691, 692, 694, 695, 752; 6: 57, 67 (table), 86, 88, 89, 305, 308, 309, 310, 373, 382, 423, 450; culture, 1: 128, 140–168; early, 1: 141; foot, 1: 141; horse-using, 1: 141, 153; later (see *Tehuelche* horse-using); linguistic family, 1: 128, 129; 134; *Northern*, 1: 129, 130, 134, 150; *Southern*, 1: 129, 130, 150; synonyms of, 1: 129

Tehuelchean-Onan dialect, 1: 49

Tehuelche-Araucanian, 5: 534

Tehuelche of the North, see *Puelche.*

Tehuelci, see *Tehuelche.*

Tehueleto, see *Tehuelche.*

Tehuelhet, see *Puelche; Tehuelche.*

Téhuesh, *see* Tä'uüshn.

Téhueshen, *see* Tä'uüshn.

Téhueshenk, *see* Tä'uüshn, 1: 130

Tehuiliche, see *Tehuelche.*

Teive, Ataida, governor, 3: 245

Tejada, Tristan de 2: 683

Tejetó, mythical character, 1: 473

Tejo River, 3: 564, 565, 566, 659

Tejuca, see *Tuyuca.*

Teknonymy, 3: 187; 5: 326; practice of, 4: 558

Tele, culture hero, 3: 500

Telegraph, native (cambarysú), 3: 679; 4: 409

Telembi, 6: 180

Tellina sp., 2: 705

Temáukel (Temáukl'), Supreme Being, 1: 120, 121, 123, 124; 5: 561

Tembé, 3: 135, 137, 138, 193, 199, 200, 208, 293, 294; 5: 560; 6: 67 (table)

Tembé (*Guilielma insignis*), fruit, 3: 488

Tembé-Guajajara, 3: 204

Tembetás (lip plugs), 1: 173, 193, 230, 376

Tembé-Tenetehara, 3: 137

Tembey River, 1: 436

Tembia, 5: 405

Tembio, 2: 920

Tembío, village, Colombia, 2: 970

Temomöyämö, see *Guinau.*

Tempers, use in pottery, 5: 143, 144

Temple and Convent of the Virgin of the Sun, 4: 367

Temple cults, *see* Cults.

Temple mounds, 5: 754

Temple of the Moon, at Moche, Perú, 5: 36

Temple of the Sun, 2: 226, 233, 248, 279, 294, 298, 300, 307, 310, 317, 558, 809, 812, 906; 5: 576; at Moche, Perú, 5: 34–36

Temple-priest complex, 4: 34

Temple rites, 5: 715

Temples, 2: 9, 25, 57, 108, 122, 135, 144, 145, 164, 200, 227, 298, 508, 529, 558, 618, 628, 811, 849, 853, 871, 875, 877, 893, 906, 928; 4: 2, 3, 7, 8, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 33, 35, 36, 74, 200, 308, 315, 320, 332, 333, 337, 357, 367, 474; 5: 29–51, 40–41, 499, 704, 706, 712, 725, 730, 738, 740, 750, 755, 761; construction of, 2: 164, 853, 876; furnishings of, 2: 877–878; semisubterranean, 2: 120, 135; stone, 2: 853; three-storied, 2: 131

Temuco, Chile, 6: 93, 95

Tenachtitlan, 5: 346

Tenaguasa, Colombia, 2: 903

Tenampua, Honduras, 4: 28, 30, 33, 108, 109 (map), 110, 117, 181

Tena River, 3: 653

Tena, village, 3: 638

Tendons, used for string, 1: 295

Tenente Marqués River, 3: 362

Tenetehara, 3: 29, 30, 49, 53, 897, 898, 899; 5: 662 (table), 688, 696, 702, 707; history of, 3: 138

Tenetehara, The (Charles Wagley and Eduardo Galvão), 3: 137–148

Tenguel, Ecuador, 2: 789, 806

Teniente corregidor, substitute ruler, 5: 648

Teniente político, government official, 4: 288

Teno, Chile, 6: 143

Tenochtitlan, México, 2: 902

Tensa, Colombia, 2: 895

Tenti, 6: 263. See also *Sensi.*

Tents, 1: 163, 268; ceremonial, 1: 104; skin, 1: 144, 160, 171; 2: 43, 223, 756, 758, 765. *See also* Toldo.

Teófilo Otoni, 1: 532
Teosinte (*Euchlena*), 6: 491, 492, 494
Tepeu Period, 5: 192, 198
Tephrosia cinerea, 5: 280; *T. nitens,* 5: 280; *T.* sp., 3: 518, 542, 741; 5: 277; 6: 484; *T. toxicaria* (tephrosia), 3: 5, 101, 518, 568, 828; 5: 277, 280; 6: 484
Tepqui, 3: 596, 597, 600; 6: 272
Tepualia stipularis, 1: 70
Teputini River, 3: 690
Teque, 4: 469, 475, 476, 477
Tequendama Falls, 2: 889, 894, 908
Tequia, 4: 352, 357, 362
Terecumá, 3: 811
Teremembé, 1: 12 (map), 391, 553, 554, 573; 3: 95, 97; 5: 661 (table); 6: 302; culture, 1: 573–574
Teremembé, The (Alfred Métraux), 1: 573–574
Teremembé tarairiu, 1: 12 (map)
Teremembis, see *Teremembé.*
Tereno, 1: 239, 240, 241, 280, 302, 310, 311, 319, 324, 326, 331, 332, 333, 339, 345, 346, 351, 357, 358, 361, 362, 364, 367; 3: 2; 5: 332, 348, 371, 594, 597, 704, 752; 6: 205
Terenoá, see *Tereno.*
Terenõhẽ, see *Pañ.*
Termites, 3: 247; (Isoptera), 6: 416
Terpuntai, *Inca* clan, 5: 306
Terraba, 4: 29, 51, 53, 64, 65, 231, 236, 238, 240, 246, 247; 5: 722; language, 6: 178, 182
Terraba Plain, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 48, 53, 54, 122, 124, 170, 174, 180
Terracais, *see* Turtles.
Terra Cativa settlement, 3: 768
Terraces, 2: 118, 137, 145, 164, 200, 210, 211, 227, 278, 515, 620, 640; 5: 56–57, 732, 740, 760; adobe, 2: 93, 100, 101, 103; stepped, 2: 620; stone-faced, 2: 52, 145, 211, 515, 780, 878, 879; 4: 13, 19, 20, 28, 85, 108, 356, 429
Terracing, 2: 39, 43, 74, 210, 415, 515, 701
Terrebe, see *Terraba.*
Terrero, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Territory, Inca division of, 2: 262–263
Tertiary Isolation Period, 6: 3, 15, 348, 350, 351, 353, 400, 462; Tertiary vertebrate fauna, 6: 350 (list), 352 (graph)
Tescual, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Teshbi dialect, 6: 177
Teso de Severino, mound, 3: 154, 158
Teso do Gentios, mound, 3: 155
Tessmann, Günter, 3: 514, 551, 562, 563, 567, 601, 619, 631, 633, 653, 691, 729, 751
Testuca rigescens, 2: 535
Testudo sp., 6: 350; *T. tabulata* (tortoise), 3: 178, 288; 6: 400
Tetragastis balsamifera (Almecega) 3: 7, 365
Tetrapods, 2: 771. *See also* Supports, tetrapodal.
Tetraprothomo argentinus, 6: 11; *T.* sp., 6: 3
Teuco River, 1: 198, 222, 233
Téuesh, *see* Tä'uüshn.
Téuesson, *see* Tä'uüshn.
Teuko, see *Twahka.*
Teusacá Lake, Colombia, 2: 906
Teusatquillo, Colombia, 2: 896, 903
Teuta, 1: 234
Tevego, 1: 216
Teweya, 3: 811
Texcoco, México, 2: 902
Textile industry, 2: 166, 200, 363, 371, 816
Textile patterns, 2: 66, 94–95, 111, 112, 117, 128, 129, 130, 138, 140; 5: 119–123, 442
Textiles, 1: 172, 173, 211, 239, 385, 413, 414, 423 (figs.), 440, 519; 2: 29, 64, 65, 67, 69, 88, 93, 94, 95, 96, 103, 104, 109, 112, 123, 127, 129, 130, 141, 143, 147, 153, 159, 166, 217, 242, 243, 431, 437, 482, 537, 538, 553, 580, 590, 618, 642, 658, 681, 763, 843, 881, 900, 901, 930, 931; 3: 185, 458, 522; 4: 198, 201, 335, 361, 371, 373; 5: 119, 230, 414, 415, 427, 432, 434, 450, 457, 485, 488, 740; broadloom, 2: 534; Chimu, 5: 432; Conquistadors', 5: 122; cotton, 2: 431, 843, 900, 931; 4: 17, 23, 361, 414; dyed, 2: 431; *Inca,* 5: 450; "lawn," 2: 159; loom-woven, 5: 697, 709, 714; Pachacamac, 6: 387; painted, 2: 95, 900; 5: 709, 727; Paracas, 5: 436, 437 (fig.); 6: 502, 542; printed, 2: 901; techniques for making, 2: 153, 431, 535; Tiahuanaco style, 5: 439 (fig.), 441 (fig.); wool, 2: 431, 642, 658; woven 4: 19, 23, 32; 5: 714. *See also* Fabrics.
Teyte (chief), 4: 203
Teyucuaré River, 1: 436
Thadou Kuki, 5: 266
Thampa, see *Campa.*
Thatch, cactus, 4: 371
Thatkiy (about 4 feet), measuring unit, 2: 324; 5: 603
Thaumaturgy, 6: 46
Theater, Indian, 2: 407
Theft, 2: 726, 882, 883; 5: 344, 634; punishment for, 1: 119; 4: 530, 556; 5: 344
Theguel-che, see *Tehuelche.*
Thehuelche, see *Tehuelche.*
Theism, 1: 102, 103, 122, 123; 2: 742–747, 758; beliefs in, 1: 14
Theobroma bicolor (cacao), 3: 751; 6: 481, 539; *T. cacao* (chocolate bean), 2: 5; 3: 4; 4: 232; 5: 549; 6: 481, 538; *T. c. criollo,* 6: 539; *T. c. lagarto,* 6: 539; *T. calabacillo,* 6: 540; *T. grandiflorum* (cupuassú), 3: 8; 6: 481; *T. leiocarpa,* 6: 539; *T. pentagona,* 6: 539; *T. speciosum,* 6: 481; *T. sylvestre,* 6: 481

Therapeutic practices, superstitious, 2: 402
Thereza Christina, village, 1: 419
Theristicus melanopis, 2: 703
The-ushene, *see* Tä'uüshn.
Thevet, André, 3: 131, 133; *on* marriage, 3: 111
Thevetia ahouai, 3: 127; 5: 280; 6: 483; *T. bicornuta*, 6: 483; *T. nerifolia*, 5: 280; *T. peruviana*, 5: 280; 6: 476, 483; *T.* sp., 3: 722; 6: 486
Thieves, 2: 212, 902; 3: 479, 583; laws regarding, 4: 225; treatment of, 1: 96
Thigh, deformation of, 2: 237
Thinocorus sp., 6: 396
Thinouia paraguayensis, 5: 280
Third Culture Period, 1: 20, 22, 28, 32
Thompson River, North America, 5: 266
Thongs, braided rawhide, 2: 243, 580; seal-hide, 1: 89; skin, 1: 213
Thorasque, see *Dorasque.*
Thorn trees, 1: 251; scrub, 6: 334, 335, 336, 338, 342
Thorns, bundles, use of, 2: 616; needles made from, 2: 616
Thöta, 3: 765
Thread, article of commerce, 2: 581; burití palm, 1: 385; caraguatá, 1: 292; cotton, 1: 385, 413, 487; 4: 361, 367, 472; fiber, 1: 543; hair, 1: 385; plant fiber, 1: 385, 413; sinew, 1: 148; waxing of, 6: 477; wool, 2: 29; wool, used on quivers, 5: 243
Threadmaking, 1: 285, 286; 2: 166, 241; 3: 84; 4: 201, 361; 5: 651
Threshing stick, 2: 418, 515, 516 (fig.), 517
Thrombosis, 6: 142, 143–144
Thrones, 2: 103, 213 (fig.); 5: 754
Thrushes, 6: 384
Thuaco, see *Twahka.*
Thumb forceps, copper, 5: 638
Thumbnails, extra long, mark of chief, 5: 341
Thunder, associated with gods, 5: 730; beliefs regarding, 2: 737; 4: 491, 562, 564; myths relating to, 1: 366, 368, 515; supernatural spirit, 4: 20, 34, 39, 227
Thunderbirds, myths regarding, 1: 366, 367, 368, 396, 559; 3: 55, 90, 484
Thunder god, 3: 369, 497; 5: 564, 690, 707, 738; (Ilyap'a), 2: 212, 273, 294–295, 297, 301, 303, 306, 480, 654
Thunnupa, mythical being, 2: 570
Thuruaná, 3: 811
Thyme, wild, 2: 706
Thymelaeaceae, 6: 473
Thyroid goiter, 6: 143
Tiaca (*Caldcluvia paniculata*), 2: 712
Tiahuanaco, Bolivia, ruins of, 2: 26, 35, 72, 73, 76, 80, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 121, 127, 135, 199, 295, 315, 316, 505, 531, 570, 571, 612; 5: 38, 39 (fig.), 40, 41, 57, 58, 61, 63, 64, 224, 230, 244, 305, 332, 333, 414, 415, 432, 433, 438, 439, 440, 442, 443, 446, 450, 607, 609, 756, 757; Highland, sites, 5: 34, 42; cult, 2: 407
Tiahuanaco culture, 1: 169, 173; 2: 17, 18, 22, 28, 39, 41, 72, 73, 77, 81, 93, 109, 121, 122, 125, 142, 162, 175, 505, 590, 593, 610, 633; 5: 756, 762; 6: 498; Tiahuanaco period, 2: 20, 21, 24, 26, 29, 30, 58, 73, 75, 97, 108, 109, 129, 132, 275, 777–779; 3: 411; 5: 11, 34, 41, 47, 58, 149, 166, 167, 172, 174, 177, 230, 407, 408, 416, 440, 443, 728, 750
Tiahuanaco sculpture, 5: 441 (fig.), 442 (fig.), 464, 465, 466
Tiatinagua, 3: 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 893; 5: 366, 704; 6: 61, 67 (table), 220–221 (table)
Tiawanako, *see* Tiahuanaco.
Tibacuno, see *Tihuacuna.*
Tibagý River, 1: 446, 447
Tibilo, see *Tivilo.*
Tibirita, 2: 895
Tibitibi, see *Warrau.*
Tichbi, see *Terraba.*
Ticks (Ixodidae and Argasidae), 6: 363, 422
Ticomeri, 3: 409; language, 3: 409
Ticoporo, 4: 354
Ticumbinia River, 3: 541
Ticuna, 3: 606, 706; 5: 251, 509, 536; 6: 163. See also *Tucuna.*
Tides, beliefs regarding, 4: 564
Tierra del Fuego, Argentina, 1: 4, 6, 13, 18, 19, 21, 23, 55, 61, 81, 107, 297, 441; 4: 40; 5: 2, 5, 21, 23, 77, 97, 102, 131, 153, 200, 239, 240, 252, 253, 259, 336, 379, 383, 497, 539, 563, 564, 570, 589, 595, 597, 626, 679, 692, 695, 749, 750, 751, 768; 6: 12, 14, 21, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 91, 92, 94, 121, 127, 137, 325, 376, 383, 385, 388, 390, 410, 447
Tierra del Fuego Island, 1: 107, 108, 131
Tierra de los Indios, 4: 436
Tierradentro, Colombia, 2: 53, 55, 824, 826 (map), 827, 828, 834, 849, 851, 852, 854, 856, 859, 916, 917, 923, 938, 945, 969, 970; 4: 15, 18; 5: 41, 463, 499; 6: 93; tombs at, 5: 48 (fig.), 50
Tierradentro, Colombia, The archeology of San Agustín and (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 2: 851–859
"Tierra rica," 3: 75
Tieté River, 1: 448, 462; 3: 70, 77, 96
Tiger, skin used as armor, 1: 299; used in Elel rite, 1: 166
Tigre River, 3: 557, 631, 632, 633, 634, 636, 637, 638, 729
Tigriacu River, 3: 630
Tiguiñó, 4: 353
Tihuacuno, 3: 747; 6: 251
Tihuanacu, *see* Tiahuanaco.
Tijamuchi River, 3: 398
Tilcara, Argentina, 2: 622

Tiles, 2: 434; roof, 2: 433
Tiliacea (*Apeiba cimbalaria*), 5: 68
Tillandsia sp., 6: 482; *T. usneoides*, 6: 486
Tilling the fields, 2: 169
Tiltil, Chile, 2: 589
Timaná, 2: 917, 920, 921, 923, 936, 945; language, 6: 232
Timaná, Colombia, 2: 920, 922, 923, 924, 936, 943, 951, 957
Timaoana, 3: 310
Timauán, 3: 310, 311
Timayo, 3: 596
Timba, 4: 298, 303; language, 6: 179, 183
Timbal (cup), 2: 771
Timber wood, use of, 6: 473–474
Timbia, 6: 180
Timbío, Colombia, 2: 864, 971
Timbío River, 2: 971
Timbira, 1: 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 396, 397, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 492, 493, 494, 497, 498, 499, 500, 504, 509, 513, 515, 516, 564, 565; 3: 137; 5: 5, 7, 23, 24, 27, 54, 55, 104, 153, 313, 316, 317, 320, 323, 333, 353, 358, 661 (table), 678, 681; *Eastern*, 1: 384, 385, 477, 481, 485, 487, 510, 513; 5: 95, 127, 318, 681; *Western*, 5: 318
Timbó (*Dahlstedtia pinnata*), 3: 101; (*Paullinia pinnata* or *Serjania* sp.), 3: 7, 169; (*Paullinia pinnata*), 5: 625; (*Serjania* sp.), 3: 139; use of, 3: 13, 181, 274, 351, 664
Timbo Blanco River, 1: 187
Timbo Colorado River, 1: 187
Timbó creeper (*Paullinia* sp.), 1: 482, 533
Timbó Mission, 1: 220
Timbo River, 1: 449
Timbozal, settlement, 3: 204, 205
Timbú, 1: 177, 179, 186, 187–190, 188 (figs.); 3: 59; 5: 5, 247, 703; 6: 305, culture, 1: 187–190. See also *Mojo.*
Time, divisions of, 1: 105, 516; 5: 605–607; measurement of, 2: 325, 754; 4: 229, 474, 493, 559, 564; methods of reckoning, 1: 516; 3: 133, 857, 881
Timimino (*Tomomyno*), 3: 96
Timinaba, see *Timiniha.*
Timiniba, see *Timiniha.*
Timiniha, 1: 241, 243, 244. See also *Tumerahã.*
Timirém, see *Arara.*
Timoní Island, 3: 707
Timote, 2: 52; 4: 18, 19, 351, 353, 354, 358, 360; 5: 395, 717, 718, 720, 723, 724, 725, 727, 728; linguistic family, 6: 28, 163, 164, 176, 188–191 (list); tribes, 4: 12, 19, 21, 40, 350, 355, 356, 357, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365, 366
Tin, 2: 28, 54, 69, 246, 536, 615, 646; 5: 205, 208, 211, 212 (table), 213 (table), 215, 216, 219, 225, 431
Tinajani, ruins, 2: 236
Tinamiformes (tinamous), 6: 384–385
Tinamou (*Nothoprocta perdicaria*), 2: 703; 6: 384; eggs, used in witchcraft, 2: 217; flesh and eggs, eaten at death rites, 1: 195; method of hunting, 2: 520
Tinder, materials used for, 1: 91, 115, 299, 459; 2: 249, 537; 3: 612, 642; 4: 212, 244; 5: 292
Tinder boxes, for flint and steel, 1: 212, 299
Tineo, Father Lorenzo, 3: 559
Tingan, 3: 511, 561, 564, 596, 597
Tinganes, see *Cholón.*
Tingo Maria, 3: 601
Tingui (*Tephrosia toxicaria*), 3: 101
Tinigua language, 6: 255
"Tinklers," shell, 4: 423, 425
Tinkuchi, trade custom, 2: 478
Tinsel, silver and gold, offerings of, 2: 464
Tin stone (Cassiterite), smelting of, 5: 208
Tinta capichaba, dye, 1: 535; 5: 125
Tinta Province, 2: 364, 503
Tinta Volcano, 2: 316
Tinto River, 4: 60
Tinya (drum), 2: 392
Tiobamba, Perú, 2: 480
Tiocajas, Ecuador, 2: 811
Tip, *see* Soul.
Tipcat (game), 5: 523
Tipis (huts), conical, 1: 66, 86, 111; 5: 5, 6, 13, 30; construction of, 1: 111
Tipití, basketry press, 3: 6, 24, 102, 258, 508, 519, 666, 730, 742, 752, 754, 773, 779, 839, 871, 873, 887; 4: 25, 26, 37, 402, 452; manioc squeezer, 5: 698. *See also* Basketry press; Manioc equipment.
Tiple, stringed instrument, 2: 934, 940
Tipo Nepeña style, *see* Pottery, Gallinazo.
Tipoys, woman's dress, 1: 272, 456; 3: 19, 24, 82, 472; 473, 520, 894; 5: 112, 113, 114 (map), 119
Tipuani River, 3: 505
Tipuna, 3: 706
Tiputini, 3: 629; 6: 249, 251
Tiputini River, 3: 636, 747, 748
Tiquié River, 3: 19, 24, 28, 763, 764, 865, 866; 5: 252, 349, 511, 539, 554
Tiquizambi, Ecuador, 2: 811
Tiradera (spear thrower), 2: 904
Tirandá, 4: 354
Tirapara, 4: 352
Tiri, mythical character, 3: 503
Tiririca (*Scleria* sp.), 3: 207
Tirribí, 4: 65; 6: 182. See also *Terraba.*
Tiruaca, 4: 354
Tirub, see *Terraba.*
Tiruel, Father José, 1: 228
Tisquesusa, *Chibcha* chief, 2: 895
Titicaca, shrine of, 2: 247, 316

Titicaca Basin, 2:19, 203, 206, 207, 262, 270, 480, 502, 503, 506, 507; 5: 443, 458; 6: 339
Titicaca Island, 2: 114, 247, 315, 318
Titicaca region, 1: 172
Titicana, *Uru* ayllu, 2: 581
Titikaka, cliff, 2: 180
Tiubutuli-hauthe (*Carib* chief), 4: 555
Tiverighotto, 3: 811
Tivilo, 3: 558, 606
Tivitiva, see *Warrau.*
Tivitivi, see *Warrau.*
Tjaxo, evil god, 3: 592
Tlacopan, México, 2: 902
Tlapanec, 6: 173
Tlascala, México, 2: 902
Tlatelulco, México, 2: 902
Toaca, see *Twahka.*
Toad, supernatural being, 4: 368
Toads, 1: 382, 434; 2: 111; 3: 144, 146, 826; 5: 629; eaten by shaman, 1: 360; giant (*Bufo marinus*), 6: 407; gift at birth, 4: 213; kururu (*Bufo* sp.), 3: 147; used in sorcery, 2: 314
Toba, 1: 202, 203, 204, 205, 207, 208, 211, 213, 214, 215, 219, 220, 221–223, 224, 225, 226, 229, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 248, 251, 256, 262, 263, 264, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 274, 276, 277, 278, 280, 283, 284, 285, 289, 295, 296, 297, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 312, 313, 314, 315, 317, 318, 319, 320, 323, 324, 326, 330, 331, 333, 337, 338, 342, 343, 345, 347, 349, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 360, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 372, 374, 375, 379; 3: 133; 5: 4, 6, 7, 75, 80, 94, 108, 113, 119, 122, 133, 135, 137, 144, 156, 232, 233, 258, 263, 266, 268, 393, 409, 532, 565, 581, 583, 590, 597, 623, 626, 627, 632, 633, 685, 691, 752; 6: 67 (table), 92, 93 (table), 205, 280
Tobacco, 1: 14, 100, 122, 157, 192, 225, 250, 251, 346–349, 373, 376, 393, 420, 428, 509, 513, 529, 542, 559, 564; 2: 21, 39, 43, 63, 291, 292, 344, 356, 606, 607, 612, 741, 873, 874, 899, 905, 934; 4: 6, 17, 21, 22, 23, 33, 34, 38, 200, 205, 220, 257, 269, 278, 355, 366, 370, 374, 386, 452, 472, 474, 476, 534, 544, 546, 557, 561; (*Nicotiana rustica*), 2: 5; (*N.* sp.), 3: 516; (*N. tabacum*), 2: 5; 3: 5, 43, 44, 89, 99, 127, 144, 175, 191, 202, 238, 274, 345, 346, 368, 412, 436, 442, 447, 452, 481, 500, 530, 532, 548, 555, 556, 590, 592, 593, 604, 613, 623, 625, 648, 650, 664, 679, 680, 702, 711, 718, 722, 735, 747, 749, 759, 854, 856, 858, 880, 888, 889, 890, 892, 895, 897, 898; 5: 323, 371, 373, 525–536, 557, 592, 625, 626, 628, 678, 696, 698, 710, 726, 728, 741, 750, 761;
  ceremonial use, 5: 377, 388, 535, 691; chewing of, 2: 741, 905; 4: 249, 325, 561; cultivated, 6: 346, 356, 522–524; inhaling, 4: 490, 492, 537; magico-religious use of, 5: 536, 626; methods of use, 5: 527, 531; mixed with calafate, 1: 157; pipe, 5: 531; preparation of, 1: 346; 2: 884; receptacles, for 2: 881, 884; ritualistic use, 5: 726; smoking, 2: 292, 556, 741, 757; snuffing of, 2: 741; 5: 531, 533 (map), 536; snuffing tubes, 5: 532 (fig.); substitutes for, 2: 741; 5: 532; treatment for disease, 1: 396, 512; 2: 292, 356, 556, 884, 955, 956; 5: 535, 629, 707; use as antiseptic, 4: 228, 325, 383; use as money, 4: 556, 561; use in divination, 4: 21, 35, 338, 390, 473, 489, 492
Tobacco box, 1: 271
Tobacco ceremony, 3: 756
Tobacco chewing, 1: 347–349; 5: 532, 533 (map), 696
Tobacco drinking, 5: 533 (map), 534, 536, 593
Tobacco jelly, 4: 20, 366
Tobacco juice, 5: 534, 535, 554, 590, 593, 594, 625; medical use of, 6: 485
Tobaccoless zone, 5: 527
Tobacco licking, 5: 533 (map), 534, 536
Tobacco smoke, function in healing, 5: 595; religious use of, 1: 397; ritualistic use of, 1: 528, 559, 565, 566; 2: 556, 562, 741, 747, 749, 752
Tobacco snuff. *See* Snuff.
Tobacco wrappers, 5: 528
Tobago Island, W. I., 4: 495, 496; 6: 329
Toba-guazú, 1: 222
Tobajara, see *Tabayara.*
Toba-miri, 1: 222
Toba-Pilagá, 5: 399, 515
Tobatin, 3: 70. See also *Guarani.*
Tobayara (*Tupi*-speaking Indians of Maranhão), 3: 96, 97, 98. See also *Tupina.*
Tobi (Great Snake), 3: 241
Toboima, *see* Togoima, Colombia.
Toca, see *Twahka.*
Tocache, settlement, 3: 601
Tocantins River, 1: 385, 477, 478, 515; 3: 11, 135, 193, 197, 199, 200, 203–208, 209, 224, 225, 273, 897; 6: 76, 87, 321; drainage of, 5: 155, 239, 265, 273
Tocantins River region, Little-known tribes of the lower (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 203–208
Tocantins-São Francisco watershed, 1: 478
Tocaque, see *Calchaqui.*
Tocavi, 2: 576
Tocay Capac, *Ayamarca* chief, 2: 257
Tocka, see *Twahka.*
Tocó, 4: 352
Toco'it, see *Toba.*
Tocoron mounds, 4: 420
Tocoyen, 3: 803, 804
Tocoyós, 1: 541
Tocoytus, see *Toba.*
Tocuyo, 4: 483
Tocuyo district, Venezuela, 6: 533

Tocuyo River, 4: 469
Todaquiribo, village, 4: 472
Todos os Santos Falls, 3: 296
Todos os Santos River, 1: 531
Todos Santos, fiesta of, 2: 552
Toebehé, see *Parintintin*.
Toelche, see *Tehuelche*.
Toelchi, see *Tehuelche*.
Toelchú, see *Tehuelche*.
Toepehe, see *Parintintin*.
Toes, mutilation of, 1: 190
Tofai, *Ashluslay* chief, 1: 374, 380
Togaima, 4: 355
Toggles, wooden, 2: 604, 607, 612, 635
Togoima, Colombia, 2: 945
Tohallo Grande River, 3: 737
Toituna, 4: 352
Tojar, 4: 53, 65; dialect, 6: 177. See also *Terraba*.
Tojar Island, Panama, 4: 53, 64
Toki-ax, war symbol, 2: 730, 732
Tokón (sky spirits), 1: 539
Tokoyrikoq, inspectors, 2: 264
Tola bush (*Lepidophyllum quadrangulare*), 6: 338, 339, 344; use as fuel, 6: 440
Tola Island, 5: 461
Tolas (mounds), 2: 771
Toldería, household, 1: 150, 151; 5: 686, 687
Toldo de Chapecó, Paraná, Brazil, 1: 449
Toldo las Lontras, Paraná, Brazil, 1: 448
Toldos, skin huts, 1: 144, 146, 149, 150, 154, 159, 165, 171, 193, 194; 2: 757, 758, 766; 5: 4–5, 12, 13, 681; care of, 1: 153; construction of, 1: 144
Tolê dance, 1: 571
Toledo, Francisco de, Viceroy of Perú, 2: 184, 195, 254, 270, 337, 345, 360, 368, 370, 371, 373, 394, 447, 509, 510, 511, 546, 815, 816; 3: 467
Toledo, fort, 3: 468
Tolima, 4: 355
Tolima, Colombia, 2: 916
Toloma, Ecuador, 2: 803
Tolombon, 2: 651
Tolosa, Licenciado Juan Pérez de, 4: 471
Toltec, 4: 100, 107
Toltec-Chichimec tribes, 4: 199
Toltén, Chile, 6: 130
Toltén River, 2: 691, 713, 725, 733
Tolú, 4: 16, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338; 5: 720
Tolu balm (*Toluifera* sp.), 6: 335
Tolypeutes sp., 6: 369
Tomar, town, 3: 707, 708
Tómarha, 1: 372
Tomatoes, 2: 210, 701, 899; 3: 568; (*Lycopersicum esculentum*), 6: 346, 520–521; cherry (*Lycopersicum esculentum cerasiforme*), 6: 521; cultivated, 4: 220; tree (*Cyphomandra betacea*), 6: 521
Tombs, 2: 92, 150, 182, 227, 286, 769, 835 (fig.), 854; 4: 333; 5: 42–51, 499, 738; 6: 372; beehive-shaped, 2: 143, 199, 277 (fig.), 286; bottle-shaped or pot-shaped, 5: 46, 51; box, 5: 46–47, 50, 51; burial, 5: 721; cavern, 2: 95; circular pit, 5: 45, 50, 51; clay and log, 4: 22; Coast Chavín, 5: 45; conical pit, 5: 46, 51; covers for, 2: 853; deep-shaft, 2: 49, 95, 769; 5: 721; doors of, 2: 286; gallery, 5: 49 (fig.), 50, 51; painted, 2: 950; pit, 2: 780; rectangular, 4: 161, 162, (fig.); Recuay style, 5: 49 (fig.); rock-lined, 4: 19, 429; rooms, 5: 49, 51; rounded, 4: 161; shaft-and-chamber, 5: 47–48, 50, 51; 5: 46 (fig.), 50, 51; simple pit, 5: 45, 50, 51; slab-covered pit, 5: 45, 51; stone, 2: 52, 91, 92, 131, 286, 844, 849, 853; stone-lined box, 2: 161, 849, 853; stone-slab, 2: 161; stone-walled, 4: 161; subterranean, 2: 850, 857, 859; 5: 48 (fig.), 49, 50, 51; tower, 5: 50, 51. *See also* Graves.
Tomebamba, Ecuador, 2: 777, 800, 811
Tomina Province, 2: 337
Tomiristi, 3: 536
Tomoeno, 1: 241, 242
Tomomyno, see *Timimino*.
Tomorita sp. (guanani), 3: 285
Tomtom, 3: 42
Tonantins River, 3: 706
Tonayena, 3: 811
Tone, *Catio* chief, 4: 317
Tonga, see *Tunla*.
Tonga, stupefying drink, 4: 311; 5: 555
Tongs, bamboo, 4: 222; wooden, 1: 292
Tongues, 6: 145–146; mutilation of, 1: 355; piercing of, 4: 10, 33, 34, 36, 201
Tongula, see *Tunla*.
Tonic, see *Tehuelche*.
Tonina, beliefs regarding, 4: 457
Tonjagua River, Honduras, 4: 74
Tonocoté, 1: 201, 209, 210, 227, 228, 232; 2: 657, 663; 5: 622, 629; 6: 203, 207, 208, 304; language, 2: 657
Tonocote-speaking *Matara*, 1: 227
Tonojó, 4: 354
Tononó, 4: 352
Tono River, 3: 539, 541
Tonquini Fort, 3: 540
Tonsure, 1: 51, 87, 112, 121, 146, 279, 324, 447, 448, 456, 511, 523, 526, 548; 3: 83, 353, 433, 521, 553, 863; chief's, 5: 341; clan significance, 5: 362
Tontaqui, Ecuador, 2: 792
Tools, 1: 28, 91, 114–115, 119, 216, 293, 440–441, 526, 535; 2: 225, 234, 877, 964; 4: 413; bone, 2: 118, 143, 198, 199, 286, 616, 626, 682; bone flaking, 1: 20, 32, 37; bronze, 2: 247, 287; carpenter's, 5: 207; carving, 1: 293; chopping, 1: 20; copper, 1: 293; 2: 29, 247; European, 5: 386; flint-chipping, 1: 32;

grinding, 1: 28; horn, 1: 37; iron, 1: 301, 386, 435; 2: 247, 511; knifelike, 2: 603; metal, 1: 487; 2: 286, 604, 943; metal, introduced, 4: 195; pounding, 1: 28; shell, 1: 52; 2: 626; steel, 1: 14; steel, introduction of, 5: 764; stone, 1: 52; 2: 589, 591, 592, 626, 662, 681–682, 782; 4: 430; wooden, 2: 898; 4: 255
Toongla, see *Tunla.*
Toosle language, 6: 280
Toothache, 5: 636; treatment for, 2: 569; 6: 486
Toothle, 1: 237. See also *Macá.*
Topa Inca Yupanqui, *Inca* ruler, 2: 202, 203, 204, 207, 208, 238 (fig.), 240, 257, 260, 264, 268, 282, 296, 316, 330
Topa Inga Yupangue, *see* Topa Inca Yupanqui.
Topasayri, tobacco substitute, 5: 532, 538
Topehĕ, see *Parintintin.*
Topo, distance measure (about 4½ miles), 2: 231, 324, 422, 423, 424, 572; 5: 603; 5: 604
Topo, Ecuador, 2: 808
Tops (toys), 1: 393, 443, 469, 505; 2: 277 (fig.), 288, 553; 3: 41, 88, 144, 340, 482, 500, 531, 548, 555, 590, 604, 613, 647, 656, 735, 746, 758, 790, 851, 879, 891; 4: 283; 5: 505, 510, 523; humming, 1: 505; musical, 4: 274 (figs.); spinning of, 2: 740
Toquella Urca, 3: 737
Toqueoreo, see *Guallpayo.*
Toqui (war chief), 5: 392, 398
Toquistiné, 1: 229
Torá, 3: 255, 267, 269, 284, 285, 397, 398, 399, 407; language, 6: 277
Toraz, see *Torá.*
Torbes Valley, 4: 352
Torches, 1: 51, 52, 115, 258; 2: 652, 719; 3: 18, 111, 128, 208, 580, 612, 755, 827; 4: 220, 345, 452, 483, 488, 524; 5: 228; 6: 409; bark, 1: 52, 91, 115; use of, 5: 292; wax, 1: 536; wood, 1: 441
Tordesillas treaty, 3: 78
Tordo birds, 1: 251
Toribío, Colombia, 2: 923, 971
Tori-paru, village, 1: 419
Toro, 4: 5, 308, 314, 315, 316, 320
Torococi, 3: 409
Torococy, subtribe, 6: 220
Torolluc River, 3: 659
Toromona, 3: 440, 441, 442; language, 6: 219
Torondoy, 4: 353, 362
Torondoy River, 4: 353
Tororó, 4: 352
Torote, Fernando, Indian chief, 5: 538
Torote, Ignacio, son of Fernando, 3: 538
Torquato, Father, *see* Souza, Antonio de.
Torres, Father Diego de, 2: 685
Torres, L. M., 3: 60, 61, 73
Torres, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, 1: 400, 402 (figs.), 406
Torresque, see *Dorasque.*
Torrupan, see *Jicaque.*
Tortillas, 2: 482, 705, 944; 4: 206, 221, 315, 332; 6: 133
Tortoise (*Testudo tabulata*), 3: 178, 826; 4: 332, 370, 456, 482, 563; 6: 400; important as food, 6: 400–405; land (*Testudo tabulata*), 6: 400
Tortoise shell, trade in, 4: 51
Tortuga Island, 6: 361
Torture, ants used for, in initiations, 6: 421; bravery under, 2: 958; method of punishment, 2: 271
Tostó, 4: 354
Totaí palm, wild fruits of, 1: 248; 3: 456
Totapostes, *see* Tamales.
Tote, 4: 352
Totemism, 1: 302, 389, 427; 2: 253, 254, 255; 3: 528; 5: 329, 687
Totems, 2: 617; 5: 495
Toto, 4: 400
Totomaco, 4: 400
Totonac, 5: 477
Totonicapán, Guatemala, 6: 99, 100
Totoral, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Totora reeds, cattails (*Scirpus tatora*), 1: 170, 172; 2: 140, 432, 519, 520, 522, 525, 535, 577, 580, 609; balsas of, 2: 163, 432, 579, furniture of, 2: 432; mats of, 2: 430, 432, 528, 529, 530, 581; roofs of, 2: 164, 432, 578; roots, used as food, 2: 578, 580; walls of, 2: 432
Totoró, 2: 920, 922, 923, 969, 972; dialect, 2: 971; language group, 6: 179, 183
Totoró, Colombia, 2: 923
Totumas (drinking cups), 4: 403
Toucan people, see *Tucano.*
Toucans (*Ramphastidae*), 3: 364, 451, 772; 5: 359; 6: 347, 384, 399–400; beaked (*Ramphastos toco*), 3: 142; beaks used as decoration on headdress, 1: 314; beaks used in initiations, 5: 376; feathers, used in headdress, 1: 456
Touco, see *Twahka.*
Touppart, native God, 1: 396, 559
Touquistiné, 1: 227
Tournaments, 1: 312
Tourniquets, 5: 637
Tovirsimi, Ecuador, 2: 803
Towa, see *Twahka.*
Towcka, see *Twahka.*
Towers, 2: 157, 178, 179, 182, 223; 5: 396; burial, 2: 142, 145, 226, 505, 506, 507, 511, 529, 552, 571, 578; 5: 50, 735; time markers, 2: 327, 328, 471
Towka, see *Twahka.*
Towns, 2: 137, 144, 200, 228–229, 359–360, 439–440, 529; 4: 200, 357; fortified, 2: 640; hilltop, 2: 507, 529; walled 2: 899
Towothli, 6: 202, 203, 280. See also *Macá.*

Toxodon sp., 6: 12

Toyeri, 3: 540

Toypehé, see *Parintintin.*

Toys, 1: 78, 119, 167, 338–339, 469; 2: 799; 3: 584, 613, 656, 718, 758, 879, 891; 4: 274, 283; 5: 150, 356, 742; balls, 2: 288; bows and arrows, 2: 275, 884; pottery, 2: 168, 169; tops, 2: 288

Tracajá (turtle) eggs, 3: 268

Trade, 1: 6, 210, 301, 376–377, 522; 2: 49, 270–271, 434–435, 485, 537–538, 607, 682, 794, 795, 798, 800, 802, 803, 804–805, 806, 807, 901, 931; 3: 33, 276, 545, 581, 603, 644, 654, 697, 755, 850, 874; 4: 25, 158–159, 160, 201, 244, 306, 316, 317, 318, 335–336, 360–361, 374, 406, 452, 460, 472, 485–486, 530–531; foreign, 4: 51, 244, 374; increase of, 2: 415, 817; results of, 5: 386; under missions, 5: 652

Traders, 2: 41, 434, 435

Traffic, *Inca* regulation of, 2: 233

Trails, 1: 486; 2: 712, 878, 929; 4: 210, 233; paving of, 2: 878

Traira fish (*Erythrinus* sp.), 3: 331

Traits, cultural, Lower and Middle Xingú River, 3: 213–214; Río de la Plata and lower Paraná River, 1: 178, 179 (table)

Trances, 4: 30; diagnostic use of, 5: 625, 626, 635; method of producing, 5: 538, 593, 595, 625; Shaman's, 2: 752

Trancozo, 1: 541

Transformer (Maira-monan), culture hero, 3: 131, 132; mythical, 1: 368; *See also* Creator.

Transmigration, 3: 627

Trans-Pacific voyages, 5: 771

Transport, army, 2: 280

Transportation, 1: 5, 51–52, 66–68, 88–89, 112, 146, 160, 163, 171–172, 180, 193, 284–285, 385, 412, 422, 439, 457, 486–487, 526, 535; 2: 24–25, 37, 43, 56, 63, 166, 237–240, 238 (figs.), 479, 481, 511, 532–534, 712–713, 880, 929, 941; 4: 201, 210–211, 223, 240–241, 259, 271, 280, 304–305, 310, 316, 334, 341, 360–361, 387, 395, 403, 451, 459, 467, 471–472, 485–486, 504, 527, 553–554; 5: 680–681, 727, 733, 741, 754, 769; 6: 354; animal, 2: 239, 280, 479, 481; cargo, 6: 438–439; human, 2: 237, 238 (fig.), 239, 280, 479, 481, 929, 941

Transvestites, male, 2: 544, 710, 750; 4: 379, 478

Transvestitism, 5: 757; connection with war, 5: 723

Trapiche (sugarcane mill), 2: 873, 880, 943

Trapping, 2: 517, 702, 703

Traps, 1: 258 (fig.), 259 (fig.), 482, 524, 571; 2: 874; 3: 81, 101, 109, 351, 442, 488, 517, 542, 569, 609, 620, 639, 654, 674, 714, 730, 741, 749, 752, 772, 827, 828, 839, 870, 871, 886, 887, 888, 890; 4: 8, 31, 220, 233; 5: 265–276, 371, 396, 699, 752, 769; automatic bow-and-arrow, 5: 272, 273; automatic gun, 5: 273; automatic spear, 5: 272 (fig.), 273; basket, 3: 14; 4: 483, 486; beehive, 5: 270; bird, 1: 258 (fig.); 2: 516 (fig.); 4: 206; bird and mammal, 5: 266–273; box, 4: 233; 5: 272; cage, 5: 270, 271 (fig.); cylinder-fall, 5: 275, 276 (fig.); deadfall, 4: 18, 280; door, 5: 272; fall, 3: 488; 5: 270 (fig.), 271; fall, basketlike, 5: 270; fish, 1: 253; 2: 522; 3: 109, 471, 508, 665, 828; 4: 23, 32, 39, 220, 233, 285, 402; 5: 69, 73, 75, 86, 273, 274 (fig.), 275; fish, conico-cylindrical, 5: 275; fish, cylinder-fall, 5: 275, 276 (fig.); fish, gill-nets and night-lines, 5: 275; fish, spring-basket, 5: 273, 274 (fig.), 275; fox, 1: 259 (fig.); guillotine, 5: 272 (fig.); jaguar, 1: 258 (fig.), 260 (fig.); 3: 101; mammal and bird, 5: 266–273; miscellaneous, 5: 273; pit, 2: 520; 6: 372, 381, 382, 383; rodent, 2: 516 (fig.), 519; snare, 1: 62, 110; spring-basket, 5: 273, 274 (fig.), 275; spring-hook, 5: 273, 274 (fig.); springpole, 1: 258 (fig.), 259 (fig.); 2: 519. *See also* Deadfalls; Pitfalls; Snares.

Tratado de Limites, 3: 79

Travel, methods of, 1: 18; 2: 49, 56, 270–271, 379; 4: 360–361, 387, 441, 467, 527, 554; restrictions on, 2: 271, 379

Travesia, Honduras, 4: 85, 88, 92, 181

Tray, *see* Fay, P. Daniel.

Trays, 2: 433; 3: 24, 354, 417, 776, 779, 839, 864, 873; 5: 69, 160; basketry, 2: 714 (fig.); 4: 259; gourd, 2: 719; parching, 2: 536; pottery, 2: 845; 4: 150 (fig.); shallow-spouted, 4: 170; wicker, 2: 534; 5: 73, 84; wooden, 2: 635

Treason, crime of, 2: 726; punishment for, 2: 271

Tree game, 1: 338

Tree of Life, folklore theme, 1: 369

Tree sloths, three-toed, 6: 368; two-toed, 6: 368

Trees, calabash, 6: 542; chicle-producing, 6: 532; designs, 4: 136; embauba, 6: 368; fruit, 4: 339; latex-bearing, 6: 342, 343; leguminous, 6: 343; locust (*Hymenaea courbaril*), 6: 480; mangaba, 6: 465; nut-bearing, 6: 342, 343; pepper, 6: 542; piqui, 6: 465; sacred, 5: 724; urucú, 6: 465; willow, 6: 542

Tree spirits, 5: 707

Trejo, Francisco de, Spanish officer, 2: 924

Tremarctos ornatus, 6: 376; *T. o. majori*, 2: 918; 4: 314

Tremembaiz, see *Teremembé.*

Tremembé, see *Teremembé.*

Trenches, 2: 179, 730; 3: 647; used as protection, 4: 345

Trepanation, practice of, 2: 313, 314, 570
Trephining, 2: 36; 5: 637, 638, 642, 744; 6: 43, 45–46; methods used, 5: 638; 6: 46
Trephining, deformity, and multilation in South American Indian skeletal remains (T. D. Stewart), 6: 43–52
Treponema pallidum, 6: 436
Tres Casas, settlement, 3: 285
"Tres Marías" (Orionis), myths regarding, 1: 365
Trespassing, cause of feuds, 1: 117, 118, 119, 151; punishment for, 4: 487; 5: 385
Trials, conducting of, 2: 272
Triangle, equilateral, use of, 5: 62
Triatomas infestans (disease), 6: 141
Triatoma sp. (carrier of Chagas' disease), 6: 417
Tribal divisions, 1: 6, 82, 108, 169–170, 177–178, 191–192, 217–218, 219, 220, 417, 419, 445–448, 521, 523–524, 531–532, 541–542, 557–558; 2: 673, 690–694, 792, 795, 796, 919–921; 3: 179, 349–350; 361–362, 371–372, 381–383, 396, 397–399, 408–409, 430, 438–440, 449, 453, 485–486, 535–536, 557–567, 598–601, 605–608, 614–616, 618–619, 629–639, 659–664, 687–691, 707–708, 728–729, 737–741, 749–751, 764–767, 801–817, 861–862, 864–865; 4: 49–68, 352–355
Tribal locations, *Achagua* and their neighbors, 4: 399–400; *Betoi* and their neighbors, 4: 393–398; Cauca-Atrato region, 4: 313–314; North Central Venezuela, 4: 475–479; North Colombia Lowlands, 4: 329–330; Northwestern Venezuela, 4: 469–474; Upper Cauca River, 4: 302–303
Tribal names and synonyms, 1: 6–7, 82
Tribes, Bermejo Basin, 1: 231–232; Cauca-Atrato region, 4: 313–321; canoeing, 3: 1; Chile and Northwest Argentina, 2: 638 (map); equestrian, 5: 391; historic, of the lower and middle Xingú River, 3: 217–243; of the Montaña and Bolivian East Andes, 3: 507–656; native, of Ecuador, 2: 767–768, 868–870; Patagonian and Pompean, 1: 128–138; Province of Aburrá, 4: 326–327; social and political organizations, 5: 313–350; southern South America, 1: 15 (map); unidentified, of *Mascoi* region, 1: 227; unidentified, of Upper Paraguay River, 1: 245; unilateral, 5: 331; Upper Cauca River, 4: 302–327
Tribes, Social and political organization of the Tropical Forest and Marginal (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 313–350
Tribes and languages, The native, of Southwestern Colombia, (Sergio Elías Ortíz), 2: 911–914
Tribes, Marginal, distribution, 1: 12 (map)
Tribes north of the Orinoco River (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 481–493
Tribes of Matto Grosso and Eastern Bolivia, The (Alfred Métraux), 3: 349–506
Tribes of North Central Venezuela (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 475–479
Tribes of North Colombia Lowlands (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 329–338
Tribes of Northwestern Venezuela (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 469–474
Tribes of the Guianas and the left Amazon tributaries (John Gillin), 3: 799–883
Tribes of the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia (Willard Z. Park), 2: 865–886
Tributario, taxpayer, 2: 815
Tribute, 1: 306, 307; 2: 370–371, 374, 377, 495, 814, 928; payment of, 2: 57, 495, 814; 4: 336
Tribute payers (hatunrunus), 2: 34
Trichechidae (manatee), 6: 381
Trichechus inunguis (manatee), 3: 609; 5: 699; 6: 347, 381; *T. manatus*, 6: 347, 381
Trichilia catigua, 3: 84
Trichodectes breviceps, 6: 436
Trichostigma octandrum, 6: 475
Trickster, mythical character, 1: 368–369; 5: 752
Trigona jati (bee), 3: 13, 351; 6: 420
Trinidad, W. I., 3: 869; 4: 399, 435, 437, 481, 484, 487, 489, 495, 496, 501, 507, 510, 511, 516, 519, 520, 521, 545–546, 547; 5: 181, 184, 243, 244, 536; 6: 329, 361, 364, 366; ethnography of, 4: 545–546
Trinidad Mission, 3: 408, 410, 428, 455
Trinidad River, 3: 689
Trio, 3: 808, 811, 829
Tripa de zorro (*Phaseolus caracalla*), 1: 247
Triplaris sp., 6: 473
Tripods, 2: 771, 772, 775, 828, 857; 5: 145, 159, 172, 174, 175, 177, 179, 184, 190, 191, 192, 461, 462, 470; with hoja de cabuya legs, 2: 779
Tripothomo sp., 6: 11
Tripsacum sp., 6: 491, 492, 494
Tripterodendron felicifolium, 5: 280
Triticum sativum (wheat), 2: 355
Triumph River, 3: 219
Trobriands, 5: 321
Trocará Mountains, 3: 224
Trocha del Mecaya, 3: 741
Trochili (hummingbirds), 6: 399
Trogons, 6: 400
Trojans, 6: 12
Trombetas River, 3: 245, 256, 806, 807, 808, 810, 811, 814, 815, 816, 817, 820, 821, 824; 6: 80
Trompetero, 3: 567; 6: 266
Troncose, Father Gaspar, 1: 242
Tropaeolum sp., 2: 899; *T. tuberosum*, 2: 5, 416, 513, 918; 5: 717; 6: 518

Trophies, 1: 315, 316; 2: 279; 3: 81, 188, 204, 214, 236, 278, 291, 309, 481, 528, 556, 587, 613, 628, 640, 647, 656, 701, 735, 746, 757, 852, 888, 889, 890, 895; 5: 702; arms, 4: 16, 19, 319, 408; bone, 4: 8, 25, 560; captured women, 2: 280; faces, 2: 893; feet, 4: 306; fingernails, 4: 30, 227; flayed-skin, 4: 10, 16, 306, 316, 319; hands, 4: 306; heads, 1: 179, 183, 315, 378; 2: 24, 279, 628, 649, 731, 852, 943, 950; 4: 8, 19; 5: 346, 390, 396, 397, 402, 406, 407, 408, 494, 678, 689, 705, 712; head, designs of, in art, 2: 94, 108; heads, preserved as symbol of magic power, 2: 628;
  hearts, 4: 408; horse heads, 2: 950; human, 2: 168, 279–280, 731, 933; 4: 3, 7, 15, 16, 20, 23, 30, 35, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 312, 316, 319, 332, 337; 5: 406–409, 703, 705, 711, 715, 723, 730, 737, 750, 754, 765, 769; human bone flutes, 5: 689, 713, 723, 737; human bones, 5: 409; human feet, 5: 723; human hands, 5: 723; human skins, 2: 933, 950; 5: 723, 737, 758; intestines, 4: 307;
  jaguars, 5: 346, 730; legs, 4: 16, 19, 319, 408; scalps, 1: 315, 316, 378; 5: 397, 409; shrunken heads, 5: 384, 397, 406, 407, 408; skull cups, 2: 279; 5: 406, 408, 713, 737; skulls, 1: 528; 2: 893, 933, 957; 4: 16, 312, 315, 319; 5: 403, 406, 407, 687, 689, 705, 712, 713, 723, 758; stuffed corpses, 5: 408, 409, 723; teeth, 2: 236, 279; 4: 30, 227; tooth necklaces, 5: 409, 723, 737; value of, 5: 346, 347; war, 3: 236, 4: 313
Trophies, human, Warfare, cannibalism and (Alfred Métraux), 5: 383–409
Tropical Forest and Marginal tribes, Social and political organization of the (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 313–350
Tropical Forest area, 2: 824; 3: 1, 3, 883–899; 5: 763–765
Tropical Forest culture, 1: 28, 31, 45; 2: 53; 3: 883
Tropical Forest horticulture, 1: 25
Tropical forests, Culture areas of the (Julian H. Steward), 3: 883–899
Tropical forests of the Amazon, 2: 50
Tropical Forest tribes, 1: 3, 28, 381; 2: 45, 893; 4: 14, 15, 19, 34–40, 197, 198, 231; 5: 396, 669, 670 (map), 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 677, 678, 680, 681, 682, 683, 687, 688, 691, 692, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698–710, 711, 712, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 739, 743, 746, 750, 753, 755, 757, 759, 760–763, 764, 765, 766, 771, 772; ecological basis, 5: 698–699; population densities, 5: 658–660, 662–663 (table), 664; property among, 5: 351–367; social and political organization of, 5: 313–350; sociopolitical and religious patterns, 5: 699–708; technology and material culture 5: 708–710; Tropical Forest tribes, The (Robert H. Lowie), 3: 1–56
Tropical Lowlands, 2: 824
Tropical rain forest, 6: 331–333, 340
Tropical savanna, climate, 6: 334–336, 340
Tropophytic scrub, 6: 336
Troughs, beer, 1: 285, 349, 469, 470, 472; chicha, 4: 6, 10, 237, 241; 5: 543 (fig); wooden, 1: 488; 3: 18, 578
Trousers, 2:880; 3: 670; 5: 122; homespun, 2: 438, 579, 879, 962, 963; men's 4: 238, 239 (fig.), 258, 372
Trout, introduction of, 6: 412; brook (*Salvelinus fontinalis*), 6: 412; lake (*Cristivomer namaycush*), 6: 412; rainbow (*Salmo gairdnerii*), 6: 412
Trowels, 2: 964
Trujillo, Honduras, 4: 74, 114, 425, 426, 429, 430, 436, 470
Trujillo, Perú, 2: 100, 123, 139, 191, 229; 5: 249, 255, 438; 6: 328, 337
Trumaí, 3: 30, 33, 53, 321, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 330, 331, 332, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348; 5: 15, 239, 246, 255, 601, 632; 6: 67 (table), 286, 482; language, 6:286
Trumbiculidae (mites), 6: 422
Trumpet bells, human bone, 5: 409
Trumpeters, in war parties, 1: 343
Trumpeters (*Psophia* sp.), birds, 6: 346, 384, 395
Trumpets, 1: 157, 314, 332, 357, 393, 431, 460 (fig.), 468, 509; 2: 170, 290, 548, 618, 653, 701, 884, 950, 951, 958; 3: 38, 43, 122, 127, 144, 238, 293, 305, 345, 357, 358, 368, 377, 394, 405, 420, 446, 508, 530, 548, 555, 557, 604, 625, 628, 647, 678, 681, 718, 722, 749, 759, 761, 788, 793, 795, 852, 853, 878, 889; 4: 21, 22, 36, 37, 38, 313, 324, 337, 409, 442, 490, 544; 5: 150, 390, 391, 393, 570, 576, 696, 710, 714, 730; armadillo skin, 1: 388;
  bamboo, 1: 506 (figs.), 507; calabash, 4: 490; clay, 2: 32, 104, 106, 168, 276, 290; composite, 1: 528; conch-shell, 4: 542, 561; construction of, 3: 127; cowhorn, 1: 506 (fig.), 507, 527 (fig.), 528; 2: 556, 738; 4: 249, 365; end-blown, 1: 506 (fig.), 507; gourd, 1: 388, 430, 432, 508; 2: 290, 654, 884; 5: 742; human bone, 1: 529; mourning, 4: 407, 473; "Polyglobular," 1: 432; pottery, 4: 409; sacred, 5: 336, 377, 573, 671, 702, 710, 730; sacred, cult of, 5: 378, 576, 577, 708, 762;
  shell, 2: 32, 104, 168, 170, 276, 290, 738, 951, 958; 4: 6, 17, 20, 23, 25, 26, 33, 83, 227, 249, 337, 365, 473, 489, 509, 546; 5: 425, 728, 742; side-blown, 1: 507; skull, 1: 529; taboo to women,

5: 730; war, 2: 168; wood, 1: 343; 2: 290, 556; 5: 742
Trunks, bathing, 5: 113; storage, 5: 25
Trupialis sp., 2: 749
Trutruka (wind instrument), 2: 738
Tryanosomiasis, horse, carried by vampires, 6: 365; human, carried by redusiids, 6: 417
Tsahatsaha, 3: 767
Tsáina, 3: 764
Tsantsas (shrunken heads), 3: 625; 5: 406, 407, 408
Tsatchela, see *Colorado.*
Tschama, 3: 555; 5: 265. See also *Chama.*
Tschaná, see *Chaná.*
Tschopik, Jr., Harry, 2: xxxi; (The *Aymara*), 2: 501–573
Tschopik, Marion, 2: xxxiii, 537, 553; *on* archeology, 2: 505–507
Tschudi group, ruins, 2: 140
Tshaahui, see *Chayawita.*
Tshenikauré (blue jaguar), 3: 359
Tshon family, 1: 108
Tsimshian, 5: 321
Tsirakua, 1: 198, 243, 244, 261, 271, 274, 297; dialect, 1: 241
Tsöloa, 3: 764; 5: 258
Tsoloti, see *Chorotí.*
Tsoneca, see *Tehuelche* linguistic family.
Tsoneka, see *Tehuelche* linguistic family.
Tsonik (people), 1: 129. See also *Tehuelche.*
Tšontikiro (*Chontaquiro*). See *Arawakan* tribes.
Tsotna-katos ("deer teats"), eaten, 1: 247
Tsuka, game, 1: 337 (fig.); 5: 519, 520 (fig.), 521
Tsukoc (game), 5: 520
Tsukok, *see* Tsuka.
Tsuva, see *Suyá.*
Tuaca, see *Twahka.*
Tuaco, see *Twahka.*
Tuahuantisuyu, *Inca* confederation, 5: 389
Tuama, 3: 439
Tuapu River, 5: 395
Tuaya, see *Tupinikin.*
Tubaca River, 1: 243
Tubacica, 3: 383
Tubará, 4: 330, 334
Tuberculosis, 1: 224; 4: 370, 383; 6: 49, 50, 139–140
Tubers, 4: 219, 258; planting of, 2: 517, 927; wild, 1: 262, 451, 505, 522; 2: 583, 702, 874, 875; 6: 479
Tubes, 2: 42, 120, 165, 240; bamboo, 1: 393, 443, 465, 529; bone, 2: 117, 147, 654, 847; cane, 2: 805; 4: 452; clay, 2: 121, 782; copper used in metallurgy, 5: 210; drinking, 1: 74, 84, 99, 104; 5: 379, 691, 752; forked, 4: 536; gold, 4: 484; metal, 2: 303; ornamental, 2: 165, 258; pottery, found in graves, 5: 150; silver, 1: 278; snuff, 2: 21, 37, 42, 612, 616, 635; 4: 25, 128, 535, 536; 5: 454, 531, 532 (fig.); stamping, 1: 443, 468, 469, 472, 474, 538, 545, 571; 5: 583, 696, 710; wooden, 2: 628, 629 (figs.), 635; Y-, 4: 25
Tubing, copper, 4: 281
Tubulares (fire-dogs or pot rests), 1: 36; 5: 150
Tucabaca River, 1: 245; 3: 395
Tucana, 5: 573, 702
Tucandeiros (*Paraponera, Grandiponera*), 6: 421
Tucandira, celebration of, 3: 250, 252
Tucane, 3: 817
Tucaní, 4: 353, 359
Tucaní River, 4: 353
Tucano (*Tucanoan*), 1: 6; 3: 2, 3, 23, 25, 29, 31, 32, 35, 37, 45, 51, 507, 520, 627, 628, 629, 633, 635, 636, 638, 697, 704, 713, 737–738, 749, 751, 753–757, 760–768, 772, 778–780, 789, 794, 795, 796, 798, 849, 865, 866, 889; 5: 7, 72, 73, 80, 91, 104, 105, 124, 125, 126, 129, 251, 261, 329, 331, 350, 352, 356, 360, 384, 490, 570, 573, 623, 701; 6: 81 (measurements), 82, 86, 90, 163, 180, 181, 218, 219, 261; culture elements, 5: 531, 576, 663 (table), 702, 707, 708, 709, 752; *Eastern*, 3: 645, 745, 746, 763, 764, 888; 6: 259–260 (list); language, 2: 8, 922; 3: 728, 738, 749, 764–767, 783, 789, 794; 4: 393; 6: 246, 252, 257, 258, 259–260 (list), 270, 271; tribes, 3: 764–766 (list); 4: 37, 394, 404, 410; *Western*, 3: 508, 520, 521, 522, 524, 526, 527, 528, 529, 532, 628, 737–748, 763, 764, 896; 5: 100, 663 (table), 701; 6: 260 (list)
Tucanoan Betoya, 6: 181
Tucanoan Cubeo, 3: 29
Tucanoan tribes, Western (Julian H. Steward), 3: 737–748
Tucano-Decana, 6: 81 (measurements), 82
Tucano-Dyapa, see *Tucun-Dyapa.*
Tucano-Pano language, 6: 249
Tucano-Tariana, 6: 82 (measurements)
Tucape, 4: 352
Tucapuya, 4: 352
Túcirres, 2: 919
Tucoa, see *Twahka.*
Tuco tuco (*Ctenomys* sp.), small rodent, 1: 107, 110, 111, 142; 6: 347, 373, 450; liver, use of, 1: 118; skin mantles, 1: 111
Tucuco, 4: 352, 355
Tucujú, 3: 817
Tucum (*Astrocaryum* sp.), Brazilian palm, 1: 412, 527, 535; (*Bactris* sp.), 3: 141; fibers, 1: 412, 413, 414, 481; fibers (*Astrocaryum campestre*), 3: 100; nuts, use of, 5: 250; (*Astrocaryum vulgare*), 5: 103, 104, 105, 126, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 233; use of, 3: 18, 24, 351

Tucumã (*Acrocomia officinalis*), 3: 10, 24, 81, 101; (*Astrocaryum tucuma*), 3: 10, 24, 81, 101; (*Bactris setosa*), 3: 10, 24, 81, 101
Tucumandiua River, 3: 200
Tucumanfét, 3: 300
Tucumán Province, Argentina, 1: 31, 137, 138, 201, 203, 204, 206, 209, 220, 221, 222, 227, 228, 229; 2: 38, 39, 208, 230, 637, 639, 645, 652, 658, 661, 662, 663, 675, 683, 691; 5: 455; 6: 2, 326, 339, 377, 533; canals of, 3: 662; conquest of, 2: 652; geography of, 6: 339
Tucuna, 1: 9; 3: 31, 33, 38, 40, 294, 643, 644, 654, 697, 713–725, 728, 888, 889; 5: 7, 20, 24, 25, 67, 233, 242, 250, 251, 258, 259, 261, 315, 317, 328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 377, 574, 575, 576, 595, 702, 707; 6: 67 (table), 218; language, 3: 713, 728
Tucuna, The (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 713–725
Tucunapeua, see *Tacunyapé*.
Tucunapeuas, 3: 220
Tucun-Dyapa, 3: 29, 42, 658, 663, 665, 667, 669, 670, 673, 674, 675, 679. See also *Mangeroma*.
Tucuo, 4: 353
Tucupí, 3: 486; 4: 354, 359. See also *Mosetene*.
Tucupido River, 4: 354
Túcurres settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Tucurrike, 6: 182
Tucurrumbá, *Quimbaya* chief, 4: 311.
Tucurussú River, 1: 541
Tuehelche, see *Tehuelche*.
Tuei language, 3: 639
Tuelche, see *Tehuelche*.
Tuelchu, see *Tehuelche*.
Tueno Lagoon, 2: 913
Tueré River, 3: 817
Tueréné River, 3: 816, 817
Tugare (moiety), 1: 426, 427
Tug-of-war, game, 1: 392, 505; 3: 701, 722
Tuguridó River, 4: 321
Tuichi River, 3: 439, 440, 506
Tuie, 3: 639
Tuijillo, Perú, 2: 429
Tuiuca, see *Tucano-Decana*.
Tujetge, see *Mascoi*.
Tukaca, see *Twahka*.
Tukuna, see *Tucuna*.
Tukutzual, "God," 1: 167
Tulcan, 2: 919
Tulcán Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 47
Tule, 5: 72, 77, 80, 87, 101, 113, 122, 126, 127, 129; 6: 67 (table), 177. See also *San Blas Cuna*.
Tullpas (hearths), 2: 967
Tullumayo River, 2: 233
Tulú, see *Tolú*.
Tulumayo, 3: 596, 597; 6: 272
Tulumayo River, 3: 538, 596, 597
Tumapasa, 5: 269
Tuma River, 4: 140, 177
Tumas (stone ornaments), 4: 372
Tumba, see *Tunla*.
Tumbabiro, Ecuador, 2: 792
Tumbachí lagoon, 2: 953
Tumbaco settlement, Ecuador, 2: 788, 792
Tumbaga, metal alloy, 2: 56, 635, 838, 843, 847, 900, 943, 944; 4: 158, 160; 5: 205, 211, 214, 215, 217, 220, 222, 223, 224, 225, 431, 463, 468, 470, 758, 759
Tumbes, see *Tumbez*.
Tumbes, Perú, *Inca* town, 5: 55; language groups of, 2: 412 (table)
Tumbes Valley, 2: 16, 191
Tumbez, 2: 16, 191, 768, 789, 807
Tumbez Province, Perú, 2: 208, 230, 804, 807, 809, 810; 6: 328, 386, 393, 535
Tumbla, see *Tunla*.
Tumbo, 2: 21
Tumerehã, 1: 241, 243, 244, 250, 307, 321, 351, 352, 360, 363; 3: 383; 5: 680
Tumi (crescent-shaped knife), 2: 635, 647 (fig.)
Tumors, 6: 49, 50, 51; brain, treatment for, 5: 638; removal of, 2: 174; treatment of, 3: 44
Tumpí, see *Tumbez*.
Tumpiz, see *Tumbez*.
Tumplines, 1: 112, 171, 284, 291, 385, 422, 439, 457, 486, 526, 535; 2: 237, 533, 596, 607, 712; 3: 21, 108, 454, 474, 494, 544, 716, 753, 836; 5: 80, 257; carrying device, 4: 210, 223, 240, 259, 459; plaited, 3: 21, 108, 622, 695
Tumuc-Humac Mountains, 3: 800, 809, 811, 814
Tumuli, burial mound, 1: 465, 466 (fig.)
Tumulo Prehistórico de Campana, 3: 60
Tumupasa, 3: 440, 441, 448
Tumupasa Mission, 3: 440, 441, 506
Tumuza, 4: 481
Tuna (fruit), 2: 21, 657; cultivated, 4: 481
Tunaca, 1: 242
Tunacho, 1: 241, 242
Tunaco, see *Tunacho*.
Tunantins, 3: 708
Tunas (Barbary figs), 1: 246, 249
Tunas River, 1: 199
Tunayana, see *Tonayena*.
Tuncahuán, Ecuador, 2: 772, 779
Tuncahuán Period, 2: 771, 773 (fig.), 779, 781, 782, 783, 828, 829
Tundama, Colombia, 2: 890 (map), 891, 892, 893, 896, 897, 902, 904
Tundra, 6: 344, 356
Tunebo, 2: 893; 5: 536; 6: 86, 178, 179, 183, 258, 477; skull, 6: 7
Tunga penetrans, 6: 417
Tungla, see *Tunla*.
Tungola, see *Tunla*.

Tungurahua, 2: 767

Tungurahua Province, Ecuador, 2: 771, 772, 788, 795; 5: 10, 174, 461; 6: 94

Tungurahua, volcano, Ecuador, 2: 796

Tungurahua-Chimborazo Region, Ecuador, 2: 48, 771–777

Tunía, 2: 970, 972; language, 2: 971

Tunía, village, Colombia, 2: 970

Tunics, 1: 272, 375; 2: 361, 641, 680, 681; 3: 385, 427, 432, 472, 492, 520, 641, 670, 694; 5: 67, 68, 113, 122, 261, 262 (map), 741; cotton, 4: 19, 21, 34, 201, 222, 358, 359; cowled, 4: 359; decorations of, 2: 234, 681; painted, 4: 359; quilted cotton, 2: 274; sleeveless, 2: 234, 236, 531; 4: 34, 201, 358; wool, 2: 285, 641

Tunja, Colombia, 2: 51, 842, 895, 896, 901, 906, 908, 909

Tunkini River, 3: 541

Tunla, 4: 59, 66

Tunnels, 2: 230; 5: 55

Tuno, 3: 439

Tunpa, god, 3: 482, 483, 484

Tunu, remote ancestor, 2: 539, 543, 544

Tunuhy, village, 3: 766

Tunuvalá, Colombia, 2: 972

Tupã, *Guarani* divinity, 3: 86, 90, 91, 128

Tupã, *Tupinamba* divinity, 3: 128

Tupa feuillei, 5: 280

Tupac, Sayri, 2: 365 (fig.)

Tupac Amaru, execution of, 2: 510; rebellion associated with, 2: 339, 407, 510

Tupac Inca, *see* Topa Inca Yupanqui.

Tupac Yupanqui, *Inca* Emperor, 2: 49, 504, 508, 696, 777, 808

Tupambae (God's acre), 5: 650, 651, 652

Tupan, Christian God, 5: 564

Tupan, culture hero, 3: 147

Tupari, 3: 16, 372, 373, 374, 375, 377; 5: 630; language, 6: 276

Tupi, 1: 6, 381, 382, 385, 386, 387, 391, 445, 448, 450, 457, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 487, 513, 522, 526, 549, 553, 555, 559, 573; 2: 658; 3: 25, 31, 34, 45, 47, 53, 72, 96, 97, 98, 111, 127, 128, 131, 138, 144, 145, 168, 170, 178, 180, 199, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 214, 215, 217, 222, 241, 246, 257, 284, 289, 294, 296, 299, 322, 361, 372, 507, 519, 520, 521, 522, 524, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 557, 568, 627, 664, 687, 692, 713, 747, 749, 767, 805, 807, 814, 823, 885, 888, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899; 4: 6, 25; 5: 13, 16, 25, 94, 97, 98, 129, 133, 232, 265, 275, 322, 326, 331, 486, 531, 567, 623, 632, 633, 658, 661 (table), 662 (table), 687, 688, 700, 701, 702, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 754, 761, 762; 6: 61, 82, 83, 87, 89, 118, 163, 168, 203, 238–239 (list), 257, 288, 289, 291, 298, 305, 468, 474, 475, 479, 480, 485, 499, 507, 508, 542; Coastal, 6: 238 (list), 482; dialect, 3: 193, 323, 371, 455; Guiana, 6: 238–239 (list); language, 1: 445, 3: 214, 217, 246, 307, 313, 704; 6: 168, 175, 217, 222, 237, 238–239 (list) 241, 246, 270, 275, 282, 285; linguistic group, 6: 63 (table), 64 (table), 65 (table), 66 (table), 67 (table), 89, 209, 226, 241, 275, 276, 286; migrations, 3: 97; Southern Amazon, 6: 239 (list), 240; Upper Amazon, 6: 240 (list). See also *Tupinakin;* Tupi-speaking tribes.

Tupi, The coastal and Amazonian, 3: 57–348

Tupian Cocamilla, 3: 558

Tupian Miranya, 3: 629

Tupian Omagua, 3: 749

Tupi-Cawahib, 3: 17, 283, 299–305, 362, 894, 898; 5: 8, 16, 19, 20, 30, 55, 71, 79, 84, 86, 129, 154, 155, 237, 241, 242, 314, 317, 508, 526, 702, 708; 6: 465, 483

Tupi-Cawahib, The (Claude Lévi-Strauss), 3: 299–305

Tupiguae, see *Tupina.*

Tupi-Guarani, 1: 381, 401, 445, 457, 464, 521; 3: 2, 43, 47, 137, 217, 218, 313, 465, 470, 484, 650, 687, 698; 5: 158, 188, 196, 197, 265, 277, 371, 383, 400, 402, 541, 564, 575, 578, 662 (table), 707, 709; linguistic family, 1: 238, 381, 573; 3: 95, 137, 167, 406, 407, 687; 6: 61, 72, 82, 83 (measurements), 84, 201, 276, 300, 507; 6: 73, 220, 236–237, 237–240 (list), 243, 244, 247, 276, 292, 300

Tupina, 3: 97, 98

Tupinakin (*Tupiniguin, Tupi, Tabayara*), 3: 70, 96

Tupinamba, 1: 6, 445, 516, 521, 522, 555, 556, 558, 573; 3: 3, 4, 11, 13, 16, 17, 20, 25, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38, 47, 55, 73, 80, 83, 88, 89, 93, 95–133, 138, 146, 170, 203, 204, 293, 313, 319, 437, 438, 478, 691, 701, 702, 894, 895; 5: 7, 19, 27, 91, 100, 124, 155, 187, 188, 232, 233, 238, 240, 244, 255, 256, 259, 261, 270, 314, 315, 317, 343, 360, 361, 364, 371, 384, 385, 388, 389, 391, 392, 393, 394, 396, 397, 399, 400, 402, 404, 407, 527, 560, 573, 579, 580, 582, 593, 594, 596, 597, 601, 632, 658, 707; 6: 83, 238, 384, 397, 471, 473, 474, 477, 478, 482; culture, 3: 99–133

Tupinambarana, 3: 98, 245

Tupinambarana Island, 3: 98, 99

Tupinambis sp., 6: 406

Tupinaqui, 1: 531, 558

Tupiniguin, see *Tupinakin; Tupinikin.*

Tupinikin (*Tupiniguin, Margaya, Tuaya*), 3: 96, 97, 98; *Guarani*-speaking, 1: 445

Tupirapé, 5: 74

Tupi-speaking tribes, 3: 96, 97, 128, 203, 224, 271, 285, 335, 339, 749, 894; 5: 230, 273; 6: 61, 82, 83, 87. See also *Tupi.*

Tupitini, 3: 631

Tupiza, Bolivia, 2: 230
Tupus (pins), 1: 15; 2: 146, 182, 234, 235, 236, 247, 363, 364, 579, 581, 616, 623, 635, 641, 647 (figs.), 648, 708, 711, 772, 775, 794, 796, 899; 5: 224
Tupy, see *Tupí*.
Túquerres, Colombia *Pasto* settlement, 2: 917, 961
Tura, see *Torá*.
Turamona, language, 6: 219
Turbaco, 4: 329, 330, 332, 333, 336, 337
Turbans, 2: 96, 141, 165, 166, 710; 4: 527; decorated, 2: 165, 167; identifying, 2: 165
Turca, 2: 919
Turca settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Turiapo River, 3: 505
Turipana, 4: 330
Turiwá, see *Turiwara*.
Turiwã, see *Turiwara*.
Turiwara, 3: 193–194, 199, 200, 204; 5: 662; language, 3: 193
Turiwara and *Arũa*, The (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 193–198
"Turkey hawk people," see *Setebo*.
Turkeys (Meleagridae), 2: 657, 874, 928, 938; 3: 101; 6: 384, 392; (*Meleagris gallopavo*), 6: 346, 393; designs of, 2: 439; 4: 126; domesticated, 4: 9, 23, 31, 206, 314, 357, 483; 5: 718; 6: 423; North American domesticated, 6: 392; ocellated (*Agriocharis ocellata*), 6: 393; wild, 4: 332
Turks Island, 4: 515
Turmequé, Colombia, 2: 891, 896, 897, 901
Turnips, 2: 356; wild, 4: 523
Turocapi, 2: 801
Turquoise, 2: 153, 159, 165, 166, 635
Turricia, see *Suerre* language.
Turrike, 6: 178
Tursiops sp., 6: 380
Turtles, 1: 411; 3: 14, 169, 181, 200, 213, 226, 258, 325, 399, 442, 453, 517, 518, 556, 568, 569, 665, 679, 730, 751, 826, 827, 828; 4: 332, 402, 405, 440, 456, 457, 458, 504, 524, 543; 5: 247, 372, 373, 494, 699; 6: 354, 400, 411, 413, 414; bones, use of, 5: 239; cooking of, 1: 375; decoys for catching, 4: 257 (fig.); designs, 4: 127, 372, 423; enemies of, 6: 402–403; freshwater, 4: 314; hunting of, 6: 403–405; importance as food, 6: 400–405; kept in stockades, 4: 221, 524; land, 1: 261; 4: 550; marine, 6: 405; river (*Podocnemis expansa*), 6: 400–405; (*Podocnemis* sp.), 6: 347, 381; sea, 4: 221, 253, 257, 550; shells, 1: 413; shells, rattles of, 1: 342; shells, stools of, 5: 25; shells, used as musical instruments, 4: 249; shells, used in ritual, 2: 937; tracajá (*Podocnemis*), eggs of, 3: 268
Turuaco, see *Turbaco*.
Turucaca, 6: 178. See also *Boruca*.
Tury River, 1: 573; 3: 193
Tusca, 3: 470; (*Acacia aroma*), 5: 542; (*A. moniliformis*), 1: 246, 247, 262, 289, 349; beer, 1: 349
Tuscae (*Ephedra triandra*), used for firemaking, 1: 299
Tusco, Ecuador, 2: 803
Tushá, 1: 553, 561; language, 6: 302
Tushinawa, 3: 659
Tutapischo, 3: 737. See also *Coto*.
Tutumú, 3: 817
Tuyles settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Tuy River, 4: 469
Tuyuca, 3: 29, 43, 44, 764, 774, 865; 5: 536, 538
Tuyuneri, 3: 535, 541, 657; 6: 221, 273
Tuza, Ecuador, 2: 811, 919
Twahka, 4: 59, 60, 66, 330
Twa'ka, see *Twahka*.
Twaxka, see *Twahka*.
Tweezers, 3: 473, 574; copper, 2: 642; gold, 2: 839; 4: 310; horn, 1: 280; metal, 2: 248, 532, 537, 604, 609, 616, 635, 711; 5: 740; shell, 1: 87, 280; 2: 711; substitutes for, 6: 475; tin, 1: 280; used for depilation, 1: 280; wooden, 4: 403
Twilling, basketry technique, 1: 386, 487, 501
Twin culture heroes, 1: 395, 397
Twine, 2: 91, 312, 559
Twining, 5: 694; technique, 5: 132, 679; used in hammockmaking, 5: 126, 127; weaving technique, 1: 385, 413 (figs.)
Twins, beliefs regarding, 2: 548; marriage of, 2: 544; myths of, 3: 47, 484, 627, 650; Siamese, 2: 174; treatment of, 1: 320; 2: 733; 3: 36, 419, 529, 645, 676, 699, 745; 4: 225, 406
Typhoid fever, 6: 138–139; epidemic of, 1: 83
Typhus fever, abdominal, 6: 141; exanthematic, 6: 139; transmission of, 6: 417
Typotherium sp., 6: 12
Tyto osteologa, 6: 398
Tzoneka, see *Tehuelche* linguistic family.

Uacá, 5: 265, 275
Uaçá (settlement), 3: 197
Uaçã River, 3: 195, 197, 802, 803; 5: 275
Uaca (*Ecclinusa ramiflora*), wood used for paddles, 6: 473
Uaçu, see *Uara-Guaçu*.
Uaharibo, see *Guaharibo*.
U-ah-miri, see *Waimiry*.
Uaiana Yuriti-tapuyo, 3: 765
Uaiara, 3: 135, 138
Uaica, see *Waica*.
Uaika, see *Waica*.
Uaikena, see *Piratapuyo*.
Uaima, see *Uainumá*.
Uaimará, see *Wayumara*.
Uaimaré, 3: 349, 350; 6: 87
Uaimiry, see *Waimiry*.
Uaintaçu, see *Nambicuara*.

Uainumá, **3**: 707, 708, 709, 710, 711; **5**: 258, 259
Uaiquire, see *Wöciare.*
Uaiuána, see *Uainumá.*
Uaiumaré, see *Wayumara.*
Uaiupia, *Tupinamba* spirit, **3**: 128
Uajana, see *Oyana.*
Uajapi, see *Oyampí.*
Uajaribo, see *Guaharibo.*
Uakys, see *Auaké.*
Uambori, **1**: 523
Uanabe River, **3**: 811
Uanana, **3**: 765, 768, 866
Uanapú River, **3**: 203
Uape, **3**: 768
Uaquiri, **3**: 256
Uara-Guaçu, **3**: 815
Uarau, see *Warrau.*
Uarauno, see *Warrau.*
Uarekena, see *Arekena.*
Uariba, see *Guaharibo.*
Uariquéna, see *Arekena.*
Uarira River, **3**: 707
Uariua, **3**: 817
Uarow, see *Warrau.*
Uarupá, **3**: 310, 399
Uashmiri, **5**: 232
Uásona, **3**: 766
Uassahy, **3**: 812
Uatadeo, see *Guetiadegodí.*
Ua-teo-te-uo, see *Guetiadegodí.*
Uatumã River, **3**: 805, 810, 811, 816
Uauacu nut (*Bertholletia excelsa*), **3**: 226
Uaui, **3**: 439
Uaupés-Caquetá region, **3**: 3, 4, 5, 34, 40, 43, 763–797, 889; **5**: 184, 663, 702
Uaupés-Caquetá region, Tribes of the (Irving Goldman), **3**: 763–797
Uaupés River, **3**: 2, 40, 44, 805, 854; **5**: 67, 84, 93, 148, 250, 286, 384, 528, 536, 538, 554; **6**: 397, 472. *See also* Vaupés River.
Uaupés Valley, **5**: 528, 572
Uaxactún, Guatemala, **4**: 184
Uaya, **3**: 135
Uaynumi, see *Uainumá.*
Uagoru, **3**: 817
Uaypi, see *Uainumá.*
Uazale, mythical ancestor, **3**: 359
Ubaque, Colombia, **2**: 890 (map), 891, 895, 902, 906
Ubá reeds (*Gynerium parviflorum*), **1**: 414, 536; **5**: 246; used for arrows, **5**: 238
Ubaté, **2**: 891, 892, 893
Ubina, **2**: 503, 504; **6**: 200
Ubiragara tree (*Ficus doliaria* or *Cavanillesia arborea*), **3**: 109
Ubirajara, **1**: 553
Ubutu (war chief), **4**: 555
Uca sp., **6**: 415
Ucataquerri, **4**: 399, 404
Ucayali, **3**: 688
Ucayalí-Madeira region, **5**: 663
Ucayalí River, **3**: 2, 508, 510, 511, 512, 513, 521, 535, 537, 539, 540, 541, 551, 552, 556, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 572, 594, 597, 600, 657, 660, 687, 688, 689, 690, 885, 890, 896; **5**: 184, 237, 255, 283, 399, 486, 531, 554, 700, 702; **6**: 324, 401
Ucayali Valley, **3**: 555
Uchicacao, Ecuador, **2**: 806
Uchiri, **5**: 632
Uchpa, see *Uspa.*
Uchumi, see *Uru.*
Uchupa, see *Uspa.*
Uchupiamona, **3**: 440, 441
Uchuri (*Picramnia lindeniana*), **3**: 506
Uchuva (cherry), **2**: 956
Ucuuba nut trees, **6**: 342
Uerequena, see *Arekena.*
Uéua fish, **5**: 373
Ugaraño, **1**: 242, 243; **3**: 383; dialect, **1**: 241
Ugarte, Father Ruben Varvas, **2**: 193
Ugonino, **3**: 536
Ugunitšeri, **3**: 536
Uhaiuariru, tribal heroine, **3**: 360
Uinini River, **3**: 256
Uiquiare, see *Wöciare.*
Uiquire, see *Wöciare.*
Uiracocha, see Viracocha, Inca ruler.
Uirauasú-Tapuyo, see *Bora.*
Uitoto, see *Witoto.*
Uiua Tapuyo, **3**: 765
Ukelele, armadillo-carapace, **2**: 581
Ukupi, **3**: 159
Ulakte-Uni, **3**: 820
Ulawa, see *Ulva.*
Ulba, see *Ulva.*
Ulcers, **6**: 142
Ule, mythical person, **3**: 502
Ulloa Expedition, **1**: 48
Ulloma, Bolivia, **2**: 551
Ullrich, C. O., **3**: 73
Ulluco (*Ullucus tuberosus*), **2**: 5, 21, 163, 210, 416, 481, 513, 918, 938; preparation of, **2**: 430
Ullucos River, Colombia, **2**: 939
Ullucus tuberosus, **2**: 5, 416, 513, 918; **4**: 355; **5**: 717; **6**: 518
Uloa, **4**: 10
Ulpo, fermented drink, **6**: 495
Ultima Esperanza, **1**: 19
Ulua, **5**: 759. See also *Ulva.*
Ulua-Chamelicón Valley, **4**: 61
Ulua-Comayagua Valleys, **4**: 88
Ulua River, Honduras, **4**: 71, 72, 80, 84 (map), 85, 86, 87, 88, 91, 99, 100, 101, 102, 107, 108, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119; **5**: 191
Ulua Valley, Honduras, **4**: 79, 84 (map), 85, 91, 92, 98, 104, 180, 187, 190
Ulua-Yohoa style, **5**: 191, 195
Ulua-Yojoa region, Honduras, **4**: 27, 28, 71, 72, 79, 80, 84, 85–103, 112, 113 (chart), 116, 190
Uluri, woman's garment, **3**: 328
Uluwa, see *Ulva.*

Ulva, 4: 27, 32, 59, 61, 66, 141, 179, 180, 189, 190, 192, 220, 224
Ulva lactuca, 2: 702; *U. latissima*, 2: 702
Ulva-Matagalpa, 4: 187, 189
Ulwa, 5: 539. See also *Ulva.*
Umaca-Igarapé River, 3: 766
Umacaro, see *Umucaro.*
Uma Raymi, water festival, 2: 472, 473
Umari, 3: 769
Umasuyu road, 2: 530
Umaua, 3: 767; 5: 255; 6: 67 (table)
Umbauba (*Cecropia* sp.), 1: 459
Umbilical cord, 1: 72, 463; 2: 457, 549, 732, 733; 3: 459, 460, 583, 717, 787, 851, 875; disposal of, 1: 463; 4: 213, 225, 247, 378; used as medicament, 5: 637
Umbilicus, 3: 757
Umbra, see *Ancerma.*
Umbría, *Ancerma* chief, 4: 317
Umbú tree (*Phytolacca dioica*), 1: 190, 248
Umotina, 1: 419
Umuampa, see *Omoampa.*
Umucaro, 4: 354
Umuquena, 4: 352
Umuquena River, 4: 352
Unãpe, 3: 396
Unare River, Venezuela, 3: 809; 4: 22, 484; 5: 720
Uncle, kinship term, 1: 311, 417, 463; 2: 452
Uncleanliness, punishment of, 5: 639
Uncles, 5: 346, 366, 381; maternal, 1: 492, 493, 498; 4: 375, 379; part in ceremonies, 2: 282, 284; paternal, 1: 493, 494; relations with family, 1: 92; 4: 375; 5: 320, 321, 323, 325, 366; responsibility to family, 1: 92
Unco(u), men's garment, 2: 363, 579
Unconino, 3: 537
Undachí, Indian religious leader, 2: 955
Undergarments, men's, 2: 963; women's, 1: 144; 2: 531, 963
Undershirts, sleeveless, 2: 165
Underskirts, men's, 2: 165; women's, 2: 532
Underworld, beliefs about, 1: 515
Undumo River, 3: 439
Une, district, 2: 895
Unguents, 6: 477
Ungulates, 6: 363; odd-toed (Perissodactyle), 6: 381–382
Unilineal bands, 5: 682–685, 687, 688, 703
Unini River, 3: 566
Unio sp., 6: 422
Units, sociopolitical, 4: 40; unilateral and bilateral, 3: 31
Univerrenais, totemic group, 4: 404
Univerrenay, 4: 399
Universe, beliefs regarding, 1: 366–367
Univitza, see *Comobo; Mochobo.*
Uoriniuera, *Jacundá* chief, 3: 206
Upatarinavo, 3: 539
Up de Graf, Fritz W., 3: 619
Upía-Meta-Orinoco drainage, 2: 891
Upiaré (female assistant), 1: 442
Upía River, 2: 890 (map), 891
Upi River, 3: 708
Upland zone, Panamá, 4: 46
Üpóre, spirit, 3: 145
Upper Cauca culture, 2: 53, 826 (map), 827, 828, 830, 831, 834, 835 (figs.), 836, 837 (figs.)
Upper Cuzco, 2: 179, 180, 300
Upper Marañón drainage, Art of, 5: 446, 449
Upper Miocene, 6: 11
Upper Pliocene, 6: 11, 16 (diag.)
Upper Rimac River, 6: 413
Upper World, 3: 723
Upuri, see *Oyana.*
Upurui, 3: 812. See also *Apurui.*
Urabá, San Sebastián de, explorer, 4: 299
Urabá, 4: 18, 298, 314, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337
Urabá, 5: 255, 577
Uracozorizo, god, 3: 389
Urahiulu, mythical ancestress, 3: 359
Uralian element, 6: 13
Uramá Grande, 4: 301
Urama roots, 3: 769
Uramita, 4: 301
Uran family, 6: 224
Uranico, 3: 439
Urapo Stiquitetu, Thunder God, 3: 390
Uraricapara River, 3: 810, 816, 861, 862, 863
Uraricoera River, 3: 807, 809, 811, 816, 861, 862, 867
Urarina, 3: 522, 525, 556, 557, 568, 570, 571, 572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 580, 582, 584, 586, 587, 590, 592, 593, 594, 608, 635, 641; 5: 229, 372; 6: 270
Urarina River, 3: 558
Urasaña, god, 3: 389, 390
Urawan River, 3: 822
Urbanization, introduced, 2: 228, 359–361
Urbío, Colombia, 2: 971
Urcon, *Inca* leader, 2: 204
Urcos, shrine at, 2: 316, 411
Urcosuyu road, 2: 530
Urcuni-uma, 2: 576
Urcuquí, Ecuador, 2: 771, 792
Uré, 4: 324
Urejola family, 1: 232
Uren, 4: 65; dialect, 6: 177. See also *Bribri.*
Urena, 4: 430
Urena lobata, 6: 486
Uren River, 4: 54
Urera baccifera, 1: 440; *U. grandifolia* (nettle), 3: 84
Urezo, 4: 18, 301, 307, 326, 327, 358
Uriana sib, 4: 374
Uribán River, *see* Uribante River.
Uribante Basin, 4: 352
Uribante River, 4: 393, 399

Uribe Ángel, Manuel, 4: 314, 320
Uricuri (*Attalea excelsa*), 3: 664
Urinama, dialect, 6: 177
Urine, used as fertilizer, 4: 522; used as hair wash, 2: 579; used in curing, 2: 470, 757; 5: 637; used in dyeing, 2: 534; 5: 125; used in gilding, 5: 220; used to counteract witchcraft, 2: 565, 566; used to soften building stone, 2: 537
Uritu-yacu River, 3: 635
Urizar, Esteban de, *see* Urizar y Arespacochaga, Esteban.
Urizar Expedition, 1: 221, 223, 232, 235
Urizar y Arespacochaga, Ésteban, Governor of Tucumán, 1: 204, 227, 229, 231
Urns, 1: 209; 2: 123, 129, 642, 643 (figs.), 646; 3: 66, 74, 84, 87, 159, 160, 165, 397, 469; 5: 156; Amaicha, 2: 644; Andalguala, 2: 644; annular-based, 4: 429; anthropomorphic funerary, 5: 182; Belén style, 2: 644, 645; 5: 456; boat-shaped, 4: 124; boot-shaped, 4: 124, 141; burial, 1: 209, 210, 459, 528; 2: 642, 643 (figs.), 658, 660, 661, 662, 664, 665, 666 (fig.), 667 (figs.), 669, 670, 671, 672, 845; 3: 66, 74, 84, 87, 157, 159, 160, 165, 198, 216, 397, 469, 710, 820, 821;
4: 127, 141, 174, 311, 380; 5: 50, 145, 149, 171, 179, 182, 183, 184, 187, 455, 487 (fig.); circular, 4: 124, 429; composite, 5: 157; cylindrical, 2: 839, 850; Draconian, 2: 644; effigy, 2: 828; Fuerte Quemado, 2: 644; globular, 2: 660, 665; handled, 2: 665; modeled, 5: 174 (fig.), 177; Pampa Grande, 2: 644; round-bottomed, 4: 422; San José, 2: 644, 645; Santa María, 2: 642, 643 (figs.), 644, 645, 659, 662; subglobular, 2: 658; Veleroson, 2: 644; zoomorphic, 3: 160. *See also* Vases.
Uro, 1: 172; 6: 68 (table), 134, 194, 224, 273, 277. See also *Uru.*
Uro-Chipaya, 3: 133; language family, 2: 575
Urocolla, see *Uru.*
Urocyon cinereogenteus, 6: 377; *U. guatemalae*, 6: 377; *U.* sp., 6: 424
Urogenital system, 6: 150 (table)
Uropsalis lyra, 6: 399; *segmentata*, 6: 399
Uroquilla, see *Uru.*
Urquiza, Pedro de Legui, 3: 505
Urrao District, 4: 301
Ursidae (bears), 6: 376
Ursula, Pedro de, 3: 510, 598, 689
Urtu, 3: 384
Urtues, see *Urtu.*
Uru, 2: 6, 12, 20, 128, 502, 575–582, 583, 596; 5: 18, 131, 137, 254, 731; 6: 208, 224, 225; culture, 2: 577–582; language, 2: 575, 576, 583; 6: 224
"Uruanayes," see *Mayope.*
Uruapiára Lake, 3: 285
Urubamba Basin, 2: 14
Urubamba River, 2: 144, 177, 233, 279, 286, 306; 3: 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 565, 566; 6: 46, 106, 339, 413, 490, 493; drainage, 6: 197
Urubamba Valley, 2: 178, 206, 237, 306, 424, 432, 433, 481; 6: 542
Urubashi River, 3: 707
Urubichá Mission, 3: 430, 431
Urubú, 3: 135, 136, 137, 193; dialect, 3: 193
Urubuquara Mission, 3: 815
Urubú River, 3: 196, 209, 813
Uru-Chipaya, 2: xxvii, 8, 17; 5: 11, 26, 59, 102, 115, 118, 135, 542, 552
Uru-Chipaya, The (Weston La Barre), 2: 575–585
Uru-Chipaya-Pukina group, 6: 224–225
Urucú, berries used for red paint, 1: 212, 251, 265, 277, 279, 282, 284, 301, 307, 384, 394, 422, 428, 430, 431, 457, 485, 486, 488, 500, 501, 519, 526, 534, 535, 549, 558, 565; 3: 5, 20, 83, 99, 108, 172, 174, 181, 194, 201, 220, 226, 268, 278, 285, 288, 302, 309, 315, 353, 356, 363, 365, 372, 416, 432, 436, 444, 487, 506, 568, 717; 4: 355, 360, 552, 554, 555, 557; 5: 123, 124, 373, 582, 596, 678; (*Bixa orellana*), 6: 467, 471, 477–478; oil, protection against mosquitoes, 1: 534; preparation of, 6: 477, 478. *See also* Bixa.
Urucuena, 6: 68 (table)
Urucuiana, see *Oyana.*
Urucurin River, 3: 816
Urucurí palm (*Attalea excelsa*), 3: 10
Urucú River, 1: 532
Urucurú River, 3: 806
Urufu, Botocudo tribe, 1: 531
Uruguayan Pampa, 6: 325
Uruguay River, 1: 177, 191, 192, 194, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450; 3: 69, 77, 78, 79; 5: 546, 646; 6: 72, 322, 325
Urunamac(k)an, 3: 397; 6: 279
Urundal (*Astronium juglandifolium*), 1: 294; 5: 230
Uropá, 3: 215, 397, 399
Urupaya, see *Arupaí.*
Urupazes, see *Urupá.*
Urupére River, 4: 400
Urupuca River, 1: 532
Uru-Puk(qu)ina language, 6: 208, 224
Usa Tapuya, 6: 260
Uscamayta (5th *Inca*), 5: 304
"Usca Paukar," play attributed to European author, 2: 407
Usciumata, ceremony, 3: 699
Usë (Moon), 3: 595
Useless Bay, 1: 107
Use of wild plants in tropical South America, The (Claude Lévi-Strauss), 6: 465–486
Ushikring language, 6: 289
Ushuaia group, 1: 94
Usi, cultivated, 4: 220

Usicohor, 3: 631
Uspa, 3: 634, 637
Uspallata Pass, Chile, 2: 687, 710
Uspallata Valley, 1: 40
Usulután, Department of El Salvador, 4: 189
Uta, disease, 6: 49
Utani, household head, 2: 540
Utaztecan language, 6: 173, 174
Utcubamba River, 3: 615
Utensils, 1: 63, 143; 2: 718, 946; 3: 18; bark, 3: 752; cooking, 4: 508, 554
Uterpe oleracea, 3: 442
Utiáriti settlement, 3: 349, 350
Utibara, 4: 329
Utibara, native chief, 4: 337
Utoquinea River, 3: 562
Utschpa, see *Uspa.*
Utucali, see *Urarina.*
Uucuúba (*Myristica sebifera*), 3: 108
Uvaria febrifuga, 6: 485
Uva River, 4: 393
Üwan, spirit, 3: 145
Uyame, *see* Auyama.
Uyuni swamps, 2: 502
Üžáre spirit, 3: 145

Vacaa, see *Vilela.*
Vaccaria dialect, 6: 300
Vagina dentata, 5: 752
Vaicupli (soul), 1: 446
Vaikoakôre, see *Nambicuara.*
Vajada, 1: 220
Valbuena Fort, 1: 223, 229
Valbuena River, 1: 232
Valcárcel, Luís E., 2: xxxi, xxxiii; (Cuzco archeology), 2: 177–182; (Indian markets and fairs in Perú), 2: 477–482; (The Andean calendar), 2: 471–476
Valdés, Pedro García, 4: xix; (The ethnography of the *Ciboney*), 4: 503–505
Valdivia, conquistador, cup made from skull of, 5: 408
Valdivia, Father Luis de, 1: 169; 2: 688, 724, 726, 746, 762
Valdivia, Pedro de, explorer, 2: 603, 696, 697, 698, 704, 707, 731, 741
Valdivia Province, Chile, 2: 690, 692, 696, 718, 725; 6: 130, 342
Valdivia, settlement, 4: 301
Valença, village, 1: 524
Valera, Blas, Jesuit missionary, 2: 196, 272, 295, 395
Valichu, evil spirit, 1: 158
Valiente dialect, 6: 177, 182. See also *Northern Guaymí.*
Valientes, see *Bribri.*
Valkyrie helmet, 1: 275
Valladão, P. João, 3: 245
Valle, João Velho do, Captain-General of Gurupá, 3: 218
Valle del Cauca Department, Colombia, 2: 50, 834, 916: 4: 297, 300, 302
Valledupar, 2: 870
Valle General, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 171, 173, 174
Valle Lile, 4: 303
Valle Loujitudinal, Chile, 6: 326, 328
Valley-disease (leishmaniasis), disease, 5: 634
Valley of Lerma, Argentina, 2: 644, 661
Valley of México, 2: 902
Valley of San Francisco, Argentina, 2: 661
Valley of Tinta, Argentina, 2: 644
Valparaíso, Chile, 2: 42, 589, 594, 596; 6: 142, 342, 385, 386, 509
Valparaiso River, 3: 659, 660
Valtoleme, 1: 231
Value, standards of, 2: 485 (list)
Valverde, Vicente, explorer, 2: 813
Vampires, anthropomorphic, 2: 171
Vandellia sp., 6: 409, 485
Vanilla sp., 6: 474
Vaniva, see *Baniva.*
Vapor treatment, use for respiratory ailments, 2: 569
Vara (staff), badge of office, 2: 444, 445; 5: 648
Varaa, see *Warrau.*
Varas tiraderas, 5: 247. *See also* Spear throwers.
Varayocc, staff-bearer, 2: 443, 445, 446
Vargem do Bento da Costa, 1: 400
Varista, 5: 648
Varnish, native, 2: 930, 934, 943; 6: 467
Varohio, 6: 495
Vasconcello, V. P., 3: 284, 296
Vases, 1: 209; 2: 91, 94, 102, 115, 116 (fig.), 182, 862; 3: 110, 671; 5: 188, 209, 245, 246, 408; aryballoid, 2: 646; basketry, 1: 173; Chimu, 5: 249; elongated, 2: 611; figurine, 2: 843; flat-based, 2: 611; 4: 101, 107; florid, 5: 489 (fig.); gold, 2: 838; marble, 4: 79, 83, 100–101; Nazca, 5: 408; pottery, 1: 194, 330; straight-walled cylindrical, 4: 89, 90, 96; thick-walled, 4: 107; thin-walled, 4: 107; tripod, 4: 89; Ulua marble, 4: 83. *See also* Urns.
Vassalage, 1: 239
Vaulapiti, 3: 322
Vaults, burial, 2: 844, 845; corbeled, 2: 143, 228; dressed-stone, 5: 47; mound-enclosed, 5: 721; stone, 2: 844
Vaupés River, 3: 2, 17, 18, 43, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 775; 5: 102, 104
Vaupés-Yapurá-Rio Negro district, 3: 2
Vayru aclla (nuns), 5: 310
Vázquez, Padre Francisco, 4: 61
Veados, village, 3: 430
Veal, 2: 481
Veccita, see *Bribri.*
Vega, Diego Vaca de, 3: 630, 691

Vega, Pedro Vaca de, son of Diego, 3: 630
Vegetable dyes, 2: 241, 431, 512, 534, 642, 717, 881, 943
Vegetable marrow, 6: 505
Vegetable pear, cultivated, 4: 205
Vegetables, 1: 58; 2: 944, 962; 4: 465; cooking methods, 1: 383; green, 6: 479; offerings of, 2: 558, 562
Vegetation, South American, 6: 331–334, (map opposite 338), 342–344, 354, 356
Veigl, Father Franz Xavier, 3: 513, 567, 691, 704
Veindal, Ecuador, 2: 806
Veiros settlement, 3: 217, 222
Vejos, 1: 233, 234, 235; language, 6: 202, 203. See also *Mataco*.
Velarde mound, Bolivia, 3: 410, 411; 5: 145, 184, 187
Velasco, Juan de, Jesuit missionary, 2: 790, 792; 3: 691
Vélez, 2: 895, 896
Velho, M. F. Valois, 3: 307
Veliche, see *Huilliche*.
Vellard, Jehan Albert, 3: 72, 73, 90
Velloso, Father Francisco, 3: 138
Venegara, 4: 352
Venegas, Father, Jesuit missionary, 1: 48, 50
Venereal diseases, 1: 224, 374; 4: 370; treatment for, 6: 486
Venezuela, The archeology of (Alfred Kidder II), 4: 413–438, 416 (map)
Venezuela, tribes of North Central, culture of, 4: 476–479
Venezuela, Tribes of north central (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 475–479
Venezuela, tribes of northern, 4: 22–23
Venezuela, tribes of northwestern, 4: 21–22, 469–474; culture of, 4: 470–474
Venezuela, Tribes of northwestern (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 469–474
Venezuela-Guiana art, 5: 474–475
Venezuelan llanos tribes, Culture of, 4: 447–468
Venezuelan llanos, Food-gathering tribes of (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 445–468
Venison, 1: 184; 2: 874
Venteguebo, see *Gotocogegodegí*.
Ventilation, methods of, 2: 164
Ventriloquism, use of, 2: 303
Ventuari River, 3: 803, 807, 808, 809, 811, 812, 813, 814, 816, 817, 867; 5: 250, 554
Venturello, Batista, 3: xxi; 4: xvii
Venus, mythological character, 1: 510, 511, 513, 515; 2: 295; myths relating to, 1: 365
Vera, Don Alonzo de, 1: 232
Veracruz, México, 4: 127; 5: 477
Veraguas Province, Panama, 4: 30, 32, 52, 143, 158, 159–160, 162, 163, 164, 167, 249; 5: 190, 217, 222
Verbena erinoides, 6: 486
Verde River, 2: 802
Vermelho Lake, 3: 205
Vermelho River, 1: 419, 420, 421, 422, 427
Verrill, John, 4: xvii
Verruga, disease, 6: 49, 363, 419
Vertebrates, 6: 357
Vespucci, Amerigo, 4: 481
Vessels, 2: 123, 152, 858; 5: 488, 489; angular-bodied, 2: 135; annular-based, 4: 182, 189, 422, 424, 425, 426, 437; 5: 156, 160, 191; aryballoid-shaped, 2: 137, 138, 144; asymmetrical, 2: 666; bailer-shaped, 2: 666; bamboo, 1: 432; barrel-shaped, 2: 137; 4: 160; based, 5: 157, 179; bell-shaped, 2: 94, 163; bird, 2: 104; boat-shaped, 4: 136; 5: 157, 191; boot-shaped, 2: 611, 666; bottle-necked, 4: 106, 417; bottle-shaped, 2: 665, 668 (figs.); bowl-shaped, 2: 94; bulges, 2: 665, 668 (figs.); carved, 2: 536
ceremonial, 2: 101, 115, 154, 536; 5: 149, 150; clay, 3: 18; compartmented, 5: 157; constricted-mouth, 2: 836, 837 (fig.); cooking, 2: 101, 120, 142, 154, 199, 221, 244, 877, 881; covered, 2: 244; cup-shaped, 2: 665, 668 (fig.); double, 2: 536, 666, 668 (figs.); 5: 158, 175; double-spout, 2: 98, 127, 131, 141, 839; drum-shaped, 1: 173; earthen, 1: 210, 211; effigy, 4: 127, 150 (fig.), 160, 170, 171, 175, 178, 179, 182, 184, 186, 437; 5: 160, 192; effigy-supported, 4: 182, 184, 188, 189;
flat-bottomed, 4: 98, 99, 160, 422; fluted, 4: 178; footed, 5: 145, 157; funeral, 2: 507; globular, 2: 95, 102, 138, 152, 665; 4: 437; gold, 2: 376; handled, 5: 191; hanging, 2: 665, 668 (figs.); intercommunicating, 2: 666, 668 (figs.); metal, 2: 261; miniature, 4: 128; modeled, 2: 98, 102, 106, 115, 141; mold-made, 5: 146; monkey-handled, 4: 90, 111, 189; painted, 2: 102; pan-shaped, 5: 149; pear-shaped, 4: 79; pedestal, 2: 836; 5: 175; plainware, 2: 611; pointed, 2: 137; portrait, 2: 170; pottery, 2: 154, 781; 4: 131, 287, 309, 361, 395, 403, 429; shoe-shaped, 2: 843, 845; 4: 170, 171, 175, 178, 182, 184; 5: 191;
silver, 2: 376; spouted, 2: 104; 4: 170, 171, 175, 178, 182, 184, 446; 5: 192; stirrup-spout, 2: 89, 90 (fig.), 92, 95, 101, 104, 106, 138, 141, 144, 158, 839; stone, 5: 449; storage, 4: 18, 310, 472; subglobular, 4: 171, 175; symmetrical, 2: 665; tapering-spout, 2: 141; tetrapod, 2: 828, 839, 845; 4: 171, 175, 179, 182, 184, 189, 437; tripod, 2: 107, 772, 839, 849, 855 (fig.), 856; 4: 92, 93, 108,

110 (fig.), 111, 136, 160, 165 (fig.), 166, 170, 171, 175, 178, 187, 426, 430, 437; truncated cones, 2: 152, 158; tubular-collar, 2: 137; water, 2: 144; wood, 1: 185; 2: 364, 625, 881; zoomorphic, 2: 666, 668 (figs.)
Vestal virgins, 4: 37
Vests, European, 4: 279, 281
Via, *Quimbaya* chief, 4: 311
Viabu, 3: 567; 6: 266
Viacha, town, 2: 531
Viana, Father Juan de, 1: 201
Viatan, 3: 97
Vicacha, 5: 636
Vicaquirao, *Inca* general, 2: 203, 204
Vicaquirao (6th *Inca*), 5: 304
Vicario, assistant missionary, 5: 648
Viceita, 4: 54; dialect, 6: 177
Viceroys, Government officials, 2: 492
Vichada River, 4: 393, 399, 445, 446; 5: 536, 554
Vicia faba, 2: 356, 416, 513; 6: 498, 500
Victims, sacrificial, 2: 299
Victoria, 3: 61; 4: 301
Victorica, General, 1: 223
Victorio, Governor José Joaquim, 3: 804
Victory celebration, 2: 731, 739; 5: 396–398
Vicugna vicugna, 6: 347, 430, 451–454
Vicuñas (*Lama vicugna* or *Vicugna vicugna*), 2: 563, 607, 619, 620; 5: 566, 636, 637; 6: 347, 353, 429; conservation of, 6: 453–454; description, 6: 451–453; distribution, 6: 451, 452 (map), 453; domesticated, 6: 346, 432, 453; ethnozoology of, 6: 453–454; hunting methods, 2: 519, 567, 578; 6: 376, 450, 453, 454; offerings of, 2: 562, 584; skins, used in clothing, 2: 615; used in dance, 2: 567; wild, 2: 54, 69, 217, 448, 463, 503, 519, 520, 521, 583; 6: 383, 429, 430; wool, use of, 2: 94, 166, 217, 240, 534, 622, 623, 641; 6: 365, 453; wool, woven, 5: 102, 415, 714
Vidal, Father Gasper, 3: 634
Vidaurre, Gómez de, 1: 160
Vidriera (condiment), 1: 263
Viedma, Antonio de, explorer, 1: 139, 146, 149, 150, 151, 152
Viedma, Father Francisco de, Franciscan missionary, 3: 562
Vieira, Father Antonio, 3: 195, 196
Vieja Island, Bay of Independencia, 6: 386
Vieques Island, 4: 544
Vigna sp., 6: 500, 503
Vignati, 1: 140
Vilcabamba, 2: 189, 344, 345, 389, 390, 406, 407, 433. *See also* Vilcapampa.
Vilcañota Peak, 2: 296, 530
Vilcañota River, 6: 399
Vilcañota Valley, 2: 190, 261, 503; 6: 490
Vilcapampa, 6: 197
Vilcapampa, Province, 2: 189, 206, 341, 366
Vilcapasa, *Aymara* leader, 2: 510
Vilcas, Inca capital city, 2: 188; 5: 55
Vilcasguaman, *see* Vilcas Province.
Vilcashuaman, *see* Vilcas Province.
Vilcashuamán, site of, 5: 36
Vilcas Province, 2: 188, 204, 206, 230, 232, 264
Vilcasquaman, *see* Vilcas Province.
Vilela, 1: 202, 203, 207, 213, 229–231, 232, 235, 249, 256, 277, 280, 311, 321, 331, 332, 333, 356, 366; 5: 593; 6: 207, 208, 303, 304, 307; language family, 6: 207, 307
Vilela-Chulupi, 6: 198, 207, 208, 303
Vilela-Lule phylum, 6: 307
Vilimuluche, see *Araucanians*, Argentine, subdivisions of.
Villa Azara, 1: 446; 3: 70
Villa de Ampudia, 4: 299
Villa de Belmonte, 1: 548
Villa de Mato Grosso, 3: 350
Villa de Obidos, 3: 210, 211
Villa de San Pedro, 1: 225
Villa de San Pedro de Alcantara, 1: 547
Villa de Sobral, 1: 573
Villa Franca, 3: 253
Village council, organization of, 5: 337
Villages, 1: 84, 143, 178, 179, 268–270, 383–384, 388, 420–421, 482–484, 534; 2: 37, 38, 39, 44, 48, 56, 63, 65, 93, 99, 100, 118, 144, 229, 439–440, 483, 484, 528, 529, 608, 617, 621, 639, 794, 795–796, 804, 844, 845, 871, 876–877, 940; 3: 16, 82, 103, 136, 139–140, 169–170, 182–183, 186, 201, 227–228, 233, 247–248, 258–259, 267–268, 274–275, 286, 308, 326–327, 353, 363–364, 373, 385, 407, 414–415, 427, 443, 472, 527, 545, 553, 570–571, 581, 582, 612, 617, 621, 645, 654, 693, 697–698, 731, 744, 745, 752, 753, 773, 829–834, 863, 872, 887, 893; 4: 2, 4, 6, 14, 16, 23, 30, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 200, 207–208, 221–222, 234–237, 254, 258, 269, 279, 286, 304, 308, 309, 315, 327, 333, 341, 357, 371, 386, 394–395, 402, 434, 441, 470–471, 483, 504, 524–525, 551–552; 5: 754;
  abandonment of, 4: 551; autonomous, 1: 488; circular, 2: 120, 528; extended, 4: 375; fortified, 3: 103; 4: 364; guarding of, 4: 477, 489; list of *Aymara*, 2: 528; matrilineal, 5: 750; "old," 2: 621, 622; palisaded, 4: 9, 10, 17, 19, 22, 29, 34, 37, 234, 254, 304, 309, 315, 333, 402, 477, 483, 489; 5: 703, 715, 718, 729, 759, 760; pattern of, 5: 13, 14 (fig.), 16 (fig.), 17, 18, 30, 720, 729, 733, 756; tropical forest, 5: 15; walled, 2: 603, 608
Villa María, Cordoba Province, 1: 41, 216
Villa Mercedes, 2: 764
Villamontes, 1: 199, 235, 238
Villano River, 3: 631
Villa Prado, 1: 541
Villa-Real, 1: 216, 225
Villa Real, Tomas de Souza, 3: 193, 206

Villa Rica, 1: 523; 2: 687, 696, 698; 3: 78
Villarrica, 1: 240
Villa Vieja, Colombia, 2: 924
Villca, Nicolas, Indian cleric, 2: 404
Villca humu, *see* Pontifex Maximus.
Villcas, *see* Vilcas.
Villegaignon, cannibalism forbidden by, 5: 385
Villegas, General Conrado, 1: 140
Vilquechico, ruins, 2: 506
Viltipoco, Humahuaca chief, 2: 626
Viluco, northern Mendoza Province, 1: 38, 39, 40, 41, 170
Vinagre River, 2: 969
Vinaza, Cipriano Muñoz y Manzano, 3: 195
Vinces River, 2: 789
Vines, used in basketry, 5: 72
Vineyards, 2: 371
Violence, crimes of, 2: 882, 883
Violins, 1: 345; 3: 252, 625, 854, 879; introduced, 2: 32; three-stringed, 4: 290
Viracocha, greeting term for whites, 2: 547
Viracocha, *Inca* god, 2: 117, 273, 281, 293, 294, 301, 304, 305, 306, 307, 309, 311, 313, 315–316, 318, 511, 558; 3: 437; 5: 560, 561, 572, 580, 738; 6: 447; legends of, 2: 570–571
Viracocha, *Inca* ruler, 2: 89, 194, 202, 203, 204, 319, 506, 508, 528
Viracocha, legendary tribe, 3: 550
Viracocha, Temple of, 2: 222, 227
Virgin del Carmen, feast of, 2: 474, 479, 480
Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles, 4: 511, 516, 517; 6: 330; ethnography of, 4: 544–545
Virginity, 1: 492; 2: 454, 544; 3: 116; 4: 202, 311, 317, 486; destruction of, 2: 947
Virgin Mary, 2: 583
Virgin of Bethlehem, feast of, 2: 473
Virgin of Rosario festival, 2: 417, 466, 473, 480
Virgin of Sorrows, 2: 467
Virgins, vestal, 2: 809
"Virgins of the Sun," chosen women, 2: 269, 811; 5: 309; 6: 454
Virola sebifera, 6: 342; *V.* sp., 6: 477, 485
Virú culture, 2: 155
Virú-Moche-Chicama region, 2: 77
Virú Valley, 2: 16, 33, 72, 76, 80, 89, 100, 104, 123, 128, 139, 149, 155, 161, 191; 5: 165, 427; 6: 28; ruins in, 5: 34, 35 (fig.) 36, 44
Viscachani, ruins, 2: 506
Viscachas (*Lagostomus maximus*), large rodents, 3: 484; anthropomorphic, 2: 175; extinct plains, 6: 373; hair used in textiles, 2: 217, 240; 6: 373; hunting methods, 2: 520; mountain, 6: 347, 373; plains, 6: 347, 373, 450; skin of, 2: 615; wild, 2: 69, 217, 519
Viscashuaman, 2: 361
Viscera, animal, used as food, 1: 143; used in divination, 5: 585
Vision seeking, 5: 687
Visions, restricted to men, 5: 362
Visits, etiquette connected with, 1: 311, 312, 339, 377, 378, 390, 467–468, 497, 527
Vismia guianensis, 3: 10, 26
Visors, protection against sun, 1: 274
Vitcos, city, 2: 189, 343, 344 (map)
Vitex montevidensis, 6: 480
Vitis sicyoides, 6: 479; *V.* sp., 6: 482; *V. tiliifolia*, 6: 475
Vito, 3: 739, 740
Vitocuru, 3: 739
Vitogauge, see ***Vito***.
Vitor River, 2: 192
Viuivaquen, 3: 566
Viverridae, 6: 375
Vivisapa leaves, 3: 442
Viwivakeu, 6: 266
Vmasuyu, see *Omasayo*.
Vocados, 4: 303
Vocations, 5: 589–590
Vochysia tetraphylla, 6: 474
Vogt, Father P., 3: 72
Voladores, game, 4: 10, 33, 34, 204; 5: 511
Volcán de Chiriquí, Panamá, 4: 53
Volcan de Copiapó, Chile, 6: 327
Volcán Range, Argentina, 2: 698
Volta Grande do Xingú, 3: 205, 213, 216, 217, 218, 219, 222, 223
Voluntad, 1: 374
Vomiting, artificially produced, 4: 490, 492, 499, 509, 524, 534, 536, 537, 563; 5: 579; part of couvade, 5: 371; practiced in connection with cannibalism, 5: 404
Voqui (*Boquila trifoliata*), 2: 713
Voto, 4: 55, 65; language, 6: 178, 182
Votóro, subgroup of *Caingang* moiety, 1: 461
Vouacapoua americana, 6: 480
Vua River, *see* Uva River.
Vuencanevi, 3: 739
Vultur gryphus, 6: 347, 390
Vulture, minor deity, 6: 391
Vultures, 1: 481; 3: 602; black (*Coragyps atratus*), 6: 392, 396, 426; bones, use of, 2: 658; king (*Sarcoramphus papa*), 6: 390–391
Vulua, see *Ulva*.
Vulva, see *Ulva*.
Vulwa, see *Ulva*.
Vuta Huilliche, see *Huilliche*.

Wacawai, see *Acawai*.
Wachipeiri, 2: 207.
Wadyo-Paraniñ-Dyapa, see *Tawari*.
Waéamara, see *Wayumara*.
Waetipu Mountains, 3: 823
Wafers (beijú), 3: 102, 666

"Wage," crew of, 1: 48
Wage-laborers, 2: 416
Wager Island, 1: 52
Wagla-Yunga, 2: 16
Wagley, Charles, 3: xxi, xxiii
Wagley, Charles, and Galvão, Eduardo (The Tapirapé), 3: 167–178; (The Tenetehara) 3: 137–148
Wáhai, see *Parintintin.*
Wai, 3: 812
Waiapi, see *Oyampí.*
Waiapy, 3: 824
Waica, 3: 5, 21, 23, 812, 814, 826, 861, 862, 863, 896; 4: 40, 445; 5: 156
Waïca, Waïka, see *Acawai.*
Waifs, begging privileges, 4: 388
Waiká dialect, 6: 254. See also *Waica.*
Waikeri, 6: 252
Waikomoné, mythical hero, 3: 356, 359, 360
Waikuru (evil spirit), 1: 432
Waimaré, see *Uaimaré.*
Waimiry, 3: 812
Waini River, 3: 806, 877
Waintazú, 6: 285
Waiomgomo, see *Guaynungomo; Yecuana.*
Waist bands, 2: 112, 147; woven, 3: 24, 873. *See also* Belts.
Waistcoats, red, 1: 354
Waitacá, 6: 296
Waitacazes, see *Guaitacá.*
Waitaka, 3: 97.
Waiwai, 3: 809, 812, 822; 5: 75, 83, 90, 91, 124, 275; 6: 68 (table)
Waiwe, see *Waiwai.*
Waiwen (south wind), 1: 48
Waiyamara, see *Wayumara.*
Wak'a (shrines), 2: 560
Wakóna, 1: 557
Walichu, evil spirit, 1: 158; 5: 586
Walking leader, 3: 171
Walking stick, 1: 112
Walks, paved, 4: 507
Wallaba tree (*Eperua*), 3: 51
Wallace, Alfred Russell, 3: 17, 768
Wallets, 3: 779
Wallis, G., 3: 658
Wallis, Samuel, explorer, 1: 139
Wall-painting, 2: 140, 146, 288
Walls, 2: 228; adobe, 2: 151, 164, 223; construction of, 5: 62, 63, 64; decoration, 5: 424 (fig.), 425 (fig.), 427 (fig.), 454 (fig.), 455 (fig.); dry-masonry, 2: 531, 620, 634, 639; plastered, 2: 222; protective, 2: 278, 608, 640; retaining 2: 230, 233; sod blocks, 2: 223, 515; stone, 2: 132, 143, 146, 151, 164, 182, 199, 223, 515, 608, 849; 4: 28, 74, 85, 108, 356; village, 2: 877
Walnut trees (*Juglans australis*), 2: 654
Wamani, measuring unit, 2: 324
Wanapiari River, 3: 812
Wands, 3: 143; magical, 1: 396; shaman's, 2: 615, 618
Wañka (field guardians), 2: 297
Wanki, 4: 58, 66
Wanks River, 4: 59, 60
Wanquíbila, Honduras, 4: 74
"Wantons," social position of, 1: 389, 492, 493, 499
Wantuya, 6: 260
Wanyam, modern name for *Pawumwa*, 6: 277, 278, 279 (list), 285
Wapishana, 3: 17, 20, 27, 30, 43, 802, 804, 808, 809, 810, 823, 831, 834, 835, 839, 849, 853, 854, 887; 5: 8, 69, 70, 73, 75, 78, 83, 86, 90, 93, 95, 98, 100, 101, 104, 105, 133, 135, 137, 231, 317, 377, 633, 702; 6: 68 (table), 78, 79 (measurements), 80, 108 (table)
Wapishana - Nambicuara - Ashluslay languages, 5: 171
Wapishana × *Macushi*, 6: 108 (table)
Wapisiana, 5: 270. See also *Wapishana.*
Waracikoy (puberty ceremony), 2: 283, 288, 308–309, 402
Waranyoka, 6: 283
Waraweete, see *Warrau.*
War booty, 1: 315
War chief, 1: 194, 313, 378; 3: 277, 278; 4: 204, 363, 388, 477, 559; 5: 392; selection of, 2: 730
War clubs, 1: 391, 558; 2: 295; metal heads for, 2: 248, 276; stone, 2: 248, 276, 856; wooden, 1: 296 (fig.), 297
War cry, 2: 730, 739, 752; 5: 393, 512
War dances, 3: 368, 612, 613, 624, 852, 887; performed by warriors, 5: 388, 392
Warehouses, 5: 740
Warekéna, see *Arekena.*
Warfare, 1: 6, 71, 95, 97, 117–118, 152–153, 164, 183, 189, 194–195, 312–315, 378, 391, 418, 428, 467, 498–499, 528; 2: 102, 168, 274–282, 379–380, 547–548, 627–628, 651–652, 683–684, 729–732, 807, 933–934, 937, 950, 957–958; 3: 34, 35, 119–126, 188, 235–236, 251, 262, 268–269, 277–278, 290–291, 304, 309, 318–319, 367, 480–481, 528–529, 547–548, 554, 586–587, 613, 624, 647, 656, 700–701, 721, 735, 746, 748, 756–757, 786, 852–853, 878, 887, 889, 890, 893; 4: 204, 226–227, 247, 255, 263, 282, 306–307, 312, 318–319, 336–337, 344–346, 364, 377–378, 397, 408–409, 442, 454, 467, 472–473, 478, 489, 532–533, 559–560; 5: 383–400, 689, 702, 704–705, 712, 719, 722–723, 729–730, 731, 736–737, 754, 758, 765;
  cannibalism in relation to, 5: 703, 705, 722, 725; causes of, 1: 313; 4: 204, 467, 532; ceremonial aspects, 2: 280–281, 937; declaration of, 1: 71, 313, 378, 470; 4: 204, 377, 378; 5: 389; development of, 4: 3, 7, 16, 20, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 204, 226–227, 255, 307, 337; diplomacy in, 2: 281–282; etiquette of, 5: 389; gas and flame attacks, 5: 394; human trophies of, 5:

705, 737; magico-religious rites connected with, 5: 387–389, 722, 723; methods of attack, 4: 533; 5: 393; motives for, 2: 274, 800; 5: 384–387, 686, 705, 722, 736, 737, 764; objectives of, 4: 28, 33, 204; omen relating to, 5: 388, 389; palisades, value in, 5: 394–396; preparations for, 1: 378; 2: 730; psychology of, 3: 34; return of warriors and victory feasts, 5: 396–398; slavery in relation to, 5: 705, 722; strategy and tactics, 5: 391–394; summons to, 5: 387; supplies for army in, 5: 389–391; symbols of submission, 5: 398; towers, use in, 5: 396; training and tactics, 2: 278–279, 730; 3: 34; treatment of prisoners, 5: 398–400, 722; trophies of, 3: 35; women's role in, 4: 36, 307, 336–337, 486, 489
Warfare, cannibalism, and human trophies (Alfred Métraux), 5: 383–409
Wari, famous oracle, 2: 302
Wari, statues found at, 5: 42
Warnes, settlement, 3: 398
War of the Pacific, 2: 340, 353
Warouwen, see *Warrau.*
Warow, see *Warrau.*
Warpeshana, see *Wapishana.*
War prisoners, *see* Captives; Prisoners; Slaves.
Warran, see *Warrau.*
Warrau, 1: 516; 3: 18, 30, 31, 33, 37, 38, 40, 47, 54, 55, 322, 800, 801, 815, 826, 828, 831, 834, 835, 841, 847, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 860, 869–881; 4: 1, 445, 446, 449, 463; 5: 7, 20, 54, 67, 70, 78, 80, 91, 92, 93, 129, 131, 137, 231, 249, 261, 273, 283, 323, 370, 376, 511, 663 (table); 6: 469, 470, 476, 479; language, 3: 870; linguistic family, 6: 252–253 (list)
Warrau, The (Paul Kirchoff), 3: 869–881
Warraw, see *Warrau.*
Warray, see *Warrau.*
Warriors, 1: 164, 195, 222, 275, 305–306, 309, 494; 2: 737; 3: 112, 117, 119, 124, 278; 4: 16, 21, 227, 263, 489, 533; 5: 348, 385, 388, 389, 390, 393, 402, 701; as captives, 5: 403, 404; beliefs of future life, 3: 117; body painting, 1: 282, 314, 315, 439; 2: 237, 800; burial of, 1: 331; ceramic designs of, 2: 173 (fig.); ceremonials connected with killing, 1: 498–499; class of, 2: 57, 99, 103, 256, 284; 4: 29, 39, 227, 247, 472, 477; 5: 701, 704, 712, 715, 719, 721, 758, 760, 761; council of, 1: 310, 544; 5: 689; cremation of, 2: 735; dress of, 1: 314, 315; 2: 168, 213 (fig.), 276; 3: 119; female, 4: 16, 22, 338, 544; 5: 719, 723; headdresses of, 4: 489, 526; initiation as, 4: 35; metal figures of, 5: 466, 468 (fig.); notice of death, 1: 315; ornaments of, 4: 489, 533; part in execution of prisoners, 3: 124; privileges of, 1: 561; 3: 112; 4: 558, 560; societies of, 1: 309; tests given, 4: 227; victory feasts of, 5: 396–398
Warrow, see *Warrau.*
War songs, 1: 117, 316, 378
War trophies, *see* Trophies.
Warts, 5: 637
Waruwádu, 3:817
Wasabane, see *Twahka.*
Washing, clothes, 2: 880; ritual, 2: 561; sacrificial, 5: 739. *See also* Bathing.
Wasmannia sp., 6: 421
Wasp frame, ceremonial, 5: 94, 376
Wasp people, 5: 329
Wasps, 1: 422, 474; 6: 363, 420; honey-producing, 1: 249; myths about, 1: 511; use in initiations, 5: 376, 377, 590; use in ordeals, 5: 581
Watauinéwa (Watauinéiwa), Supreme Being, 1: 99, 102, 103, 104
Watches, made by Jesuits, 5: 651
Watchtowers, 2: 627
Water, beliefs regarding, 4: 554, 564; boiling, used in warfare, 4: 34, 318, 345; boiling, with hot stones, 5: 753; hot, curative measure, 1: 444; disputes over, 2: 417; origin myth, 1: 540; storage devices for, 2: 640; 4: 315, 356; supernatural being, 6: 457
Water bottles, 3: 696; gourd, 1: 293
Watercraft, 2: 712; 4: 280
Water-dwellers, supernatural beings, 1: 352, 379
Waterfowl, eggs eaten, 2: 519, 577; down, spun, 2: 534
Water hens, 2: 577
Water hogs, 3: 569
Waterholes, 2: 640
Water jugs, gourd, 4: 211
Waterlily tubers, 1: 373
Watermelons, 1: 212, 246, 251, 349, 373, 548; 3: 80, 181, 313, 470, 487, 517, 568, 692, 870; 4: 370, 440; 5: 542
Water snakes, 3: 569
Water system, 1: 198–199, 249–250
Waterways, artificial, 4: 76, 356
Waterwhithe (*Vitis* sp., *Entada polystachya*), 6: 482
Waterworks, 2: 233
Watusso skins, use of, 4: 211
Wau, 3: 639
Wauki, guardian spirit, 5: 569
Waura, 3: 321, 322, 323, 325, 332, 335, 339, 348; 5: 601; 6: 78, 79 (measurements)
Wax, 1: 459, 488; adhesive, 1: 416; images of, 1: 501, 505; laurel, 2: 944; torches of, 1: 536; used as antiseptic, 4: 228; used on baskets, 1: 435, 439, 457; whistles of, 1: 443
Wax-casting, 5: 463
Waxplant (*Myrica cerifera*), 4: 212
Wayai, see *Paumary.*
Wayana, 3: 98; 6: 292; dialect, 6: 292

Wayannaz, see *Guayaná*.
Wayapi, see *Oyampi*.
Wayena River, 3: 806
Wayla-Yunga, 2: 16
Wayoro, 3: 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 378; 5: 630
Wayru (game), 5: 516
Wayt'ampo, larval stage eaten, 2: 217
Wayumara, 3: 812, 861
Wazaizara, see *Guajá*.
Wealth, 1: 119; 4: 3, 33, 245
Wealthy class, social group, 2: 727
Weaning, 1: 98
Weapons, 1: 6, 52, 69–70, 91, 95, 96, 113–114, 119, 148, 162, 166, 173, 180, 182, 184, 185, 189, 194, 216, 294–299, 313, 387, 391, 414–416, 425–426, 440, 459–461, 519, 527, 535–536, 543–544, 549, 558, 564; 2: 23–24, 43, 56, 274, 580, 613, 616, 617, 649, 659, 683, 718, 730–731, 755, 756, 760, 766, 793, 800, 856, 901, 904, 931, 934, 943, 944, 946; 3: 11, 12, 33, 34, 100, 141, 171, 186, 201, 208, 232–233, 248, 260, 268, 276, 289, 303, 316, 335–336, 354–355, 365–366, 374, 385, 402–404, 417–418, 428, 434, 458, 526–527, 545, 578–580, 603, 612, 622–623, 643–644, 672–675, 697, 716, 732–733, 744, 754, 845–848, 894, 898; 4: 5, 9, 23, 25, 34, 36, 212, 224, 243, 255, 257, 260, 272–273, 280 308, 343, 344, 361–362, 364, 373–374, 391, 395, 397, 403, 408–409, 451, 454, 460, 472–473, 486, 489, 559; 5: 229–263, 358, 376, 695, 709–710, 714, 728, 740–741;
    arsenal of, 4: 489; blow gun, 3: 11; bone, 2: 682; bow and arrows, 3: 12, 33, 100; chipped stone, 1: 27, 41; clubs, 3: 34; combat, 1: 440; defensive, 1: 95, 113, 148, 152, 162; gold, 2: 776 (fig.); hunting, 1: 52, 95, 113, 148, 162; 2: 103, 217, 275, 613; 5: 358, 741; iron, 2: 944; long-range, 2: 275; magic, used by shamans, 5: 593; shields, 3: 34; spears, 3: 33; steel, 1: 14; stone, 2: 681–682; wooden, 1: 488. *See also* under individual weapons.
Weasels (*Mustela* sp.), 6: 375
Weather, beliefs regarding, 1: 79
Weather God, 2: 294–295
Weavers, 1: 288; 2: 95, 102, 803, 817, 819, 820, 964; 6: 14; commercial, 2: 964
Weaving, 1: 6, 89, 112, 146–147, 153, 163, 173, 193, 202, 212, 213, 225, 239, 265, 286–289, 413–414, 422, 440, 458, 526, 549; 2: 9, 27, 29–30, 31, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 44, 48, 51, 56, 63, 64, 69, 91, 94, 99, 102, 106, 112, 114, 128, 137, 141, 147, 238 (fig.), 240–243, 269, 283, 299, 431–432, 534–535, 589, 590, 593, 614–615, 623, 624, 633, 713–716, 766, 819, 820, 841, 856, 877, 931, 942, 943, 944, 964; 3: 24, 25, 84, 109, 140, 170, 208, 230–231, 288, 302, 316, 331, 354, 365, 374, 402, 417, 428, 434, 444, 477, 496–497, 544, 553, 575–577, 603, 610, 622, 642, 654, 672, 695, 732, 744, 749, 754, 779, 873, 887, 888, 898; 4: 7, 15, 25, 35, 37, 41, 201, 211, 223, 241, 259, 271, 280, 282, 290, 305, 310, 316, 361, 373, 403, 443, 477, 527, 555; 5: 105–118, 436, 651, 672, 694, 708–709, 711, 714, 727, 732, 740, 755, 757, 771;
    alpaca wool, 6: 446; basketry, 1: 487; belt, 2: 534, 535, 590; brocaded, 5: 117, 119; close-weft, 2: 166; cotton, 4: 39, 241, 334, 361; damask, 5: 116; decoration, structural and surface, 5: 119–123; division of labor, 5: 116; done by women, 2: 166, 715; double-cloth, 2: 29, 129; experts in, 2: 432; finger, 1: 274, 289; 3: 25; 5: 679, 692, 709; 5: 679, 692, 709; fringed aprons, 5: 68; geometric, 2: 147, 716; hammockmaking, 5: 105, 126–127 (fig.), 128 (fig.); ikat technique, 5: 744; implements used in, 2: 147, 181, 612–613, 623, 881; interlocking, 2: 128; loom, 1: 487, 549; 3: 24, 84; 4: 5, 8, 20, 32, 41, 223; 5: 672, 678, 679, 691, 694, 708, 710, 715, 727, 750, 758, 761, 762, 769;
    narrow, 5: 105, 106; open-mesh, 2: 166; patterns, 2: 166, 431, 615, 715, 716, 5: 117 (fig.), 120 (fig.), 121 (fig.), 709; pile, 5: 118 (fig.); pile-knot or velvet, 2: 128, 615; rep technique, 2: 29, 147, 615; tapestry, 5: 117; techniques of, 1: 385, 458, 549; 2: 65, 67, 128, 137, 141, 147, 716; 5: 116–118, 136 (fig.); textile, 4: 38; twined, 3: 109; vertical loom, 3: 24; warp-dyeing technique, 2: 29, 128; warp-pattern, 2: 141, 147, 615; wide, 5: 105, 113
Weaving sword, 1: 288, 289, 414; 2: 29, 42, 141, 241, 613, 623, 943, 964; 5: 115, 127, 255
Weciare, see *Wöciare*.
Weddell, Hugues Algernon, 3: 469
Wedding feast, 1: 115, 149; 2: 545, 720, 933
Wedding gifts, 1: 422; customs regarding, 2: 545, 720
Wedding rite, 1: 92, 115
Weddings, church, 2: 455, 545
Wedges, 1: 21, 91, 115, 293; bark-peeling, 5: 21; shell, 4: 528
Weeding, 2: 419, 420
Weidyénye, see *Mundurucú*.
Weights, 1: 96, 105, 125, 159; 2: 902, 944; stone, 2: 845
Weights and measures, system of, 4: 18, 320, 486; 5: 601–610
Weirs, 1: 84, 110, 253, 373, 420; 2: 522; 5: 69, 86, 355, 359, 711; fish, 1: 62, 252, 420; 2: 220, 577, 580, 657, 705; 4: 25, 257, 524, 550; 6: 409, 413; stone, 1: 62; use of, 3: 14, 101, 247, 286, 413, 488, 542, 569, 609, 620, 714, 749, 752, 771, 772, 784, 785, 828, 887, 888

Wejwos, see *Vejos*.
Wekufü, native evil spirits, 2: 748
Welan, tree spirits, 1: 352
Welding, 1: 292; 2: 91, 848; 4: 158; fusion, 5: 217
Wellington Island, 1: 57, 61
Wells, 1: 249, 437; 4: 18, 333, 371
Wera cocoya, offerings of, 2: 427
Were-beast, belief in, 1: 514
Were-jaguar concept, 3: 760, 888, 891; 5: 707
West, Robert, 6: xii; plants of South America, 6: 342–344 (list)
Western Arara, 3: 224
Western Cordillera, 2: 17, 19; 6: 325–331
Western lowlands, 2: 802; 6: 325–331
Western Marginals, 3: 883, 885
West Indies, 3: 2; 4: 495–565, 507, 516; 5: 159, 179, 181, 196, 199, 202, 250, 266, 403, 495, 499, 503, 525, 527, 539, 543, 572, 595, 599; 6: 494 500, 511, 512, 528, 530, 535, 539; climate of, 6: 334–335
West Indies, The: An introduction (Irving Rouse), 4: 495–496
West Patagonia, 6: 325–326
Wetmore, Dr. Alexander, 4: xvii
Whalebone, 1: 89; use of, 2: 731; 5: 257, 263, 468
Whale oil, 1: 84
Whales, 1: 50, 59, 72, 73, 84, 94, 95, 100, 105, 110, 119; 5: 259, 351, 357, 378, 583, 612, 681; (Cetacea), 6: 379–380; sinews of, 1: 89, 91; southern bowhead (*Eubalaena australis*), 6: 380; sperm (*Physeteridae*), 6: 380
Whale song, 1: 74, 75
Whale tooth ivory, 5: 468
Wheat, 1: 160; (*Triticum sativum*), 2: 355, 357; 4: 205; 5: 542, 651, 767; introduced, 2: 22, 54, 333, 354, 355, 357, 358, 416, 423, 481, 513, 514 (table), 652, 701 741, 812, 938, 962; preparation of, 2: 430, 701
Wheel, pre-European use unknown, 5: 53; pre-Columbian use unknown, 6: 438
Whelk, purple, 1: 59
Whetstones, 1: 21, 68; 2: 616, 670; 4: 243; 5: 21
Whiffen, Thomas W., *on* warfare, 5: 385
Whipping, 2: 903, 946; ceremonial, 4: 282, 284, 402, 408; initiation rite, 4: 35; part in ordeals, 5: 375, 376, 397, 682, 705, 737
Whips, 4: 234, 368; used in curing, 2: 469, 470; (*Bromelia*), used in initiations, 5: 377; used to punish children, 2: 458
Whirling Beam festival, 3: 761
Whirling disks, 3: 758
Whirlwinds, supernatural, 1: 351, 352
Whistlers, at celebrations, 1: 359
Whistles, 1: 276 (fig.), 342, 343, 350, 359, 393, 431, 544, 545; 2: 171, 654, 833, 845; 3: 43, 345, 357, 368, 372, 386, 394, 481, 500, 639, 647, 701, 735, 853, 864; 4: 33, 215, 337; 5: 146, 150, 158, 159, 191, 678; animal skull, 1: 343; armadillo's tail, 1: 538; bird, 2: 782; 4: 176; bird-bone, 1: 340 (fig.), 344, 361; bone, 1: 340 (fig.), 353; 4: 220, 249; calabash, 1: 443; cylindrical, 1: 443; double, 1: 507; double-reed, 4: 249; figurine, 4: 172, 175, 176, 179, 184, 187; flat, 1: 343, 344 (fig.); gold, 4: 313; gourd, 1: 507; human bone, 1: 315, 359; oblong, 1: 376; pottery, 1: 39 (fig.); 4: 80, 93, 108, 128, 136, 138, 167; reed, 4: 249; resonator, 1: 507; round, 1: 376; serere, 1: 343; toys, 2: 168; wooden, 1: 211, 343, 344 (fig.), 353; 4: 249
Whistling, connection with spirits, 1: 394, 395; means of communication, 4: 348
White contact, 1: 138, 212
White culture, effect on Indians, 1: 212, 425
White demon, supernatural being, 1: 351
White-Indian-Negro crosses, 6: 112
White-Mestizo population, 2: 411, 478
White potatoes, *see* Potatoes, white.
White-*Quechua* cross, 6: 106 (measurements)
Whites, 1: 119, 122, 152, 153, 198, 199, 201, 202, 204, 212, 221, 231, 243, 244, 250 265, 303, 312, 382, 391, 393, 432, 438, 448, 449, 457, 461, 467, 482, 509, 523, 525, 532, 533, 542; 2: 547, 952; 4: 195, 351, 352, 377; 6: 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 138; effect on Indians, 1: 109, 131, 138, 201, 202, 203, 239, 288, 372, 420, 479, 513, 524; 6: 105; intrusion into South America, 6: 352, 361; of Bahia, 6: 111, 112, 113
White × Black crosses, 6: 111, 112, 113, 118, 119
White × Indian crosses, 6: 111, 114, 118, 119, 120
White × Negro crosses, 6: 113
White women, treatment by Indians, 1: 317
Whooping cough, epidemic, 1: 83
Whorls, spindle, 5: 98, 99, 100, 146, 150, 157, 158, 159; wooden, 4: 211
Wiaúene, see *Curuaya*.
Wiaunyen, 3: 272
Wichavala, Colombia, 2: 972
Widowers, 3: 117, 446, 547, 877; mourning customs of, 3: 117, 446; 4: 364, 395; 5: 133; regulations regarding remarriage, 1: 550
Widow-inheritance, 5: 317, 318, 367; by prisoners, 5: 401; nepotic, 5: 318, 367
Widows, 3: 112, 113, 117, 386, 446, 461, 547, 874, 877; 4: 442, 486; community support of, 5: 409; hairdressing, 1: 332; inheritance rights, 2: 883; mourning customs, 3: 117; 4: 226, 364, 397, 462; regulations regarding, 1: 550; relation to prisoners, 5: 397; remarriage

of, 3: 112, 113; ritual connected with, 1: 328, 331, 332, 379; rules regarding, 2: 252, 719, 721, 722, 883
Wiener, Charles, 2: 177
Wigs, horsehair, 1: 319
Wigwam, 1: 86
Wildcats, 1: 144, 210, 261, 355; 3: 142; skins of, 1: 301; 2: 717
Wild food, *see* Food.
Wil'ka, narcotic, 2: 291, 292; use of, 2: 292, 302
Wilkawain, ruins, 2: 131
Wilkes, Charles, explorer, 1: 139
Willey, Gordon R., 1: 9, 11; 2: xxx, xxxiii; 5: xxii, xxiv, 669; (The archeology of the Greater Pampa), 1: 25–46; (Ceramics), 5: 139–204; (The culture of La Candelaria), 2: 661–672
Williams, Llewelyn, 3: xxi; 4: xvii
Willkawaín, temple of, 5: 36, 37 (fig.), 38 (fig.)
Willow tree (*Salix humboltiana*), 3: 58; 6: 542
Wilson, Elsie A., 6: x, xiii; (The basal metabolic rates of South American Indians), 6: 97–104
Wimples, woven woolen, 2: 579
Winá, see *Desana.*
Wiñay Wayna, ruins, 2: 228
Wind, beliefs regarding, 4: 227, 564; supernatural being, 2: 296, 967; 1: 443
Windbreaks, 1: 110, 143, 182, 192; 4: 236, 504; 5: 3–4; construction of, 1: 110, 454 (fig.), 534; mat, 1: 179, 182, 268, 438; skin, 1: 179, 182
Wind god, 5: 573
Wind instruments, 2: 519
Windows, 2: 145, 223, 608, 609, 940; 4: 525
Windpipes, used as containers, 1: 91
Wine, 2: 965; cornstalk, 6: 494; introduced, 2: 357, 375; offerings of, 2: 464, 562, 948
Wine industry, 2: 356, 357
Wings, feather, dance accessories, 2: 554
Winnowing, 2: 517
Winnowing cloth, 2: 533
Winter's bark (*Drimys winteri*), 1: 81, 88
Wiracocha, supernatural being, 2: 487
Wiraféd, 3: 299
Wire, 5: 463
Wire-drawing, 5: 463
Wiru charm, 5: 584
Wise, John, 2: xxxi
Witchcraft, 1: 78, 117, 329, 364–365, 530; 3: 92, 345–346, 549–550, 647; 4: 23, 37, 204, 275, 291, 325, 391, 411; 5: 689, 751; practice of, 2: 217, 566, 650, 953, 955; revenge for, 5: 385
Witch doctors, 1: 355. *See also* Magicians.
Witches, 2: 525, 552, 558, 564, 565, 566, 650, 654; 4: 311, 324, 411; belief in, 2: 954; burial of, 2: 566
Withes, used in basketry, 5: 72
Wítontom, myths of, 3: 243
Witoto(an), 2: 937; 3: 2, 6, 14, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 42, 43, 44, 46, 51, 54, 508, 628, 697, 727, 737, 749, 750, 751, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 777, 779, 888, 889; 5: 7, 24, 25, 27, 55, 67, 74, 80, 96, 102, 112, 126, 129, 133, 184, 258, 270, 283, 316, 325, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 346, 361, 404, 491, 506, 534, 539, 562, 566, 567, 568, 570, 573, 583, 595, 601, 603, 604, 612, 622, 623, 625, 633, 660, 663 (table), 702, 705, 707, 710; 6: 62, 68 (table), 243, 244, 245 (groups), 246, 247, 257, 258, 261; language family, 6: 181, 236, 243, 244, 245 (list)
Witotoan tribes, The (Julian H. Steward), 3: 749–762
Witoto-Bora-Miranya group, 3: 763
Witoto-Bora-Záparo phylum, 6: 236, 243, 244, 247
Witoto-Caimito, 3: 631
Witoto-Tucano region, 6: 246
Wives, 2: 283, 945; 5: 720; adulterous, 4: 343, 478, 556; adulterous, punishment for, 2: 271, 721; authority of, 4: 261; barren, treatment of, 5: 319; beating of, 1: 149, 442; chief's, 4: 16, 317, 318, 486, 530, 532; deserted, 2: 722; erring, 5: 319; exchange of, 1: 495; 4: 343; first, 2: 252, 257, 269, 285, 721; inheritance of, 4: 380; lending of, 2: 722; legitimate, 1: 464; multiple, 2: 252, 721, 904; polygynous, 3: 112; position of, in family, 1: 93; 2: 721, 932; 4: 202, 317, 558; principal, 2: 285, 286; privileges of, 1: 492; rights of, 2: 947; sacrifice of, 2: 259, 286, 553, 907, 933, 949; 4: 3, 24, 25, 28, 145, 146, 311, 318; sale of, 2: 904; secondary, 2: 252, 257, 261, 269, 285, 286; stealing of, crime, 2: 726
Wöciare, 3: 812
Woi, poisonous drug, 5: 628
Wolf, true (*Canis nehringi*), 6: 377
Woman stealing, practice of, 1: 441
Women, adoption by victors, 1: 467; admission to societies, 5: 339; age status, 1: 494; body painting, 1: 282, 284; burdens borne by, 2: 941; cannibalistic ceremonies of, 3: 122, 124; 5: 401, 402, 404; captives, treatment of, 2: 280; 3: 112, 113; 4: 3, 25; capture of, 5: 386, 715; ceremonial weeping, 3: 114, 115, 117; clothes, 1: 111, 112, 144, 163, 171, 186, 193, 271, 272, 375, 456; 2: 9, 31, 32, 165, 235, 363, 438, 531, 532, 579, 609, 641, 658, 708, 709 (fig.), 794, 796, 797, 799, 804, 806, 807, 879, 880, 899, 929, 942, 963; 4: 201, 208, 209 (fig.), 210, 222, 238, 239, 270, 279, 286–287, 304, 315–316, 322, 341, 358, 359, 372, 403, 451, 458–459, 477, 484–485;

death ceremonies, 3: 117; divers for shellfish, 1: 51, 53, 60; division of labor, 5: 318; etiquette for, 2: 706, 874, 875, 877; face painting, 1: 171, 375; games, played by, 1: 337; 5: 506, 507, 509; government control of, 2: 269; hair styles, 1: 146, 171, 185, 186, 193, 279, 280, 439, 457; 2: 236, 532, 579, 609, 711, 796, 799, 880, 930, 966; 4: 209, 222, 280, 287, 304, 323, 372, 485, 526, 552; hatred of war prisoners, 5: 397; headgear, 2: 363; healers, 2: 174; houses for, 4: 552;

influence in quarrels, 4: 377, 380, inheritance rights, 2: 456, 546, 883; in petroglyphs, 5: 494; makers of poison, 4: 345, 409; malevolent influence of, 4: 404; membership in moieties, 1: 491; mourning customs, 1: 330, 331, 417; 2: 236, 286, 734; 3: 117; myths regarding, 1: 366, 367, 369, 559; old, beliefs regarding, 1: 472; old, practice of magic, 3: 129; old, privileges of, 1: 561; ornaments worn by, 1: 146, 245, 376, 422, 439, 486, 487; 2: 236, 439, 711, 712, 718, 796, 804, 880, 930; 3: 21, 108; 4: 259, 270, 280, 304, 323, 459, 553; part in peacemaking rite, 1: 118; part in sham battles, 1: 469;

part in war, 1: 378, 391, 519; position in community, 1: 93, 116, 327; position of, in the family, 3: 30; position of, under *Inca* law, 5: 297; pot makers, 3: 111; pregnant, activities of, 2: 282, 457; 4: 378; pregnant, beliefs regarding, 4: 213, 220; prohibitions relating to, 1: 350, 359, 360, 379, 428, 429, 431, 442; property rights, 5: 319, 353, 356, 366; relation to moon, 4: 443–444; relation to war preparations, 5: 387, 389, 390; respect for, 4: 380; respect shown to husbands, 4: 406; sacred, 5: 738; sacrifice of, 2: 269, 796, 798, 800, 805, 806; 4: 311, 336, 532;

settlement of disputes, 1: 152, 327, 536; shamans, 2: 174, 750; social position of, 2: 541, 904; 5: 338; society of, 1: 390, 497; status in family, 1: 116, 327; 4: 323; songs of, 1: 341; subjugation of, 5: 378; taboos, observed by, 1: 313, 421, 428, 544; 3: 129; 5: 337; tasks of, 1: 53, 59, 96, 119, 153, 247, 248, 268, 284, 292, 330, 373, 420, 439, 451, 452, 453, 481, 487, 533, 542; 2: 166, 169, 211, 212, 241, 292, 418, 419, 420, 426, 481, 495, 517, 534, 581, 701, 717, 728, 729, 741, 796, 799, 804, 873, 874, 875, 876, 880, 881, 928, 929, 941, 943; 4: 219, 232, 280, 282, 288, 321, 340, 356, 361, 373, 396, 402, 406, 443, 448, 451, 460, 486, 522, 531, 558;

tattooing, 1: 245, 280, 281 (fig.), 282, 324, 439; 3: 20, 108; treatment of prisoners by, 3: 120; undergarments, 1: 144; unmarried, 2: 722. *See also* Chosen Women.

Wondermakers, legendary characters, 1: 368

Wood, John, explorer, 1: 138, 139

Wood borer, edible, 2: 936

Woodcarving, 1: 100; 2: 9, 30, 63, 114, 604, 618, 628, 629 (figs.), 737, 828; 3: 341, 417, 497; 4: 533; 5: 416, 427, 476, 479, 480 (fig.), 482; tool for, 3: 612

Woodcutters, 1: 374

Woodcutting industry, 1: 376

"Woodpecker," see *Arapaso.*

Woods, perfumed, beads carved from, 6: 474

"Woodskin," *see* Canoes.

Woodworking, 1: 68–69, 148, 293; 2: 117, 244–245, 432, 536, 581, 635, 682, 881; 3: 578; 4: 243, 280, 528, 555; 5: 22, 457, 479, 483

Wool, 2: 408, 426, 537, 810; 5: 740, 755; alpaca, 5: 102, 131, 132, 740; bat, 5: 740; buried with the dead, 2: 96; clothing, 2: 233, 438; distribution of, 2: 267; dyeing of, 2: 615, 717; llama, 5: 131, 132, 740; sheep, 1: 288, 373; 2: 425, 426, 431, 534, 713, 943; 5: 103, 727; use in weaving, 2: 29, 63, 64, 69, 94, 219, 241, 534, 590, 591, 715, 881; vicuña, 5: 102, 740; weaving of, 5: 711; 6: 439; 453

Woolwa, see *Ulva*

Wopi River, *see* Bopi River.

Work, ceremonially performed, 2: 392–393; habits of, 2: 394

Workbaskets, 1: 173, 174 (figs.); basketry, 2: 614; covered, 5: 75, 90, 122

"Work groups," 3: 171

Working hours, regulated, 5: 639

"Working in aine," lending of labor in group work, 2: 419

Workshops, 2: 871

World-fire, myth of, 1: 397

World Tree, myth of, 4: 267, 275

Worms, 1: 382, 396; 2: 425, 936; eaten by Indians, 4: 524; intestinal, 6: 141–142

Worship, gestures of, 2: 300; local, respected by *Inca*, 5: 737, 738

Wound powders, 5: 636

Wounds, taboos regarding, 5: 398; treatment of, 2: 754; 3: 130; 4: 391; 5: 637; 6: 477, 485

Woyamana, see *Waiwai.*

Wreaths, 3: 83, 242; feather, 3: 83; gold, 4: 527; head ornaments, 2: 852

Wrestlers, status of, 1: 388

Wrestling, 1: 100, 101, 102, 118, 122, 392, 431, 469, 505, 565; 2: 554, 739, 740; 3: 175, 191, 340, 531, 548, 590, 647, 701, 735, 746, 758, 853; 4: 381, 533, 560; 5: 504; group, 1: 100, 102, 122; holds used, 5: 504; teams, 5: 504

Wristbands, 1: 422, 526; 3: 85, 170, 302, 622; 5: 137; bead, 4: 280; woven wool, 2: 439
Wrist guards, 1: 296, 413, 416, 422, 426, 437; 4: 362, 374; 5: 132, 242; human hair, 3: 85; metal, 2: 635; wooden, 5: 242
Wristlets, 3: 776; 5: 132; gold, 2: 180; grass, 1: 112; sinew, 1: 88, 112, 115
Writing, 2: 35; 4: 7; 5: 744; ideographic, 2: 170; lack of, 2: 325, 326
Wuaiamare, see *Wayumara.*
Wulua, see *Ulva.*
Wy, Jan de, "*Tapuya*" king, 5: 343

Xaguetéo, see *Lichagotegodí.*
Xamaro, 3: 383
Xamixuna, 1: 523
Xamundí, see *Jamundí.*
Xamundí River, 4: 302
Xantho sp. (macabo), 3: 516
Xanthosoma belophyllum, 6: 511; *X. brasiliensi*, 6: 511; *X. caracu*, 6: 511; *X. jacquinii*, 6: 511; *X. mafaffa* (mangara), 3: 99; 6: 511; *X. sagittifolium* (yautia), 3: 3; 4: 355; 6: 511; *X.* sp. (cacabo), 3: 4, 80; *X.* sp. (macabo), 3: 568; *X.* sp. (taía), 3: 99; *X.* sp. 5: 798; 6: 511; *X. violacecum*, 6: 511
Xanxeré region, Brazil, 1: 449
Xaquixaquana, *see* Jaquijahuana.
Xaragua Province, Hispanola, 4: 517, 528, 529 (map)
Xaray(*e*), 1: 245, 246; 3: 383, 384, 394, 982; 4: 13; 5: 704, 710
Xarayes marshes, 1: 215, 224; 3: 409, 430
Xauxa, Perú, 2: 188; 6: 358. *See also* Jauja.
Xauxa Valley, 5: 408
Xayares, see *Xaraye.*
Xébero, see *Chébero.*
Xegua, 4: 330
Xél'ás, native god, 5: 561
Xequetepeque, *see* Jequetepeque Valley.
Xerez, 1: 215
Xerophytic flora, 1: 246
Xévero, see *Chébero.*
Xibiliana, 3: 817
Xibita, see *Hibito.*
Xibitaona, 3: 688, 689, 702
Xié River, 3: 763, 766, 767
Xikiana, 3: 817
Xikomuk, Guatemala, 4: 184
Xinca, 4: 189, 205; 6: 174; language family, 6: 174
Xingú Basin, 3: 213, 216, 217
Xingú River, 1: 478, 479, 486; 3: 2, 4, 5, 11, 25, 27, 33, 38, 40, 45, 47, 48, 49, 54, 149, 162, 186, 203, 207, 209, 210, 213–245, 271, 273, 297, 307, 321–348, 398, 399, 825, 897, 898; 5: 4, 16, 78, 154, 227, 230, 233, 234, 246, 247, 249, 255, 372, 415, 503, 539, 574, 629; 6: 61, 73, 76, 78, 80, 90, 208, 210, 226, 391, 465, 468, 475; Lower, 5: 7, 8, 15, 127, 154, 182, 183, 242, 408, 409, 544, 573, 702, 707; Middle, 5: 183; Upper, 5: 4, 7, 9, 17, 25, 54, 58, 69, 73, 78, 79, 80, 84, 86, 95, 100, 104, 126, 129, 132, 135, 137, 141, 155, 239, 277, 323, 343, 352, 356, 357, 364, 384, 491, 528, 574, 601, 661, 681, 688, 689, 692, 694, 695, 696
Xingú River, The tribes of the Upper (Claude Lévi-Strauss), 3: 321–348, 396
Xingú River, Tribes of the Lower and Middle (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 213–245
Xīngú-Tapajós area, 5: 658
Xipotō Nova River, 1: 523
Xíquimas, 2: 927
Xiriguaná, 4: 355, 359
Xitipo, see *Setebo.*
Xitirigití language, 2: 971
Xitoto, 3: xxi
Xiura River, 3: 707
Xivari, see *Jívaro.*
Xixarama, *Ancerma* deity, 4: 17, 320
Xolas, creator-god, 1: 79
Xoroca, Perú, 2: 801
"Xoše ke xámni" (snow shoe), 1: 111
Xuberesa, 3: 383
Xumetto, 1: 524
Xumi, 3: 817
Xúra, 3: 750
Xwévewa, see *Tucano.*
Xwiyelax, creeper, 1: 262
Xylophonelike instruments, 4: 249

Yaaukanigá, see *Abipón.*
Yabahana, see *Hobacana.*
Yabarana, 3: 807, 812
Yabaypura, 3: 440
Yabebirí River, 1: 221, 227
Yabotí River, 1: 450
Yabuti, 3: 372
Yacamora, 5: 304
Yacana-cunnees, 1: 131
Yacará River, 1: 239
Yacaré, 1: 245
Yacare Cocha, 3: 737
Yacon (*Polymnia edulis*), 2: 5, 21
Yacu birds (*Penelope* sp.), 3: 470, 478
Yacu puma (water wolves), 3: 518
Yacuana, 5: 623, 628
Yacuma River, 3: 408, 426
Yagé, narcotic beverage, 5: 552. *See also* Ayahuasca; Cayapi.
Yagua, 3: 513, 524, 525, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 750; 5: 104, 126, 131, 156, 229, 258, 265, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 327, 330, 335, 344, 352, 354, 358, 366, 373, 593, 622, 624, 626, 627, 628, 632, 633; language group, 6: 233–234 (list), 235
Yaguachi, Ecuador, 2: 806
Yagual, Ecuador, 2: 806
Yagua-Peba group, 6: 226, 233
Yaguar Cocha, Ecuador, 2: 808
Yaguar Guaca, *see* Yahuar Huacac.
Yaguarmayo River, 3: 453

Yaguarú Mission, 3: 430, 431
Yaguas River, 3: 728
Yahahi, 3: 267; dialect, 6: 285
Yahapé, 6: 486
Yahgan, 1: 13, 18, 21, 47, 55, 56, 57, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 76, 81–106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 116, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 212, 297, 322, 516; 3: 52; 5: 2, 3, 5, 13, 21, 30, 44, 71, 72, 76, 77, 78, 86, 153, 230, 234, 243, 252, 253, 254, 257, 259, 273, 288, 292, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 321, 322, 325, 326, 337, 338, 340, 341, 346, 351, 352, 355, 357, 358, 359, 363, 364, 365, 370, 378, 379, 384, 503, 511, 561, 562, 569, 573, 579, 582, 591, 606, 607, 612, 622, 623, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 663, 674, 679, 681, 683, 690, 691, 752, 753; 6: 58, 62, 68 (table), 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94 (table), 121, 124–127, 311 (list), 379, 380; culture, 1: 23, 83–105; language family, 6: 311; regional divisions, 1: 94
Yahgan, The (John M. Cooper), 1: 81–106
Yahira, *Guaraní* deity, 3: 90
Yahua, see *Yagua*.
Yahuar Huacac, *Inca* Ruler, 2: 202, 203, 319, 321
Yahuna, 3: 33, 46, 765, 779; 5: 259, 536, 623, 629
Yahutia, cultivated, 4: 523
Yainú, 3: 662
Yaio, 3: 812
Yako-borrachero, narcotic, 5: 555
Yalcón, 2: 917, 920, 921, 923, 924, 936, 945; language, 6: 232
Yamamadí, 3: 661, 662, 665, 666, 667, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 683; 5: 8, 70, 93, 94, 124, 251, 258, 265, 275, 285, 531, 627; 6: 68 (table), 78, 79 (measurements), 87, 216
Yámana, see *Yahgan*.
Yambo, 3: 559
Yambui (chica vase), 3: 476
Yameci language, 6: 179, 183
Yameo, 3: 511, 513, 516, 520, 522, 524, 531, 552, 606, 636, 638, 647, 690, 727, 728, 728–729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736; 5: 23, 257, 258, 261, 270, 372; language family, 6: 233, 234 (list), 235
Yamiaca, 3: 453, 454, 516; 5: 73, 355, 366, 704
Yamici, 4: 18, 307, 326, 327, 329
Yaminawa, 3: 659
Yaminawa River, 3: 659, 663
Yami River, 3: 540
Yamorai, 3: 524, 600, 607, 608, 609, 610
Yampará, 2: 18, 192
Yamparaes Province, 2: 270
Yams, 1: 382, 480, 548, 549; 2: 918, 936; 3: 3, 168, 181, 313, 325, 399, 517, 542, 568, 570, 602, 653, 692, 730, 741, 751, 769, 825; 5: 698; 6: 507, 510; cultivated, 4: 220, 257, 278, 285, 326, 355, 551; wild, 4: 457
Yana, see *Tapieté*.
Yana aclla (nuns), 6: 310
Yanacona, social group of semislaves, 2: 25, 34, 261, 268, 342, 343, 354, 377–379, 384, 395, 406, 415, 487, 490, 497, 498, 499, 811–812, 816; 5: 299, 300, 308, 766, 767
Yanaconate, 2: 409
Yanaguara, see *Yanahuara*.
Yanahuara, 2: 189, 261, 270; 6: 197
Yanaiguá, 1: 372; 5: 383
Yanalá, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Yananawa language, 6: 265
Yana River, 3: 536
Yanatili Valley, 3: 538
Yanatiri River, 3: 540
Yana villca, *see* Priests.
Yanayacu River, 3: 600
Yanaygua, see *Tapieté*.
Yanduwa (ceremonial pole), 3: 479
Yane abahi araha buxwarái, see *Mura*.
Yanpará, see *Yampará*.
Yanva, *Quimbaya* chief, 4: 311
Yao, 3: 808, 812, 813
Yaoura River, 5: 389
Yapa (overweight), 2: 538
Yapacoye, 3: 813
Yapakis, August festival, 2: 310
Yapanqui, Inca, 3: 430, 465
Yapel, 4: 18, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 336
Yaperikuli, tribal hero, 3: 47, 855
Yaperú, 1: 227; 6: 280
Yapeyú, Argentina, 1: 191; 3: 69, 70, 79
Yapitalagá, see *Pilagá*.
Yapóoa, 3: 865
Yapua, 3: 765
Yapura palm, 5: 576
Yapurá River, 3: 2, 17, 19, 28, 33, 44, 767; 5: 329, 384, 491, 536; 6: 323, 324
Yaputá, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Yaputi language, 6: 276
Yaquese, see *Yaquete*.
Yaquete, 1: 245
Yara, Cuba, 4: 519
Yara, "Our Lord," 3: 702
Yaraca-yacu River, 3: 636, 638
Yaracuy, State of, 4: 425, 438
Yaracuy River, 4: 469, 475
Yaramal, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Yariña, village, 3: 599
Yariyari, 5: 231
Yarn, colors of, 2: 128; cotton, 4: 288; dyed, 4: 373; making of, 5: 101,102; storage of, 5: 102
Yaró, 1: 177, 179, 184–185, 186, 191, 192, 193; 3: 79; 5: 687; 6: 305; culture, 1: 184–185
Yaroupi River, 3: 803, 809
Yarrapo, 3: 729
Yarula, 4: 210
Yaruma, 3: 323, 328
Yarumela, Honduras, 4: 110, 181
Yaruqui, Ecuador, 2: 792

Yaruquies, Ecuador, 2: 797, 810
Yarura(o), 2: 802; 3: 896; 4: 1, 40, 41, 399, 400, 440, 456–463; 5: 16, 70, 74, 78, 97, 104, 133, 314, 317, 321, 324, 328, 330, 331, 332, 334, 345, 346, 352, 356, 536, 563, 680, 681, 688, 694; 6: 68 (table), 87, 187, 255, 256
Yaruru, or paddle wood (*Aspidosperma excelsum*), 6: 473
Yary River, 3: 815
Yasa, 4: 352, 355
Yasca, Huayna-capac's general, 3: 466
Yascual, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Yasica River, Nicaragua, 4: 140, 177
Yasotoaró, 3: 739, 740
Yasuni, 3: 629, 631
Yasuni River, 3: 747
Yatái-guazú (*Cocos paraguayensis*), 1: 247
Yateras, Cuba, 4: 519
Yatiri (diviners), 2: 563, 584, 585
Yatubá tree, 1: 410, 414, 416
Yauaperi, 3: 808, 813
Yauapiri, see *Yauaperi*.
Yauató, 3: 256
Yauavo, 3: 660
Yaubo, see *Yambo*.
Yauca, 2: 192
Yaulapiti, 3: 321, 322, 323, 325, 328, 329, 338, 339, 343, 345
"Yaupary" cult, 3: 37
Yauperi, 5: 232
Yautia (*Xanthosoma sagittifolium*), 3: 3
Yauyo, 2: 16, 188, 320
Yauyos Province, 2: 184, 185, 188, 262, 264, 270, 490, 504
Yava, see *Yagua*.
Yavahé group, 6: 286
Yavarate-Paraná River, 3: 766
Yavarete, settlement, 3: 765, 767, 768
Yavari River, 3: 552
Yavero River, 3: 540
Yaví, Argentina, 6: 93
Yavita, Venezuela, 5: 547
Yawabu, see *Yauavo*.
Yawalapiti, see *Yaulapiti*.
Yawaretá-Tapiija, see *Parintintin*.
Yaye, see *Yao*.
Ybanoma, 3: 704. See also *Ibanoma*.
Ycahuate, see *Encabellado*.
Ydiama, 3: 440
Yeager, Clark, 6: xii
Year, divisions of, 1: 105; 4: 493
Yecoanita, see *Vilela*.
Yecomita, see *Yecoanita*.
Yeconoampa, 1: 230
Yecuaná, 3: 16, 25, 35, 40, 802, 807, 808, 809, 812, 813, 845, 847, 862, 864; 5: 250, 252, 318, 326, 354, 364, 538, 547, 554, 629, 630, 631, 632
Yefāčel (guardian spirit), 1: 102, 103, 104
Yegros, Father Miguel de, 1: 241
Yeguare Valley, Honduras, 4: 179
Yegua River, 1: 233
Yeis, 3: 739
Yékamush (medicine-man), 1: 103. *See also* Shaman.
Yekán kren-yirugn, spirit ruler, 1: 539
Yekuana, see *Yecuana*.
Yellow fever, 6: 363
Yellow Indians, see *Tushinawa*.
Yerba buena, medicinal herb, 2: 458, 702
Yerba de huaca, narcotic, 5: 555
Yerba maté, beverage, 1: 192, 376, 377; 3: 89; 5: 546, 651; 6: 341
Yerba more (*Solanum nigrum*), 2: 702
Yetāita, evil spirit, 1: 99
Yeté, 3: 690
Yhuata, 3: 690
Yhú River, 3: 70
Yiboya Tapuya, 6: 260
Yikégn (spirit protégés), 1: 539
Yinchihaua, big house, 1: 73, 76
"Yinchihaua," men's rite, 1: 76, 104
Yiporok langauge, 6: 299
Yiritua, 3: 383
Yi Tapuya, 6: 260
Ymmunda, 3: 637; dialect, 6: 252
Yuca, 6: 386. See also *Inca* Emperor.
Yncanabacte, see *Toba*.
Ynmuda, see *Ymmunda*.
Ynubu, 3: 560; 6: 264
Yoālox brothers, tribal characters, 1: 99, 105
Yoashiko, mythical person, 3: 595
Yoco (*Paullinia yoco*), intoxicating drink, 3: 7, 45, 530, 590; 5: 525, 547, 548 (map), 549; preparation of, 5: 547
Yoconoampa, see *Vilela*.
Yocya, Perú, 2: 433
Yofuaha, see *Chorotí*.
Yohoroá, 3: 765
Yojoa, Honduras, 4: 102
Yokes, stone, 5: 477
Yolo language, 6: 179, 183
Yoluha, supernatural being, 4: 382
Yoo, see *Vilela*.
Yooc, see *Vilela*.
Yop snuff, 5: 536
Yopa, narcotic snuff, 2: 905; 4: 23, 35, 38, 398, 409, 411, 443; 5: 536
Yoriman, see *Soliman*.
Yorja, *see* Yoluha.
Yoro, Honduras, 4: 60, 61, 116,, 179
Yosc(k)o, 4: 59, 66
Yotau Mission, 3: 430, 431
Yoyo, leaves eaten, 2: 216
Ypa, 1: 229, 230. See also *Vilela*.
Ypané River, 1: 217, 218, 240, 241, 247; 3: 70
Ypati River, 3: 486
Ypiti River, 3: 466
Yquiari River, 3: 707
Yracanamu River, 3: 636
Ysituu(ca), River God, 3: 390, 392
Ysunagua, 3: 567
Yubamona, 3: 440
Yuberi, 3: 661, 662; language, 6: 216

Yuca (*Manihot utilissima*), 1: 373; 2: 5, 91, 150, 163, 210, 804, 806, 810, 873, 884, 885, 899, 918, 938, 948, 956; 3: 3, 442, 453, 487, 516, 542, 601, 653; 4: 4, 205, 206, 232, 278, 285, 286, 332, 366, 368, 371; 5: 390, 717; 6: 507, 508, 509; drink from, 4: 249; starch from, 4: 212. *See also* Manioc, sweet.
Yuca god, 5: 573
Yucay, *Inca* village, 2: 210, 224, 225, 226, 227, 313, 333
Yucayali River, 6: 263, 266
Yucay Valley, 6: 399
Yucca elephantipes, 6: 542
Yuchan tree (*Chorisia insignis*), 1: 369
Yucunampa, see *Vilela.*
Yudya, see *Yuruna.*
Yuku, measuring unit, 2: 323
Yule, see *Tule.*
Yulo birds (*Tantalus cristatus*), 1: 355, 361, 365
Yuma, 3: 223, 439; 5: 266, 270, 491, 492; language, 6: 232, 235
Yumbanawa language, 6: 265
Yumbia, settlement, 3: 468
Yumbo, 2: 789, 807–808
Yuminahua, 3: 566, 572, 586
Yuminawa, see *Yaminawa.*
Yunca language, 6: 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 250
Yunca-Huancavilca language group, 6: 193, 195, 196
Yunca-Puruhá languages, 6: 193–196
Yunchique, 2: 801
Yunga, 6: 197
Yunga-Mochica, 6: 180, 224
Yunga(s) region, 2: 16, 18; 3: 26, 507; 6: 533
Yunguyo, Perú, 2: 534, 537
Yupa, snuff, 5: 536. *See also* Coca.
Yupanqui, Inca, *Inca* leader, 2: 204, 389
Yupanqui, Tupac, *Inca* Emperor, 3: 509, 540
Yura, 3: 659
Yurac aclla (nuns), 5: 310
Yuracare, 2: 575; 3: 2, 16, 20, 23, 24, 446, 465, 485–504, 507, 509, 519, 520; 5: 23, 31, 67, 68, 69, 73, 84, 97, 100, 106, 123, 126, 238, 244, 318, 319, 335, 355, 624, 626, 629, 631, 632, 633, 704; language, 3: 485. See also *Uru*, *Yuracareca.*
Yuracareca, 3: 383
Yuracnamu River, 3: 636, 638
Yurana, 3: 228
Yurayaco, 3: 741
Yurema cult, 1: 559, 561
Yurema-root infusion, magic drink, 1: 396, 559, 561; 5: 557
Yuri language, 6: 232, 235–236. See also *Juri.*
Yurimagua, 3: 690, 696, 704, 705, 706, 707, 888; 5: 557, 573, 576, 702, 708; language, 6: 240
Yurimaguas Mission, 3: 705
Yurimaguas settlement, 3: 599, 689
Yuriti, 3: 783
Yuro, see *Yaruro.*
Yuruari River, 3: 812
Yurubashi River, 3: 707
Yurubeth River, 3: 707
Yurucare, 6: 221, 272, 275 (list)
Yurucaritia, 3: 383
Yurumanguí, 6: 164, 173, 175, 188; language, 6: 179, 183, 188, 197
Yuruna, 1: 479; 3: 32, 35, 56, 203, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218–219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 242, 243; 5: 7, 8, 15, 25, 238, 240, 346, 402, 409, 569, 631
Yuruna, settlement, 3: 539
Yurupari, *Tupi* evil spirit, 3: 128, 145; 5: 567. *See also* Zuruparí.
Yurupa River, 5: 536
Yurupary, ancestor cult, 3: 763, 793, 795
Yurupary, dance, 3: 54, 704
Yurupary Falls, 3: 765
Yurupati feasts, 5: 576, 577
Yusi (God), 3: 594
Yusko, see *Yosc(k)o.*
Yusku, see *Yosc(k)o.*
Yuspe River, 2: 685
Yuyo (*Brassica campestris*), 2: 702
Yuyo River, 3: 505
Yuytorocaí River, 3: 71
Yvytyiguá, 3: 71

Zacate Grande Island, Fonseca Bay, Honduras, 4: 112
Zacerida, village, 4: 472
Zacualpa, Guatemala, 4: 184, 188
Zacuampues, 2: 920
Zacuanpues, village, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Zaculea, Guatemala, 4: 185
Zaedius sp., 6: 369
Zagoreni, 3: 538
Zaguaguayu, god, 3: 437
Zahumería, childbirth ceremony, 4: 213
Zaizu-sáu, myths of, 3: 243
Zaldua Mission, 1: 234
Zaluiê, tribal hero, 3: 360
Zamaná, 4: 339
Zamanuca, 3: 383
Zama River, 3: 802, 814
Zamba, 4: 330
Zambiza, Ecuador, 2: 810
Zameo, see *Yameo.*
Zamora, Miguel, Governor, 3: 397
Zamora, State of, 4: 399
Zamora River, 2: 801; 3: 618
Zamua, 3: 729
Zamuco(an), 1: 198, 202, 222, 241–243, 244, 250, 268, 270, 306, 345, 346; 3: 382, 383, 396; 5: 24, 680; 6: 280–281 (list), 283; linguistic family, 1: 241–246
Zamuco-Chamacoco language group, 6: 282

Zamuro, mythical vulture, 4: 368
Zanavirona language, 6: 304, 307
Zanthosoma sp., 6: 479
Zanzibar, Africa, 6: 414
Zapa, 3: 628, 629, 631, 634, 635, 641, 646, 647; 5: 405; language, 6: 249, 251
Zapada, Padre, 4: 236
Zapana, *Aymara* chief, 2: 508
Zapara, 4: 469, 473. See also *Sapara; Záparo.*
Záparo(an), 3: 23, 507, 508, 511, 513, 517, 519, 520, 521, 522, 524, 525, 526, 528, 530, 531, 532, 628–651, 695, 697, 727, 747, 748, 749, 896; 5: 67, 229, 251, 258, 259, 261, 519, 535, 546, 554, 555, 633, 701, 705; language, 6: 222, 236, 243, 247–252; tribes, 3: 628–641, 642
Zapaso, 3: 600
Zapata, Father Augustin, 3: 425, 426, 427
Zapatero Island, Nicaragua, 4: 122, 175, 176, 179, 186
Zapayo, cultivated, 4: 355
Zapazo, 3: 598; 6: 272
Zapiguas, 4: 482
Zapitalagá, see *Pilagá.*
Zapotec, 6: 194
Zapotes (*Matisia cordata*), fruit trees, 3: 692; cultivated, 4: 220, 303
Zapua, 3: 739
Zapuys, 2: 919
Zapuys settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Zaque, *Chibcha* ruler, 2: 889, 892, 894, 895, 896, 897, 902, 903, 908; dominions of, 2: 890 (map), 891, 892, 893, 896, 909
Zaquia, Perú, 2: 433
Zaragoza, Colombia, 4: 301, 330
Zarapullo, Ecuador, 2: 808
Zarare River, 4: 464
Zaré, myth, 3: 406
Zaruma Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 816
Zarzal, Colombia, 2: 971, 972
Zatieño, 1: 241, 242
Zavire, 4: 464
Zazaquavi, *Quimbaya* chief, 4: 311
Zé, see *Ge.*
Zea, Father Juan Bautista de, 1: 241; 3: 467
Zea mays (maize), 2: 5, 513, 700, 918; 3: 3, 516; 4: 232. *See also* Maize.
Zeballos, Estanislao S., 3: 60
Zeballos, Estenislao S., and Pico, Pedro P. *on* Campana, 3: 60, 65
Zebu, domesticated, 6: 346
Zegarra, Pedro, writer, 2: 407
Zegues River, 4: 308
Zelaya, Nicaragua, Department of, 4: 58
Zemis (idols), three-cornered stones, 4: 24, 41, 495, 499, 505, 510, 512, 525, 526, 528, 529, 532, 533, 535–537, 543, 545; 5: 476, 479 (fig.), 480 (fig.), 483, 586; worship of, 5: 495, 570, 572, 578, 724
Zemuquica, 3: 383
Zendagua, 4: 329
Zenone, missionary, 1: 109
Zenú, see *Cenú.*
Zenufana, Indian god, 4: 334
Zepita, town, 2: 528
"Zerbatana," *see* Darts; Blow gun.
Zetábia ceremony, 3: 234
Zeyheria sp., 6: 479
Zhorquín River Valley, 4: 54
Zibaro, see *Jívaro.*
Zibito, see *Hibito.*
Zipa, *Chibcha* ruler, 2: 889, 892, 895, 896, 902, 903, 908; dominions of, 2: 890 (map), 891, 892, 893, 909
Zipaquirá district, 2: 889, 890 (map), 891, 894, 899, 901
Ziphiidae (marine porpoises and dolphins), 6: 380
Ziphius sp., 6: 380
Zizyphus joazeiro, 1: 571; *Z. mistol*, 1: 246; 5: 542
Zollernia sp., 6: 474
Zolota, see *Choroti.*
Zoogeographic divisions of Neotropica, 6: 358, 359 (map)–362
Zoöliths, 1: 405, 406 (fig.)
Zoomorphic, *see* Carving, Decorations, Designs, Figures, Ornaments, Painting.
Zopia, 4: 314, 317, 320
Zorca, 4: 19, 350, 352, 353, 355, 357, 358, 360, 363, 364
Zorras, skunks, 4: 448
Zotara, see *Cotara.*
Zotara, village, Colombia, 2: 970
Zulia, State of, 4: 469
Zulia River, 4: 352
Zumbiqui, 3: 384
Zume Topana, *Omagua* god, 3: 702
Zumu, see *Sumo.*
Zúñiga, Captain Andrés de, 2: 925
Zuri, 6: 177
Zurimagua, see *Yurimagua.*
Zurina, 3: 450; 6: 267
Zúrite Valley, 2: 189
Zuruparí, demon, *see* Yurupari.
Zuzuburruco, *Antiochia* chief, 4: 317
Zuzyphus mistol, 6: 482

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
3 9088 01421 8929